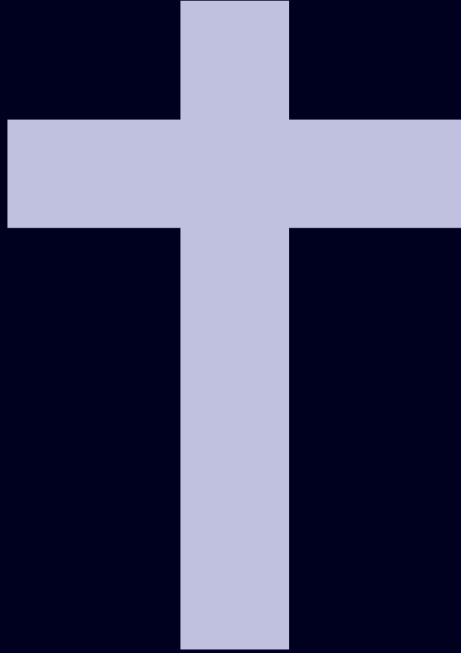


Mata Ifenēya Nē Od



The New Testament in the Marik Language of Papua New Guinea

Mata Ifeněya Ně Od
The New Testament in the Marik Language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tokples Marik

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Marik

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright Information

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

Printed book ISBN 0868934534

The New Testament

in Marik

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2013-07-22

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 26 Jul 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023
d7099f9d-3bdf-5620-8eb3-7e6c51cab7ea

Contents

Uylil Od	1
Matyu	2
MAK	45
LUK	71
Jon	115
APOSEL	147
ROM	188
1 KORIN	207
2 KORIN	225
GALESIA	237
EFESUS	243
FILIPAI	249
KOLOSI	254
1 TESALONIKA	258
2 TESALONIKA	262
1 TIMOTI	264
2 TIMOTI	269
TAITUS	273
FILEMON	275
HIBRU	276
JEMS	290
1 PITA	295
2 PITA	300
1 JON	303
2 JON	308
3 JON	309
JUD	310
KURŌ FESIYA OD	312
Enei Bun Ifaredif Nē Fadedya	333

Uylil Od

Preface

This book is a translation of the New Testament into the Marik language of Papua New Guinea. The population of the Marik language group is over 3,500. Most Marik speakers live in the Transgogol area of Madang province, approximately 15 miles south of Madang extending to the coast near Ogea.

Missionaries from Germany began work among the Marik people in the 1950's. The Amele and Bel languages from the coastal area around Gedaged were used as a medium for both evangelism and education. In the 1970's English became the language of education in the Marik area. Marik and Melanesian Pidgin continued to be used in the Marik churches until the time this translation work commenced.

At the invitation of the Marik people, the translation of this New Testament began in 1976 with the assistance of SIL. Thanks to the many Marik people whose efforts have gone into the production of this translation. Thanks also to the many people from around the world who have supported this work by means of financial support, prayers, and encouragement.

Above all, thanks be to God for His written word given as a means for people to come to know and believe in His Son, the living Word. Thanks to Him for faithfully sustaining and enabling each and every member of the translation team. To Him be the glory.

Uylil Od

Buk enei are Nu Testamen Papua New Guinea Marik od nem falei fiyan. Marik od wogō dedig tamo kayau are 3,500 wal fiya. Marik tamo kayau idi, Transgogol akor, Madang Distrik, Madang Provins bun difaredig, dogo neid modoū are 15 mail saut Madang, Ogea nē akor maaī sirin difaref melsā.

Biya od wogōya nigin Gemini temeleid yar 1950's bun, Marik tamo kayau atun

kabī gariya dinon. Sain anī bun, Amele od ado Bel od, are Garaged maaī sirin difaredig anidi neid od anī nem, biya od wogōya kabī ado keleī yaleya kabī yaleyan. Yar 1970's bun, Inglis od anī Marik akor bun od anim keleī yaleya nigin gariya inoyan, isi gama sain enei, Marik od ado Ninā Od anidim Marik sios bun kabī yalef isin, ile, sain Biya Od Marik od nem falei fiya kabī anī gariya inoyan.

Marik tamo kayau neid iweigya bunem, Marik Nu Testamen od falei fiya kabī anī, yar 1976 bun SIL nē isennēya bunem gariya inoyan. De fiyēya are Marik tamo kayau musei od falei fiya kabī enei nigin kabī total daledig anidi bun ilef. De fiyēya are tamo kayau kantri tunī bun temeleid kabī enei nigin dogo neid safineid, kosēya ado, wau yaleseya bunem disennadadig anidi ganan buneg ilef.

Eneidi ganan wal fiya, de fiyēya odug anī, Negur ī ada Yogon Naal keleī ken, momoi tauf nigin Mata Ifenēya nē Od anī ifanadan ī bun ilef. Ada, Negur ī od falei fiya kabī talouf nigin ada mugu mugu toku isennada fen, mageir ifanadadig ī anī de tafiyek bagai. Fula fiya medeīya odug ī bun dogol gai gai ibodkalauf!

Marik Translation Team

Matyu

Jesus Wō Yen In Ibor (Luk 3:23-38)

¹ Jesus Kristus wō yen, anī nē ibor gĩ isin,
ĩ Dawid tubu, Abraham nē ibor.

² Isak, ne tama Abraham,
Jakop, ne tama Isak,
Juda, ne tura tar geid, idi temeid Jakop,

³ Feres Sera ado, nedi temeid Juda, nedi
sineid Tamar,

Hesron, ne tama Feres,
Ram, ne tama Hesron,

⁴ Aminadab, ne tama Ram,
Nason, ne tama Aminadab,
Salmon, ne tama Nason,

⁵ Boas, ĩ yogon tama Salmon, Boas sina
Rahab, ĩ haiden kayau, Israel kayau
sã,

Obed, ĩ yogon tama Boas, yogon sina Rut,
ĩ haiden kayau, Israel kayau sã,

Jesi, ne tama Obed,

⁶ King Dawid, ne tama Jesi.

Solomon, ne tama Dawid, Solomon ne
sina ĩ, kulu kusĩ mudur Uria nē kayaun,

⁷ Rehoboam, ne tama Solomon,
Abiya, ne tama Rehoboam,
Asa, ne tama Abiya,

⁸ Jehosafat, ne tama Asa,
Jehoram, ne tama Jehosafat,
Usia, ne tama Jehoram,

⁹ Jotam, ne tama Usia,
Ahas, ne tama Jotam,
Hesekia, ne tama Ahas,

¹⁰ Manase, ne tama Hesekia,
Amon, ne tama Manase,
Josia ne tama, Amon,

¹¹ Jekonia in tura tar geid, nedi temeid
Josia, sain anī bun, Babilonem Is-
rael tamo kayau guri difeid dirou,
Babilon kalabus bun dilen.

¹² Babilon kalabus bun dilen sain anī
bunem,

Sieltiel, ne tama Jekonia,
Serubabel, ne tama Sieltiel,

¹³ Abiud, ne tama Serubabel,
Eliakim, ne tama Abiud,
Asor, ne tama Eliakim,

¹⁴ Sadok, ne tama Asor,
Akim, ne tama Sadok,
Eliud, ne tama Akim,

¹⁵ Eleasar, ne tama Eliud,
Matan, ne tama Eleasar,
Jakop, ne tama Matan,

¹⁶ Josef ĩ, ne tama Jakop, Josef ĩ Maria
aiwa, Maria ĩ Jesus gō fen, Jesus ĩ anī
Kristus* dedig.

¹⁷ Anī nigin, ibor Abraham bun tamal ile
Dawid, are ibor 14, Dawid bun tamal ile
Babilon kalabus dilen, are ibor 14, kalabus
bun tamal ile Kristus wō yen, are ibor 14.

Jesus Kristus Wō Yen (Luk 2:1-7)

¹⁸ Jesus wō yen anī eig fiya: In sina
Maria Josefem yalouf nigin digirkenen,
anī ere, idi uruwom fau mois diyo ken,
Awa Uur Fateul bunem Maria bou adon
anī dilen.

¹⁹ Josef, Maria ne aiwa, ĩ nun kariya
tamo, anī ĩ Maria atun meleid bun yana
sane ifenēya itor ken, yaor to wogō yen, ĩ
namen kayau anī itornēf nigin kisi fen.

²⁰ Agef kisif mog, Negur nē engel, imīya
bun ĩ wagen wō ye fen, iron, “Josef, Dawid
naal, Maria wale fō bun on kayau ibodōf
nigin to kumĩ wo, ere nigin, Maria namen
kare fef are, Awa Uur Fateul bunem.

²¹ Kayau anī kesu monog gō foug, ō yana
ũ Jesus wouf, ere nigin, yogon tamo kayau
mosor bun temeideid kel gei foug.”

²² Negur nē od, profet sigor bun eig ye
wogō yen anī kisi falauf nigin, enī ganan
wō yen:

²³ “Kayau taulei kesu adouf, kesu monog
gō foug, idi yana dũ Imanuel douf,”† anī nē
gariya, “Negur ĩ ada ado.”

²⁴ Sain Josef irik yen, Negur nē engel
wogō fiyen kilei agef fen, Maria yale fō
bun irou ile, in kayau ibodon.

²⁵ Anī ere, ĩ kayau ado bouweid bagu
fiya san, ile kesu monog matu gō fen, anī
Josef kesu yana yũ Jesus yen.

2

Gaa Iseyan Keleĩ Tamo Ki Dilen

* **1:16:** Grik od Kristus, are Hibru od Mesia dedig. Anī nē gariya are, kabĩ ifenēya nigin, Negurem ĩ bouwa bun
moul fi felen. † **1:23:** Asaia 7:14

¹ King Herod nê sain bun, Jesus Betlehem fonō Judia distrik bun wō yen, anī bure fele di, keleī tamo gaa iseyan temeleid Jerusalem disin,

² idi to difen, “Kesu momou Juda neid king wō youf den anī, nain wō yen? Amā in barisa gaa iseyan melem mailen, ī yana malesauf nigin masin.”

³ King Herod od anī karī yen, ī wau morō fen, idi Jerusalem dibodon anī ganan geid waud morō fedin.

⁴ Agef fen, tamo kayau neid pris odudug ganan ado, lo ifelnēdiya tamo ganan iweigneīd, guru dife di, ī to fedin, “Kristus nain bagai wō youf?”

⁵ Idi aiten dalen, “Oun Betlehem fonō Judia distrik an, age foug nigin kulu profet eig ye itoton:

⁶ “ Ō Betlehem, Juda teneub bun,
ō Juda neid uyu irouya atun naal bagai sã,
fau ō bunem tamo yana odug ado wō youf,
ī anim neu tamo kayau Israel marau ibodōf.* ”

⁷ Age de di, Herod gaa iseyan keleī tamo iminēyan iweigneīd fen, ere sain bagai barisa anī wō yen anī kelein.

⁸ Ō idi Betlehem sur feid fen, iron, “Ula-gauf, kesu anī foinenem ed ge umirēgouf. Kesu anī fata gouf, kaisã bagai aya urokanag, ago ge di, ayag ele fen, yana alesauf.”

⁹ King nê od karī del fen, idi naab dale dilen, age de mog, barisa oun gaa iseyan idi dilen anī, ī ket uyu ile, kesu yenen nê modoū an bagai dē yel ifaren.

¹⁰ Barisa anī dē yele di, dile fen, idi waud kulīya odug bagai adon.

¹¹ Fō namen disorū dilen, kesu sina Maria ado diledin, idi bobou dife fen, in yana dalesen, age de fen, nedi faa di-wareīd fen, safina ege luwa eneidi difen, are gol, aa gaula sumeī nigin tō fiyadig, moul aa bun tamal sumeī biya biya ado anī.

¹² Herod wagenem to ke de dilauf nigin, imīya bunem wedereid iroun, anī nigin, idi neid teneub bun ke douf nigin naab taka dalen.

Isip Diya Dilen

¹³ Idi dilel mog, Odug nê engel, imīya bun Josef wagen wō yen, ī iron, “Fã wo, kesu sina ado gei wo, uyag Isip uleg, an ubodōg uleg mog, aya fau arokonōf, gama bagai Herod kesu imirek yukesiyouf nigin age fef.”

¹⁴ Anī nigin, Josef fã yen, kesu sina ado gei feid, bō turan Isip diya dilen.

¹⁵ Josef fau an ibod mog, Herod laa fen. Anī bun, Odug nê od, profet sigor bun eig ye wogō yen anī, wō ye kisi felen, “Isip bun tamal aya neu kesu aweignen.”†

¹⁶ Herod mogo kisi yalen, “Gaa iseyan keleī tamo aya didegnan,” ye fen, ī mogo fatuk bagai seye yen, keleī tamo naa nigin solo de dirokenen anī bun kisi es fe fen, Betlehem fonō kalilī fiya anī kesu monog yar uru, yar tekelei anī ganan didenkesiyouf nigin bagai ari fedi di, didenkesin.

¹⁷ Anī bun, Negur, profet Jeremaia bunem eig ye wogō yen anī, agef kisi felen:

¹⁸ “Rama fonō ait taka,
inã wau gudū fiya odug karī den,
Rahel inã odug gere tar nigin yalen,
ī taka nem bobo fiyēf anī itoron,
ere nigin, yogon kesu taka to mata ibodon.”‡

Nasaret Ke Den

¹⁹ Herod laa fe di, Odug nê engel, Josef Isip ibod mog, imīya bun ī wagen wō ye fen,

²⁰ iron, “Fã wo, kesu sina ado gei wo, Israel teneub bun ule, ere nigin, idi kesu yukesiya nigin age difen are mogo gare den.”

²¹ Age fe di, Josef fã yen, kesu sina ado gei feid, Israel teneub bun diyok dilen.

²² Anī ere, ī, Akelaus ī mogo tama Herod fotokar Judia teneub lo fef ya anī karī ye fen, ī an ileya nigin kumī yen. Imīya bun weder iroun nigin, ī tokō fel, Galili distrik ilen.

²³ Josef ilen, taun taka Nasaret dedig an ibodon. Anī bun, profet od eig de wogō den anī kisi felen, “Ī Nasaret tamo douf.”

* 2:6: Maika 5:2 † 2:15: Hosia 11:1 ‡ 2:18: Jeremaia 31:15

3

Jon Naan Igunēdiya Tamo Naab Dodok Fenen

(Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

¹ Sain anī bun, Jon naan igunēdiya tamo isin, gerere tuan Judia teneub bun biya od wogō ye fen,

² iweig iron, “Wauī falei gei, ere nigin, saa tano mogo melsak.”

³ Tamo enī nigin profet Asaia eig ye wogō yen,

“Ait taka gerere tuan iweig iron,

‘Odug nē naab dodok gei,
in naab madur gei.’ ”*

⁴ Jon ne gabar are kamel siwi, ī gaar gabar nem lū diwan anim luwa gu fedig. Yogon saaf totobi nin te ado.

⁵ Tamo kayau Jon wagen guru difen, idi Jerusalem, Judia teneub ganān, Jordan naan kalilī fiya anī adok bun temeleid.

⁶ Idi neid mosor yaor difele di, Jon Jordan naan igunēdin.

⁷ Anī ere, ī naan igunēd mog, Farisia tamo, Sadusia tamo geid musei disi di, ileid fen, ī idi irokenēdin, “Ā, gogour sane gere tar! Didi isiyouf anī wal ge fen, uyagauf nigin aim irokenēin?”

⁸ Wauī falei gef are, age fiya gen faat biya ū gouf.

⁹ Ā aug nigin kisi to eig ye irōf, ‘Abraham nemā tamamā.’ Aya arokeneik, meein eneidi bun Negur sā irō di, Abraham gere tar wowā douf.

¹⁰ Safor aayū gariyan mogo ibodok, aayū ganān faat biya to yuk, are itu ira ken, yā malan irāf.

¹¹ “Wauī falei gef nigin, aya naan nem naan aguneik, anī ere, taka ī aya dumeun isiyouf, ī megeir barikā aya wal fiya, ayam yogon ye su inukeis kenēya kisi feleya sā.† Ī Awa Uur Fateul yā ado nem naan igunēif.

¹² Ī susu fiya nē fok iman ado, ī yogon susu fiya nē mayā wāi fouf, yogon wit biya are wit fō bun kuruf fen, wit ido yā mala faimud bun an irāf.”

Jon Jesus Naan Igunen

(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21, 22)

* 3:3: Asaia 40:3 † 3:11: Juda neid tobonunā anī, sain tamo yana ado isi di, idi neid kabī tamo in ye su nē malū biru difedig. * 4:4: Diuteronomi 8:3 † 4:6: Sam 91:11, 12 ‡ 4:7: Diuteronomi 6:16

¹³ Anī bure fele di, Jesus Jonem naan igunēf nigin Galili tamal Jordan naanū isin.

¹⁴ Anī ere, Jon Jesus gudū fiye ken, iron, “Onom aya naan igunaya, ere nigin aya garan usif?”

¹⁵ Jesus aiten yalen, “Arokonok nem ago. Negur nē madur bagai anī ganān kisi falauf nigin ada age tafouf, are biya.” Age ye di, Jon dōf age fen.

¹⁶ Jesus naan yale bure fel fen, kaisā bagai ī naanū tamal fā yen. Agef mog bagai, saa ilun bobog kā fele di, ī lof mog, Negur nē Awa Uur, ninā kuburir gen Jesus muduren isi, lalan ifenen.

¹⁷ Ait taka saa ilun iweig iron, “Eī neu Kesu, ī nigin aya wau laa fedig, ī nigin aya wau kulī yedig.”

4

Satan Jesus Kisi Fiyen

(Mak 1:12, 13; Luk 4:1-13)

¹ Anī bure fele di, Awa Uur Jesus itonē di, gerere tuan ile, Satanem kisi fiyen.

² Ī kuri ibodon, naa foti bō foti bure fele di, ī naū fen.

³ Kisi fiyēya tamo Satan, ī bun wō ye fen, irokenen, “Ō Negur Naal ouf are, meein enidi urō di, bret falei fediyouf.”

⁴ Jesus Satan aiten yalen, “Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye irok, “Tamo bretem dogol to mata ifenēf, sā, od ganān Negur sigor bun isif anim mata ifenēf.”* ”

⁵ Age fe di, Satan Jesus yale irou, fateul taun Jerusalem irou iselen, an tempel fō soko ilun bagai inenē ifaren.

⁶ Satan iron, “Ō Negur Naal ouf are, ogo ufū urā. Ere nigin, Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye irok,

“ ‘Negur ō nigin yogon engel ari fedi di, idi ō imedim ololon daleyōf, age dife di, ō yē meein takam to itutu ouf.’† ”

⁷ Jesus Satan aiten yale iron, “Negur nē Itotoya taka buneg eig ye irok, ‘Odug ogon Negur kisi fiya bun to unenēf.’‡ ”

⁸ Baban, Satan Jesus yale irou, arei odug ilun biya isel fen, teneub enei nē tano ganan, nedi biya fiya adok ifelnen.

⁹ Satan iron, “Enidi ganan aya afonōf, ō wageun bobou wo, selu wabiyouf are.”

¹⁰ Jesus Satan irokenen, “Satan, utorna ule! Ere nigin, Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye irok, ‘Odug ogon Negur seli wabi fen, ī dogol aruna walouf.’Š ”

¹¹ Age ye di, Satan Jesus itornē ile di, engel disi Jesus aruna dalen.

*Jesus Biya Od Wogōya Gariya Inon
(Mak 1:14, 15; Luk 4:14, 15)*

¹² Jesus mogo, Jon kalabus ibodon anī karī ye fen, kel Galili distrik ilen.

¹³ Jesus Nasaret taun itor ile, Kapenaum taun ibodon, Kapenaum are Galili daliyou sirin, Sebulun Naptali ado idi neid teneub akor bun ibodon.

¹⁴ Od profet Asaia eig ye wogō yen anī kisi falauf nigin, agef wō yen,

¹⁵ “Sebulun nē teneub, Naptali nē teneub, are naab maaīwō ileyan, Jordan naan sitakā,
Galili distrik haiden Israel sā anidi dibodok nē,

¹⁶ tamo kayau gugum bun difaren, idi lalan odug dilen,
tamo kayau laa teneub ado laa nē buri bun dibodon
idi bun lalan iran.”*

¹⁷ Sain anī bunem ilen anī, Jesus biya od wogōya gariya inon, “Wauī falei gei, ere nigin, saa tano mogo melsak.”

*Jesus In Dō Fiya Tar Uyulil Iweignēdin
(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)*

¹⁸ Jesus Galili daliyou yeri iyok isil fen, mala iran uru tura ado iledin, Simon yana taka Pita, yagon tura Endru ado. Idi maaī daliyou kakāg diran, ere nigin, idi gau yaleya tamo.

¹⁹ Jesus iron, “Usig, aya dō wiyag len, aya ā tamo gei fiya tamo aneneīf.”

²⁰ Kaisā bagai, idi neid kakāg folō difel fen, Jesus dō difen.

²¹ Anenem iyok ile fen, Jesus baban mala iran uru tura ado iledin, Jems Sebedi ne naal, yagon tura Jon ado. Idi waag

bun nedi temeid Sebedi geid kakāg madur difedif dibodon. Jesus disiyouf nigin iweignēdin.

²² Kaisā bagai, temeid waag ado ditor ken, Jesus dō difen.

*Jesus Dagi Adodo El Fedin
(Luk 6:17-19)*

²³ Jesus Galili distrik akor anī adok iyo ken, Juda neid uub fō bun od ifelneīd, saa tano ne biya od anī wogō fedin, agef fen, tamo kayau atun dagi fire fire ado ilōyabidiya adok el fedin.

²⁴ Ī nigin od anī, Siria teneub ganan bun iyokelen, age fe di, tamo kayau idi, dagi taka taka adodo anidi ganan Jesus wagen guri difeid, disin, idi darau odug biya adodo, idi kaa sesen adodo, idi mir adodo, idi bouweid ilolaisidiya anī, Jesus el fedin.

²⁵ Guru fiya odug, Galili temeleid, Dekapolis† temeleid, Jerusalem temeleid, Judia teneub ado Jordan naan sitakā teneub akor anī ganan tamo kayau Jesus dō difen.

5

*Jesus Arein Biya Od Wogō Yen
(Luk 6:20-23)*

¹ Gama tamo kayau musei guru dife di, Jesus ileid fen, arei wala bun isel ibodon. Yagon dō fiya tar Jesus wagen disin. ² Jesus gariya ino ifelneīd fen, iron,

³ “Aib idi uur nigin maleg dibodok, gama idi el fedif,
ere nigin, saa tano are idi neid.

⁴ Aib idi waud gudū fedif, gama idi el fedif, ere nigin, idi waud yo fediyouf.

⁵ Aib idi molol dibodok, gama idi el fedif, ere nigin, idi teneub akor adouf.

⁶ Aib idi Negur nē madur bagai nigin naū fedif, naan ail fedif, gama idi el fedif,
ere nigin, idi weit fediyouf.

⁷ Aib idi waud ifenēdif, gama idi el fedif, ere nigin, idi wau ifenēya dalouf.

⁸ Aib idi waud bun karētut, gama idi el fedif,
ere nigin, idi Negur dilouf.

⁹ Aib idi maur gudū difedig, gama idi el fedif,
ere nigin, idi Negur gere tar difediy-
ouf.

¹⁰ Aib idi Negur nē madur bagai nigin
darau dalef, gama idi el fedif,
ere nigin, saa tano are idi neid.

¹¹ “Aib ā aya nigin tamo kayau idi kono
diyeik, darau difeneik, idegēya bun od
sane ganā ā bun dirarak, gama ā nigin el
yeik.

¹² Wauī kulīg fen, sereg, ere nigin,
āgenei mala solo saa tano bun odug, profet
idi ket dibodoneg kulu darau age fiya
bagai dalen.

Sol Lalan Ado
(Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34, 35)

¹³ “Ā teneub enī nē sol, anī ere, sol in
kai sa kalauf are, ere naig fe di, baban kai
adouf? Ī baban ereb kabī taka ifenēya kisi
feleya sā, diraille di, tamo anī teten dilef,
disi difouf dogol.

¹⁴ “Ā teneub enī nē lalan. Taun taka uya
bun ibodok anī inokeleya kisi feleya sā.

¹⁵ Age fiya gen, tamo kayau lam tō de
fen, beī kur to dinouf. Age fiya ban,
idi yoki bun diseginnē di, anī lalan tamo
ganā fō anī bun ifenēdif.

¹⁶ Age fiya bagai, āgenei fula fiya tamo
kayau lalan ifenēdiyof, ago ge di, tamo
kayau idi āgenei tobonuneī biya anī dile
fen, āgenei Temeī saa ilun ibodok anī seli
dabiyof.

Lo Od Kisi Fel Age Fen

¹⁷ “Aya asin anī, Moses nē Lo, profet
neid od ado alelauf nigin asin to gouf, aya
anī yaleleya nigin to asin, anī kisi afalauf
nigin asin.

¹⁸ Aya momoi bagai arokeneik, sain saa
teneub ado iminkeleya sā mog, sifa naal
bagai, pen togo fiya anī Lo bun taka to fitol
yale iminkalauf, idi anī ganā dibod mog,
ereb ereb ganā kisi falauf.

¹⁹ Aibem taka, itāfiya enī nē tekelei
naal bagai anī to dōf fen, tamo tunī ĩ dō
difiyē age difouf nigin ifelnēdiyof are, ĩ
saa tanon yana naal bagai youf, anī ere,

aib taka itāfiya eneidi dōf agef kisi fel
ifelnēdiyof, saa tanon yana odug yalouf.

²⁰ Anī aya arokeneik, āgenei madur
bagai anim, Farisia tamo ado lo ifelnēdiya
tamo neid madur bagai to wal gouf are, ā
saa tanon ileya nigin kisi feleya sā bagai.

Seyeya Nigin Ifelnēya
(Luk 12:58, 59)

²¹ “Tamo itāfiya kulu eig den anī karī
gen, ‘Ō tamo to ukeis, taka ne tā yukesif
are, es fiya bun ifarauf.’*

²² Anī ere, aya ā arokeneik, aibem taka
tura seye ifenek are, ĩ es fiya bun ifarauf.
Baban, aib taka tura irokenek, ‘Daku,’ ĩ
kot bun ifarauf. Takag, aibem irok, ‘Ō
neneya!’ age youf, hel nē yā uruwa dōya
kelē fiyek.

²³ “Anī nigin, ō Negur bun sesewi wou
fenē kisi wale, alta garan safina urou ule
fen, ō turā ō bun nauseir ado anī ō weder
fokō fouf are,

²⁴ safina an alta garan utor yen, kel ule
turā ado komo weleg fen, gama usi, Negur
safina wenē, sesewi wouf.

²⁵ “Aib ō kot bun irouleyōya nigin, ā
uruwom naab luwe uleg fen, on kiwai
tamo ado kaisā komo gouf. Sāf, ĩ ō es fiya
tamo bun inenōf. Age fe di, es fiya tamo
ō irouyō polis imeid bun ino di, idim ō
kalabus bun dirāyōf.

²⁶ Aya momoi arokonok, ō kalabus bun
kutū yesiya sā mog, wareg ganā unolauf.

Seseirā To Inoyauf Nigin Ifelnēya

²⁷ “Tamo itāfiya eig den anī karī gen, ‘Ō
seseirā to uno.’†

²⁸ Anī ere, aya ā arokeneik, taka ĩ malam
kayau lof fen, mala yū yalef, ĩ mogo wau
bun kayau anī bun seseirā inol.

²⁹ Ō malā biyalem mosor bun inenōf are,
ubodol uraile. Ō boū adok hel bun irāya
anī fotokar, ō boū tunī taka iminkalauf,
are deuf.

³⁰ Ō imā biyalem mosor bun inenōf are,
gudū uraile. Ō boū adok hel bun irāya anī
fotokar, ō boū tunī taka iminkalauf, are
deuf.

* 5:21: Eksodas 20:13 † 5:27: Eksodas 20:14

*Tamo Kayau Ado Bagu Fiya To Fara
Fiyauf Nigin Ifelnēya*

(Matyu 19:9; Mak 10:11, 12; Luk 16:18)

³¹ “Ītāfiya eig fe yenen, ‘Aibem taka yogon aiwa iruwau fenē, kayau ado bagu fiya anī fara fiya nē pepa ifen ken, bagu fiya fara foug.’[‡]

³² Anī ere, aya ā arokeneik, aibem taka, yogon kayau ī tamo taka ado to seseirā dino mog, iruf are, ī kayau anī seseirā naab bun inenek. Anī aibem taka kayau anī yalef, tamo anī mogo seseirā inof.

Wau Kuturoleya Od Nigin Ifelnēya

³³ “Takag, tamo ĩtāfiya kulu eig den anī karī gen, ‘Ā wau kuturoleya od anī to waleleg. Ā wau kuturoleya od, Odug mala bun unogen anī kulatun foug.’

³⁴ Anī ere, aya arokeneik, od megeir ifenēya bun, saa mala bun to bagai wouf, ere nigin, saa are Negur nē ibodōya modoū.

³⁵ Oo teneub mala buneg to wouf, ere nigin, teneub are Negur ye inoya nē sawa. Oo Jerusalemeg mala bun to wouf, ere nigin, are King Odug in taun yana.

³⁶ Ō muduremeg anī nigin megeir to unouf, ere nigin, ō ogon fatiya age fe di, lalau be karos be taka wōya kisi feleya sā.

³⁷ Ā nigin yo yeya are yo goug, sā de sā goug dogol, od enī wal fe fen, tobol fiya are Satan bunem isif.

Sane Solo Fiya Nigin Ifelnēya

(Luk 6:29, 30)

³⁸ “Tamo ĩtāfiya eig den anī karī gen, ‘Mala fagā difoug, mala solo abag mala fagā wo. Waila are waila tura.’[§]

³⁹ Anī ere, aya arokeneik, tamo sane mala solo to wenē. Tamo taka ogon walā biyalē fakā foug are, falei wel len, walā sitakāg fakā foug.

⁴⁰ Tamo taka ogon kolos yaloug nigin kot yō fenē, malakaī ogon saket anīg utorken.

⁴¹ Tamo taka mail tekelei ileya nigin nugo yōf, malakaī uruwom mail uru ula-gauf.

⁴² Aibem ereb taka nigin to yok, are wenēf. Aibem ereb taka wareg ō bun yalou fenēf, ō to dudum wiyē.

Kiwai Nigin Wau Laa Fiya

(Luk 6:27, 28, 32-36)

⁴³ “Tamo ĩtāfiya eig den anī karī gen, ‘Ō nē tā nigin wau laaf fen, on kiwai anī kiwai wenē.’^{*}

⁴⁴ Anī ere, aya arokeneik, āgenei kiwai nigin wau laaf fen, tunī darau difeneik idi nigineg kosē goug.

⁴⁵ Ago goug are, ā Temeī saa ilun ibodok gere tar wowā goug. ĩ yogon gaa sur fef, tamo sane, tamo biya adok daledig, taka uyēg sur fef, tamo madur, tamo madur sā adok ifenēdidig.

⁴⁶ Idi ā nigin orodidig anidi nigin dogol wau laa foug are, ere mala solo anī ā walogoug? Are takis yaleya tamog to age difedig de?

⁴⁷ Ā tureī tar dogol aan wiyēdigoug are, ere anī tunī wal fediya ago gef? Haiden are idig, anī to age difedig de?

⁴⁸ Anī nigin, Temeī saa ilun ibodok ī madur bagai gen, āg de madur bagai agog.

6

Maleg Isennēya

¹ “Ā lo welegei, āgenei tobonuneī madur anī seluma kulō difoug ge mā, anī tamo kayau meleid bun yaau to du wog. Ā ago goug, Temeī saa ilun ibodok mala solo to ifeneīf.

² “Sain ō maleg tamo usennēdiyou fenē, ō anī taur to fū fen, ait bagauf, mala yaleya tamo Juda neid uub fō bun ado naabur, tamo idi seluma kulō difoug de fen, age difedig gen. Aya momoi arokeneik, idi anī nē mala solo adok mogo dalen.

³ Anī ō maleg tamo usennēdif, on imā kilē to keleī mog, imā biya melē age foug,

⁴ anī ō iminēyan dor walef. Ago di, on Tamā, ō iminēyan agol, ile fen, mala solo ifonōf.

Kosēya

(Luk 11:2-4)

⁵ “Sain ã kosê gouf bun, ã mala yaleya tamo age difedig gen to agog. Idi tamo dilemãf de fen, Juda neid uub fõ namen ado naab kaleyan difar fen, kosêya orodidig. Aya momoi arokeneik, idi anĩ nê mala solo adok mogo dalen.

⁶ Sain ò kosê wou fenê, ò ogon aabê ule, sukar unol fen, Tamã Negur, ï iminêyan ibodok, kosê wiyê. Anĩ on Tamã ò iminêyan agol, ile fen, mala solo ifonôf.

⁷ Sain ã kosê gouf, haiden age difedig gen, od musei to dīg, ere nigin, idi neid kisi, nemã od musei nigin karĩ famãf de fen, idi od musei biya wogō dedig.

⁸ Æ, idi age difedig gen, to agog, Negur ãgenei Temeĩ ï ereb ã lau gef anĩ mogo keleĩ mog, dum ï to wiyêgedig.

⁹ “Kosê gou fenê, ã eig wog urōgouf:

“ ‘Õ nemã Dei ò saa ilun ubodok, ò yanã fateul ibodôf,

¹⁰ ogon tano isiyouf, ogon oroyok saa ilun age fef gen, tenebur eineg age fouf.

¹¹ Saaf naa enĩ nê wanamãf.

¹² Õ amã nemã mosor nigin wederê tu kalauf, are idi amã bun mosor dinof, amãg idi neid mosor nigin wederamã tu kelef gen.

¹³ Kisi famãya bun to uroulemãf, sesen anĩ bun tamal amã walelnamãf.*

¹⁴ Tamo idi ã bun mosor dinoyeĩf, ã idi neid mosor nigin wedereĩ tu kalauf are, ãgenei Temeĩ saa ilun ibodok, ïg ãgenei mosor nigin weder tu kalauf.

¹⁵ Anĩ ere, ã tamo idi neid mosor nigin wedereĩ to tu kalauf are, ãgenei Temeĩ, ïg ãgenei mosor nigin weder to tu kalauf.

Kuriya Nigin Ifelnêya

¹⁶ “Sain ã kuri gouf, mala yaleya tamo sêya nê neweid age difedig gen to ago gei, ago gouf, tamo anĩ dile fen kuri def douf. Aya momoi arokeneik, anĩ nê mala solo adok mogo dalen.

¹⁷ Anĩ ere, sain ò kuri wouf, fatiyã moul u ken, nawã usurũf.

¹⁸ Anĩ bunem, ò kuri bek oo sã be, tamo idi ò nigin to keleĩ youf. Ogon Tamã,

Negur iminêyan ibodok, ï yogo dogol keleĩ youf, anĩ ogon Tamã ò iminêyan ereb ago wouf ile fen, mala solo ifonôf.

Safina Biya Bagai Saa Ilun

(Luk 11:34-36; 12:33, 34; 16:13)

¹⁹ “Aug nigin safina biya biya tenebur ein to kuru wog. An dedek yãf, maat te yũf, bẽ tamog narĩ de, bẽ dalouf.

²⁰ Æ aug nigin safina biya biya saa ilun kuru wog. An dedek to yãf, maat te to yũf, bẽ tamog to narĩ de, bẽ dalouf.

²¹ Ogon safina biya biya ibodok nê an, ogon waũg an yenêf.

²² “Mala are bouwa nê yal. Õ malã biyauf are, ogon bouwã ganen lalan lauf.

²³ Anĩ ere, ò malã sane lauf are, ogon bouwã ganen gugum kalauf. Lalan ò ado anĩ gugum kalauf, gugum are odug bagai!

²⁴ “Aib taka ï yogon marau uru bun kabĩ to yalouf. Anĩ taka kiwai ifen ken, taka anĩ nigin wau laa fouf. Ï taka anĩ dōf fen, taka anĩ mala irim fouf. Anĩ nigin, ã uru to aruneid walougouf, Negur ado moni.

To Osig

(Luk 12:22-31)

²⁵ “Age fiya nigin, aya ã arokeneik, ã ãgenei bouweĩ mata ibodôf nigin to osig fen, ere saaf tãf, ere naan tãf gouf. Æ ãgenei bouweĩ nigin to osig fen, ere gabar tafilaĩf gouf. Mata anĩ saaf wal fiya, bouwa anĩ gabar wal fiya sã de?

²⁶ Saa ilun ã ninã uledigouf, idi saaf to ditenedig, idi saaf u de fen, kin to dinodig, anĩ ere, ãgenei Temeĩ saa ilun yogo ifoutnêdidig. Æ idi anĩ wal fediya sã de?

²⁷ Æ takam yogon mata nigin osi ye fen, aua tekelei tobol fiya kisi feleya de?

²⁸ “Ere nigin ã gabar nigin osi gef? Dubur aa munĩ, naig fe odugedig anĩ ulougouf. Idi kabĩ to daledig, to diwadig.

²⁹ Anĩ ere, aya ã arokeneik, kulu King Solomoneg, yogon saki gegê biya biya ifonun anim, aa munĩ eig fediya taka to wal fen.

³⁰ Anĩ ere, Negur, dubur aa munĩ gama dogol ifarauf, nile di, yã irãf anĩ, agef naki

* **6:13:** Itotoya tunĩ agef yenek: *walelnamãf*. Anĩ tano, megeir ado, fula fiya medeĩya faimud ogon ibodôf. Momoi.

fediyouf are, ã bun idi wal fediya bagai Negur ifounneĩf, age fiya sã de, ã momoiya naal bagai ado?

³¹ Anĩ nigin, to osi wog urōgouf, ‘Ere saaf ada tãf?’ oo ‘Ere naan ada tãf?’ oo ‘Ere gabar ada tafilaĩf?’

³² Haiden idi enĩ ganan nigin meleid dimirēdig. Āgenei Temeĩ saa ilun lau gef anĩ ganan keleĩ.

³³ Anĩ ere, Negur nē tano ado yogon madur bagai ketem umirēg, ago ge di, safina eneidig ganan ifeneĩf.

³⁴ Age fiya nigin, naa nil nē anĩ nigin to osi wog, nil nē are yogo nigin osi youf. Naa mugu mugu nē morō are idi dogo dalouf.

7

Tunĩ Es Fediya

(Luk 6:37, 38, 41, 42)

¹ “Taka to es wiyēg, ago gouf, āg es yeĩf.

² Anĩ nigin, tunĩ es wedigef gen, āg agef es yeĩf. Āgenei es fiya nē naab de tekelei bun āg agef es yeĩf.

³ “Ō ere nigin turã mala teteur lo fen, ō ogon aa masak malã bun ibodok anĩ to ulef?

⁴ Aa masak ogon malã bun ibod mog, naig fe di, turã nigin dogol urokenek, ‘Utor len, aya ogon malã teteur alelkonōf?’

⁵ Ō mala yaleya tamo, ō ogon malã bun ketem aa masak walel kelē wol fen, dum turã bun mala teteur walelauf.

⁶ “Ereb fateul anĩ gaũ to urakenēdig. Āgenei maaĩ tuwa meli bagai pel anĩ bor to urakenēdig. Ā ago gouf, yedim lalai difouf. Age de fen, falei del, ã serek de fisik diyeĩf.

To Wouf, Umirēf, Godu Wouf

(Luk 11:9-13)

⁷ “To gouf, agef ã ifeneĩf; umirēgouf, ã gurug gouf; godugodu gouf, ã sukar kã feneĩf.

⁸ Aibem taka to fef, yalouf; aibem taka imirek, gurug fouf; aibem taka godugodu fef, sukar kã fel kenēf.

⁹ “Ā anĩ takam, ĩ naal bret nigin to fef, ĩ meein ifenēf de?

¹⁰ Takag, ĩ gau nigin to fef, ĩ gogour ifenēf de?

¹¹ Seseneĩ bagai ã, āgenei kesu safina biya biya anĩ ifenēdiya ã keleĩ bagai, age

fiyauf are, Temeĩ saa ilun ibodok, sa-fina biya biya aib idi to difiyek, āgenei wenēdigedig anĩ wal fiya, idi ifenēdiyof!

¹² Anĩ nigin, erēb erēb ganān bun, erēb taka idim age diyeĩf anĩ oroyeik anĩ, āg idi nigin ago gouf. Od enĩ Lo od ado Profet od neid kaũ.

Bobog Kidō Bobog Bilalã Fiya Ado

(Luk 13:24)

¹³ “Bobog kidō bun usorug ulagauf. Ere nigin, daũ fiya bun ileyā nigin bobog bilalã fiya, naab odug. Tamo kayau musei naab odug anĩ diledig.

¹⁴ Anĩ ere, mata tano bun ileyā nigin bobog kidō, naab naal. Anĩ nigin, tamo kayau teke tekeleim dogol, anĩ fata difedig.

Aayũ Yogon Faat Ado

(Luk 6:43, 44; 13:25-27)

¹⁵ “Idegēya profet anidi lo weledigei. Idi ege sipsip siwi difoun ken, ã garan disif, anĩ ere, idi namedin gaũ kuĩ sane ado.

¹⁶ Idi neid faat yũf bun, ã idi dogo anibo be biya be ulogouf. Tamo kayau idi wei biya barik bun, gira udum bun daledig de?

¹⁷ Age fiya gen, aayũ biya are faat biya yũdig, aayũ anibo are faat anibo yũdig.

¹⁸ Aayũ biya ĩ, faat sane yũya kisi feleya sã, aayũ anibo are faat biya imaya kisi feleya sã.

¹⁹ Aayũ ganān faat biya to imaf are, ditu dale yã malan dirãf.

²⁰ Age fiya nigin, idi neid faat yũdig bunem, ã idi nigin yaor keleĩ youf.

²¹ “Idi aya ‘Odug, Odug’ de fen dirokanadig, idi ganān saa tanon to dilauf. Aibem ĩ, neu Dei saa ilun ibodok in oroya dōf age fef anim dogol ilauf.

²² Naa anĩ bun, musei aya dirokanauf, ‘Odug, Odug, amã ō yanã nem profet od wogō maun, amã ō yanã nem kaa sesen maruid fen, ō yanã nem memelik musei manodin!’

²³ Age de di, aya yaor arokenēdiyof, ‘Aya ã keleĩ sã. Ā sane gide gedig, uyale-leg!’

Fō Inoya Nē Keleĩ Tamo Neneya Tamo Ado

(Luk 6:47-49)

²⁴ “Age fiya nigin, taka ï neu od eneidi karĩ ye fen, dōf age fef, ï keleĩ tamo yogon fō meein teten inon gen.

²⁵ Sain uyē burabura isin, kuwei odug ile, solalā fel fen, yau odug fā ye fen, fō yoũ fe di, to kubũ yen, ere nigin, tor gariya meein teten inon.

²⁶ Anĩ ere, aib taka ï neu od eneidi karĩ ye fen, to dōf age fef, ï neneya tamo yogon fō subusir teten inon gen.

²⁷ Sain uyē burabura isin, kuwei odug ile, solalā fel fen, yau odug fā ye fen, fō yoũ fe di, kubũ ye narĩf irailen.”

²⁸ Od ganan Jesus wogō ye idikele di, tamo kayau in od ifelnēdin anĩ nigin terē den,

²⁹ ere nigin, Jesus ifelnēdin are, taka ï yana adom gen age fiya od wogō fedin, idi neid lo ifelnēdiya tamo age difedig gen sã.

8

Tamo Lepra Dagi Ado (Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16)

¹ Jesus arein tamal kutũ yesi di, tamo kayau musei dō difiyen.

² Tamo lepra dagi ado isi, Jesus wagen ibor bobou fe fen, irokenen, “Odug, ò waũ irom are, aya el fiyaya nigin kisi feleyam.”

³ Jesus ima iran, tamo anĩ kobũf fen, iron, “Aya wau irok, bouwā biyaf.” Age ye di, kaisā bagai yogon lepra dagi sa kelen.

⁴ Jesus irokenen, “Õ aib taka to urokenēf. Õ ogo pris wagen ule, bouwā ufelne ken, Moses nē od dō fen, safina sesewi wo, anĩ bunem ò biya lel anĩ, tamo kayau dilouf.”

Kusĩ Tamo Neid Orowa Nē Momoiya (Luk 7:1-10)

⁵ Jesus Kapenaum taun wō ye di, Rom kusĩ tamo neid orowa Jesus wagen isi fen, isennēf nigin to fiyen.

⁶ Ì iron, “Odug, neu kabĩ tamo fō bun darau odug ado ilolaisin yenek.”

⁷ Jesus irokenen, “Aya ele, el afiyēf.”

⁸ Age ye di, kusĩ orowa aiten yale iron, “Odug, aya to biya nigin aya kisi afef, ò neu fō bun to usiyouf. Malakaĩ, ò od dogol urō di, anĩ neu kabĩ tamo dagi sa kalauf.

⁹ Aya yug nigin age fiya, ayag neu odug anĩ farumen abodok, kusĩ tamo idig aya farumeun dibodok. Aya taka enĩ arokenek, ‘Ule’ afiyek, ï ilauf. Aya taka arokenek, ‘Õ usi’ au di, ï isidig. Neu kabĩ tamo enĩ ago afiyek, ï agef age fedig.”

¹⁰ Od anĩ kusĩ orowa age irō di, Jesus od anĩ karĩ ye, terē ye fen, tamo kayau dō difiyen anidi irokenēdin, “Aya ā momoi arokeneik, aya Israel bun āgenei momoiya odug eig fiya taka to ailen.

¹¹ Aya arokeneik, musei fau gaa iseyan gaa ileyan temeledim disiyouf, idim modoũ dalel fen, saa tano nē tar odug bun, Abraham, Isak, Jakop geid saa tanon dibodōf.

¹² Anĩ ere, Israel tamo kayau musei Negurem idi nigin saa tano dodok fe kenēdin anidi, fau dumeitur gugum bē mayarē irarāf, an inā odug ado firi de fen, gobor-eid kikokō youf.”

¹³ Jesus age wogō yel fen, kusĩ orowa irokenen, “Kel ule! Õ ogon momoiya kilei bagai, ò nigin dōf agef ifonōf.” Sain anĩ wogō ye mog bagai, yogon kabĩ tamo dagi sa kelen.

Jesus Dagi Tamo Kayau Musei El Fedin (Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41)

¹⁴ Jesus Pita nē fō bun ilen, Pita nē mam bouwa uruwa odug ado fatarē yen mog, ilen.

¹⁵ Jesus kayau ima anĩ kobũ fe di, bouwa uruwa fara fiye kele di, kaisā bagai kayau fā yale, Jesus aruna yalen.

¹⁶ Gugum mog, tamo kayau kaa sesen adodo musei guri difeid, Jesus wagen disin. Age dife di, Jesus od nem kaa sesen iruid fen, dagi adodo ganan el fedin.

¹⁷ Jesus enĩ ganan age fen, are Negur ï, profet Asaia bunem od eig ye wogō yen anĩ kisi falauf nigin:

“Ì yogo neda ilōyabiya yales,
neda dagi faali fen.”*

Jesus Dō Fiyēya Bun Kafĩ Fiya Fire Fire (Luk 9:57-60)

¹⁸ Sain anĩ Jesus mala iran, tamo kayau musei kalilĩ difiyē di, daliyou sitakā dibal dilauf nigin in dō fiya tar irokenēdin.

* 8:17: Asaia 53:4

¹⁹ Age fiyeĩd mog, lo ifelnēdiya tamo taka wagen isi fen, irokenen, “Tise, õ narib ulauf are, aya õ dō ayōf.”

²⁰ Jesus aiten yale iron, “Gaũ kuĩ idi yenēya nē modoũ ku ado, ninã lalo bun diyok idi uru ado, anĩ ere, Tamo Naal ĩ mudur inoya nē modoũ sã.”

²¹ In dō fiya taka irokenen, “Odug, fau de, folō wiya len, aya ele fen, neu dei mū afel fen.”

²² Anĩ ere, Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Õ aya dō wiya, laa tamo idi, laa tutur abob mumã difouf.”

Jesus Uyē Yau Ado Irokenēdi Di, Kee Delen

(Mak 4:36-41; Luk 8:22-25)

²³ Jesus waag owor isile di, in dō fiya tar ĩ geid dilen.

²⁴ Idi keleĩ sã mog, maaĩ daliyoun yau totol fã yen. Agef mog, maaĩ odug fã ye, waag yũ di, waag anĩ naanũ imutkesilau fenē age fen. Anĩ ere, Jesus mulã yenen.

²⁵ In dō fiya tar dilen, turĩ difiyē, diron, “Odug, usennamã! Amã mogo naanũ mamutatã gare mausiyu fenē!”

²⁶ Jesus aitedin yalen, “Ãgenei momoiya naal bagai, ere nigin ā fatuk kumĩ gef?” Age ye fen, ĩ fã ye, maaĩ yau ado ou fiyēdi di, oditekei kee delen.

²⁷ Tamo idi terē de fen, to difen, “Tamo eĩ naig fiya bagai? Maaĩ yau ado karĩ difiye ken, dō difef!”

Tamo Uru Kaa Sesen Adodo El Fedin
(Mak 5:1-17; Luk 8:26-37)

²⁸ Jesus Gadara neid teneub bun daliyou sitakã ilen, kaa sesen adodo tamo uru matmat bunem dile fen, Jesus tarabã difen. Tamo uru kuĩ bagai diledin nigin, tamo ganan naab anĩ to diyōdig.

²⁹ Anĩ idi diweig fen, diron, “Negur Naal, õ amã nigin ere naig wamãf? Õ naa wenen anĩ fau mog, gama bagai daig wamã fenē ein usif de?”

³⁰ Idi difaren sitakã gerō nuwa an, bor musei saaf doko diyon.

³¹ Kaa sesen idi Jesus digonen, “Õ tamo eneidi bun tamal urumã fenēf are, amã bor musei namedin sur wamãf.”

³² Jesus kaa sesen irokenēdin, “Uleleg!” Idi ulolō deis fen, diselen bor namedin

dilelen. Bor ganan gududu de bebeigir disil, daliyoun naanũ gare desin.

³³ Bor lo fiya tamo diya, taun disil fen, Jesus kaa sesen irudi di, bor gare den anĩ ganan wogō den. Age de fen, idi ereb tamo uru kaa sesen adodo bun wō yen anĩ nigineg wogō den.

³⁴ Age de di, tamo kayau taun temeleid adok, Jesus ileya nigin dilen. Idi Jesus dile fen, idi neid fonō anĩ itor ilauf nigin digonen.

9

Jesus Tamo Bouwa Ilolaisin Anĩ El Fiyen
(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

¹ Jesus waag taka sō ye, daliyou ibal fen, yogon taun ilen.

² Tamo tunĩ tamo bouwa ilolaisin gabgab bun yen mog, Jesus wagen diroulen. Idi neid momoiya Jesus ile fen, Jesus tamo bouwa ilolaisin irokenen, “Kesu, waũ unois, ogon mosor alelkonok.”

³ Anĩ karĩ de fen, lo ifelnēdiya tamo tunĩ, idi neid kisi bun diron, “Tamo eĩ Negur kono fiyek!”

⁴ Idi neid kisi kelei ken, Jesus iron, “Ã ere nigin wauĩ bun kisi sane agef wō yef?”

⁵ Nanĩ anĩ irōya nigin karika: ‘Ogon mosor alelkonok,’ de? Oo ‘Fã, ufar uyok ule?’

⁶ Anĩ ere, Tamo Naal ĩ tenebur ein mosor yaleleya nigin yana ado anĩ ā keleĩ youf nigin...” Age ye fen, tamo bouwa ilolaisin irokenen, “Fã ufar, ogon gabgab wale urou, fonō ule.”

⁷ Age ye di, tamo fã yale, fonō ilen.

⁸ Tamo kayau guru difen ganan anĩ meledim dile fen, terē de kumĩ den. Negur yogo tamo yana enĩ ifenēdin anĩ nigin, idi Negur yana dalesen.

Jesus Matyu Iweignen
(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

⁹ Jesus an tamal iyok ile fen, mala irakelen, tamo yana Matyu takis yaleya fō bun ibod mog, ilen. Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Aya dō wiya.” Age ye di, Matyu fã yale, Jesus dō fen.

¹⁰ Jesus Matyu nē fō bun bō saaf yō mog, takis yaleya tamo, mosor ado tamo kayau

musei disi fen, Jesus in dō fiya tar geid weim saaf don.

¹¹ Farisia tamo idi anī dile fen, idi Jesus nē dō fiya tar to difedin, “Ere nigin āgenei tise, takis yaleya tamo, mosor ado tamo kayau geid saaf doko?”

¹² Od anī Jesus karī ye fen, iron, “Idi bouweid biya bagai, dokta gein ileya nigin to waud yenēdig, tamo dagi ado idim dogol, dokta gein ileya nigin waud yenēdig.

¹³ Uleg fen, od enī dir ge fen, kaū ere yeīf anī keleī youf, ‘Aya wau ifenēya anī orouf, sesewi fiya sā.’* Anī nigin, aya tamo madur anidi iweignēdiya nigin to asin, aya mosor adodo anidi iweignēdiya nigin asin.”

*Kuri Nigin Jesus To Difiyen
(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)*

¹⁴ Age ye mog, Jon naan igunēdiya tamo nē dō fiya tar disin, Jesus to difiyen, “Naig fe di, amā Farisia tamo geid kuri mau di, ogon dō fiya tar idi kuriya sak?”

¹⁵ Jesus aitedin yalen, “Tamo, kayau yalou fenē tar bun, ne tā tar disennek idi fau weim dibod ken, naig ī nigin waud gudū foug? Dum sain wō ye di, an ne tā tar bun tamal yalelnēf bun anī, idi gama kuri douf.

¹⁶ “Tamo taka, gabar masak mata, gabar tubu ado baguf fen, to iwauf. Anī age foug, gabar masak matam gabar tubu dī fe di, tubu kudef, awa kanouf.

¹⁷ Takag, tamo idi wain mata anī meme gabar† tubu anī bun to ditinēf. Age difoug, meme gabar kude fele di, wain oho yalauf. Meme gabar sane lauf. Age fiya sā, idi wain mata are meme gabar mata bun ditinēf. Age fe di, uru idi kabī ifenēdiya nigin biya difarauf.”

*Kayau Naal Laa Fen, Dagī Kayau Taka Ado
(Mak 5:22-43; Luk 8:41-56)*

¹⁸ Od enī Jesus fau wogō ye mog, Juda neid uub fō nē uyu irouya taka isin, Jesus wagen ibor bobou fe fen, iron, “Gama bagai neu barai laa fel. Ō uma fen, imā teten uno di, kayau naal baban kel mata ibodōf.”

¹⁹ Jesus fā yale, uruwom dile di, yogon dō fiya tar idig dilen.

²⁰ Dile mog, kayau taka ogō dagi faimud ado yar tuwelf iyon anī, Jesus dume dume isi fen, Jesus nē kolos iri kobū fen.

²¹ Kayau anī yogon kisi iron, “Aya de yogon kolos dogol kobū afoug, anī aya neu dagi sa kalauf.”

²² Jesus falei yelen, kayau anī ile fen, iron, “Nau barai, waū unois, ogon momoia anim dagi sa kel konok.” Age ye mog bagai, kayau in dagi sa kelen.

²³ Jesus uyu irouya nē fō bun isour ilen, mala iran, tamo kayau musei kokū de, i de mog, iledin.

²⁴ Jesus iron, “Uyaleleg, kayau naal enī laa fiya sā, mulā yenek.” Age ye di, idi kasā difiyen.

²⁵ Tamo kayau mayarē irud laisi fen, Jesus aab namen ilen, kayau naal ima yale iroun. Age fe di, kayau naal fā yen.

²⁶ Nenerī anī wogō de di, teneub anī ganan bun iyokelen.

Jesus Tamo Towo El Fedin, Uru Meleid Ifofakeleya Ado Taka Ait Ifokeleya

²⁷ Jesus modoū anī itor ken, iyok ile mog, tamo uru meleid ifofakeleya Jesus dō difiyen, diweig diron, “Dawid Naal, amā nigin waū inō!”

²⁸ Jesus fō aaben ile di, tamo uru meleid ifofakeleya wagen dilen, Jesus idi to fedin, “Ā momoi gef, aya ā meleī el afe di, lo goug nigin kisi feleya?”

Idi aiten dalen, “Ao, Odug.”

²⁹ Age de di, Jesus imam meleid kobū feid fen, iron, “Momoī gef kilei, ā nigin age feneīf.”

³⁰ Idi neid meleid gama kelē delen. Jesus totol bagai katū feid fen, iron, “Enī nigin taka to urokenēgoug.”

³¹ Anī ere, idi kututū deis dile fen, Jesus age fen anī, teneub anī nē akor ganan bun od dinof diyon.

³² Idi Jesus ditornē dile mog, tamo taka kaa sanem ait ifokelen anī Jesus wagen dirousin.

³³ Kaa sane iru di, iyan, tamo ait ifokeleya wogō yen. Tamo kayau guru difen

* **9:13:** Hosia 6:6 † **9:17:** Juda neid tobonunā, idi meme gabar nem darum diwadig.

ganan terē de fen, diren, “Kulu nem isi gama, Israel bun eig fiya taka to tailen.”

³⁴ Anī ere, Farisia tamo idi diren, “Are kaa sane neid mudur yana bunem, ī kaa sesen irudif.”

Kabī Tamo Musei Sā

³⁵ Jesus taun ganan fonō fonō ganan bun iyo ken, nedi uub fō bun ifelneīd, saa tano nē biya od wogō feid fen, dagi gariya fire fire ganan el fedin.

³⁶ Sain Jesus mala iran, tamo kayau musei guru difen anī ileid fen, idi nigin wau yun, ere nigin, idi morō adodo isennēdiya sā, idi sipsip marau sā age fiya gen.

³⁷ Anī yogon dō fiya tar irokenēdin, “Kabier saaf musei biya ima bure felen, anī ere, kabī tamo musei sā.

³⁸ Age fiya nigin, kusu fiya marau, Odug to wiyēg, kabī tamo susur fedi di, yogon kabier kusus fiya nigin dilauf.”

10

Jesus In Dō Fiya Tar Tuwelf Sur Fedin (Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

¹ Jesus in dō fiya tar tuwelf iweignēdi di, wagen guru difen, kaa sesen irudiya, dagi gariya fire fire ganan el difediyouf nigin megeir ifenēdin.

² Eī aposel tuwelf yeneid, Simon (in yana Pita dedig), yogon tura Endru, Jems Sebedi naal, ne tura Jon,

³ Filip, Batolomyu, Tomas, taka Matyu takis yaleya tamo, Jems Alfeus naal, taka Tadeus,

⁴ Simon Selot,* taka Judas Iskariot, ī anī Jesus kiwai ifenen.

Jesus In Dō Fiya Tar Tuwelf Kabī Ifenēdin (Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-6)

⁵ Idi tuwelf enidi, Jesus fadim enī ado dō difouf nigin sur fedin: “Idi ibor fire Juda ibor sā wagedin to ulagauf, Samaria neid taun taka taka buneg to uleg.

⁶ Israel atun idi sipsip fō delen anidi bun dogol ulagauf.

⁷ Sain ā ulagauf, od enī anī wogō gef uyōg, ‘Saa tano mogo melsak.’

⁸ Dagi el wedig, gare den turī wedig, lepra dagi ado el wedig, kaa sesen urudig. Megeir anī ā na yaleya sā ege walegen, anī nigin, ege luwa wenēdigouf.

⁹ Ā gol moni, silwa moni, kapa moni be, āgenei kodolē taka to bagai ufeg.

¹⁰ Delē uyōgou fenē, delē iyōya nē faa sā, gabar uru, sendel uru, manig uru agog to guri gouf, tamo kabī dalef, idi de mala ereb lau difef anī difenēdiyadidig.

¹¹ “Narib gouf, taun be, fonō taka be bun ulegef, ā meleī unog, tamo ā nigin sere yeīf, yogon fō bun ubodōg, dum utorōg uleg.

¹² Ā fō anī bun ulegef, āgenei wau inosiya nē aanya wenēdigouf.

¹³ Fō anī bun tamo kayau biya diyeik, āgenei wau inosiya nē aanya an urofosisg, idi age fiya sāf, āgenei wau inosiya nē aanya anī baban keg waleg.

¹⁴ Aib taka ī ā nigin to sere yeīf, āgenei od to karī youf, āgenei yeī aasu tu weleg fen, fō be taun anī utorōg ulagauf.

¹⁵ Aya momoi arokeneik, Sodom Gomora ado darau dalen anī wal fiya, es fouf naa anī bun, taun anī in darau odug bagai yalouf.

Kafī Fiya Fire Fire Fau Isiyouf (Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

¹⁶ “Aya ā sur ayeik are, sipsip gaū kuī atun sur fiya gen. Anī nigin, ā gogour age fedig gen, kisi ed ge waleg fen, ago gouf, ninā kuburir gen, imatkesiya ubodōgouf.

¹⁷ Ā tamo nigin lo walagauf, idi fau kaunsel imeid bun dineneī di, idi Juda neid uub fō bun wagagā diyeīf.

¹⁸ Idi aya nigin de fen, ā guri diyeī diroule, gawaman mudur, king ado wagedin difarnei ken, ā idi geid fen, haiden Israel sā anidi meleid bun, aya nigin wogō gouf.

¹⁹ Anī ere, idi ā kot bun ifareya nigin gei diyeīf, ā wauī to morō ken, ere od tarōf, naig ta tarōf anī nigin to kisi fatuk walogouf. Sain anī bun, ā ereb od urōgouf nigin fau ifeneīf.

²⁰ Are āgem to urōgouf, āgenei Temeī nē Awa Uur ī yogo ā bunem wogō youf.

* **10:4:** Juda neid kusī mala taka, idi Rom gawaman ado kusī dedig.

21 “Tura fã youf, tura nigin kiwai fen, idegẽ di, laa bun inenẽf, tamag naal ado age difouf, kesu fã douf, idi neid sina tama nigin kiwai dino fen, idi dogo laa bun dinenẽdiyof.

22 Tamo ganan idi, aya nigin fau kiwai difeneĩf, anĩ ere, aib taka megeir ino ifar ile idikeleya bun ouf, Negur isennẽf.

23 Teneub taka bun, ã darau odug difeneĩf are, uyu takã uyag uleg. Aya momoi arokeneik, ã fau Israel neid taun ganan bun to uyõg udikeleg mog, Tamo Naal kel isiyof.

24 “Skul kesu ã yogon tise to wal fouf, age fiya gen, ferfer ã yogon marau to wal fouf.

25 Skul kesu ã yogon tise genẽf, are de. Takag, kabĩ tamo ã yogon orowa genẽf, are de. Fõ anĩ tama yana dun Belsebub,† anĩ nigin, fõ anĩ tamo ganĩ be dibodok idi yeneid sane bagai dalef!

*Negur Dogol Kumĩ Fiyẽya
(Luk 12:2-7)*

26 “Age fiya nigin, ã idi to kumĩ wedig. Gama ereb ein dede fiya yenek, are fau lelek falauf, gama ereb iminẽyan yenek, are dum fau keleĩ youf.

27 Gama ereb aya gugum bun wogõ ayeik, are fau gaa lalan bun wogõ gouf bagai; gama ereb kosesẽyam karĩ gef, dum fau fõ agaran ufareg fen, uweigig urõgouf bagai.

28 Idi bouwa dukesif, anĩ ere, malakanon yukesiya kisin sã anĩ to kumĩg. Anĩ ere, taka ã malakanon bouwa ado yũ orok fe, hel bun irãya kisi feleya anĩ dogol kumĩ gouf.

29 Fisisir uru ten toea nem na nigin sur gedig. Anĩ ere, ãgenei Temeĩ yogon wau to irõ mog, taka tenebur to kubũ youf.

30 Ægenei mudureĩ bun fatiyeĩg ganan iwes yalen.

31 Age fiya nigin, to kumĩg, ã Negur mala bun safina odug bagai, fisisir musei wal fediya.

*Kristus Nigin Kurõ Fesiya Ado Wa Fiya
(Luk 12:8, 9)*

† 10:25: Belsebub are Satan nẽ yana taka.

32 “Aibem taka aya nigin tamo meleid bun kurõ falaisiyof, ayag ã nigin neu Dei saa ilun ibodok wagen kurõ afalaisiyof.

33 Anĩ ere, aibem taka aya nigin tamo meleid bun wa fouf, ayag ã nigin neu Dei saa ilun ibodok wagen wa afouf.

*Wau Inosiya Sã, Anĩ Ere, Soworu
(Luk 12:51-53; 14:26, 27)*

34 “Ã to kisi eig wog, aya tenebur ein wau inosiya irou isiya nigin asin gouf. Aya wau inosiya irou isiya nigin to asin, anĩ ere, aya soworu irou isiya nigin asin.

35 Anĩ nigin, aya tubi kobõ fiya nigin asin,

“Tamo ã tama nigin kiwai inouf, ne barai yogon sina nigin kiwai inouf, yanawau ã sina yana nigin kiwai inouf.

36 Tamo nẽ kiwai are, de tamo anĩ nẽ ibor bun tamalem fã de fen, kiwai difenẽf.’

37 “Aibem taka ã, yogon tama sina nigin wau fatuk ifen ken, aya nigin to age fef, ã aya dõ fiya nigin to kisi falauf. Aibem taka ã, yogon naal be, ne barai be wau fatuk ifen ken, aya nigin to age fef, ã aya dõ fiya nigin to kisi falauf.

38 Aibem taka ã, yogon aa tetek orowa to sef fen, aya dõ fiyaf, areg aya dõ fiya nigin to kisi falauf.

39 Aib taka tenebur ein nẽ mata alouf ye fen imirek, yogon mata fõ yalauf. Aib taka yogon mata aya nigin irailef, yogon mata kel yalouf.

*Mala Solo
(Mak 9:41)*

40 “Tamo aibem ã yaleyeik, are aya yaleyaf, tamo aibem aya yaleyaf, are aib ã aya sur fiyan ã yalef.

41 Aibem taka ã, ã profet nigin ye fen, profet taka yalef, ã profet mala yalouf, aibem taka ã, ã madur tamo nigin ye fen, madur tamo taka yalef, ã madur tamo nẽ mala yalouf.

42 Aibem taka, naan medir kap tekelei, tamo yeneid sã anĩ taka ifen yãf, ere nigin, ã neu dõ fiya tamo, aya ã momoi arokeneik, ã yogon mala solo to bagai wal fiyẽf.”

11

Jesus, Jon Naan Igunēdiya Tamo Ado (Luk 7:18-35)

¹ Jesus yogon dō fiya tamo tuwelf tai feid bure fel fen, anenem tokō fel, Galili taun taka taka bun ifelneid fen, biya od wogō fediyouf nigin ilen.

² Age fe di, Jon naan igunēdiya tamo kalabus bun ibod ken, Kristus kabī agef yalef de di, od anī karī yen, Jon yogon dō fiya tar Jesus to difiyēf nigin

³ sur fedi di, dilen, to difiyen, “Tamo isiyouf den, ō ogo yeir de? Oo amā fau taka nigin tari mafouf?”

⁴ Jesus aitedin yalen, “Kekug uleg fen, ā wedereim karī gel, meleim ulegel anī Jon wogō wiyēg,

⁵ meleid ifofakelen kelē def, to diyon mogo diyok, lepra dagi adon mogo el fedin, wedereid daabun od karī def, gare den turī fedif, maleg bun biya od wogō fedif.

⁶ Tamo aya nigin wau to firagagaū fef, Negur ī el fiyek.”

⁷ Jon nē dō fiya tamo ditornē dilele di, Jesus, tamo kayau guru difen anidi, Jon nigin irokenēdiya anī gariya inon, “Ā ere bagai anī ulogouf nigin, gerere tuan ulegen? Ā unin yaum walala fe di, ulogouf nigin ulegen de?

⁸ Anī sâf are, ere bagai ā ulogou fenē, ulegen? Tamo taka kolos biya bagai ifonun de? Sā, idi kolos biya bagai difonuk age fiya are, king nē fō bun dibodok.

⁹ Ba, ere bagai anī ā ulogou fenē, ulegen? Profet taka de? Are de yeir, aya ā arokeneik, ī profet wal fediya.

¹⁰ Tamo anī, ī nigin Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye itoton:

“‘Aya neu arū tamo sur afe di, ī ket uyu ilauf,

im uyulil ogon naab dodok fouf.’”

¹¹ Aya ā momoi arokeneik, kayau onoudi kesu dalen idi atun an, taka nem Jon naan igunēdiya tamo to wal difiyen, anī ere, aib taka saa tanon yana naal bagai ado ī Jon wal fiya.

¹² Jon naan igunēdiya tamo in sain bunem isi gama, saa tano, megeir ado bilalaū

fedig, megeir ado tamom saa tano anī irou irouledig.

¹³ Profet ganan Moses nē Lo ado, saa tano nigin profet od wogō def disin, isi Jon bun daun.

¹⁴ Ā walogou fenē wauī oroīf are, ī Eliya, ī fau isif ya anī.

¹⁵ Aib ī weder adouf, karī youf.

¹⁶ “Tamo kayau sain enei bun, idi nigin ere bunem aya kisi afouf? Idi simom maket modoū bun dibod ken, abob di-weignēdidig gen:

¹⁷ “‘Amā ā nigin kelel maun, anī ere, ā to kui gen;

amā kanon seg malen,

anī ere, ā to wauī gudū fen.’

¹⁸ Anī Jon isin, saaf to yon, wain to yon, idi dirōdig, ‘Ī kaa sane ado.’

¹⁹ Tamo Naal isin, saaf yon, wain yon, idi dirōdig, ‘Eī saaf wan, wainei yedig, dobu irāya tamal, ī, takis yaleya tamo, mosor tamo ado geid nigal difedig.’ Anī ere, kisi biya ī in tobonunā anī bunem, biya yaoref.”

Taun Tunī Waud Faleiya Sā Nigin Isisnēdin (Luk 10:13-15)

²⁰ Jesus ī, taun tunī bun memelik musei inodin, anī ere, idi waud to falei den, anī nigin, Jesus ou fiyēdin.

²¹ “Korasin taun, ō malalon ado! Bet-saida, ō malalon ado! Ā bun memelik musei anodin, age fiya gen anī Taia taun Saidon taun ado bun wō yem are, mogo kulu waud falei de fen, wau gudū fiya nē gabar difoun ken, aasur dibodom.

²² Anī ere, aya ā arokeneik, es fiya sain bun, morō Taia taun Saidon taun ado dalouf anī wal fiya, ā walogouf.

²³ Ō Kapenaum, ō yanā anī saa ilun iselauf de? Sā bagai, ō laa neid modoū bun usilauf. Memelik ō bun wō yen anī age fiya, Sodom taun an wō yem are, ī gamag eig fe di, ibodom.

²⁴ Anī ere, aya ā arokeneik, es fiya sain bun, morō Sodom yalouf anī wal fiya, ō walouf.”

Morō Ado Aya Bun Usi, Waū Unoīs (Luk 10:21, 22)

* **11:10:** Malakai 3:1

²⁵ Sain anī bun, Jesus iron, “Dei, saa ado teneub nē Odug, aya ō yanā alesef, ere nigin, safina eneidi, kisi biya ado keleī adodo to dilouf nigin ō unokon, ago fen, simō dibodon anidi bun yaor won.

²⁶ Ariya, Dei, enī are ogon waū filolō fiya biya bunem agon.

²⁷ “Ereb ereb ganan, neu Dei ī aya bun inon. Taka nem Naal keleī sā, Dei yogo dogol. Taka nem Dei keleī sā, Naal yogo, tunī idi Naalum Dei ifelnēdiyof nigin igirnēdif anidim dogol keleī.

²⁸ “Ā ganan morō yei ken, sii yeik, wageun usig, ago ge di, aya wau inosiya afeneīf.

²⁹ Neu sū waleg, oroweī seg fen, aya bun keleī walogouf, ere nigin, aya molol fen, aya imatkesiya. Ago gouf, meleīkanon siwo inoya gurug fouf.

³⁰ Ere nigin, neu sū karika fen, neu morō yal bagai.”

12

Jesus, Ī Sabat Naa Nē Odug (Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

¹ Sain anī Juda neid Sabat naa* bun, Jesus wit kabī atu atu iyok ilen. Jesus in dō fiya tar naū feid fen, wit tunī gei fiya gariya dino fen, don.

² Farisia tamo idi anī dileid fen, idi Jesus dirokenen, “Ulef! On dō fiya tamo tar idi, itāfiya difodul ken, Sabat naa bun oug difef.”

³ Jesus aitedin yalen, “Dawid in kusī tamo anidi geid naū fedi di, Dawid age fen anī, ā Negur nē Itotoya bun to uwesegen de?

⁴ Ī Negur nē fō namen ilen, agef fen, ī in kusī tamo anidi geid, bret fateul anī don, anī idi age fiya kisi feleya sā, anī idi itāfiya difodul ken, age difen anī, prisem sā age difoū nē anī.

⁵ Oo ā Lo od anī to be uwesegen de? Are Sabat naa bun, pris tempel namen kabī dalef bunem naa anī didodok, anī ere, anī mosor sā.

⁶ Aya ā arokeneik, tekelei ī tempel wal fiya anī, are yeir.

⁷ Ā od enī, ‘Aya wau ifenēya anī orouf, sesewi fiya sā,’† anī nē gariya keleim are, ā tamo morō sā ege mosor ado to wiyēdigem.

⁸ Ere nigin, Tamo Naal yogo dogol Sabat naa nē Odug.”

Tamo Taka Ima Sitakā Gege Fefu Fiya (Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

⁹ Jesus modoū anī itor ken, iyok ile, Juda neid uub fō namen ilen,

¹⁰ tamo taka ima sitakā gege fefu fen, ī an ibodon. Idi Jesus bouwa bun od dinou fenē nigin naab dimir ken, abugā to difiyen, “Sabat naa bun tamo madur fiya anī idodōya sā de?”

¹¹ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ā anī taka, ā atun ī sipsip taka ado anī Sabat naa bun mekur isilauf, ā to uleg waleseg unenēgouf de?

¹² Tamo ī sipsip wal fiya bagai! Anī nigin, biya anī Sabat naa bun age tafef, are idodōya sā.”

¹³ Age ye fen, ī tamo anī irokenen, “Imā fara wol.” Age ye di, ī ima fara fele di, oditekei ima madur len, age fe di, ima sitakā gen wō yen.

¹⁴ Anī ere, Farisia tamo idi dilelel fen, Jesus yukesiya nigin katō difen.

Kabī Tamo Negurem Igirnen

¹⁵ Idi neid kisi keleī ken, Jesus modoū anī itoron. Tamo kayau musei ī dō difiyē di, ī idi neid dagi ganan el fedin,

¹⁶ tamo kayau ganan wedereid iroun, ī aib yeya anī to yaor difouf nigin.

¹⁷ Enī Negur, profet Asaia bunem eig ye wogō yen anī kisi falauf nigin, agef wō yen:

¹⁸ “Eī neu kabī tamo ayam agirnen, ī nigin aya wau laa fedig, ī nigin aya wau kulī yedig;

aya neu Awa Uur ī bun anouf, ī anī teneub ganan haiden bun Negur nē madur bagai anī kurō fesiyouf.

¹⁹ Ī to seye ye fen, ait bagam to iweig irōf; takam in ait naabur to karī youf.

²⁰ Werī felu reya ī to were fouf, takag, lalan komomor fe mog, ī to gare falauf,

* 12:1: Sabat naa anī, Juda neid uub nē naa. † 12:7: Hosia 6:6

agef mog, Negur nê madur bagai anim ganan wal foug.

²¹ In yana bun, teneub ganan haiden, idi neid waud an yenêf.”[‡]

Jesus Belsebub Ado Difiyen
(Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23)

²² Tamo taka kaa sanem irou di, mala sigor ado ifofakelen, idi anî dirousi di, Jesus î el fiyen. Age fe di, î mala kelê ye fen, od wogô yen.

²³ Tamo kayau adok waud bun terê de fen, diron. “Enî anî Dawid Naal de?”

²⁴ Anî ere, Farisia tamo idi karî de fen, diron, “Are kaa sane neid mudur Belsebub yana bunem dogol, tamo enî kaa sesen irudif.”

²⁵ Jesus idi neid kisi kelei ken, idi iro-kenêdin, “Tano ganan yogo kiwai ifen ken, fara foug, are sane lauf, taun ganan bun be, fô ganan bun be, idi dogo fara difoug, idi to difarauf.

²⁶ Satan î yogo Satan iruf, î yogo nigin faraf, yogo kiwai ifenek, naig fe fen, anî yogon tano ifarauf?

²⁷ Are aya Belsebub yana bunem kaa sesen arudif, ere bunem âgenei tamo kayau kaa sesen dirudidig? Anî nigin, idim â es diyeif.

²⁸ Anî ere, aya Negur nê Awa Uur bunem kaa sesen arudif are, Negur nê tano mogo â bun isil.

²⁹ “Takag, taka megeir ado nê fô bun ile, in safina bê yalou fenê, are î tamo megeir ado anî ket ifokel fen, gama î in safina fô bun bê yalouf.

³⁰ “Taka î aya to fedê fiyaf, î neu kiwai, takag, taka î aya ado to guru mafef are, î firagagaû fef.

³¹ Anî nigin, aya â arokeneik, mosor kono fiya ado ganan tamo bun wô yef, are yalelauf, anî ere, Awa Uur kono fiyek, are mosor to yalelauf.

³² Taka î Tamo Naal nigin kiwai ifen ken, kobu yef are, in mosor yalelauf. Ani ere, taka î Awa Uur Fateul nigin kiwai ifen ken, kobu yef are, in mosor to yalelauf, gama sain enî bun ado dumen isiyouf buneg to yalelauf.

[‡] 12:21: Asaia 42:1-4

Aa Taka Yogon Faat Ado
(Luk 6:43-45)

³³ “Aa biya are faat biya yûdig, aa sane are faat sane yûdig, anî nigin, aa ganan faat bunem keleiyadig.

³⁴ Â, gogour sane gere tar, naig fe di, â sane anim â biya nigin wogô gouf? Ereb â namein isokosef, are sigoreim kaaresi gef.

³⁵ Tamo biya, safina biya î bun kuru fef anî irou isidig, age fe di, tamo sane, safina sane î bun kuru fef anî irou isidig.

³⁶ Anî ere, aya â arokeneik, tamo idi od kisi sâ wogô den anî ganan, fau es fiya sain bun, idi fau dogo Negur mala bun, mugu mugu kurô difesiyouf.

³⁷ Anî nigin, ogon od bunem ô mosor sâ yôf, ogon od bunem ô mosor ado yôf.”

Jona Nê Uris
(Mak 8:11, 12; Luk 11:29-32)

³⁸ Age fe di, Farisia tamo tunî, lo ifelnêdiya tamo tunî geid, idi Jesus diro-kenen, “Tise, amâ ô bun memelik nê uris taka mailau fenê.”

³⁹ Jesus aitedin yalen, “Sane seseirâ ibor, sain enei nê tamo kayau anî, memelik nigin to difef! Anî ere, taka to ifelneif, de profet Jona nê uris anim dogol ifelneif.

⁴⁰ Ere nigin, Jona naa towo bô towo, gau odug namen ibodon, age fiya gen, Tamo Naal naa towo bô towo, teneub akor ilon yenêf.

⁴¹ Niniwe tamo kayau fâ de fen, es fiya naa bun, ibor enî, sain enei nê tamo kayau sane difiyêdiyof, ere nigin, idi mogo Jona wogô ye di, waud falei den, gama taka Jona wal fiya are yeir.

⁴² Kuin Saut tamal fâ ye fen, es fiya naa bun, ibor enî, sain enei nê tamo kayau sane fiyêdiyof, ere nigin, kayau anî, King Solomon nê keleî biya karî youf nigin teneub idiyen tamal isin, gama taka King Solomon wal fiya are yeir.

Kaa Sane Kel Isiya Gen
(Luk 11:24-26)

⁴³ “Sain kaa sane tamo bun tamal ulô yeis fen, gerere tuan ile, si inoya modoû imirek ile to fotou fef.

⁴⁴ Agef fen, i irok, ‘Aya fō atoron anī bun baban kelauf.’ Sain i kel isif, fō ani daku, waī difel fen, madur difen anī ilef.

⁴⁵ Anī nigin, i ile fen, baban kaa sesen i wal fiya sewen anī geif irou isif, age de fen, idi namen dile, an difaref. Age dife di, tamo anī gai sane bagai lef, uruwa bun ne tobonunā anī wal fiya. Age fiya bagai, sain enei nē tamo kayau, ibor sane enī gama difaref, idi tobonunā anī adouf.”

Jesus Sina, Tura Tar Geid
(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

⁴⁶ Sain Jesus tamo kayau wogō feid mog, in sina tura tar geid serē difar fen, i geid od wogō douf nigin orodin.

⁴⁷ Takam i irokenen, “Ogon sinā turā tar geid serē difaref, idi ō geid od wogō dou fenē orodif.”

⁴⁸ Jesus aiten yalen, “Ai anī neu naai, ai anī neu turau tar?”

⁴⁹ In dō fiya tar bun imam ifelneīd fen, i iron, “Enidi anī neu naai, neu turau tar.

⁵⁰ Taka i, neu Dei saa ilun ibodok anī nē oroya dōf age fef anī i, neu turau, neu mainou, neu naai.”

13

Faat Irarāya Tamo Nē Yaab Od
(Mak 4:1-12; Luk 8:4-10)

¹ Naa de anī bun, Jesus aaben tamal kutū yeis ile, daliyou sirin ibodon.

² Guru fiya odug kalilī difiyē di, tamo kayau adok ubun difar mog, i waag namen isil ibodon.

³ Agef fen, ereb ereb musei yaab od nem irokeneīd fen, iron, “Kabī marau taka, faat irarāf nigin ilen.

⁴ Sain i irarak ile mog, tunī naab luwen kuku ren, are ninā disi dakasin.

⁵ Tunī meein tuar kuku ren, an teneub badagar. Are kaisā bagai fokū den, ere nigin, teneub are badagar bagai.

⁶ Anī ere, sain gaa ise di, bali are ilala di, laasi yedin, ere nigin, idi warumutei sā.

⁷ Faat tunī malū duri atun kuku ren, are malū duri anī fā ye fen, bali sile feledin.

⁸ Faat tunī teneub biya bun kuku ren, are idi biya imadin, taka biya handred, taka biya siksti, taka biya teti age fef ilauf.

⁹ Aib i weder adouf, karī youf.”

¹⁰ In dō fiya tar i wagen disi to difiyen, “Ere nigin ō yaab od nem tamo kayau urokenēdif?”

¹¹ Jesus aitedin yalen, “Saa tano nē waa keleī youf nigin are mogo ā ifenein, anī ere, tamo kayau to ifenēdin.

¹² Ereb taka aib i ado are, anī wal fiya ifenēf, anī i musei adouf. Ereb taka aib i sā, ereb ereb i ado areg i bun yalelauf.

¹³ Anī nigin, aya yaab od nem aro-kenēdif, ere nigin,

“Idi meledim diledig, anī ere, idi meleid fokōya sā,

idi wederedim karī dedig, anī ere, idi wedereid fokōya sā, to keleik.

¹⁴ Idi bun, Asaia nē profet od kisi felef:

“ ‘Ā wedereim karī gouf, anī ere, wedereī to fokō youf,

ā meleim ulogouf, anī ere, meleī to fokō youf.

¹⁵ Ere nigin, tamo kayau enei, idi waud katī felen,

idi wederedim karīya malai bagai, age de fen, idi meleid difofakelen,

age fiya sam are, idi meledim dilem, wederedim karī dem ado,

idi waud fokō ye fen,

falei de di, aya idi el afedim.”*

¹⁶ Anī ere, āgenei meleī nigin el fedif, ere nigin, ā ulegef, āgenei wedereī nigin el fedif, ere nigin, ā karī gef.

¹⁷ Anī aya ā momoi arokeneik, profet musei, madur tamo geid, ā ulegef anī dilou fenē nigin waud yenen, anī ere, idi meledim to dilen, takag, karīya ā karī gef anī karī dou fenē nigin waud yenen, anī ere, idi wederedim to karī den.

Jesus Faat Irarāya Tamo Nē Yaab Od Faded Fen

(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

¹⁸ “Yaab od bun, faat irarāya tamo nē gariya anī karīg:

¹⁹ Taka i, saa tanon nē od karī ye fen, i weder to fokō yef, sane taka isi, faat yogon wau bun iraran anī son fiyek. Are faat naab luwen iraran anī age fiya.

²⁰ Takag, faat meein tuar kubū yen are, tamo i od karī ye fen, kaisā bagai i od anī yale fen, wau bun kulī yef.

* 13:15: Asaia 6:9, 10

²¹ Anī ere, ī warumutei sã, anī nigin, ī sain meluk to ibodōf. Sain, biya od nigin morō be, kafī fiya be isif, ī kaisã bagai irofosif.

²² Takag, faat taka malū duri atun kubū yen are, tamo ī od karī yef, anī ere, tenebur mata ibodōya nē sii fiya, safina ado ibodōya nē kisi fiya anidim, biya od sile fe di, anim biya to yūf.

²³ Takag, faat teneub biya bun kubū yen are, tamo ī od karī ye fen, fokō yef, are ī biya yūf, taka biya handred, taka biya siksti, taka biya teti agef imauf.”

Lili Nē Yaab Od

²⁴ Jesus yaab od taka irokenēdin, “Saa tano ī, tamo taka yogon kabī bun, wit faat biya iraran gen.

²⁵ Anī ere, tamo adok mulaī den mog, yogon kiwai isin, lili wit kabier irara ken, agef yen ilen.

²⁶ Sain wit bali fokū ye fen, biya olili den, agef mog, lilig wowā den.

²⁷ “Marau nē kabī tamo, ī wagen disin diron, ‘Tamo biya, ō faat biya on kabier to uraran de? Lili anī nainenem disin?’

²⁸ “Ī aitedin yalen, ‘Kiwai takam age fen.’

“Ne kabī tamom to difiyen, ‘Amā mele anī kusus mafelauf anī ō oroyok de?’

²⁹ “Ī aitedin yalen, ‘Sã, ere nigin, lili kusus ge mã, ā wit ado kusus gouf.

³⁰ Malakaī, weim difar mog, fau kusu fiya sain bun. Sain anī bun, aya kusus fiya tamo arokenēdiyof: Lili ketem kurug fen, ufafāg, dum yakur feid isaikalauf nigin; agog fen, wit kurug, neu kin gurig uleg.’”

Masted Faat Yis Ado Nē Yaab Od (Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-21)

³¹ Jesus yaab od taka irokenēdin: “Saa tano ī, masted faat tamo takam yale fen, yogon kabier itenen gen.

³² Anī ī faat ganan nigin naal bagai, anī ere, ī odugouf, ī kabier saaf ganan wal fediya aa wō youf. Age fe di, ninā ilun temeleid disi, were bun dibodōf.”

³³ Jesus baban yaab od taka irokenēdin: “Saa tano ī, yis kayau takam yale fen,

flawa odug ado falei fe di, ganan gē yedig gen.”

³⁴ Jesus od enī ganan, yaab od nem tamo kayau wogō fiyēdin. Ī od ganan to kurō falaisi irokenēdin, yaab od nem dogol.

³⁵ Anī bunem, Negur profet bunem eig ye wogō yen anī, agef kisi felen:

“Aya yaab od bunem sigoroum kurō afe-siyof,

gariya bun teneub ino fen, ereb ereb inokakan anī aya yaor afouf.”†

Jesus Lili Nē Yaab Od Faded Fen

³⁶ Jesus tamo kayau itorneīd fen, fō namen ilen. In dō fiya tar ī wagen disi fen, diron, “Kabier lili nē yaab od anī, amā faded wamā.”

³⁷ Jesus aitedin yalen, “Tamo tekelei faat biya iraran, are Tamo Naal.

³⁸ Kabī are tenebur tamo kayau, faat biya anī, are Negur nē tano nē gere tar, lili are Satan nē gere tar,

³⁹ kiwaim lili iraran, are Satan. Kusu fiya are saa teneub ado idiyēf bun, kusus fiya tamo are idi engel.

⁴⁰ “Anī nigin, lili kusus feid, yā yakur feid isaikalauf, age fiya gen, saa teneub ado idiyēf bun, age fouf.

⁴¹ Tamo Naal ī, yogon engel sur fediyof, idi yogon tano bun ereb ereb ganan mosor dinodig ado, tamo kayau ganan sane age difedig gei difeid fen, dalelnēdiyof.

⁴² Idi yā mala bobo rouf bun dirarāf, an inā odug ado firi de fen, goboreid kikokō youf.

⁴³ Age fe di, madur tamo idi, gaa gen nedi Temeid nē tanon fula difouf. Aib ī weder adouf, karī youf.

Safina Biya Bagai Inokon Ado Maaī Tuwa Meli Bagai Pel Nē Yaab Od

⁴⁴ “Saa tano ī, safina biya bagai kabier inokon gen. Tamo taka fotou fe fen, baban kabier inokon. Agef fen, wau al fef ile, safina adok ī ado anī, na nigin sur fe fen, akor anī na yalen.

⁴⁵ “Takag, saa tano ī, na yaleya tamo, maaī tuwa meli bagai pel biya, na nigin imirek gen.

† 13:35: Sam 78:2

⁴⁶ Ì meein medeīya taka moni odug nē anī fotou fe fen, ile, safina adok ì ado anī na nigin sur fe fen, meein medeīya anī na yalen.

Kakāg Nē Yaab Od

⁴⁷ “Takag, saa tano ì, kakāg daliyou bun gau bou fire fire gei fiya nigin dirādig gen.

⁴⁸ Sain kakāg isokose di, gau yaleya tamo dī dife, ubun ise di, anī idi dibod ken, gau biya gei de, karam namen difeid fen, sesen anī are dirarailen.

⁴⁹ Age fiya bagai, saa teneub ado idikalauf bun eig foug. Engel idi disi fen, idi madur tamo atun sesen anidi gei de dale,

⁵⁰ yā mala bobo ref bun dirarāf, an inā odug ado firi de fen, goboreid kikokō youf.”

⁵¹ Jesus to fedin, “Ā od enī ganān wed-ereī fokō yef de?”

Idi diron, “Yo, amā karī mauf.”

⁵² Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Anī nigin, lo ifelnēdiya tamo ganān saa tano nigin ifelnēdin are, idi fō tama gen, ì safina biya nē aaben tamal safina mata tubu ado irou isidig.”

Profet Yana Sā Gen

(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

⁵³ Jesus yaab od eneidi bure fel fen, anenem iyok ilen.

⁵⁴ In fō gariyan isi fen, ì an tamo kayau dogo neid uub fō bun ifelnēdin, age fe di, idi terē den. Idi to difen, “Tamo eī, kisi biya ado memelik nē total enei, nain yalen?”

⁵⁵ Ĭ kapenta naal sā de? In sina Maria sā de? In tura tar Jems, Josef, Simon, Judas ado sā de?

⁵⁶ In main tar ganān, ada weim to tabodok de? Tamo enī enei ganān nain yalen?”

⁵⁷ Age de fen, idi ì kiwai difenen.

Anī ere, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Profet taka ì, in fō gariyan ado in fō bun dogol, ì yana sā.”

⁵⁸ Ĭ an memelik musei to inon, ere nigin, idi to momoi den.

14

Jon Naan Igunēdiya Tamo Ula Gudū Fen *(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9)*

¹ Sain anī bun, Galili nē uyu irouya Herod Jesus nigin od karī ye fen,

² in kabī tamo irokenēdin, “Enī Jon naan igunēdiya tamo, ì laa fen anī kel fā yen! Anī nigin, memelik nē total ì bun kabī yalef.”

³ Kulu Herod, in tura Filip nē aiwa, Herodias nigin, Jon yale ifō, kalabus bun inenen.

⁴ Ere nigin, Jon ì irokenēdig, “Ō itāfiya ufodul ken, turā nē kayau walen.”

⁵ Herod Jon yukesiya nigin wau yenen, anī ere, tamo kayau kumī fedin, ere nigin, idi ì profet taka dedig.

⁶ Herod sina gō fen anī nē naa bun, Herodias nē barai seg kui ye fen, dole kenēdi di, Herod wau al bagai fen.

⁷ Age fe di, ì wau adok kuturol fen, ne barai ereb taka nigin to foug, de anī bagai ifenēf yen.

⁸ In sinam weder te yabi di, ì iron, “Beī taka bun Jon naan igunēdiya tamo mudur uno fen, ein wanauf.”

⁹ King ì wau togun, anī ere, wau kuturol fen, tamo kayau meleid bun kurō fesin anī nigin, in oroya dōf anī bagai ifenēf nigin wogō ye fen, tamo sur fe di,

¹⁰ Jon kalabus bun ula gudū fen.

¹¹ In mudur beī bun dino diroule, ne barai difenē di, ì sina gein irou ilen.

¹² Jon nē dō fiya tar disi, in bouwa buru dale mū difen. Age de fen, idi dilen, Jesus dirokenen.

Jesus Faif Tausen Tamo Saaf Ifenēdin *(Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14)*

¹³ Jesus, Herod Jon ula gudū fen anī karī ye fen, ì mugu bagai waag bun moilin ilen. Tamo kayau idi anī karī de fen, taun temeleid yedim dō difen.

¹⁴ Sain Jesus kutū yeis fen, mala iran, tamo kayau musei iledin, ì idi nigin wau yu ken, idi neid dagi el fiyēdin.

¹⁵ Mogo bok isi di, in dō fiya tar Jesus wagen disi diron, “Eī gerere tuan, sain mogo sa kelef. Tamo kayau susur wo di,

dilalauf, ago di, idi fonō fonō dile fen, dogo neid saaf na dalouf.”

¹⁶ Jesus irokenēdin, “Idi ileyā nigin kisi to yenēf. Saaf yōya nigin āgem wenēdigouf.”

¹⁷ Idi dirokenen, “Amā ein bret faif, gau uru ado dogol.”

¹⁸ Ī iron, “Wageun gurig urousig.”

¹⁹ Tamo kayau fisir bun dibodadāf nigin Jesus irokenēdin. Bret faif gau uru ado, imam yale, saa ilun itad fen, ĩ Negur de fiye ken, bret mumā fen. Agef fen, in dō fiya tar ifenēdi di, idim tamo kayau difenēdin.

²⁰ Idi ganān don anī kisi felen. Age fe di, in dō fiya tar, tamo kayau bret dokon, tunī ditoraran anī fito difen, karam tuwelf eweid gere fen.

²¹ Tamo bret don anī, idi faif tausen age fiya, kayau kesu geid iwesediya sā.

Jesus Naan Teteatu Iyon (Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:15-21)

²² Kaisā bagai, Jesus, in dō fiya tar waag bun idi ketem sitakā dilauf nigin sur fedin. Age de mog, ĩ tamo kayau irudin.

²³ Jesus idi irud le fen, ĩ yogo arein kosē youf nigin iselen. Ī an mugu ibod mog, bō irou isin.

²⁴ Anī ere, waag mogo teneub itoron gerō ifaren, yau odug fā ye di, moloun wī ye fen, waag yū di, ilef isif fen.

²⁵ Wef mog, Jesus daliyou teteatu idi gedin iyok ilen.

²⁶ Sain in dō fiya tar meleid diran, daliyou teteatu iyō mog, dile fen, idi tererē den. Idi diron, “Eī baraū,” kumī de fen, ui guru den.

²⁷ Anī ere, kaisā bagai Jesus irokenēdin, “Totol ufareg! Are ayam. To kumī wog.”

²⁸ Pita solof iron, “Odug, onom ouf are, urokana len, naan teteatu ō garan asiyouf.”

²⁹ Jesus iron, “Usi.”

Age fiyē di, Pita waag bun kutū yeis, naan teteatu Jesus wagen iyok ilen.

³⁰ Anī ere, ĩ yau ile fen, kumī ye di, gamai imutuk isil fen, iweig iron, “Odug, usenna!”

³¹ Kaisā bagai, Jesus ima iran, yalesne ken, irokenen, “Ō momoiya naal, ere nigin ō waū uru ado?”

³² Age ye fen, idi uru waag namen sosō de di, yau kee relen.

³³ Anī dile fen, idi waag namen difaren, Jesus nigin seli dabi diron, “Momoi bagai, ō anī Negur Naal.”

Jesus Genesaret Oun Dagi Adodo El Fedin (Mak 6:53-56)

³⁴ Sain idi daliyou sitakā dibal dilen, Genesaret teneub bun wō den.

³⁵ Tamo kayau fonō anī bun temeleid, Jesus kelei ken, idi fonō anī kalilī fiya fō fō ganān od dinon. Fonō fonō idi neid dāgi tamo guri difeid, Jesus wagen disi fen,

³⁶ idi dāgi tamo yogon gabar irig kobū difouf nigin, Jesus digonen. Ganān idi ĩ kobū difen, dāgi fara feledin.

15

Amuyē Sā Ado Amuyē Ado (Mak 7:1-23)

¹ Sain anī bun, Farisia tamo tunī, lo ifelnēdiya tamo tunī geid, Jesus garan Jerusalem temeleid disi to difiyen,

² “Ere nigin on dō fiya tar, mudur ado neid tobonunā wal difedig? Idi neid imeid kulo fiya sā, saaf dōdig!”

³ Jesus solof irokenēdin, “Ere nigin ā āgenei tobonuneī dōg fen, Negur nē itāfiya wal gedig?

⁴ Ere nigin, Negur iron, ‘Ō sinā tamā yeneid wales,’* ‘Aibem taka sina be tama be gelu fiyēf, ĩ laa bun dinenēf bagai.’†

⁵ Anī ere, ā urōgedig, ‘Tamo taka, sina be, tama be idi bun irōf, “Ereb taka ō isennōya nigin ayam ifonōya anī, ayam Negur afenem,”

⁶ ĩ age fef anī bunem in tama yana seli kulō fiya nigin to age fouf,’ gedig. Āgenei tobonunā age fiya bunem Negur nē od to dō gedig.

⁷ Ā mala yaleya tamo! Asaia ĩ, ā nigin profet od eig ye wogō yen in od tutuk:

⁸ “Tamo kayau enidi, nedi sigoredim aya selu kulō difedig,

* 15:4: Eksodas 20:12; Diuteronomi 5:16 † 15:4: Eksodas 21:17; Levitikas 20:9

anĩ ere, idi neid waud aya nigin gerõ ifaref.

⁹ Idi aya yanau dalesedig, are ege.

Idi neid ifelnēdiya are tamo nē keleĩ dogol dō difedig.[‡] ”

¹⁰ Jesus tamo kayau iweig laisi, iro-keneĩd fen, iron, “Karĩg fen, wed-ereĩ fokõf.

¹¹ Ereb taka mayarem tamo awa kurē isilef anim, ĩ amuyē to ifenēdig, anĩ ere, ereb taka namenem awa kurem ulõ yesif anim, ĩ amuyē ifenēdig.”

¹² Age ye di, in dō fiya tar ĩ garan disi to difiyen, “Farisia tamo idi od enĩ karĩ de fen, waud õ nigin to biyaf anĩ, õ karĩ wof de?”

¹³ Jesus aitedin yalen, “Aayũ ganan, neu Dei saa ilun tamal im to itenanan, are warumutei ado kususuf.

¹⁴ Utorñedig; idi uyu irouya nigin meleid ifofakelen. Mala ifofakeleya tamo taka, mala ifofakeleya taka gim fiyēf are, idi uruwom mekur kuku douf.”

¹⁵ Pita iron, “Yaab od enĩ nē gariya faded wo urokanamã.”

¹⁶ Jesus to fedin, “Ã fau nene gef de?

¹⁷ Ã to ulegedig de? Ereb taka awa gerinem te namen isilef are te ado iledig.

¹⁸ Anĩ ere, ereb taka awa bun wõ yef are wauda bunem isedig anim, tamo amuyē ifenēdig.

¹⁹ Ere nigin, wauda bun tamal wõ yef, are kisi sesen, tamo yukesiya, seseirã in-oya, noli tobonunã, bē, kot bun idegēya od bou bun yūya, dumen od wogōya.

²⁰ Enĩ ganan anĩ tamo amuyē ifenēdig, anĩ ere, ima kulo fiya sã saaf doko anim, tamo amuyē to ifenēdig.”

Kanan Kayau Nē Momoiya (Mak 7:24-30)

²¹ Jesus modoũ anĩ itor ken, Taia Saidon ado neid teneub akoron ilen.

²² Haiden kayau Kanan tamal taka, melsã an tamal Jesus wagen isin iweig iron, “Odug, Dawid Naal, aya nigin malalon yõ! Neu barai kaa sanem irou di, to biya bagai yenek.”

²³ Anĩ ere, Jesus od taka to solo fenen. Anĩ nigin, in dō fiya tar Jesus wagen disi, total bagai dirokenen, “Kayau sur wo di,

ile, ere nigin, ĩ iweig fen, iweig fen, dō fadaf.”

²⁴ Jesus kayau aiten yalen, “Negur aya sur fiyan are, sipsip Israel atun fõ delen anidi bun dogol.”

²⁵ Kayau anĩ isin, wagen ibor bobou fe fen, ĩ iron, “Odug, aya usenna!”

²⁶ Jesus aiten yalen, “Kesu nanaal neid saaf yale fen, gaũ irarak kenēdiya are to biya.”

²⁷ Kayau anĩ iron, “Odug, are momoi, anĩ ere, gaũ idig moroid tar tebol bun saaf dō di, momout kuku re di, dōdig.”

²⁸ Age ye di, Jesus aiten yalen, “Kayau, õ momoiya odug ado! Ogon waũ irok agef ifonok.” Sain anĩ bun bagai, ĩ ne barai el felen.

Jesus Fo Tausen Tamo Saaf Ifenēdin (Mak 8:1-10)

²⁹ Jesus an itor ken, Galili maaĩ yeri dō fen. Agef fen, ĩ arein isel ibodon.

³⁰ Tamo kayau musei wagen disin, yeid kirorōya, meleid ifofakelen, iborodim gogo dedig, aiteid ifofakelen, dagi fire fire museig, Jesus ye gariyan guri dife dirou disi di, ĩ el fedin.

³¹ Aiteid ifofakelen od wogõ den, iborodim gogo dedig madur feid difaren, yeid kirorōya diyon, meleid ifofakelen lo difen, anĩ ganan tamo kayau dile fen, terē den. Age fe di, idi Israel nē Negur yana dalesen.

³² Jesus, in dō fiya tar iweignēdi di, wagen disi di, irokenēdin, “Aya tamo kayau enidi nigin waud inaf, idi mogo aya geid naa towo dibodon, anĩ ere, gama ereb taka yōya sã. Aya, idi naũ susur afedi di, dilauf anĩ to orouf, age afouf are, idi luwen kuku douf.”

³³ In dō fiya tar dirokenen, “Amã gerere tuan ein bret kisi feleya nain male fen, musei enĩ weit mafediyouf?”

³⁴ Jesus to fedin, “Bret ganĩ ã ado?”

Idi diron, “Bret sewen, gau nanaal teke tekelei ado.”

³⁵ Jesus tamo kayau tenebur dibodadãf nigin irokenēdin.

³⁶ Agef fen, Jesus, bret sewen gau ado, imam yale iroun, ĩ Negur de fiye ken, bret

anĩ mumã feid fen, in dõ fiya tar ifenēdi di, idi bagam tamo kayau difenēdin.

³⁷ Idi ganan don anĩ kisi felen. Dumen in dõ fiya tar, tamo kayau bret dokon, tunĩ ditoraran anĩ fito difen, karam sewen eweid gere fen.

³⁸ Tamo bret don anĩ idi fo tausen, kayau keso geid iwesediya sã.

³⁹ Jesus tamo kayau susur feid, dilele di, ĩ waag bun sõ ye, Magadan akoron ilen.

16

Farisia Tamo Sadusia Tamo Geid, Saa Ilun Nē Uris Nigin To Difen
(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

¹ Farisia tamo Sadusia tamo geid, Jesus wagen disi, kisi difiye ken, saa ilun nē memelik taka meledin inouf nigin to di-fiyen.

² Jesus aitedin yalen, “Sain aragau isi di, ã urōgedig, ‘Sain biyau fenē, ere nigin, saa giri yef,’

³ bonimeidi, ã urōgedig, ‘Gama uyē yau ado fouf, ere nigin, saa giri ye fen, budũ iyokelef.’ ã saa bun es fiya nigin keleĩ bagai, anĩ ere, ã ereb sain nē uris es fiya nigin kisi feleya sã.

⁴ Sain enei nē tamo kayau, ibor sane seseirã inoya nē anĩ, memelik nē uris dimirēdig, anĩ ere, taka to ifenēdiyof, de Jona nē uris dogol ifenēdiyof.” Age ye fen, Jesus idi itorneĩd ilen.

Farisia Tamo Ado Sadusia Tamo Neid Yis
(Mak 8:14-21)

⁵ Sain idi daliyou sitakã dibal dilen, in dõ fiya tar bret yaleya nigin wedereid tu kelen.

⁶ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Lo welegei! Farisia tamo ado Sadusia tamo neid yis nigin, ã lo welegei.”

⁷ In dõ fiya tar idi dogo dogol katõ de fen, diron, “Ĭ agef irok, ere nigin, ada bret to tarousil nigin.”

⁸ Idi neid wogõya Jesus kelei ken, to fedin, “ã momoiya naal bagai, ere nigin ã bret sã ge fen, aug tutur wogõ gef?

* **16:18:** Pita, ani nē gariya, meein.

⁹ ã wedereĩ fau to fokõ yef de? ã to karĩ welegef, bret faif anĩ faif tausen don, age fe di, karam ganĩ ã kuru ge di, eweid gere fen?

¹⁰ Takag, bret sewen anĩ fo tausenem don, age fe di, karam ganĩ ã kuru ge di, eweid gere fen?

¹¹ ã naig fe di, wedereĩ to fokõ yef, aya bret nigin ã to arokeneim de? Anĩ ere, ã lo welegei, Farisia tamo ado Sadusia tamo neid yis nigin.”

¹² Age ye di, idi mogo wedereid fokõ yen, ĩ yis bret bun dinodig anĩ nigin to wogõ fedin, ĩ Farisia tamo ado Sadusia tamo neid ifelnēdiya anĩ nigin wogõ fedin.

Pita Kristus Nigin Kurõ Fesin
(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

¹³ Sain Jesus Sisaria Filipai nediwon isi fen, in dõ fiya tar to fiyēdin, “Tamo kayau Tamo Naal nigin ai dedig?”

¹⁴ Idi dirokenen, “Tunĩ dirok, õ Jon naan igunēdiya tamo, tunĩ dirok, õ Eliya, tunĩ dirok, õ Jeremaia oo profet taka be.”

¹⁵ Jesus to fedin, “Ba ã uleg? Aya nigin ã ai gef?”

¹⁶ Simon Pita aiten yalen, “Õ anĩ Kristus, Õ mata ibodõya Negur Naal.”

¹⁷ Jesus solof iron, “El fiya õ ado, Simon Jona nē naal, ere nigin, on keleĩ are tamo nē keleĩ bunem sã, are neu Dei saa ilun tamal in keleĩ bunem.

¹⁸ Anĩ nigin, aya õ arokonok, õ Pita,* meein enĩ teten neu sios anouf, laa nē megeir anim sios to wal fiyēf.

¹⁹ Aya saa tano nē ki õ afonõf, ereb õ tenebur ein ufok, are saa ilun ouneg ifõf, ereb õ tenebur ein biru wof, are saa ilun ouneg biru fouf.”

²⁰ Age ye fen, Jesus ĩ Kristus yeya anĩ, aib taka to dirokenēf nigin, in dõ fiya tar wedereid iroun.

Jesus Busuk Bun Laaf Fen, Mata Kel Fã Youf Yen
(Mak 8:31-9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

²¹ Sain anĩ bunem ilauf bun, Jesus yogo nigin in dõ fiya tar yaor fe irokenēdin, ĩ Jerusalem ilauf bagai, an darau musei, mudur adodo, pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya

tamo imeid bun yalouf, an ï dukesiyouf, naa towo bure fele di, mata kel fã youf.

²² Pita Jesus yale, yerin irou ile ou fiyen, ï iron, “Odug, sã bagai! Enï ganan ò nigin to bagai wõ youf!”

²³ Jesus falei yel, Pita irokenen, “Satan, dumeun ule! Ò aya naaburau gudũ wof; on kisi are Negur nẽ sã, on kisi tamo nẽ dogol.”

²⁴ Age ye fen, Jesus in dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin, “Aib taka aya dõ fiyau fenẽ, ï yogon oroya lai fesil fen, ï yogon aa tetek faali fe fen, anï aya dõ fiyau.”

²⁵ Ere nigin, aib taka yogon mata isennẽf nigin oro fef are, fõ yalauf, aib taka yogon mata, aya nigin irailauf are, mata anï gurug fouf.

²⁶ Tamo taka ï, teneub enï ganan kakarai fe fen, akorou yef, anï are, ï yogon malakanon irailauf, ere biya ï yalouf? Takag, tamo taka yogon malakanon nigin ere mala solof fen, ï kel yalouf?

²⁷ Tamo Naal, in Tama nẽ fula fiya medeïya ado in engel geid disiyouf, agef fen, tamo mugu mugu ereb age fef anï kilei, ï mala solo age fiya bagai ifenẽdiyouf.

²⁸ Aya momoi arokeneik, tunï ein difaref fau to gare de mog, idi Tamo Naal in tano bun isi di, dilouf.”

17

Jesus Bouwa Falei Fen

(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

¹ Naa sigis bure fele di, Jesus, Pita, Jems, taka Jon Jems nẽ tura geif fen, idi mugu arei odug ilun diselen.

² An Jesus idi meleid bun bouwa falei felen. In nawa gaa gen fula felen, in kolos lalau fen, yal gen lalanen.

³ Agef mog, an idi meleid bun Moses, Eliya ado wõ de fen, Jesus weim wogõ den.

⁴ Pita Jesus irokenen, “Odug, ada ein ibodõya nigin biya bagai. Ò oroyõf are, aya salafat towo anouf, taka ogon, taka Moses nẽ, taka Eliya nẽ.”

⁵ Pita fau wogõ ye mog, lalo lalau bagai idi kerub fedin, ait taka lalo namen iron, “Eï neu Kesu, ï nigin aya wau laa fedig, ï nigin aya wau kulï yedig. Ì karï wiyẽg!”

⁶ Anï in dõ fiya tar karï den, idi neweid kususur de fen, tenebur gurorõ de tererẽ den.

⁷ Anï ere, Jesus isin, kobũ feid fen, ï iron, “Fafãg, to kumĩg.”

⁸ Idi ditadsen, taka to dilen, Jesus dogol.

⁹ Idi arei bun diyok disi fen, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ã ereb ulegel enï, aib taka to urokenẽg, fau Tamo Naal laa bun tamal kel fã ye di.”

¹⁰ In dõ fiya tar Jesus to difiyen, “Ere nigin lo ifelnẽdiya tamo dirõdig, ‘Eliya ï ketem isiyouf bagai’ dedig?”

¹¹ Jesus aitedin yalen, “Momoi bagai, Eliya isi fen, ereb ereb ganan madur fediyouf.

¹² Anï ere, aya ã arokeneik, Eliya mogo isi bure felen, idi anï ï nigin to kelei ken, ereb ereb ganan idi waud iron kilei, ï nigin mogo age difen. Age fiya gen, Tamo Naal idi imeid bun darau yalouf.”

¹³ Jesus age wogõ ye di, in dõ fiya tar idi wedereid fokõ yen, Jon naan igunẽdiya tamo nigin irok den.

Jesus Kesu Kaa Sane Ado El Fiye *(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-42)*

¹⁴ Sain idi tamo kayau gedin disin, tamo taka Jesus wagen isi fen, ibor bobou fen.

¹⁵ Ì iron, “Odug, neu kesu nigin malalon yõ. Ì mir yuk sain, sane bagai firi ye fen, sain musei yãg iledig, naanũg iledig.

¹⁶ Aya, ï, on dõ fiya tar wagedin arou elen, anï ere, idi el fiyẽya kisi feleya sã.”

¹⁷ Jesus solof iron, “Sain enei nẽ tamo kayau, ibor enï, sane, momoiya sã, sain ganï aya ã geid tabodõf? Sain ganï aya ã nigin wau aukesilauf? Kesu wageun ein urousig.”

¹⁸ Jesus kaa sane ou fiyẽ di, kesu bun tamal ulõ yeis ile mog, kesu ï bou karika len.

¹⁹ Age fe di, in dõ fiya tar mugun Jesus wagen disi to difiyen. “Ere nigin amã kaa sane iruya kisi feleya san?”

²⁰ Jesus irokenẽdin, “Ere nigin, ãgenei momoiya naal bagai nigin. Aya momoi arokeneik, ã momoiya naal masted faat age fiya adouf are, ã arei enï urokenẽgouf, ‘Ein tamal godo urou ule, oun ufar,’ ago ge

di, ï dōf age foug. Ereb ereb ganan ā age fiya kisi feleya.”*

*Jesus Baban In Laa Nigin Iron
(Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45)*

²² Sain idi disi, Galili guru difen, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Tamo Naal ï fau tamo imeid bun dinouf.

²³ Idi fau ï dukesiyouf, anī ere, naa towo bure fele di, ï fau baban mata kel fā youf.” Age ye di, in dō fiya tar waud morō gudū fesin.

Tempel Nē Takis

²⁴ Jesus in dō fiya tar geid, Kapenaum taun disi di, tempel takis yaleya tamo, Pita wagen disi to difiyen, “Āgenei tise tempel nē takis to inodig de?”

²⁵ Pita iron, “Ariya, ï takis inodig.”

Sain Pita fō namen isi di, Jesus ket wogō yen, “Simon, ō ere kisi wof? Ai bunem tenebur nē king anidi takis daledig, idi neid kesu bunem de, oo tamo tunī bunem?”

²⁶ Pita solof iron, “Tamo tunī bunem.”

Jesus ï irokenen, “Anī nigin, kesu idi bunem sã.

²⁷ Anī ere, adam idi waud saneya to tafenēdiyof nigin, ō daliyoun ule, on mū urāf. Gau uruwa walouf anī awa gede fen, an silwa koin moni ulouf, wale fen, takis ogon ado neu nigin wenēdiyof.”

18

*Saa Tanon Odug Ibodōya Nigin
(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)*

¹ Sain anī bun, in dō fiya tar Jesus wagen disi, to difiyen, “Aim saa tanon odug bagai ibodok?”

² ï kesu naal taka iweignē isi di, idi atun ifarnen.

³ Agef fen, ï iron, “Aya momoi arokeneik, ā kesu nanaal gen falei gouf anī dogol, age fiya sãf are, ā saa tanon to bagai ulagau.

⁴ Anī nigin, aib taka yogo nigin kuru kel fen, kesu enī genēf are, ï saa tanon odug bagai ibodok.

⁵ “Takag, aib taka kesu naal eig fiya, aya yanau nem yalef are, ï aya yaleyaf.

⁶ Anī ere, aibem taka age fe di, kesu aya nigin momoi def enidi taka, mosor bun kubū youf are, tamo anī meein odug guyutu bun ifo ken, maaīwō irāya nigin biya.

⁷ “Teneubur tamo kayau idi meleidlon ado, ere nigin, ereb to biya anī age fe di, tamo mosor bun dilalauf. Tobonunā age fiya bagai wō youf, anī ere, tamo nanī be bunem isif, ï malalon ado!

⁸ Ogon imam be, yem be mosor bun ineyōf are, gudū fen uraile. Ō imā tobega be, yē tobega ado mata bun ileya nigin biya bagai, ere nigin, imā totoū be, yē totoū adouf are, yā faimud ibodkeleya anī bun an dirāyōf.

⁹ Age fiya bagai, ogon malam mosor bun ineyōf are, ubodol uraile. Ō malā tekelei ado mata bun ileya nigin biya bagai, ere nigin, malā totoū adouf are, hel nē yā mala bun dirāyōf.

*Sipsip Fō Yeleya Nē Yaab Od
(Luk 15:3-7)*

¹⁰ “Ā lo welegei, kesu nanaal enidi taka to meleī irim gouf. Ere nigin, aya ā arokeneik, idi neid engel saa ilun dibodok, sain ganan neu Dei saa ilun ibodok no diledig.*

¹² “Ā ere kisi ado? Tamo taka ï wan hundred sipsip ado, tekelei idi atun fō yalauf are, marau ï nainti-nain sipsip uya bun itorneīd fen, ile, tekelei fō yelen anī to imirēf de?

¹³ Aya ā momoi arokeneik, ï fata foug are, ï sipsip tekelei anī nigin wau kulīya odug, sipsip nainti-nain to fō delen nigin anī nē kulīya wal fiya.

¹⁴ Age fiya bagai, āgenei Temeī saa ilun ibodok, kesu nanaal enidi taka fō yeleya nigin to orodig.

Turā Taka Mosor Inoyōf

¹⁵ “Ogon turā taka mosor inoyōf, ule ā uruwom atun dogol in kū fenēya ufelnēf. ï ō karī yōf, ō ogon turā mogo kel walel.

* **17:20:** Itotoya tunī eig de ditoton: kisi feleya. ²¹ Anī ere, kaa sane eig fiya ege to ulō yeis ilauf, kurig fen, kosē ge di. * **18:10:** Itotoya tunī eig de ditoton: diledig. ¹¹ Fō delen anī kel yaleya nigin Tamo Naal isin.

¹⁶ Anĩ ere, ĩ to karĩ yõf, baban tekelei be uru age fiya õ geid fen, ulagauf, ago di, ‘od ganan isennēya uruwom be, towom sigoredim kurõ difesiyouf anĩ megeir gouf.’†

¹⁷ ĩ idi karĩ fediya nigin itorõf, sios urokenēf. ĩ siosege karĩ fiyēya nigin itorõf are, ĩ haiden be takis yaleya tamo sane gen unenēf.

¹⁸ “Aya ā momoi arokeneik, ereb taka ā tenebur ein ufokalagauf, are saa iluneg ifokalauf, ereb taka ā tenebur ein biru walagauf, are saa iluneg biru falauf.

¹⁹ “Baban, aya ā arokeneik, tenebur ein ā uruwom ereb taka nigin wauĩ tekelei fen, to gouf, neu Dei saa ilun ibodok, ĩ dõf ā nigin age fouf.

²⁰ Ere nigin, uruwom be, towom be, aya yanau nem guru difef, aya an idi geid mabodok.”

Kabĩ Tamo Wau To Yũdig Nē Yaab Od

²¹ Age ye di, Pita Jesus wagen isi, to fen, “Odug, neu turau aya nigin mosor inouf, sain ganĩ neu turau nē mosor nigin wederou tu kalauf? Wederou tu kelef ile, sewen daũ de?”

²² Jesus aiten yalen, “Aya õ arokonok, õ sewen dogol to agouf, sewenti anĩ are sewenem tobol wouf.

²³ “Anĩ nigin, saa tano ĩ, king taka, ne ferfer geid in wareg madur fiya nigin oron gen.

²⁴ King ĩ wareg madur fiya nigin gariya inon, tamo taka ĩ bun ten milion kina yalen anĩ, ĩ wagen dirou disin.

²⁵ ĩ wareg anĩ yukesiya kisi feleya sā nigin marau iron, ĩ yogo ado in aiwa, in gere tar ado in safina ganan na nigin sur fedi di, in wareg anĩ yukesiya kisi falauf yen.

²⁶ “Kabĩ tamo, marau wagen ibor bobou fe fen, igonen, ‘Õ aya nigin waũ unois fen, sain wana len, aya wareg anĩ ganan kisi afelkonõf.’

²⁷ Kabĩ tamo anĩ nē marau, ĩ nigin wau yu ken, wareg anĩ ganan lai fesil fen, itornē di, ilen.

²⁸ “Anĩ ere, kabĩ tamo anĩ oreis ile fen, ĩ yogon kabĩ tura taka fotou fen, ĩ bun wareg wan handred kina ado. ĩ ka fe, ula

irou fen, iron, ‘Õ aya bun wareg walen anĩ kel wana!’

²⁹ “In kabĩ tura kubũ ye, ibor bobou fe fen, igonen, ‘Õ aya nigin waũ unois fen, sain wana len, aya wareg anĩ mala kela afonõf.’

³⁰ “Anĩ ere, ĩ to karĩ fiyen. ĩ tamo yale irou, kalabus bun iran, are de wareg inouf anĩ dogol.

³¹ Anĩ kabĩ tura tar tunĩ, ĩ age fen anĩ dile fen, idi waud odug sanen, anĩ nigin, dile, idi neid marau ereb age fen anĩ ganan wogõ difiyen.

³² “Age de di, marau tamo, kabĩ tamo anĩ iweignē isi di, ĩ irokenen, ‘Õ kabĩ tamo sane. Aya ogon wareg ganan lai afonon, ere nigin, õ aya ugonan.

³³ Aya õ nigin wau inan gen, õ ogon kabĩ tura nigin waũ inõya san de?”

³⁴ In marau tamo name ise fen, darau ifenēya nigin kalabus lo fiya tamo imeid bun inenen, are de wareg ganan inouf anĩ dogol.

³⁵ “Age fiya bagai, neu Dei saa ilun ibodok, ā atun tureĩ tar neid mosor nigin wauĩ bun wedereĩ to tu kalauf are, āg age yeĩf.”

19

Tamo Kayau Ado Bagu Fiya Anĩ Fara Fiya

(Mak 10:1-12)

¹ Jesus od enidi wogõ ye bure fel fen, Galili distrik itor ken, Judia distrik ilen, Jordan naan sitakā.

² Tamo kayau musei dõ difiyē di, ĩ an idi dagi el fedin.

³ Farisia tamo tunĩ ĩ wagen disin, kisi difiye ken, idi to difiyen, “Tamo taka, yogon kayau gariya fire fire bun iruf anĩ, lo dõ fiya de?”

⁴ Jesus aitedin yalen, “Ã Negur nē Ito-toya to uweseg ulegen de? Gariya bun, Negur ereb ereb kare fedin ĩ, ‘tamo ino kayau ino fen,’* ”

⁵ Negur iron, ‘Anĩ nigin, tamo ĩ in sina tama itorneĩd fen, in kayau ado bagu difouf, idi uruwom bouweid tekelei.’†

† 18:16: Diuteronomi 19:15 * 19:4: Jenesis 1:27 † 19:5: Jenesis 2:24

⁶ Age difef, idi uru sã, idi tekelei. Anĩ nigin, Negur tamo kayau ado bagu fedin anĩ, tamom to fara founf.”

⁷ Idi to difiyen, “Age fiyauf are, ere nigin Moses iron, tamo taka in kayau fara fiya nẽ pepa ifen ken, iru di, ilauf yen?”

⁸ Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Moses ã āgenei wauĩ totol anĩ ile fen, āgenei kayau iruya nigin to katũ yein. Anĩ ere, gariya bun age fiya sã.

⁹ Aya ã arokeneik, aib taka in kayau seseirã inoya sã mog, kayau iru fen, kayau taka yalef are, ã seseirã inof.”

¹⁰ In dõ fiya tar Jesus dirokenen, “Tamo kayau atun morõ agef yenek nigin, ã kayau to yalouf are biya bagai.”

¹¹ Jesus irokenẽdin, “Tamo ganan od enĩ dõ fiya kisi feleya sã, teke tekeleim Negurem age fedif anidi dogol.

¹² Tunĩ idi, sineid namenem, bouweid kesu irouya nigin tutuk sã gõ fedidig, tunĩ are tamom korõ difedidig, tunĩ saa tano nigin kisi de fen, kayau to daledig. Tamo taka kisi enĩ dõ fiya nigin kisi falauf, dõf age founf.”

Jesus Kesu Nanaal El Fiya Ifenẽdin
(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³ Jesus ima tetedin ino fen, kosẽ fiyẽdiyounf nigin, kesu nanaal ã wagen guri de dirousin. Anĩ ere, in dõ fiya tar, idi guri de dirousin anidi ou difiyẽdin.

¹⁴ Jesus iron, “Utorneidig len, kesu nanaal aya wageun disiyounf, idi to katũ wedig, ere nigin, saa tano are eig fediya neid.”

¹⁵ Age ye fen, ã ima tetedin inol fen, an tamal tokõ fel ilen.

Tamo Gaũ Safina Musei Ado
(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

¹⁶ Tamo taka Jesus wagen isi to fiyen, “Tise, ere biya anĩ aya age afe fen, mata ibodkeleya alouf?”

¹⁷ Jesus aiten yalen, “Õ ere nigin ereb biya nigin aya to wiyaf? Tekelei ã dogol biya. Mata ibodkeleya bun ulau fenẽ, õ ãtãfiya dõ woid.”

¹⁸ Tamo Jesus irokenen, “ãtãfiya nanĩ bagai?”

Jesus iron, “ Õ tamo taka to ukesiyounf, seseirã to unouf, to bẽ walouf, õ taka nigin idegẽya od to urõf,

¹⁹ ogon sinã tamã yeneid walesauf, ã õ ogo nigin wauĩ laa fef gen, nẽ tã nigineg ago.’\$ ”

²⁰ Tamo gaũ iron, “Anĩ ganan aya dõ afen, ere taka anĩ aya fau dõ fiya sã?”

²¹ Jesus ã irokenen, “Õ madur bagai you fenẽf, ule, ogon safina ganan na nigin sur wo fen, maleg tamo wenẽdiyounf, agouf, õ saa ilun safina biya adouf. Agol fen, usi, aya dõ wiya.”

²² Od enĩ tamo gaũ karĩ ye fen, ã wau morõ fe di, itor ilen, ere nigin, ã safina musei ado.

²³ Age fe di, Jesus in dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin, “Aya ã momoi arokeneik, safina musei ado tamo, saa tanon ileya nigin malai bagai.

²⁴ Baban aya ã arokeneik, kamel ã gabar iwaya nẽ nil ku bun ileya nigin karika bagai, safina musei ado tamo, Negur nẽ tano bun ileya nigin malai bagai.”

²⁵ Od enĩ in dõ fiya tar karĩ den, idi fatuk terẽ de fen, to difen, “Age fiyauf are, aim anĩ mata ibodkeleya yaleya kisi feleya?”

²⁶ Jesus idi lo feid fen, iron, “Tamo yogo bun age fiya kisi feleya sã, anĩ ere, Negur yogo bun ereb ereb ganan age fiya kisi feleya.”

²⁷ Pita Jesus aiten yalen, “Amã ereb ereb ganan mator ken, õ dõ mayok! Ere anĩ amã nemã mala solo malouf?”

²⁸ Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Aya ã momoi arokeneik, ereb ereb ganan mata falei founf sain anĩ bun, Tamo Naal ã yogon king nẽ sia bun fula fiya medeĩya ado ibodõf, ã aya dõ wiyagef, ãg king nẽ sia tuwelf bun ubodõg fen, Israel ibor tuwelf es wedigouf.

²⁹ Taka fõ be, tura tar be, main tar be, tama, sina, gere tar, kabĩ, aya yanau nigin itoron, idi ganan mala solo wan handred wal fiya dalouf, mata faimud ibodkeleya anĩ dalouf.

³⁰ Anĩ ere, musei malabag dibodok, idi dumen dibodõf, musei dumen dibodok, idi malabag dibodõf.

20

Wain Kabĩ Tamo Neid Yaab Od

¹ “Saa tano nê tobonunã are, teneub marau taka ï, bonimeĩ bagai ile fen, yogon wain kabier kabĩ dalouf nigin tamo oroi yaledin age fiya gen.

² Kabĩ marau naa tekelei nigin ten kina afeneĩf ye di, idi ganan anĩ yo de di, in wain kabier sur fedin.

³ “Nain kilok bonimeĩ age fiya, ï ilen, tamo tunĩ maket modoũ bun ege difar mog, iledin.

⁴ Ñ idi irokenẽdin, ‘Ăg uleg, neu wain kabier kabĩ waleg, ago gouf, mala de afeneĩf.’

⁵ Age ye di, idi dilen.

“Ñ baban gaa atun ado aragau tri kilok age fiya ile feneg, de age fen.

⁶ Aragau faif kilok age fiya, ï ilen, tunĩg fau difar mog, iledin. Ñ idi to fiyẽdin, ‘Ere nigin ã ege bagai gaa ganan ein ufaregel?’

⁷ “Idi aiten dalen, ‘Ere nigin, taka nem amã to oroi yalemam.’

“Ñ idi irokenẽdin, ‘Ăg uleg, neu wain kabier kabĩ waleg.’

⁸ “Sain aragau di, wain kabĩ marau in kabĩ tamo neid orowa irokenen, ‘Kabĩ tamo uweigneĩd fen, dogo neid mala wenẽdiyof, dumen disil idi bun gariya uno fen, ule, uyu disil bun ouf.’

⁹ “Kabĩ tamo aragau faif kilok age fiya kabĩ dalen disi fen, mugu mugu ten kina dalen.

¹⁰ Sain idi bonimeĩ nem ket iweigneĩdin anidi disin, idi kisi difen, amã idi wal fiya malouf den, anĩ ere, idig mugu mugu ten kina dalen.

¹¹ Sain idi moni dalel fen, idi teneub marau nigin nauseir den.

¹² Idi diren, ‘Tamo enidi dum bagai uweigneĩdi di, aua tekelei dogol kabĩ dalel, anĩ ere, amã, naa enĩ ganan bonimeĩ nem isi, gama yeiref, kabĩ total malel, gaa uruwa dõ famam, anĩ ere, õ amã idi geid ten kina dede wanamam.’

¹³ “Anĩ ere, kabĩ marau ï, idi neid taka solof irokenen, ‘Mou, aya õ sane to ayok. Ñ ten kina nigin ada uruwom sigoroda to tekeleil de?’

¹⁴ Ogon kabĩ mala wale fen, ule. Aya õ afonom age fiya, tamo dum bagai oroi

aleyen anĩ, de age fiya afenẽf nigin wau irok.

¹⁵ Aya neu safina ereb taka age fiya nigin wau irok anĩ, aya to age afouf de? Aya neu biya age afef nigin, õ aya kiyeĩ wanaf de?’

¹⁶ “Anĩ nigin, idi dumen dibodok anidi malabag dibodõf, idi malabag dibodok anidi dumen dibodõf.”

Jesus In Laa Nigin Irõ, Towo Fen (Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34)

¹⁷ Jesus Jerusalem iselau fenẽ, ï in dõ fiya tar tuwelf mugu bagai gei feid fen, irokenẽdin,

¹⁸ “Ada Jerusalem teselef, an Tamo Naal ï pris odudug, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo imeid bun dinenẽf. Idi ï laa fouf nigin bou bun od dũf.

¹⁹ Age de fen, idi ï haiden Juda sã anidi imeid bun dino di, kono difiyẽ, wagĩ difiye ken, aa tetek bun dukesiyouf. Naa towo bun, ï mata kel fã youf!”

Jems Jon Ado Neid Sineid, Ne Wau Iron Anĩ Jesus To Fiyen (Mak 10:35-45)

²⁰ Age fe di, Sebedi nẽ kesu uru, sineid geid Jesus wagen disin. Idi neid sineid ibor bobou fe fen, wau irok anĩ Jesus to fiyen.

²¹ Jesus to fiyen, “Ere anĩ õ orok?”

Kayau iron, “Õ urõf, neu kesu uru enĩ, ogon tano bun taka ima biyalẽ ibodõf, taka ima kilẽ ibodõf.”

²² Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ă ereb to gef anĩ nẽ gariya, ã keleĩ sã, naan aya ãf anĩ ã yõya kisi feleya de?”

Idi aiten dalen, “Amã kisi feleya.”

²³ Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ă momoi neu kap bun naan are wãgauf, anĩ ere, imau biyalẽ ibodõya be, kilẽ ibodõya are, ayam ifenẽya kisi feleya sã. Modoũ anidi are, neu Dei idi nigin dodok fen anidi neid.”

²⁴ In dõ fiya tar ten, od anĩ karĩ de fen, uru tura ado nigin seye den.

²⁵ Jesus idi iweig laisi fen, iron, “Ă keleĩ, haiden idi dogo neid uyu irouya, tamo kayau lo fiya nigin total dinodig, idi dogo neid odudug, tamo kayau nigin megeir yaor difedig.

²⁶ Anĩ ere, ã bun kisi to agef yeněf, ã atun aib taka odug ibodōf nigin orof, ĩ āgenei kabĩ tamo ibodōf.

²⁷ Ā atun aib taka uyun ibodōf nigin orof, ĩ āgenei ferfer ibodōf.

²⁸ Age fiya gen, Tamo Naal ĩ disenněf nigin to isin, anĩ ere, ĩ tamo kayau isenneĩd fen, tamo kayau musei idi neid mosor anĩ fotokar yogon mata ifenědiyof nigin isin.”

Tamo Uru Meleid Ifofakelen Anĩ Meleid Birikā Felen
(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

²⁹ Jesus in dō fiya tar geid Jeriko ditor dile mog, tamo kayau musei dō difiyen.

³⁰ Tamo uru meleid ifofakelen naab yerin dibodon. Sain idi Jesus isi ilef yeya karĩ de fen, diweig diron, “Odug, Dawid Naal, amã nigin malalon yō!”

³¹ Tamo kayau idi ou difiyeĩd fen, foro dalauf nigin dirokenědin, anĩ ere, idi wade bagai diweig diron, “Odug, Dawid Naal, amã nigin malalon yō!”

³² Jesus dē yel fen, idi iweigneĩd fen, ĩ to fedin, “Ere naig ayěif nigin ā oroyeik?”

³³ Idi aiten dalen, “Odug, amã malamã fara wol kanamãf nigin oromak.”

³⁴ Jesus idi nigin meleidlōn fe fen, idi meleid kobũ fedin. Kaisã bagai, idi meleid fara fele di, sã lo dife fen, idi Jesus dō difen.

21

Jesus Tamo Yana Ado Gen Jerusalem Namen Ilen

(Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

¹ Idi Jerusalem kelē difiye ken, Moul Arei bun Betfage fonō wō den, Jesus in dō fiya tar uru sur feid fen,

² ĩ idi irokenědin, “Fonō wagein ifaref tokō weleg, ulō wesig fen, kaisã bagai donki ifōya naal ado uledigouf. Idi biru weledig fen, wageun gurig usig.

³ Taka nem ã ereb yeĩf, ĩ urokeněgouf, Odug ĩ kabĩ ifenědiyof feně orof, ago ge di, kaisã bagai sur fediyof.”

⁴ Profet eig ye wogō yen anĩ kisi falauf nigin agef wō yen:

⁵ “Saion nē tamo kayau urokeněgouf, ‘Ulef, ogon king ō garan isif, imatkeis fen, donki bun ibodok, donki naal teten.’ ”*

⁶ In dō fiya tar dilen, Jesus iron kilei age difen.

⁷ Idi donki naal ado dirousi di, tetedin idi neid gabar du difedi di, Jesus anĩ tetedin ibodon.

⁸ Tamo kayau musei, idi neid gabar naabur du difedin, tunĩ idi aa were kokour dife, naabur du difedin.

⁹ Tamo kayau uyu dilen ado, dume dō difen diweig diron,

“Hosiana,† Dawid Naal bun!”

“Odug yana bunem isif, ĩ el fiya ado!”‡

“Hosiana, saa ilun bagai!”

¹⁰ Sain Jesus Jerusalem ulō yesi di, taun anĩ bun tamo kayau ganan terē de fen, toti difen, “Tamo eĩ aim?”

¹¹ Tamo kayau diron, “Eĩ Jesus, profet Nasaret taun Galili teneub bun tamal.”

Jesus Tempel Bun

(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

¹² Jesus tempel modoũ bun ile, wō ye fen, na dale dile disi dife mog, an tamo kayau adok irudidin. ĩ moni solo fediya neid tebol ado kuburir na sur fediya neid fatar eleg feledin.

¹³ Jesus idi irokenědin, “Negur nē Ito toya irok, ‘Neu fō ĩ kosē nē fō douf,’§ anĩ ere, ã ‘bē tamo neid iminěya fō’* unogen.”

¹⁴ Meleid ifofakeleya, yeid kirorōya, Jesus wagen tempel bun disi di, ĩ el fedin.

¹⁵ Anĩ ere, Jesus ereb biya bagai age fe di, kesu nanaal tempel modoũ bun diweig diron, “Hosiana, Dawid Naal bun,” age de di, pris odudug, lo ifelnědiya tamo geid, idi anĩ dileid fen, seye den.

¹⁶ Idi Jesus to difiyen, “Kesu nanaal enidi ereb def, ō karĩ wof de?”

Jesus aitedin yalen, “Ariya, ã Negur nē Itotoya to uwesegen de?

“ ‘Kesu momou kesu nanaal geid sigoreid bun

* 21:5: Sekaraia 9:9 † 21:9: Anĩ nē gariya, ‘Usennamã!’ Od anĩ tamo kayau Negur yana yaleseya nigin wogō dedig. ‡ 21:9: Sam 118:26 § 21:13: Asaia 56:7 * 21:13: Jeremaia 7:11 † 21:16: Sam 8:2

selu kulō fiya nigin Negur idi mogo saika fedin.’† ”

¹⁷ Agef fen, Jesus an tamal idi itorneid, taun anī itor ken, Betani fonō ilen, an bō tekelei ibodon.

*Aa Fig Gariri Kelen
(Mak 11:12-14, 20-24)*

¹⁸ Bonimeï bagai, Jesus Jerusalem kel ile fen, naab luwen naū fen.

¹⁹ Mala irakelen, aa fig naab yerin ilen, Jesus iyok iselen fele fen, aa fig biya sã ege aarau dogol. Jesus aa fig irokenen, “Ō baban to bagai umauf!” Kaisã bagai, aa fig gariri kelen.

²⁰ In dō fiya tar anī dile mã, idi terē de kulō de fen, diron, “Naig fe di, aa fig kaisã bagai gariri kelen?”

²¹ Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Aya ã momoi arokeneik, ã wauī momoi ge mã, wauī to ilef isi foug, ã aa fig enī bun age afel dogol to ago goug, sã arei enīg urokenēgoug, ‘Kusu fen, maaīwō irāyōf,’ are ī dōf age foug.

²² Æ momoi goug are, ereb taka nigin tog fen, kosē goug, ã walogoug.”

*Jesus Aim Igirnen Anī To Difiyen
(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)*

²³ Jesus tempel modoū namen ulō yeis fen, an tamo kayau od ifelneid mog, pris odudug, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo, ī wagen disi to difen, “Ere igirīya bunem ō ereb ereb enī ago wof? Aim ō igirīya enī ifonon?”

²⁴ Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Ayag to fiya tekelei afeneif. Æ solog urokanagoug are, ereb igirīya bunem ereb ereb enī age afef, aya ã arokeneif.

²⁵ Jon nē naan igunēdin, are nainenem isin? Are saa ilun tamal de, tamo bunem?”

Idi dogo dogol katō de fen, diron, “Ada ‘Ī saa ilun tamal,’ tauf, ī irōf, ‘Ba anī, ere nigin ã ī nigin to momoi wiyēgen?”

²⁶ Anī ere, ada ‘Tamo bunem’ tauf, ada tamo kayau nigin kumī tafedif, ere nigin, tamo kayau idi ganen Jon nigin profet taka dedig.”

²⁷ Anī nigin, idi Jesus ait solo de diron, “Amã keleī sã.”

Age de di, Jesus iron, “Ago goug are, ayag, ere igirīya bunem ereb ereb enī age afef anī to arokeneif.

Kesu Uru Bun Yaab Od

²⁸ “Æ ere kisi gef? Tamo taka ī naal uru adon. Tama ī kesu matu garan ile iron, ‘Neu kesu, gama wain kabier ule, kabī waloug.’

²⁹ “Ī aiten yalen, ‘Aya tuwoug,’ dum ī in kisi falei ye fen, ilen.

³⁰ “Agef fen, tama kesu taka garan ile, od tekelei anī irokenen. Kesu aiten yalen, ‘Dei, aya age afoug,’ anī ere, ī ileya sã.

³¹ “Idi uru atun, aim anī tama oron anī age fen?”

Idi aiten dalen, “Matum.”

Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Aya ã momoi arokeneik, takis yaleya tamo, kayau bouweid na nē sur difedig geid, ã atun, idi ketem Negur nē tano bun uyu dilauf.

³² Ere nigin, Jon naan igunēdiya tamo ī, madur ibodōya nē naab ifelneif nigin ã garan isin, ã ī nigin to momoi gen, anī ere, takis yaleya tamo, kayau bouweid na nē sur difedig geid, idi momoi den. Æ ī ulegeneg, ã wauī to falei ge fen, ī to momoi wiyēgen.

*Tamo Kabī Lo Difedig Nē Yaab Od
(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)*

³³ “Yaab od taka nigin wedereī unog. Teneub marau taka ī yogon kabier aa wain itenen, ī kau ifō kalī felen, wain sumin asi fiya nigin ku yalen, kabī lo fiya nē fō inon. Agef fen, ī mala solo yaloug nigin wain kabī, kabī lo difedig tamo tunī imeid bun ino fen, uyu takã ilen.

³⁴ Sain biya bure fele di, teneub marau wain biya fito fiya nigin in ferfer susur fe di, kabī lo difedig tamo garan dilen.

³⁵ “Kabī lo difedig tamo, teneub marau nē ferfer dirouneid fen, taka dun, taka dukesin, taka meein tulu difen.

³⁶ Age dife di, teneub marau ferfer tunī sur fedin, are idi musei uyulil sur fedin wal fiya. Age fe di, kabī lo difedig tamo uruwa age difen gen, baban yogon ferfer bun age difedin.

³⁷ Dum bagai, teneub marau yogon naal idi garan sur fiyen. Ī iron, ‘Idi neu kesu nigin fau karī difiyēf.’

³⁸ “Anĩ ere, kabĩ lo difedig tamo, naal anĩ dile fen, idi abob dirokenen, ‘Eĩ inim wain kabĩ akorouf. Usig, ada ĩ taukeis fen, yogon akor talouf.’

³⁹ Age de fen, idi ĩ dale, wain kabĩ mayarẽ dira ken, dukesin.

⁴⁰ “Age fiya nigin, sain wain kabĩ nẽ marau isiyouf, ĩ kabĩ lo difedig tamo ere naig fediyouf?”

⁴¹ Idi Jesus aiten dalen, “Teneub marau, idi sane bagai sane ye fen, idenkesiyouf, ĩ wain kabĩ anĩ, kabĩ lo difedig tamo tunĩ imeid bun ino fen, na yaledi di, idi wain mayof sain bun fito de fen, yogon biya difenẽf.”

⁴² Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ã od Negur nẽ Itotoya bun yenek anĩ to uwesegen de?

“ ‘Meein are fõ inoya tamom sane de fen, ditoron anĩ,
gama monog tor wõ yen,
anĩ Odug yogo age fe di,
malamã yun.’[‡]

⁴³ “Anĩ nigin, aya ã arokeneik, Negur nẽ tano ã bun tamal son yeĩ yale, tamo kayau idi aayũ faat biya yũf anidi ifenẽdiyouf.

⁴⁴ Aib taka meein anĩ teten kubũ youf, mered fe fisik fouf, takag, aib taka meein anĩ ĩ teten kubũ youf, ĩ danĩf aas lauf.”[§]

⁴⁵ Sain pris odudug, Farisia tamo geid, Jesus nẽ yaab od karĩ den, idi kelein, Jesus idi nigin wogõ yen.

⁴⁶ Idi Jesus irounẽya nigin naab dimiren, anĩ ere, idi tamo kayau nigin kumĩ den, ere nigin, tamo kayau idi Jesus nigin profet taka dedig.

22

Tamo Kayau Yalouf Bun Tar Nẽ Yaab Od (Luk 14:15-24)

¹ Jesus yaab od nem baban irokeneĩd fen, iron:

² “Saa tano ĩ, king taka, ĩ naal kayau yalouf nigin tar dodok fen age fiya gen.

³ ĩ yogon ferfer sur fedi di, tamo iweignẽdin yogon tar bun disiyouf nigin dirokenẽdin, anĩ ere, idi isiya ditoron.

⁴ “Ĩ baban ferfer tunĩ sur feid fen, iron, ‘Idi aya aweignẽdin anĩ urokenẽdig: Aya

tar mogo saika afel. Aya bulmakau yaro biya biya ado adenen, ereb ereb ganan mogo dodok afelel. Bagu fiya tar bun usig.’

⁵ “Anĩ ere, idi to karĩ difiyẽdin, idi diyalelen, taka yogon kabier ilen, taka ĩ yogon bisnis kabĩ yalen.

⁶ Tunĩ idi ferfer dirouneĩd fen, tadũ difiyẽd didenkesin.

⁷ Anĩ nigin, king name odug sane fen, yogon kusĩ tamo sur fedi di, dilen, ferfer didenen anidi didenkeis fen, nedi taun yã dinon.

⁸ “Agef fen, king, ne ferfer irokenẽdin, ‘Bagu fiya nẽ tar mogo dodok afelel, aya tamo aweigneĩd fen, naa afenẽdin anidi, dogo sane age difen nigin, isiya kisi feleya sã.

⁹ Anĩ nigin, ã ulagauf, naab kaleyan aib aib uledigouf are, urokenẽdig len, idi tar bun disiyouf.’

¹⁰ Age ye di, ferfer dilelen, naab naab diyo ken, tamo kayau dileid fen, biya ado sane ganan gou difedin, age dife di, tamo kayau ado bagu difedidig nẽ guru fiya modoũ bun tamo kayau isokosen.

¹¹ “Age dife di, king namen isin, tamo kayau fele fedin, an ĩ tamo taka kolos biya ifonũya sã fotou fen.

¹² King ĩ to fiyen, ‘Mou, naig fe di, õ bagu fiya nẽ naki sã anĩ guru fiya enĩ namen usil?’ Tamo ĩ od sã ibodon.

¹³ “Age fe di, king yogon kabĩ tamo irokenẽdin, ‘Ima ye ado ufõg, mayarẽ gugum bun urãg, an are wifirig ye fen, gobora kikokõ yediyouf.’

¹⁴ “Anĩ nigin, tamo kayau musei iweignẽdif, anĩ ere, teke tekelei igirnẽdif.”

Sisa Bun Takis Inoya (Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

¹⁵ Age fe di, Farisia tamo dilen, Jesus in od bun naig fe mog, talouf de fen, od katõ difen.

¹⁶ Age de fen, Farisia tamo, idi neid dõ fiya tar, Herod nẽ tamo tar geid, Jesus wagen sur difedi di, dilen, idi Jesus dirokenen, “Tise, amã keleĩ, õ momoi wogõya nẽ tamo, anĩ õ Negur nẽ naab momoi bagai ufelelẽdidig, õ tamom to wewu diyõdig, ere nigin, õ idi yana ado be sã anĩ to es wedig.

[‡] 21:42: Sam 118:22, 23 [§] 21:44: Itotoya tunĩ bun, itotoya 44 to ibodok. * 22:17: Rom neid king odug.

17 Anĩ amã urokanamã, ogon kisi ere wof? Sisa* takis ifeněya nigin biya de, sã?”

18 Anĩ ere, Jesus idi neid namedin kisi sane kelei ken, iron, “Ã meleid yaleya tamo, ere nigin ã aya kisi wiyagef?

19 Takis ifeněya nigin koin moni ufel-nag.” Idi koin moni taka wagen diroule di,

20 Jesus idi to fedin, “Eĩ ai nawa nẽ malakanon? Eĩ ai yana nẽ itotoya?”

21 Idi aiten dalen, “Sisa nẽ.”

Age de di, ĩ idi irokenědin, “Ereb Sisa nẽ are Sisa weněg, erab Negur nẽ are Negur weněg.”

22 Od enĩ idi karĩ de fen, terě den. Age de fen, idi Jesus ditorně diya dilelen.

Kel Fāya Bun Ai Nẽ Kayau Ibodōf? (Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

23 Naa de tekelei anĩ bun, Sadusia tamo idi dirōdig anĩ, laa bun tamal to ke de fã dedig, dedig anidim, Jesus wagen diso to difiyen.

24 Idi diron, “Tise, Moses iron, tamo taka kesu sã mog laa fef, in tura waab yale fen, tura fotokar kesu iroukeněf.

25 Amã atun, tura tura sewen dibodon. Matu ĩ kayau yalen laa fen, ĩ kesu sã, anĩ nigin, ĩ, in kayau, ne tura itorkenen.

26 Age fiya bagai, tura dō fiya ĩg age fen, anĩ dō fiya tri ĩg agef ile sewen adoken.

27 Idikeleya bun, kayau ĩg laa fen.

28 Anĩ nigin, kel fāya bun, idi sewen anĩ atun, ĩ ai nẽ kayau bagai ibodōf? Ere nigin, idi ganan kayau anĩ dalen.”

29 Jesus aitedin yale irokenědin, “Ã od kũ weněgef, ere nigin, ã Negur nẽ Itotoya ado Negur nẽ megeir kelei sã.

30 Laa bun tamal kel fāya bun, an tamo kayau ado abob yalef ya sã, idi engel saa ilun difaref gen dibodōf.

31 Anĩ ere, laa bun tamal kel fāya nigin, Negur ã irokenein anĩ, ã to uwesegen de?

32 Negur iron, ‘Aya Abraham nẽ Negur, Isak nẽ Negur, Jakop nẽ Negur.’† ĩ laa neid Negur sã, ĩ mata ibodōya neid Negur.”

33 Anĩ tamo kayau od enĩ karĩ de fen, ĩ agef ifelnědin anĩ nigin terě den.

Ītāfiya Odug Bagai Ganān Wal Fiya (Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28)

34 Jesus ĩ Sadusia tamo od bun sigoreid ifokelen anĩ karĩ de fen, Farisia tamo idi guru difen.

35 Idi atun, lo kelei tamo takam Jesus kisi fiye ken, eig fiyě to fiyen,

36 “Tise, ĩtāfiya nanĩ anĩ, ganān wal fiya odug bagai Lo bun irok?”

37 Jesus irokenen, “‘Ō, Odug ogon Negur waũ adok, malākanon adok, kisi adok bunem, ĩ nigin waũ laaf.’‡

38 Ītāfiya enĩ ĩ matu, Lo bun ganān wal fiya odug bagai irok.

39 Anĩ dō fiya are eig fiya, ‘Ō ogo nigin waũ laa fef gen, nẽ tã nigineg ago waũ laaf.’§

40 Lo ado Profet neid od ganān, ĩtāfiya uru enĩ teten difaref.”

Ai Nẽ Naal Anĩ Kristus? (Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

41 Sain Farisia tamo idi guru difesi di, Jesus idi to fedin,

42 “Kristus nigin ã kisi ai gef? Ai nẽ naal anĩ Kristus?”

Idi aiten dalen, “Dawid naal.”

43 Jesus idi irokenědin, “Dawid naig fe di, anĩ Awa Uurem irokenen, ĩ nigin ‘Odug’ yen?” ĩ nigin Dawid iron,

44 “‘Negur neu Odug irokenen:

“Imau biya melem ubod mog,

ogon kiwai tar

on yě farume gō afalauf.” *

45 Dawid ĩ nigin ‘Odug’ yen ouf are, naig fe di, Kristus ĩ Dawid naal ouf?”

46 Taka nem, ĩ aiten yale solof irōya kisi feleya san, naa anĩ bunem ilen ganān, takam baban ĩ to fiyěya nigin kumĩ den.

23

Jesus Farisia Tamo Ado Lo Ifelnědiya Tamo Ketě Fiyědin

(Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:39-52; 20:45-47)

1 Dum Jesus, tamo kayau in dō fiya tar geid irokenědin,

2 “Lo ifelnědiya tamo, Farisia tamo geid, Moses nẽ sia bun dibodōdig.

† 22:32: Eksodas 3:6 ‡ 22:37: Diuteronomi 6:5 § 22:39: Levitikas 19:18 * 22:44: Sam 110:1

³ Anĩ nigin, ã idi karĩ wiyēdig fen, ereb idi ã ago gei de di, ã ago gouf. Anĩ ere, ereb idi age difef anĩ, ã to agog, ere nigin, idi dirōdig anĩ to dō de age difedig.

⁴ Idi morō odudug difofa ken, tamo kayau oroweid se difedig, anĩ ere, idi dogo bagai, morō enei dalesauf nigin imeid gege tekelei bagai gebeya nigin to orodidig.

⁵ “Idi ereb ereb ganan age difedig, are ege tamo meleid yaleya: Age de fen, idi tamo meleid yaleya nigin, lo itāfiya bokis naal odudug nuwa bun difeid fen, demeid bun ado imeid dā bun difofādig, idi neid kolos nē malū meluluk adodo dinodidig.

⁶ Idi, saaf odudug bun ado Juda neid uub fō bun, modoũ malabag ibodōya anĩ orodidig.

⁷ Idi maket modoũ bun, tamo kayau idim sere difiyeĩd fen, ‘O tise’ difediyouf anĩ orodidig.

⁸ “Anĩ ere, ã tise to diyeĩf, ere nigin, ã Tise tekelei dogol ado, ã adok tura tura.

⁹ ã tenebur ein aib taka to dei gouf, ere nigin, ã Temeĩ tekelei dogol ado, ĩ saa ilun ibodok.

¹⁰ ã mudur ado to diyeĩf, ere nigin, ã Mudur Ado tekelei dogol, are Kristus.

¹¹ ã atun, aib taka ganan wal fiya wō you fenē, ĩ āgenei kabĩ tamo ibodōf.

¹² Ere nigin, aib taka ĩ yogo yana yalesef, ĩ lai fesilauf, aib taka ĩ yogo nigin lai fesilauf, ĩ yana adouf.

¹³ “Lo ifelnēdiya tamo, Farisia tamo geid, ã meleid yaleya tamo, ã nigin meleĩlon ado! ã tamo kayau meleid bun saa tano nigin sukar unogedig. ã aug namen to ulegedig, idi dilau fenē age difef, ã katĩ welegedig.*

¹⁵ “Lo ifelnēdiya tamo, Farisia tamo geid, ã meleid yaleya tamo, ã nigin meleĩlon ado! ã, tamo tekelei waleg fen, ĩ āgenei dō fiya unenēgouf nigin, teneub bun uyokeleg fen, maaĩ naab bun uyōgefeg ago gedig, agog fen, tamo ĩ anĩ ufelnēge di, ĩ

āgenei dō fiya wō yef are, ĩ ã hel nē gere tar ubodōgef wal yeĩya sane bagai wō yef.

¹⁶ “Mala ifofakeleya uyu irouya, ã nigin meleĩlon ado! ã urōgedig, ‘Aib taka tempel yana bunem in od isen ken, total od irok, are ege, anĩ ere, aib taka tempel nē gol bunem in od isen ken, total od irok, ĩ dōf age foug.’

¹⁷ ã neneya, meleĩ ifofakeleya! Ere anĩ odug, gol de, oo tempel gol fateul ifenēdig anĩ?

¹⁸ Takag ã urōgedig, ‘Aib taka alta yana nem in od isen ken, total od irok, are ege, anĩ ere, aib taka sesewi fiya nē safina alta bun ifaref anĩ yana nem in od isen ken, total od irok, ĩ dōf age foug.’

¹⁹ ã, mala ifofakeleya tamo! Ere anĩ odug, safina de, oo alta sesewi fiya fateul ifenēdig anĩ?

²⁰ Anĩ nigin, aib taka alta yana nem in od isen ken, total od irok, ĩ alta ado safina ganan alta teten ifaref anim in od isen ken, total od irok.

²¹ Taka ĩ tempel yana nem in od isen ken, total od irok, ĩ tempel ado, Negur tempel namen ibodok anim in od isen ken, total od irok.

²² Taka ĩ saa yana nem in od isen ken, total od irok, ĩ Negur nē king sia ado, Negur ĩ an ibodok anim in od isen ken, total od irok.

²³ “Lo ifelnēdiya tamo, Farisia tamo geid, ã meleid yaleya tamo, ã nigin meleĩlon ado! ã kabier tamal sako nanaaleg farag fen, ten tekelei unogedig, anĩ ere, ã, lo nē odug, are safina wal fiya anidi nigin to kisi gedig, are lo nē madur fiya, wau ifenēya, wau momoiya. ã anĩ adok to tai gedig. ã teten nē anĩ dōg fen, dum nē anĩg tai gem, are dem.

²⁴ ã, mala ifofakeleya uyu irouya! ã soloulā tar bun ibodok anĩ ulul nem yaleleya nigin kous gedig, anĩ ere, ã kamel tar bun ibodok anĩ utobogedig.

²⁵ “Lo ifelnēdiya tamo, Farisia tamo geid, ã meleid yaleya tamo, ã nigin meleĩlon ado! ã kap beĩ ado agara anĩ kulo gedig,

* **23:13:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: *welegedig*. ¹⁴ *Lo ifelnēdiya tamo, Farisia tamo geid, ã meleid yaleya tamo, ã nigin meleĩlon ado! ã waab neid fō sosoin wedig kuwesig fen, tamo kayau meleid yaleya kosē meluk ago gedig. Anĩ nigin, ã darau odug bagai walogouf.*

anī ere, name bun amuyē isokos fen, taka nē safina yaleya nigin imeī su lai ge fen fe tetenem yaleya ado, akorou yeya aug naumeī nigin dogol yenek.

²⁶ Farisia tamo, mala ifofakeleya! Kap beī ado name ket kulo wedig, ago ge di, teteneg fili youf.

²⁷ “Lo ifelnēdiya tamo, Farisia tamo geid, ā meleid yaleya tamo, ā nigin meleīlon ado! Ā aau lalau nem matmat sigor naki fiya gen, teten lo fiya nigin biya bagai, namen anī are tamo gare den tuweid ado ereb ereb ganan amuyē isokosen.

²⁸ Age fiya bagai, āg teten tamo kayau meleid bun madur tamo gen ubodōgedig, anī ere, nameneī mala yaleya ado sane bagai isokosen.

²⁹ “Lo ifelnēdiya tamo, Farisia tamo geid, ā meleid yaleya tamo, ā nigin meleīlon ado! Ā profet neid matmat unog fen, madur tamo neid matmat garab wiyēgedig.

³⁰ Ā urōgedig, ‘Ada tubuda tar dibodon sain bun, ada tabodom are, ada idi geid to bagu tafem, profet naudeid to filu fadam.’

³¹ Anī nigin, ā aug nigin yaor gef, ere nigin, ā idi profet didenkesin anidi neid ibor tar.

³² Āgenei tubuī tar neid mosor tobol ge di, isokosef!

³³ “Ā gogour bagai! Ā gogour sane gere tar! Ā naig ge fen, hel nē es fiyauf bun tamal uyagauf?

³⁴ Age fiya nigin, aya, profet, keleī biya tamo, tise ado ā bun sur afediyouf. Idi tunī udenkesigouf, tunī aa tetek bun udenēdigouf, tunī āgenei uub fō bun wagagā gouf, fonō fonō idi darau wenēdig fen, urudigouf.

³⁵ Anī nigin, madur tamo Abel nē naud bun ile, Sekaraia Berekia naal, ī tempel alta ado atun ā ukesigen, in naud bun, madur tamo neid naudeid ganan teneub enī iroun nigin, anī nē mala solo sane ā bun isiyouf.

³⁶ Aya ā momoi arokeneik, mala solo kafī fiya enī ganan, tamo kayau sain enei bun dibodok anidi bun isiyouf.

Jesus Jerusalem Nigin Wau Laa Fen (Luk 13:34, 35)

³⁷ “O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, ō profet udenkeis fen, ō bun sur fedig anidi meein meein wedidig, sain musei aya ō wau afon ken, ogon gerē tar kuru afedig, tataro sina momou waye farumen kuru fedig gen, anī ere, ā utorōgedig.

³⁸ Ulogouf, āgenei fō fonou lef.

³⁹ Anī nigin, aya ā arokeneik, ā aya baban to uleyagauf ile, ā fau urōgouf, ‘Odug yana bunem isif, ī el fiya ado,’[†] sain anī bun, ā aya uleyagauf.”

24

Idikeleya Sain Nē Uris (Mak 13:1-31; Luk 21:5-33)

¹ Jesus tempel bun tamal kutū yeis, iyok ile mog, in dō fiya tar Jesus wagen disin, tempel fō tunī anī difelnen.

² Jesus to fedin, “Ā enī ganan ulegef de? Aya ā momoi arokeneik, meein enī taka, meein tura teten to yenēf, anī adok fau isog irailauf.”

³ Jesus Moul Arein* ibod mog, in dō fiya tar mugun wagen disin dirokenen, “Urokanamā, ere sain enī wō youf? Ere uris bagai anī, on isiya nē ado idikeleya nē?”

⁴ Jesus aitedin yalen, “Takam to idegneīf nigin lo weleg.

⁵ Ere nigin, musei aya yanau nem disi dirōf, ‘Aya Kristus,’ age de fen, idi tamo kayau musei didegnēdiyouf.

⁶ Ā kusī wōya karīg fen, tamo sigoredim kusī nigin wogō douf anī karī gouf, ā anī nigin to terē gei. Ereb ereb anī agef wō youf, anī ere, idikeleya sain fau dum isiyouf.

⁷ Teneub taka fā ye fen, ī teneub taka nigin kiwai ifenēf, tano taka ī tano taka nigin kiwai ifenēf. Naū odug mimī ado, uyu taka taka bun wō youf.

⁸ Enei ganan, kayau kesu ibodōf nigin darau gariya inof gen.

⁹ “Sain age fouf bun, ā idi imeid bun ulagauf, darau odug laa bun dineneīf, teneub ganan bun tamo kayau ā nigin

[†] 23:39: Sam 118:26 * 24:3: ‘Oliv Arei’ dedig.

to orodiyouf, ere nigin, aya yanau ã ado nigin.

¹⁰ Sain anĩ bun, musei momoiya dudum difouf, idi dogo tutur abob kiwai difenēf, idi abob to orodiyouf.

¹¹ Agef mog, idegēya profet musei wowã douf, idi tamo kayau musei didegnēdiyouf.

¹² Tobonunã sane anĩ fou yalauf nigin, tamo kayau musei wau laa fiya nigin folo rouf.

¹³ Anĩ ere, aib taka ĩ megeir ifar ile, idikeleya bun, Negur ĩ isennēf.

¹⁴ Saa tano nē biya od enĩ wogō difediyouf anim, teneub ganan bun tamo kayau wedereid irou fen, uris gen ifenēdiyouf, anĩ gama idikeleya isiyouf.

¹⁵ “Sain ã log mog, ninir fonou inenēf,[†] are profet Daniel sigor bun wogō yen anĩ, Jerusalem fateul modoũ bun ifarauf are (ani uweseg keleĩ youf),

¹⁶ idi Judia teneub bun dibodok, arein diya diselauf.

¹⁷ Taka ĩ yogon fō sokor ibodok, ĩ to kel isil, aaben ereb ereb gei fouf.

¹⁸ Taka ĩ kabier ibodok, yogon gabar yalouf nigin to kel ilauf.

¹⁹ Naa anĩ bun, kayau bouweid ado, kayau kesu su ifenek ado, idi meleidlon adouf.

²⁰ Feluk sain Sabat naa bun ado, ã to uyagauf nigin Negur kosē gouf.

²¹ Sain anĩ bun, morō odug biya isiyouf, morō age fiya gariya bun teneub inon isi gama, taka to wō yen, dum buneg taka to wō youf.

²² Negurem naa anĩ to godo falaisim are, taka to mata ibodom, tamo kayau igirnēdin idi nigin ye fen, naa anĩ godo falaisiyouf.

²³ Sain anĩ bun, taka ã irokeneĩf, ‘Ulegef, Kristus yeir!’ oo ‘Ī your!’ ã anĩ to momoi ge.

²⁴ Fau idegēya Kristus, idegēya profet ado wō de fen, idi kisi falauf are, Negur igirnēdin anidig didegnēdiyouf nigin uris odug memelik ado difelnēdiyouf.

²⁵ Karīg, aya tetunem ã arokenein.

²⁶ “Anĩ nigin, takam ã irokeneĩf, ‘Kristus ĩ your, gerere tuan,’ ã to ulagauf, ‘Kristus ĩ

yeir, aab namen,’ ã anĩ to momoi ge.

²⁷ Gaa iseyanem kolimei fili ye di, ile, gaa ileyaneg iledig, age fiya bagai, Tamo Naal in isiyouf bun age fouf.

²⁸ Nain be ereb bouwa buru waaif nē an, tum guru difouf.

²⁹ “Morō sain anĩ bure fele di, kaisã bagai

“ ‘gaa gugum kalauf,
ogō to lalan youf,

saa ilun tamal barisa kuku rediyouf,
saa nē megeir guyoyō douf.’

³⁰ “Sain anĩ bun, Tamo Naal nē uris saa bun wō youf, teneub ganan bun tamo kayau waud gudũ fouf. Idi Tamo Naal saa lalo bun, yogon fula fiya medeĩya barikã megeir ado isi mog, dilouf.

³¹ Agef fen, ĩ yogon engel, taur ait odug ado susur fedi di, idi, yogon tamo kayau igirnēdin anidi, teneub akor ganan bun, saa akor ganan bun ado kuru difediyouf.

³² “Gama ã, aa fig bun keleĩ walogouf: Susu bonuf fen, aarau inodif, ã keleĩ, saneya melsak.

³³ Age fiya nigin, ã anĩ ganan ulogouf are, ã keleĩ, in isiya mogo melsã, bobogē bagai ifaref.

³⁴ Aya ã momoi arokeneik, tamo kayau sain enei nē idi to sa kel mog, enĩ ganan wowã youf.

³⁵ Saa teneub ado sa kalauf, anĩ ere, neu od to bagai sa kalauf.

*Naa Sain Ado Takam To Keleĩ
(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-30, 34-36)*

³⁶ “Taka nem, anĩ nē naa sain ado to keleĩ, saa ilun engel idig sã, Naal ĩg sã, Dei yogo dogol keleĩ.

³⁷ Noa nē sain bun age fen age fiya bagai, Tamo Naal isiyouf bun age fouf.

³⁸ Kuwei odug nē naa fau mog, tamo kayau saafei de fen, naanuei den, tamo kayau yalef, kayau tamo difenek difen, age de dile mog, Noa waag namen ilen.

³⁹ Idi ereb wō youf anĩ to keleĩ mog, kuwei isi, adok kuweir dilelen. Age fiya bagai, Tamo Naal ĩ isiyouf bun age fouf.

⁴⁰ Tamo uru idi kabier kabĩ dalef difarauf, tekelei yalouf, taka itornēf.

[†] 24:15: Daniel 9:27; 11:31; 12:11

⁴¹ Kayau uru idi falawa falei dife mog, tekelei yalouf, taka itornēf.

⁴² “Age fiya nigin, meleĩ unog fen, log, ere nigin, ã keleĩ sã, naa nanĩ be bun āgenei Odug isiyouf.

⁴³ ã keleĩ youf: Fõ marau, bõ ereb sain, bẽ tamo isiyouf keleĩ youf are, ĩ mata ibod ken, bẽ tamo in fõ to narĩ foug nigin ololo foug.

⁴⁴ Age fiya nigin, āg saika gouf, ere nigin, Tamo Naal ĩ fau sain to isiyouf gouf bun isiyouf.

Ferfer Biya Ado Ferfer Sane (Luk 12:42-46)

⁴⁵ “Ferfer taka aim anĩ dõ fiya kisi biya ado de? ĩ yogon odugem, ĩ yogon odug nẽ fõ bun anidi neid saaf, dogo neid sain kilei dõf ifenēdiyof nigin ima bun inon anĩ.

⁴⁶ Sain tamo odug kelouf bun, ferfer biya bagai age fe di, ilouf, tamo odug ĩ nigin biya fiyēf.

⁴⁷ Aya ã momoi arokeneik, tamo odug ĩ, yogon safina ganan ferfer anĩ ima bun inouf.

⁴⁸ Anĩ ere, ferfer taka sane ĩ wau bun irõf, ‘Neu tamo odug ilen, sain meluk biya gerõ ibodok, ĩ kukula to isiyouf.’

⁴⁹ Age ye fen, ĩ, in kabĩ tura tar idenēdiya gariya ino fen, gama ĩ yogo, saaf biya naan biya, aai sē fiya tamo geid dōdig.

⁵⁰ Ferfer anĩ nẽ tamo odug, in isiya nẽ naa, ferfer to isiyouf ye fen, kisif mog, in isiya sain, ĩ keleĩ sã mog, isiyouf.

⁵¹ Tamo odug, ferfer anĩ gudũf fisik fe fen, mala yaleya tamo geid nedi modoũ bun inenēf, an are wifirig ye fen, gobora kikokõ yediyouf.”

25

Kayau Taulei Ten Idi Bun Yaab Od

¹ Jesus tobol fe iron, “Sain anĩ bun, saa tano ĩ, kayau taulei ten, idi neid lam gei de diyok dilen, tamo mois tarabã difiyēf age fiya gen.

² Faif idi kisi neneya ado di, faif idi kisi biya ado.

³ Kisi neneya ado, idi neid lam gei difen, anĩ ere, keresin to dalen.

⁴ Anĩ ere, kisi biya ado, keresin kulumã ado lam dalen.

⁵ Tamo mois kaisã to isin, idi adok mulã fedi di, denenan.

⁶ “Bõ atun ait taka iweig iron, ‘Ulegēf, tamo mois mogo yeir, ulolõ wesig fen, fotou wiyēg!’

⁷ “Kayau taulei ganan fafã de fen, lam wik koriri difeselen.

⁸ Kisi neneyam, kisi biya ado diro-kenēdin, ‘Āgenei keresin tunĩ wanamāg, amã nemã lam gare felediyof fenē.’

⁹ “Kisi biya adodom, kisi neneya diro-kenēdin, ‘Eo, keresin eĩ, ã ado amã ado to kisi falauf. Amam ifeneĩya ban, uleg, oun keresin na nẽ dinodig bun, aug nigin na waleg.’

¹⁰ “Kisi neneya idi, keresin na nigin dile mog, tamo mois mogo isin. Kayau taulei idi ololo difiyen, weim bagu fiya nẽ tar bun, aaben dilelen. Age dife di, sukar kotũ felen.

¹¹ “Dum, kisi neneya idig disin, idi diron, ‘Tamo odug, tamo odug, amã nigin sukar kã wo!’

¹² “Anĩ ere, tamo mois aitedin yalen, ‘Aya ã momoi arokeneik, aya ã keleĩ sã.’

¹³ “Age fiya nigin, ã lo weleg, ere nigin, naa kilok ado ã keleĩ sã.

Kabĩ Tamo Moni Gadõ Fedin Nẽ Yaab Od (Luk 19:11-27)

¹⁴ “Takag, saa tano ĩ, tamo taka ĩ, uyu takã gerõ naab ilau fenē nigin, ĩ yogon ferfer iweigneĩd fen, yogon safina kulatun de kenēf nigin, imeid bun inon age fiya gen.

¹⁵ Taka ĩ faif tausen kina ifenen, taka tu tausen kina ifenen, taka wan tausen kina ifenen, idi dogo mugu mugu neid safina kulatun fiya nẽ keleĩ kilei kilei ifeneĩd fen, ĩ uyu takã gerõ naab ilen.

¹⁶ Tamo faif tausen kina yalen, kaisã bagai ilen, moni kabĩ bun ino fen, baban faif tausen kina yalen.

¹⁷ Tamo tu tausen kina yalen, ĩg agef fen, baban tu tausen kina yalen.

¹⁸ Tamo wan tausen kina yalen, anĩ ere, ĩ ile, meku yale fen, tamo odug nẽ moni teneub kur inokelen.

¹⁹ “Sain meluk bure fele di, ferfer neid odug kel isi fen, moni ferfer mugu mugu

ifenēdin anī, idi naig dife kabī difenen anī, faded de dirokenēf nigin ferfer ganān iweig laisin.

²⁰ Tamo faif tausen kina yalen, ī baban faif tausen kina taka ado irou isi fen, ī iron, ‘Tamo odug, ō aya faif tausen kina wanan, ulef, aya baban faif tausen kina taka ado.’

²¹ “In tamo odug ī irokenen, ‘Ō de agon, ō ferfer biya dō fiya biya bagai! Ō safina naal bun kulatun biya ubodon nigin, aya ō imā bun safina musei anouf. Usi fen, ogon tamo odug nē kulīya namen ubod!’

²² “Tamo tu tausen kina yalen, īg isi fen, ī iron, ‘Tamo odug, ō aya tu tausen kina wanan, ulef, aya baban tu tausen kina taka ado.’

²³ “In tamo odug ī irokenen, ‘Ō de agon, ō ferfer biya dō fiya biya bagai! Ō safina naal bun kulatun biya ubodon nigin, aya ō imā bun safina musei anouf. Usi fen, ogon tamo odug nē kulīya namen ubod!’

²⁴ “Age fe di, tamo wan tausen kina yalen, ī isi fen, iron, ‘Tamo odug, aya kelein, ō tamo totol ado, onom to utenen anī kusu wodig, onom faat to uraran anī fito wodig.

²⁵ Anī nigin, aya ō nigin kumī au fen, ele, ogon moni teneub kur anokelen. Ulef, ogon safina yeir.’

²⁶ “In tamo odug ī irokenen, ‘Ō, ferfer sane fō tamal! Ō kelein, ayam to atenen anī kusu afedig, ayam faat to araran anī fito afedig de?

²⁷ Ō kisi agom, neu moni benk bun uno di, benk im kabī yalekanam, ago wom, sain aya kelauf bun, moni kabī yalen anī nē mala ado, moni ō benk wenen anī bagu fiya kel isin ado alem. Anī ō to agon.’

²⁸ “Age ye fen, ī ari fedin, ‘Wan tausen kina ī bun son ge fen, tamo ten tausen kina ado anī wenēg.

²⁹ Taka ī ereb ado, aya toru afouf, age fe di, ī musei adouf. Taka ī sā bagai, ereb taka ī adog, ī bun tamal son fouf.

³⁰ Ferfer sane anī mayarē gugum namen urāg, an are wifirig ye fen, gobora kikokō yediyouf.’

Sipsip Meme Ado

³¹ “Sain Tamo Naal, yogon fula fiya medeīya ado engel ganān geid disiyouf, ī in ibodōya modoū fula fiya medeīya bun ibodōf.

³² Teneub ganān bun, tamo kayau ī wa-gen kuru difediyouf, age dife di, ī tamo kayau foi fediyouf, sipsip lo fiya tamo, sipsip meme ado foi fedig gen age fouf.

³³ Ī sipsip ima biyalē inoid fen, meme ima kilē inodiyouf.

³⁴ “Agef fen, King ī, idi ima biyalē anidi irokenēdiyouf, ‘Neu Deim el yeik ā, usig, āgenei akoreī waleg, gariya bun teneub inon bunem isi gama, tano āgenei nigin saika fen anī.

³⁵ Ere nigin, aya naū fiya mog, ā yōya nē safina wanagen, aya naan ail fiya mog, ā naan yōya nigin wanagen, aya yaū tamo abod mog, ā aabē urou uleyagen.

³⁶ Aya gemū abod mog, ā gabar ufi-laīnagen, aya dagi abod mog, ā kulatun wiyagen, aya kalabus bun abod mog, ā usig ki wiyagen.’

³⁷ “Age ye di, madur tamo kayau aiten dalen, ‘Odug, ere sain ō naū ubod mog, amā saaf mafonon, ō naan ail yō mog, naan mafonon?

³⁸ Ere sain ō yaū tamo mailiyo ken, amā nemā fō bun maleyon, ō gemū ubod mog, gabar mafilaīnon?

³⁹ Ere sain ō dagi ubod mog, amā ō mailiyon, ō kalabus bun ubod mog, amā ki mayon?’

⁴⁰ “King aitedin yale irōf, ‘Aya ā momoi arokeneik, ā neu turau tar yeneid sā enidi taka el wiyēgen, are aya el wiyagen.’

⁴¹ “Age ye fen, ī ima kilē anidig iro-kenēdiyouf, ‘Gelu yein ā, wageun uyag uleg, yā mala fitotoleya faimud, Satan in engel geid idi nigin dodok fen anī, an uleg.

⁴² Ere nigin, aya naū abod mog, ā ereb taka to wanagen, aya naan ail fiya mog, ā naan to wanagen.

⁴³ Aya yaū tamo abod mog, ā aabē to urou uleyagen, aya gemū abod mog, ā gabar to ufilaīnagen, aya dagi abodon, kalabus bun abod mog, ā to kulatun wiyagen.’

⁴⁴ “Idig aiten dale dirōf, ‘Odug, ere sain ō naū ubodon, naan sā ubodon, yaū tamo ubodon, gabar sā ubodon, dagi ubodon,

kalabus bun ubodon, amã õ to masen-non?"

⁴⁵ "King aitedin yale irõf, 'Aya ã momoi arokeneik, ã neu idi yeneid sã enidi taka to el wiyēgen, are aya to el wiyagen.'

⁴⁶ "Age ye di, idi darau faimud ibodkeleya nē bun dilauf, madur tamo kayau idi mata faimud ibodkeleya nē bun dilauf."

26

Jesus Yukesiya Nigin Naab Dimiren

(Mak 14:1, 2; Luk 22:1, 2; Jon 11:45-53)

¹ Jesus od enī ganan wogõ ye bure fel fen, ã in dõ fiya tar irokenēdin,

² "Ã kelei, naa uru bure fele di, Pasa naa isiyouf, age fe di, Tamo Naal idi imeid bun dino di, aa tetek bun dukesiyouf."

³ Dum pris odudug, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo, pris mudur ado in yana Kaiafas in fõ bun guru difen.

⁴ An idi Jesus idegēya naab bun dale fen, dukesiyouf nigin katõ difen.

⁵ Idi diron, "Sifa inoya bun to age tafouf, age tafouf, tamo kayau idi seye de fen, kusī dalesauf."

Betani An Kayau Taka Jesus Mudur Bun Moul Fi Felen

(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

⁶ Jesus, Betani fonõ an, Simon lepra dagi kulu adon in fõ bun ibod mog,

⁷ kayau taka, Jesus wagen moul sumei biya bagai moni odug nem anī, moul ifeya nē gulub* ado irou isin anī, Jesus tebol bun saaf yoko ibod mog, ã mudur bun moul fi felen.

⁸ Anī in dõ fiya tar dile mã, idi nameid sane fen, diron, "Ere nigin enī sekil fef?"

⁹ Moul enei na odug nem sur fiyam are, moni anī yale maleg tamo ifenēdiyam."

¹⁰ Anī Jesus kelei ken, idi irokenēdin, "Ã, ere nigin kayau enī wau morõ wenēgef? Kayau enī aya bun biya bagai age fel.

¹¹ Maleg idi ã geid faimud ubodõgouf, anī ere, aya ã geid faimud to tabodõf.

¹² Sain kayau moul enī, neu bouwau bun fi felel are, mekur ainēf nigin dodok fiyal.

¹³ Aya ã momoi arokeneik, tenebur ein nain be biya od enī wogõ douf, ereb kayau anī age fen anīg wogõ douf. Age dife di, idi ã nigin dum dum wogõ de fen, karī dalauf."

Judas Jesus Kiwai Tamo Imeid Bun Inoya Nigin Yo Yen

(Mak 14:10, 11; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁴ Agef fen, dõ fiya tar tuwelf idi atun taka, yana Judas Iskariot tamal, pris odudug wagedin ile fen,

¹⁵ to fedin, "Sain aya ã imei bun ano di, ere anī ã aya wanagauf nigin kisi gef?" Age ye di, idi teti silwa koin moni anī diweskene ken, difenen.

¹⁶ De anenem, Judas ã Jesus kiwai tamo imeid bun inoya nigin naab imirek ilen.

Odug Nē Bõ Saaf

(Mak 14:12-26; Luk 22:7-23; Jon 13:21-30; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

¹⁷ Bret yis sã sifa inoya naa matu anī bun, in dõ fiya tar Jesus wagen disi to difiyen, "Õ amã nain anī Pasa saaf wãf nigin, amã dodok mafe konõf anī oroyok?"

¹⁸ Jesus iron, "Taun uleg, tamo taka wagen wõg fen, urokenēg, 'Tise irok: Aya neu naa mogo melsã. Aya, neu dõ fiya tar geid, ogon fõ bun Pasa saaf male fen, sigigi mafouf.'"

¹⁹ Anī nigin, in dõ fiya tar, Jesus iron anī dõ de fen, Pasa saaf nigin dodok difen.

²⁰ Aragau di, Jesus, in tuwelf geid, tebol bun saaf doko dibodon.

²¹ Idi saaf dokon, Jesus iron, "Aya ã momoi arokeneik, ã atun takam, aya kiwai tamo imeid bun ineyauf."

²² Idi waud gudūf fen, mugu mugu wogõ fiyēya nigin gariya dinon, "Odug, momoi bagai, aya sã?"

²³ Jesus aitedin yale iron, "Taka ã, amã uruwom imamã takai beī bun nu mafesil, im aya kiwai tamo imeid bun ineyauf.

²⁴ Tamo Naal, ã nigin Negur nē Itotoya irok kilei, agef bagai ilauf. Anī ere, tamo ã Tamo Naal kiwai tamo imeid bun inof, ã malalon ado! ã sina to gõ fem, are dem."

²⁵ Age ye di, Judas, tamo ã Jesus kiwai tamo imeid bun inouf, iron, "Momoi bagai, aya sã, Rabi†?"

* 26:7: Meein alabasta nem dinon. † 26:25: Rabi, anī nē gariya, Juda neid tise.

Jesus aiten yale iron, “Are ò ogo urok.”

²⁶ Idi saaf dokon, Jesus bret yale, Negur de fiye ken, bret anī mumāf, in dō fiya tar ifeneīd fen, iron, “Bret enei waleg fen, wōg, eī neu bouwau.”

²⁷ Agef fen, ī kap yale, Negur de fiye ken, kap anī ifeneīd fen, iron, “Ā ganān, enī bun wōg.

²⁸ Eī neu naudou bar itenēya nigin, are tamo kayau musei mosor yalel kenēdiyof nigin fi felef.

²⁹ Aya ā arokeneik, aya baban wain enī to āf, gaman ile, aya ā geid, neu Dei nē tano bun, wain mata tāf anī bun.”

³⁰ Anī bure fele di, idi seg taka dalel fen, idi Moul Arei bun diselen.

Pitam Jesus Wa Fiyēf Nigin Jesus Iron
(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

³¹ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Bō enī bun, ā ganān aya utornagauf, ere nigin, are Negur nē Itotoya irok kilei:

“ ‘Aya sipsip marau aukesi di, sipsip ganān firagagaū difouf.’ ‡

³² Anī ere, aya, laa bun tamal kel fā au fen, aya ket Galili uyu alauf.”

³³ Pita, Jesus aiten yale iron, “Idi ganān ò ditornōfeg, aya are to bagai atornōf.”

³⁴ Jesus Pita irokenen, “Aya ò momoi arokonok, bō enī bun tatara kokorok yeya sā mog, ò aya nigin wa towo wouf.”

³⁵ Anī ere, Pita Jesus irokenen, “Momoi ada uruwom gare tau mogoufeg, aya ò nigin to bagai wa afouf.” Age ye di, dō fiya tar ganān, od tekelei anī diron.

Getsemane Oun
(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

³⁶ Age de fen, Jesus in dō fiya tar geid, modoū taka yana Getsemane dilen. An, ī idi irokenēdin, “Aya oun ele, kosē au mog, ein ubodōgouf.”

³⁷ Jesus, Pita Sebedi gere tar uru gei feid fen, dile mā, ī wau gudūf fen, moro kalaisin.

³⁸ Age fe di, ī idi irokenēdin, “Neu malaukanon tobega le fen, wau morō gudū falaisi, laa nē daū bun ifaref. Ein ufareg fen, ā aya geid lo tafalauf.”

‡ 26:31: Sekaraia 13:7

³⁹ Naal godof iroule fen, kubū ye, nawa tenebur kumokur fe fen, kosē yen, “Neu Dei, kisi falauf are, darau nē kap enī walel kanauf. Anī ere, neu oroya to dō wouf, on oroya anī dogol dō wo.”

⁴⁰ Age fel fen, Jesus in dō fiya tar gedin kel isin, mulā den mog, iledin, ī Pita to fiyen, “Tamo ā, aya geid aua tekelei lo fiya nigin to kisi feleya de?

⁴¹ Ā, lo weleg fen, kosē gouf, are ā kisi yeīya bun to kubū gouf nigin. Uur are orof, anī ere, bouwa anī malegef.”

⁴² Ī, anī dō fiya, baban kel ile, kosē yen, “Neu Dei, kap enī bun aya to āf are, ò kap enī yaleleya nigin kisi feleya sā, age fouf, ò ogon oroya dō wouf.”

⁴³ Ī kel isin, baban denena mog iledin, ere nigin, idi meleid morō gudū fesin.

⁴⁴ Agef fen, ī idi itorneīd fen, baban kel ilen, kosē yen anim towo, od tekelei iron anī baban kosē yen.

⁴⁵ Agef fen, ī in dō fiya tar gedin kel ile, idi irokenēdin, “Ā fau si unog fen, yenēyai gef? Ulegef, sain mogo melsā, Tamo Naal mogo mosor tamo imeid bun ilef.

⁴⁶ Fafāg fen, teleg! Kiwai imeid bun inoya tamo yeir isif!”

Jesus Dirounen
(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

⁴⁷ Jesus fau wogō ye mog, in dō fiya tar tuwelf idi anī atun taka, Judas isin. Tamo musei dimig adodo seburer adodo ī geid disin. Pris odudug, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo idim sur difedi di, disin.

⁴⁸ Gama Judas, Jesus kiwai tamon inoya tamo ī, Jesus yaor fiyēf nigin idi uris ifenēdin: “Tamo aya umā fiya bunem aan afiyēf anī, ī waleg.”

⁴⁹ Judas, kaisā bagai, Jesus wagen ile iron, “O Rabi, fel!” Age ye fen, ī umā fiyen.

⁵⁰ Jesus ī irokenen, “Mou, ereb wofon usif, are ago.”

Age ye mog, tamo Jesus wagen dile dirounen.

⁵¹ Age dife di, tamo Jesus weim difaren anidi takam, ima iran, dimig ul feis yalen, pris mudur ado nē ferfer weder salōf iran.

⁵² Jesus ï irokenen, “Ogon dimig in modoũ bun uno, ere nigin, idi ganan dimig ul difeis dalef, dimig bun gare douf.

⁵³ Æ kisi gef are, aya, neu Dei isennauf nigin aweignē di, ï kaisā bagai, engel musei biya, sewenti-tu tausen wal fiya imau bun inoya kisi feleya sã de?

⁵⁴ Age afouf are, Negur nē Itotoya anī nigin iron enī ganan, naig fe kisi fel, agef wō youf?”

⁵⁵ Sain anī bun, Jesus tamo musei irokenēdin, “Æ bē tamo walegedig gen, aya Æ dimig adodo seburer adodo waleyagau fenē usigef de? Naa ganan, aya tempel fofomala bun abod ken, od afelnēdidig, anī ere, Æ aya to urouyagen.

⁵⁶ Anī ere, profet neid itotoya kisi falauf nigin, enī ganan wō yen.” Age ye di, in dō fiya tar ganan ditornē diyalelen.

Jesus Juda Kaunsel Neid Kot Mala Bun Ifaren

(Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:54, 55, 63-71; Jon 18:13, 14, 19-24)

⁵⁷ Idi Jesus dalen, pris mudur ado Kaiafas garan dirou dilen, an lo ifelnēdiya tamo, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo geid guru difen.

⁵⁸ Anī ere, Pita, Jesus dume naal soso fiye ken, dōf tokō fel ile, pris mudur ado nē fofomalan wō yen. Æ namen ile fen, kabī tamo geid dibod ken, naig be difiyēf nigin lo fen.

⁵⁹ Pris odudug, Juda neid kaunsel ganan geid, Jesus laa bun dinenēf nigin, bou bun idegēya od dinou fenē dimiren.

⁶⁰ Musei wagen disi fen, disenneid fen, idegēya od diraran, anī ere, Jesus laa bun dinenēf nigin od gariya taka to dilen.

Dum tamo uru wō den,

⁶¹ anidim diron, “Tamo enim iron, ‘Aya Negur nē tempel narī afel fen, naa towo bun baban anouf, are kisi feleya.’ ”

⁶² Age de di, pris mudur ado fã ye, ifar fen, Jesus irokenen, “Õ to solo urōf de? Eī ere od anī, tamo enidi ã nigin dirousif?”

⁶³ Anī ere, Jesus mutū ifaren.

Pris mudur ado Jesus irokenen, “Õ mata ibodōya Negur mala bun urōf nigin, od

arokonok. Õ momoi Kristus, Negur Naal be anī, amã urokanamãf.”

⁶⁴ Jesus aiten yalen, “Ao, ã ogo yer urok. Anī ere, aya Æ ganan arokeneik: Dum bun, Tamo Naal Negur megeir ado ima biyalem ibod ken, saa lalo bun isi mog, Æ ulogouf.”

⁶⁵ Jesus age ye di, pris mudur ado karī ye fen, in kolos serek fe fen, iron, “Ï Negur kono fel! Ere nigin ada od megeir fiya nigin tamo baban tamirēf? Ulegef, Æ gama Negur kono fel anī karī gel.

⁶⁶ Anī Æ ere kisi gef?”

Idi aiten dalen, “Ï laa bun ilauf.”

⁶⁷ Age de fen, idi, Jesus nawa bun disisne ken, imedim dun. Tunim wala fã de fen,

⁶⁸ diron, “Kristus, kurō weis urokanamã, aim ã inok?”

Pita Jesus Nigin Wa Fen

(Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁹ Pita, pris mudur ado nē fō fofomalan ibod mog, kabī kayau momoul taka wagen isi iron, “Õg Jesus Galili tamal weim uyōgen.”

⁷⁰ Anī ere, ganan meleid bun ï waf fen, iron, “Õ od urok enī, aya keleī sã.”

⁷¹ Age ye fen, ï iyok ilen, bobog bun, an kayau momoul takam ile fen, tamo kayau an difaren idi irokenēdin, “Tamo enī, Jesus Nasaret tamal ï geiden.”

⁷² Æ baban waf fen, totol od iron, “Tamo are aya keleī sã!”

⁷³ Sain naal ile di, idi an difaren Pita garan dile fen, diron, “Momoï bagai, ã idi neid taka, on od wogōya bun ogo yaor yok.”

⁷⁴ Age de di, ï mogo yogo bouwa geluf fen, totol od irokenēdin, “Tamo are aya keleī sã!”

Age ye mog, kaisā bagai tataro kokorok yen.

⁷⁵ Age fe di, Pita Jesus wogō yen anī nigin weder fokō yen, “Sain tataro kokorok yeya sã mog, ã aya nigin wa wo towo wouf.” Anī nigin, ï weder fokō ye di, ï mayarē ile fen, inã odug yalen.

27

Judas Ī Yogo Kosim Bun Ula Iseginen
(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1, 2; Jon 18:28-32; Aposel 1:18, 19)

¹ Bonimeï bagai, pris odudug, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo geid, Jesus yuke-siya nigin od difon.

² Idi Ī difō dale diroule, gawaman nē mudur Pailat ima bun dinon.

³ Anī Judas, Jesus kiwai ifenen, Ī lof mog, Jesus dukesiyouf nigin Ī bou bun od dun anī ile fen, Ī kisif wau yu ken, teti silwa koin moni kel iroule, pris odudug, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo geid ifenēdin.

⁴ Judas iron, “Aya mosor anon, ere nigin, Ī mosor sã mog, ayam kiwai anon.”

Age ye di, idi aiten dalen, “Amã ere mayōf? Are ogon sakir.”

⁵ Judas moni irou ile, tempel namen irara ken, ilen. Anī Ī iya ile, yogo kosim bun ula iseginen.

⁶ Pris odudug moni gei de fen, diron, “Lo to wal tafouf nigin, moni enī tempel nē kolekta bokis bun to ufeg, ere nigin, moni enī naud mala.”

⁷ Katō fiya bure difel fen, moni anim, mis inoya tamo nē teneub anī na dale fen, yaū tamo mumã difediyouf nigin, idi kisi difon.

⁸ Anī bunem, gamag teneub anī yana, Naud nē Mayã dedig.

⁹ Are profet Jeremaia nē od, eig ye wogō yen anī kisi felen: “Idi teti silwa koin moni dalen, moni anī Israel tamo kayau Ī nigin digiren.

¹⁰ Idi moni anim, mis inoya tamo nē teneub na dalen, Odug aya agef irokanan kilei.”*

Jesus Pailat Mala Bun Ifaren
(Mak 15:2-15; Luk 23:3-5, 13-25; Jon 18:33-19:16)

¹¹ Jesus, Rom gawaman nē mudur Pailat, mala bun ifare di, gawaman nē mudur Pailat Ī to fiyen, “Ō Juda neid king de?”

Jesus iron, “Are de yer, ō urok anī.”

¹² Sain pris odudug, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo geid, Jesus bou bun od dun, Ī aitedin to yalen.

¹³ Pailat Jesus to fiyen, “Ō boū bun od dirarak to karī wof de?”

¹⁴ Anī ere, Jesus aiten to yalen, Ī bou yūya od tekelei bagai nigin taka to solof iron. Age fe di, gawaman nē mudur, odug biya terē yen.

¹⁵ Gama gawaman mudur nē tobonunã, Pasa sifa naa bun, tamo kayau, tamo taka kalabus bun digirī di, yalisnēdig.

¹⁶ Sain anī bun, idi kalabus tamo taka, yana sane bagai adon, Ī yana Barabas.

¹⁷ Bonimeï, tamo kayau, Pailat nē fō bun guru difesi di, Pailat to fedin, “Nanī ā aliskeneīf anī oroyeik, Barabas de oo Jesus Ī Kristus dedig anī?”

¹⁸ Ere nigin, Ī yogo kelein, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo idi, kiyeī bunem, Jesus Ī ima bun dinon.

¹⁹ Pailat od es fiya modoū bun ibod mog, in aiwa od sur fen, “Tamo anī Ī mosor sã, Ī nigin ereb taka to ago wouf, ere nigin, aya, nor bō, Ī nigin ami ken, morō odug Ī nigin ailel.”

²⁰ Anī ere, pris odudug, mudur adodo geid, tamo kayau od irōya nigin wedereid diroun, are idi Barabas yalisnēya nigin ado, Jesus dukesiyouf nigin nonī douf nigin age difen.

²¹ Gawaman nē mudurem to fedin, “Aya ā aliskeneīf nigin, uru enidi ā nanī oroyeik?”

Idi aiten dalen, “Barabas anī.”

²² Pailat to fedin, “Age fiyauf are, aya, Jesus, Kristus dedig nigin, ere naig afouf?”

Idi ganan diron, “Aa tetek bun ūf!”

²³ Pailat to fedin, “Ere nigin? Ere mosor Ī age fen?”

Anī ere, idi totol bagai diweig diron, “Aa tetek bun ūf!”

²⁴ Pailat Ī anī ile fen, Ī od irōya nigin naab taka sã, anī tamo kayau idi totol bagai dino fen, kusī dou fenē age dife di, Ī naan yale fen, tamo kayau meleid bun ima kulof fen, Ī iron, “Tamo enī naud aya bun sã, are āgenei sakir!”

²⁵ Tamo kayau ganan aiten dale diron, “Yogon naud utor len, amã bun ado nemã kesu tar bun yenēf!”

²⁶ Age de di, Ī Barabas yalis ifenēdin. Agef fen, Ī irō di, Jesus wagī de fen, Ī aa

* 27:10: Sekaraia 11:12, 13; Jeremaia 19:1-13; 32:6-9

tetek bun dũf nigin, kusĩ tamo imeid bun inon.

Kusĩ Tamo Jesus Diselinen
(Mak 15:16-20; Jon 19:2, 3)

²⁷ Gawaman mudur nẽ kusĩ tamo, Jesus dale gawaman mudur nẽ fõ namen dile fen, an mayã taka, kusĩ tamo ganan gou difalaisi salili difiyen.

²⁸ Idi Jesus nẽ kolos dinukeis fen, kolos meluk giriya anĩ difounnen.

²⁹ Age dife fen, idi malũ duri ado dale, teter tanak kori de fen, ã mudur bun kurũ difen. Idi werĩ tibog dale, ima biyalẽ dino fen, wagen bobou de fen, diselinen. Idi diron, “O Juda neid king gai gai ibodõf!”

³⁰ Idi ã disisne ken, idi baban werĩ tibog ima bun tamal dale, mudur bun baba baban dun.

³¹ Idi diseline kel fen, kolos meluk giriya anĩ dinukeis, yogon kolos bagai anĩ baban difounnen. Age de fen, kusĩ tamom idi, ã aa tetek bun dũf nigin dirou diselen.

Jesus Aa Tetek Bun Dun

(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

³² Sain idi mayã anĩ ditor diyok dile fen, idi Sairini tamal tamo taka fotou difen, yana Simon. Idi ã, Jesus nẽ aa tetek faali fof nigin nugo difiyen.

³³ Idi disel, modoũ yana Golgota (anĩ nẽ gariya, Mudur Tuwa nẽ Modoũ) wõ den.

³⁴ Kusĩ tamo idi, an wain makik ado falei difen anĩ, Jesus yãf nigin difenen. Anĩ ere, ã yõ ile fen, yõya nigin itoron.

³⁵ Sain idi ã aa tetek bun du kel fen, idi aisaĩ dira kodẽ de fen, yogon kolos morou morou gadõ difen.†

³⁶ Age de fen, idi an dibod ken, lo difiye kelen.

³⁷ ã bou bun od dinon anĩ, idi yogon mudur ilun ditoton: Eĩ JESUS, JUDA NEID KING.

³⁸ Age de fen, kusĩ tamo idi, bẽ tamo urug, ã geid aa tetek bun didenen, taka yogon ima biyalẽ, taka yogon ima kilẽ.

³⁹ Tamo kayau dile disi dife, Jesus kono difiye ken, kasã difiyẽ, mudureid dira ken,

⁴⁰ idi diron, “Õ onom tempel narĩ wol fen, baban naa towo bun anouf won, õ ogo nigin usennẽf! Õ Negur Naal wouf are, aa tetek bun tamal kutũ weis!”

⁴¹ Age difiyen gen, pris odudug, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo, idi Jesus diselinen.

⁴² Idi diron, “Tunĩ anĩ isennẽdin, anĩ ere, ã yogo nigin isennẽya kisi feleya sã! ã Israel nẽ king! Utorneğ len, gama aa tetek bun tamal kutũ yesiyouf. Age fe di, ada ã nigin momoi tauf.

⁴³ ã Negur nigin momoi yedig. ã irõdig, ‘Aya Negur Naal,’ anĩ nigin, Negur ã nigin orouf are, utorneg len, gama Negurem ã isennẽf.”

⁴⁴ Age difiyen gen, bẽ tamo Jesus geid, aa tetek bun didenen idig, ã nigin kono fiya od in bou bun diran.

Jesus Laa Fen

(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

⁴⁵ Tuwelf kilok gaa ado nẽ ile, tri kilok aragaun, gugum isin, teneub ganan kerub fen.

⁴⁶ Tri kilok age fiya mog, Jesus wade bagai iweig iron, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabak-tani?” –anĩ nẽ gariya, “Neu Negur, neu Negur, ere nigin õ aya utornal?”‡

⁴⁷ Tunĩ an difaren, anĩ karĩ de fen, diron, “ã Eliya iweignek.”

⁴⁸ Kaisã bagai, idi atun takam gudu re ile, spons\$ yalen, wain kai ado bun nu feis fen, tibog bun ino fen, Jesus yãf nigin ifenen.

⁴⁹ Tunĩ ganan diron, “Gama utorneg, Eliya isi isennẽ mog, tailauf.”

⁵⁰ Jesus baban ait odug nem iweig di, in uur ul fe yale di, laa fen.

⁵¹ Sain anĩ bun, gabar meluk odug tempel namen modoũ fateul bun ibodon anĩ, serek fe uru fen, ilunenem irousil teneburen. Teneub yoũf fen, meein fara fedin.

⁵² Matmat bobog kã fedi di, tamo kayau fateul musei gare den idi, baban mata fafã den.

† 27:35: Itotoya tunĩ dum ditoton: *gadõ difen, are od profet wogõ yen anĩ kisi falauf nigin: “Idi neu gabar idi atun gadõ de fen, neu kolos nigin aisaĩ dira ken, kodẽ den.”* (Sam 22:18) ‡ 27:46: Sam 22:1 § 27:48: Maaĩwõ tamal safina taka, ku nanaal musei ado naan dũ fedig.

⁵³ Idi matmat bunem fafã den anidi, Jesus kel fã ye di, Jerusalem fateul taun dile fen, tamo kayau musei meleid bun wowã den.

⁵⁴ Kusĩ tamo tunĩ, idi neid orowa geid, Jesus tari difiyen, teneub yoũ fe di, ereb ereb ganan wowã ye di, dile fen, fatuk bagai terẽ de fen, diron, “Momoĩ bagai, ĩ Negur Naal!”

⁵⁵ Kayau musei an difaren, idi so del fen, lo difen. Idi Galili anenem Jesus aruna yaleya nigin dõ difen anidi.

⁵⁶ Idi atun Maria Magdala tamal, Maria Jems Joses ado neid sineid, taka Sebedi gere tar neid sineid.

Jesus Mũ Difen

(Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42)

⁵⁷ Aragau mog, safina ado tamo, Ari-matea tamal, yana Josef isin, ĩ Jesus nẽ dõ fiya tar anĩ nẽ taka.

⁵⁸ ĩ Pailat wagen ile, Jesus nẽ bouwa buru nigin to fiyẽ di, Pailat yo ye fen, Jesus nẽ bouwa buru ĩ ifenẽya nigin, kusĩ tamo irokenẽdin.

⁵⁹ Josef bouwa buru yale gabar lalau amuyẽ sã anim sile fen.

⁶⁰ Agef fen, ĩ yogon matmat mata sa bun ku yalen ani bun, Jesus nẽ bouwa buru inenen. ĩ meein odug wele fe di, isi, matmat awa ku katĩ fel fen, ilen.

⁶¹ Maria Magdala tamal, Maria taka ado, matmat wagen dibodon.

Kusĩ Tamo Matmat Lo Difen

⁶² Naa taka, Sabat naa nẽ dodok fiya naa anĩ bure fele di, pris odudug, Farisia tamo geid, Pailat wagen dilen.

⁶³ Idi diron, “Tamo Odug, amã karĩ maulef, idegẽya tamo ĩ matan iyo ken, iron, ‘Naa towo bure fele di, aya laa bun tamal, baban mata kel fã auf.’”

⁶⁴ Age fiya nigin, õ urõ len, naa towo bun matmat total bagai tari difouf. Age fiya sãf, in dõ fiya tar disi, bouwa buru bẽ dale mã, tamo kayau didegneĩd fen, ĩ laa bun tamal kel fã yel douf. Idegẽya dum isiyouf anĩ gai sane bagai, uruwa nẽ wal fiyauf.”

⁶⁵ Pailat iron, “Lo fiya tamo tekelei wa-leg. Uleg fen, ã, taka nem matmat bun

ileya nigin, total bagai katĩ feleya nigin, ã keleĩ anĩ kilei bagai, matmat agog total bagai lo gouf.”

⁶⁶ Anĩ nigin, idi dile, matmat bun meein teten wõ dũ dino fen, lo fiya tamo anĩ dinenen.

28

Jesus Laa Bun Tamal Mata Kel Fã Yen *(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)*

¹ Sabat naa bure fele di, uub nẽ naa matu bun bonimeĩ mumurei ado, Maria Magdala tamal, Maria taka ado matmat dilou fenẽ dilen.

² Sain anĩ bun kaisã bagai, mimĩ total ado wõ yen, ere nigin, Odug nẽ engel saa ilun tamal isin, matmat bun ilen, meein welef yerin ile di, teten ibodon.

³ Agef fen, in lo fiya kolimeĩ filiya gen, in kolos lalau medeĩya saa lalo lalau gen.

⁴ Matmat lo difen tamo, idi ĩ nigin kumĩ de, tererẽ de fen, laa tamo gen denenan.

⁵ Engel kayau irokenẽdin, “To kumĩ wog, ere nigin, aya keleĩ, ã Jesus aa tetek bun dun anĩ umirnẽgef.

⁶ ĩ ein sã, ĩ iron kilei, mogo laa bun tamal mata kel fã yel. Usig fen, ĩ yenen modoũ uleg.

⁷ Agog fen, kaisã bagai uleg, in dõ fiya tar urokenẽdig: ‘ĩ laa bun tamal kel fã ye fen, ĩ ketem Galili ilef. An ã ĩ ulogouf.’ Aya mogo ã arokeneim.”

⁸ Age ye di, kayau idi, kaisã bagai matmat ditor dilen, kumĩ den, anĩ ere, waud kuliya ado, Jesus nẽ dõ fiya tar dirokenẽdiyoyou fenẽ nigin gududu den.

⁹ Age de mog, Jesus tarabã feid fen, iron, “Fel.” Idi ĩ wagen disin, in ye dirou fen, seli dabin.

¹⁰ Age dife di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ã, to kumĩ wog, uleg fen, neu turau tar idi, Galili dilauf nigin urokenẽdig; idi an aya dileyau.”

Matmat Lo Fiya Tamo Neid Od

¹¹ Kayau naab luwe dile mog, matmat lo difen tamo tunĩ, taun namen dile, pris odudug bun, ereb ereb ganan wõ yen anĩ nigin od dinon.

¹² Pris odudug, mudur adodo geid, guru de, kisi katō de fen, idi kusī tamo moni odug difenēdin.

¹³ Idi, matmat lo difen tamo diro-kenēdin, “Ā urōgouf, ‘Jesus nē dō fiya tar bō disi fen, mainana kel mog, in bouwa buru bē dalen’ gouf.

¹⁴ Od enī gawaman nē mudur bun ilauf are, amā faded mafiyē di, ā morō to walogouf.”

¹⁵ Anī nigin, kusī tamo moni dalen, idi diron kilei age difen. Od enī, Juda tamo kayau bun iyokelen, gamag agef yenek.

Jesus In Dō Fiya Tar Soosi Kabī Odug Ifenēdin

(Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23; Aposel 1:6-8)

¹⁶ Age fe di, in dō fiya tar ilewen Galili dilen, arei Jesus irokenēdin nē an dilen.

¹⁷ Sain idi Jesus dilen, idi seli dabinen, anī ere, tunī waud urun.

¹⁸ Age dife di, Jesus wagedin isin iro-kenēdin, “Megeir adok, saa ilun nē ado tenebur nē anī ganan, Negurem aya ifanan.

¹⁹ Anī nigin, ā, teneub ganan bun, tamo kayau ganan bun uleg fen, neu dō fiya tar unenādigouf, Dei yana nem, Naal yana bunem, Awa Uur Fateul yana bunem, idi naan ugunēdigouf.

²⁰ Agog fen, od aya ā arokenein anī ganan dō difouf nigin ufelnēdigouf. Momoi bagai, aya ā geid sain faimud tabodok, ile, sain idikalauf bun.”

Mak

Jon Naan Igunēdiya Tamo Naab Dodok Fenen

(Matyu 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28)

¹ Jesus Kristus, Negur Naal nigin, biya od gariya inoya.

² Profet Asaia nē itotoya bun ibodok:
“Aya neu arū tamo ī ket sur afe di, ī uyu ilauf,
ogon naab dodok foug.”*

³ “Ait taka gerere tuan iweig irok,
‘Odug nē naab dodok ge fen,
madur wenēg.’”†

⁴ Age fiya nigin, Jon isin, tamo kayau gerere tuan od irokenēdi di, waud falei del, nedi mosor yaleleya nigin naan igunēdin.

⁵ Judia kalilī fiya, Jerusalem tamo kayau ganan, ī garan dilen. Idi neid mosor kurō difesi di, idi im Jordan naanū naan igunēdin.

⁶ Jon kamel siwi nem gabar diwan anī ifonūdig. Agef fen, gaar gabar nem lū diwan anim luwa gu fedig. Ī totobi nin te ado yōdig.

⁷ Eī enī yogon od iron, “Taka ī aya dumeun dō fyauf, anī ere, in megeir neu wal fiya. Aya to biya nigin, iborou bobou fe fen, in ye su nē malū biru fiya kisi feleya sā.‡

⁸ Aya naan nem aguneik, anī ere, ī Awa Uur Fateulem iguneif.”

Jesus Naan Igun Ado Ī Bun Kisi Fiya Wō Yen

(Matyu 3:13-4:11; Luk 3:21, 22; 4:1-13)

⁹ Sain anī bun, Jesus Nasaret taun oun Galili nediwom isi, Jonem Jordan naan igunen.

¹⁰ Jesus naanum fā yale fen, ī lof mog, saa tano kāf fen, Awa Uur kuburir gen, ī bun isi mog, ilen.

¹¹ Age fe di, ait taka saa ilunem isin, “Ō neu Kesu, ō nigin aya wau laa fedig, ō nigin aya wau kulī yedig.”

¹² Kaisā bagai, Awa Uurem sur fiyē di, gerere tuan ilen.

¹³ Ī gerere tuan an, naa foti ibod mog, Satanem kisi fiyen. Ī gaar kuī geid difar mog, engel idim anī ī disennen.

Jesus Nē Dō Fiya Tar Uyulil Iweignēdin
(Matyu 4:12-22; Luk 4:14, 15; 5:1-11)

¹⁴ Jon kalabus bun dinenen ibod mog, Jesus Galili ile, Negur nē biya od anī kurō feis iron.

¹⁵ Ī iron, “Sain mogo isil. Negur nē tano mogo melsak. Wauī falei wog fen, biya od enī nigin wauī momoi gei!”

¹⁶ Jesus Galili maaī yeri iyo ken, ī Simon, ne tura Endru ado, daliyou bun kakāg dirā mog, ileidin, ere nigin, idi gau yaleya tamo.

¹⁷ Jesus iron, “Usig, dō wiyag, aya ā tamo gei fiya nigin aneyeif.”

¹⁸ Sain anī bun bai, nedi kakāg ditor ken, ī dō difiyen.

¹⁹ Sain ī naal iyok ile fen, ī Sebedi naal Jems, tura Jon ado, waag namen, idi neid kakāg dodok dife mog, ileidin.

²⁰ Kaisā bagai, ī iweignēdin. Age fe di, idi temeid Sebedi, in kabī tamo oroi yaledin anidi geid waag bun ditorneid fen, Jesus dō difiyen.

Jesus Kaa Sane Irun
(Luk 4:31-37)

²¹ Idi Kapenaum taun dilen. Sain Juda neid uub naa Sabat wō ye di, Jesus Juda neid uub fō namen ile fen, od ifelnēdiya gariya inon.

²² Tamo kayau in od nigin terē den, ere nigin, ī tamo yana adom gen ifelnēdin, ī lo ifelnēdiya tamo gen sā.

²³ Agef mog bai, tamo taka kaa sanem irounen anī, nedi uub fō namen an kaī ye iron,

²⁴ “Ō amā ere naig wamā fenē, Jesus Nasaret tamal? Ō amā daig wamā fenē nigin usil de? Aya ō nigin keleī, Negur nē Fateul bagai!”

²⁵ Jesus total ado iron, “Foro wol! Ī namen tamal ulō weis!”

²⁶ Kaa sane, tamo anī total bagai yokū fiyē, sur fiyē, ira ken, kaī ye, ulō yesin.

* 1:2: Malakai 3:1 † 1:3: Asaia 40:3 ‡ 1:7: Juda neid tobonunā anī, sain tamo yana ado isi di, idi neid kabī tamo in ye su nē malū biru difedig.

²⁷ Tamo kayau ganan terē de fen, abob toti difen, “Eī ere? Keleī mata, agef fen, totol ado! Ī irō di, kaa seseneg dō difedig.”

²⁸ Ī age fen anī nē od kaisā bagai, Galili kalilī fiya fonō anī adok iyokelen.

Jesus Musei El Fedin

(Matyu 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41)

²⁹ Sain Juda neid uub fō ditor ken, kututū desin, idi Jems Jon ado weim, Simon Endru ado neid fō bun dilen.

³⁰ Simon nē mam, Ī bouwa uruwa odug ado nigin fatarē yenen, anī idi Ī nigin Jesus dirokenen.

³¹ Anī nigin, Jesus kayau wagen ile, kayau ima yales irou isennē di, fā yen. Age fe di, bouwa uruwa anī kayau folo fiye kele di, kayau Ī aruneid yalen.

³² Aragau anī bun gaa kuru kel mog, tamo kayau dagi adodo, kaa sesen adodo ganan, Jesus wagen guri difeid, disin.

³³ Taun anī nē tamo kayau ganan, fofomala anī bun guru difen.

³⁴ Anī bun, Jesus, tamo kayau dagi fire fire adodo musei el fiyēdin, kaa sesen musei irudi di, diyawon. Anī ere, kaa sesen idi Ī nigin kelein. Anī nigin, idi to wogō douf nigin sigoreid ifofan.

Jesus Moilin Negur Kosē Fiyen

(Luk 4:42-44)

³⁵ Bonimeī bagai mumurei ado, Jesus fā yale, fō itor, moilin ile, an Negur kosē fiyen.

³⁶ Simon Ī, ne tā tar geid dimirne ken, dilen.

³⁷ An fotou difiye ken, idi dirokenen, “Tamo kayau ganan ō dimirnok!”

³⁸ Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Ada uyu takā talauf, fonō melsā anī bun. Aya aneg od arōf, anī nigin aya asin.”

³⁹ Age ye fen, Jesus Galili kalilī fiya ganan bun iyo ken, nedi uub fō fō bun od iro ken, kaa sesen irudi di, diyawon.

Tamo Taka Lepra Dagi Ado

(Matyu 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16)

⁴⁰ Tamo taka lepra dagi ado, Ī wagen isi, ibor bobou fe fen, igon, “Ō oroyōf are, el wiyauf.”

⁴¹ Jesus wau gudūf fen, ima irā, kobū fiye ken, Ī iron, “Aya wau irok, ō bouwā biyaf!”

⁴² Age ye di, kaisā bagai lepra guruma Ī itornē di, bouwa biya len.

⁴³ Jesus kaisā bagai totol bagai weder irou fen, sur fiyē di, ilen:

⁴⁴ “Karī welei, enī aib taka to urokenēf, anī ere, ō pris wagen ule, ō bouwā ufelnef, ō bouwā biyal anī nigin Moses nē od irok anī dō fen, sesewi fiya wenēf, anī bunem yaore di, tamo kayau dilouf.”

⁴⁵ Anī ere, Ī iyok ile fen, kurō feis irō di, od anī iyokelen. Anī nigin, Jesus mal atun taun taka bun to iledig, Ī moilin ibodon. Anī ere, tamo kayau firen firen temeleid fau fau Ī wagen disidig.

2

Jesus Tamo Bouwa Ilolaisin Anī El Fiyen

(Matyu 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

¹ Naa tunī bure fele di, Jesus baban Kapenaum taun ile di, tamo kayau idi, Ī fō taka bun ibodok yeya anī karī den.

² Anī nigin, tamo kayau musei guru difen, fō aaben ado fofomala dino dale di, modoū san. Age dife di, Jesus od irokenēdin.

³ Jesus od irokeneīd mog, tamo tunī tamo ilolaisin anī tamo aiwa ifenēyam faali de, dirou disin.

⁴ Idi Ī Jesus garan irou ileya kisi feleya sā, ere nigin, tamo kayau musei, anī nigin, idi Jesus ibodok nē fō soko anī korō difel fen, tamo gabgab bun yen mog, folo folō dife di, isilen.

⁵ Jesus idi neid momoiya ile fen, Ī tamo ilolaisin irokenen, “Kesu, ogon mosor alelkonok.”

⁶ Age fe di, lo ifelnēdiya tamo tunī an dibodon, idi dogo namedin kisi difen,

⁷ “Ere nigin Ī age irok? Ī kono fef! Taka nem mosor yaleleya to yenek, Negur yogo dogol.”

⁸ Kaisā bagai, Jesus yogon kisi bun, idi waudim kisi difen anī kelein. Agef fen, Ī idi irokenēdin, “Ā ere nigin agog kisi gef?”

⁹ Tamo ilolaisin anī irokenēya nigin nanī anī karika, ‘Ogon mosor alelkonok’ de, ‘Fā wo, ogon gabgab wale fen, uyok ule’?

¹⁰ Anĩ ere, Tamo Naal ĩ tenebur ein mosor yaleleya nigin yana ado anĩ, ã keleĩ youf nigin...” Age ye fen, ĩ tamo ilolaisin anĩ irokenen,

¹¹ “Aya ō arokonok, fã wo, ogon gabgab wale fen, fõ bun ule.”

¹² ĩ fã yale, ganan meleid bun in gabgab yale iyok ilen. Age fe di, tamo kayau ganan terẽ de fen, Negur yana dales diron, “Ada kulu ereb eig fiya taka to tailen!”

Jesus Lewi Iweignen
(Matyu 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

¹³ Jesus ĩ baban daliyou sirin ilen. Tamo kayau musei ĩ wagen disile di, ĩ od gariya ino ifelnēdin.

¹⁴ ĩ iyok ile, Lewi, Alfeus naal, takis yaleya fõ bun ibod mog, ile fen, irokenen, “Aya dõ wiya.” Age ye di, ĩ fã yale, dõ fiyen.

¹⁵ Jesus Lewi nē fõ bun saaf yõ mog, takis yaleya tamo musei, mosor adodo tamo kayau musei, ĩ, in dõ fiya tar geid, weim saaf don, ere nigin, idi musei Jesus dõ difiyen.

¹⁶ Sain lo ifelnēdiya tamo, Farisia tamo idi, Jesus ĩ takis yaleya tamo, mosor adodo tamo kayau geid, weim saaf doko dibod mog, dileid fen, idi in dõ fiya tar anĩ to difiyēdin, “Ere nigin ĩ takis yaleya tamo, mosor adodo tamo kayau geid weim doko?”

¹⁷ Anĩ karĩ ye fen, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Dagi sã anidim dokta bun ileya nigin waud to yenek, dagi adodom dogol. Aya madur tamo anidi iweignēdiya nigin to asin, mosor adodo tamo anidi iweignēdiya nigin asin.”

Kuri Nigin Jesus To Difiyen
(Matyu 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁸ Jon nē dõ fiya tar, Farisia tamo geid, idi kuri den. Tamo tunĩ disi, Jesus to difiyen, “Naig fe di, Jon nē dõ fiya tar, Farisia tamo nē dõ fiya tar geid, idi kuri dedig, anĩ ere, ogon idi sã?”

¹⁹ Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Naig fe di, mois tamo ibod mog, in tamo tar idi kuri

douf? Idi to age difouf, ere nigin, ĩ idi geid fau dibodok.

²⁰ Anĩ ere, naa fau isi di, anĩ bun mois tamo idi bun tamal yalelnē di, naa anĩ bun gama idi kuri douf.

²¹ “Tamo taka, gabar tubu, gabar masak mata ado baguf fen, to iwauf. Taka ĩ age fouf are, masak mata anim tubu arirĩ fe di, tubu kudef irailauf.

²² Takag age fiya, taka nem wain mata meme gabar* tubu bun to itinēf. ĩ age fouf are, wain anim age fe di, meme gabar gē ye fen, serek fouf. Age fe di, wain meme gabar ado sane lauf. Age fiya nigin, ĩ wain mata meme gabar mata bun itinēf.”

Jesus ĩ Sabat Nē Odug
(Matyu 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5)

²³ Sabat naa† taka bun, Jesus in dõ fiya tar geid, wit kabĩ atu diyok dile fen, idi wit biya tunĩ fito difen.

²⁴ Age dife di, Farisia tamo idi Jesus dirokenen, “Ulef, ere nigin idi Sabat naa nē lo difodul ken, Sabat naa bun oug difef?”

²⁵ Jesus irokenēdin, “Sain Dawid, ne tã tar geid naũ fedi di, saaf lau de fen, Dawid age fen anĩ, ã to uwesegen de?”

²⁶ Abiata, pris mudur ado ibodon sain anĩ bun, Dawid ĩ Negur nē fõ namen ile fen, bret fateul prisem dogol dõdig‡ an ibodon anĩ yokon, ĩ bret tunĩ, ne tã tareg ifenēdin.”

²⁷ Age ye fen, ĩ idi irokenēdin, “Tamo isennēya nigin Sabat naa inon, tamom Sabat naa anĩ isennēf nigin to inon.

²⁸ Anĩ nigin, Tamo Naal ĩ Odug, Sabat nēg ĩ Odug.”

3

Tamo Taka Ima Sitakã Gege Fefu Fiya
(Matyu 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11)

¹ Sain taka, Jesus baban Juda neid uub fõ bun ilen. Tamo taka ima sitakã gege fefu fen anĩ, an ibodon.

² Tamo tunĩ an difaren idi, Jesus bouwa bun od dinouf nigin naab dimiren, anĩ nigin, idi ĩ Sabat naa bun tamo anĩ el fiyē mog, dilouf nigin ololo difen.

* 2:22: Juda neid tobonunã, idi meme gabar nem darum diwadig. † 2:23: Sabat naa anĩ, Juda neid uub nē naa.

‡ 2:26: Lo bun, bret fateul anĩ, prisem dogol dõdig.

³ Jesus tamo ima fefu fiya anī irokenen, “Ganan meleid bun fā, ufar.”

⁴ Age ye fen, Jesus idi to fedin, “Nanī anī Sabat naa bun lo dō fiya? Tobonunā biya age fiya anī de, tobonunā sane age fiya anī; isennē di, mata ibodōya anī de, yukesiya anī?” Anī ere, idi nin kē delen.

⁵ Jesus seye ye fen, idi fele fedin, idi waud togun nigin, ī wau odug gudūf fen, tamo anī irokenen, “Ogon imā yaī wo.” Ī yaī fe di, in ima oditekei biya len.

⁶ Age fe di, kaisā bagai Farisia tamo idi kututū deis dile, Herod nē dō fiya tar weim, idi Jesus naig de dukesiyouf nigin od katō difen.

Tamo Kayau Musei Jesus Dō Difen

⁷ Jesus in dō fiya tar geid, daliyoun disile di, tamo kayau musei Galili temeleid dō difen.

⁸ Jesus ī ereb ereb ganan age fen anī karī de fen, tamo kayau musei Judia distrik, Jerusalem taun, Idumea distrik, Jordan naan kalilī fiya, Taia Saidon ado kalilī fiya adok, ī wagen disin.

⁹ Tamo kayau museim Jesus to sile di-fiyēf nigin, ī yogon waag naal taka dodok de yenēf nigin, in dō fiya tar irokenēdin.

¹⁰ Ere nigin, ī mogo musei el fedin. Anī nigin, idi dagi adodo Jesus kobū fiya nigin abob susur difedin.

¹¹ Kaa sesen Jesus dilef sain ganan, idi ī wagen kuku de, den ken, diweig dirōdig, “Ō Negur Naal.”

¹² Anī ere, Jesus, ī aib anī, to wogō douf nigin total bagai katū fedin.

Jesus Aposel Tuwelf Igirnēdin (Matyu 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16)

¹³ Jesus arei wala bun isel ibod ken, idi ī aib aib oron anī iweignēdin. Age fe di, idi ī wagen disin.

¹⁴ Jesus ī tuwelf gei fen, aposel wowā douf nigin igirnēdin, are idi Jesus geid fen, dum biya od wogō douf nigin fau sur fediyouf,

¹⁵ idi total dale fen, kaa sesen dirudiyouf nigin age fen.

¹⁶ Jesus tuwelf igirnēdin enidi, are Simon (Jesus ī yana yun Pita),

¹⁷ Jems Sebedi naal, tura Jon ado (Jesus idi yeneid yun Boaneges, anī nē gariya, Kolime Gere Tar),

¹⁸ Endru, Filip, Batolomyu, Matyu, Tomas, Jems Alfeus naal, Tadeus, Simon Selot* taka,

¹⁹ Judas Iskariot, ī dum Jesus kiwai imeid bun inenen.

Jesus Belsebub Ado Difiyen (Matyu 12:22-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

²⁰ Jesus ī, fō taka bun ile di, tamo kayau musei baban guru difen. Anī nigin, Jesus in dō fiya tar geid, saaf yōya kisi feleya san.

²¹ Jesus nē tura tar od anī karī de fen, idi ī dale diroulauf nigin dilen, ere nigin, idi diron, “Ī neneya kisi ado.”

²² Age dife di, lo ifelnēdiya tamo Jerusalem temeleid disi diron, “Ī Belsebub ado, ī kaa sesen neid mudur yana bunem, kaa sesen irudidig.”

²³ Anī nigin, Jesus idi iweigneid fen, yaab od nem irokenēdin, “Satan ī naig Satan iruwauf?”

²⁴ Tano tekelei anī, yogo faraf, kiwai ifenēf are, tano anī to ifarauf.

²⁵ Fō tekelei anī, yogo faraf, kiwai ifenēf are, fō anī to ifarauf.

²⁶ Takag, Satan ī yogo faraf, kiwai ifenēf are, ī to ifarauf, in sain mogo bure felef.

²⁷ Anī ere, taka nem tamo total ado nē fō bun safina gei fou fenē, tamo total ado ket ifokel fen, anī ī yogon fō bun bē yalouf.

²⁸ Aya ā momoi arokeneik, tamo neid mosor ganan ado kono difef are, fau yalel kenēdiyouf.

²⁹ Ani ere, aibem taka Awa Uur Fateul kono fiyek, in mosor to yalelauf, in mosor anī faimud ibodkalauf.”

³⁰ Jesus od enī iron, ere nigin, idi dirōdig, “Ī kaa sane ado.”

Jesus Nē Sina, Tura Tar Geid (Matyu 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)

³¹ Age ye di, Jesus nē sina, tura tar geid disin. Mayarē difar mā, idi Jesus dirokenēf nigin taka sur difen.

³² Tamo kayau musei ī salili difiyek dibodon, idi ī dirokenen, “Ogon sinā, turā tar geid, mayarē ō dimirnok.”

* **3:18:** Juda neid kusī mala taka, idi Rom gawaman ado kusī dedig.

³³ Jesus to fedin, “Ai anī neu naai, neu turau tar?”

³⁴ Age ye fen, ī, salili difiyē dibodon idi lo feid fen, ī iron, “Enidi anī neu naai, neu turau tar!”

³⁵ Aib idi Negur nē oroya dō difedig anidi anī, neu turau, neu mainou, neu naai.”

4

Faat Irarāya Tamo Nē Yaab Od (Matyu 13:1-23; Luk 8:4-15)

¹ Jesus baban daliyou sirin, gariya ino, od ifelnēdin. Tamo kayau guru de, salili difiyen anī gai musei biya, anī nigin, tamo kayau adok ubun difar mog, ī waag taka daliyoun ifaren anī namen isil ibodon.

² Agef fen, ereb ereb musei yaab od nem ifelneīd fen, iron,

³ “Karī gei! Kabī marau taka faat irarāf nigin ilen.

⁴ Sain ī irarak ile mog, tunī naab luwen kuku ren, are ninā disi dakasin.

⁵ Tunī meein tuar kuku ren, an teneub badagar. Are kaisā bagai fokū den, ere nigin, teneub are badagar bagai.

⁶ Anī ere, sain gaa ise di, bali are ilalaid, laasi yedin, ere nigin, idi warumutei sā.

⁷ Faat tunī malū duri atun kuku ren, are malū duri anī fā ye fen, sile feledin, anī nigin, biya to yun.

⁸ Faat tunī teneub biya bun kuku ren, are idi fokū yedin, oduduge di, biya imadin, taka biya teti, taka biya siksti, taka biya wan hundred, age fef ilauf.”

⁹ Age ye fen, Jesus iron, “Taka ī karīya nigin weder ado, ī karī youf.”

¹⁰ Sain Jesus ī yogo ibod mog, yogon dō fiya tar tuwelf, tamo tunī salili difiyen anidi geid, yaab od nigin ī to difiyen.

¹¹ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Negur tano nē waa are Negur mogo ifenein, anī ere, idi dumeitur onudi nigin, ereb ereb ganan yaab od bunem wogō yef,

¹² ere nigin,
“ ‘idi meledim diledig, anī ere, idi meleid fokōya sā,
idi wederedim karī dedig, anī ere, idi gariya keleī sā.

Age fiya sāf are, idi waud falei de di, mosor yalel kenēdiyof.”* ”

¹³ Age ye fen, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ā yaab od enī wauī to fokō youf? Age fiyauf are, naig fe di, ā yaab od tunī nigin wauī fokō youf?

¹⁴ Faat irarāya tamo, biya od irarak.

¹⁵ Tamo tunī idi faat naab luwen kuku ren gen, an biya od iraran. Idi karī de mog, kaisā bagai Satan isi, biya od idi namedin iraran anī yaleledig.

¹⁶ Tunī idi faat meein tuar iraran gen, idi od anī karī de fen, kaisā bagai dale fen, waud bun kulī dedig.

¹⁷ Anī ere, idi warumutei sā, anī nigin, idi sain meluk to dibodōf. Sain, biya od nigin, morō be kafī fiya be isif, idi kaisā bagai dirofosisif.

¹⁸ Tunīg faat malū duri atun iraran gen, idi biya od karī den.

¹⁹ Anī ere, tenebur mata ibodōya nē sii fiya, safina ado ibodōya nē kisi fiya, oroya fire fire isif anidim, biya od sile fe di, anim biya to yūf.

²⁰ Tunī faat teneub biya bun iraran gen, idi biya od karī den, dale di, anī biya yūf, taka biya teti, taka biya siksti, taka biya wan hundred, age fef ilauf.”

Lam Yoki Bun (Luk 8:16-18)

²¹ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ā lam urou usig, beī kuren be fatar farumen unogouf de? Age fiya ban, ā lam yogon yoki bun to useginnēgouf de?

²² Ereb ereb ganan iminēyan yenek anī ganan yaor fouf, ereb ereb ganan nar fen yenek anī ganan irou isi, biru fel fen, yaau du fouf.

²³ Taka ī karīya nigin weder ado, ī karī youf.”

²⁴ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ā od karī gef anī, ed ge kisi gouf, ā idi nigin kisi gef gen, ā nigineg age de kisi difouf, anī tobol feneīf.

²⁵ Aib taka ī ado, wal fiya ifenēf, aib taka ī sā, ereb ereb ī ado anīg ī bun yalelauf.”

Faat Odugef Nē Yaab Od

* 4:12: Asaia 6:9, 10

²⁶ Takag Jesus iron, “Negur nê tano are eig fiya gen, tamo taka teneub bun faat irarak.

²⁷ Bõ ado gaa ado, tamo ï mulaï yenek, fã ye iyok, faat fokũ ye fen, odugef, anï ere, ï naig be fe odugef, ï keleï sã.

²⁸ Teneub yogo dogol biya inodig, uyulil bali, age fe di, turu, anï turu bun biya inodig.

²⁹ Biya bure fele di, kaisã bagai ï dimig gunõ waila ado inodig, ere nigin, biya yaleya sain isif.”

Masted Faat Nê Yaab Od

(Matyu 13:31, 32, 34; Luk 13:18, 19)

³⁰ Baban Jesus iron, “Negur nê tano, ere taka age fiya tauf? Ere bunem yaab tafouf?

³¹ ï masted faat age fiya. ï faat memereis bagai ã teneub bun utenêgedig.

³² Anï ere, ï utenêge di, ï odugouf, ï kabier saaf ganen wal fediyouf, in beneir odudug irara ken, buri ino di, ninã ilun temeleid disi dibodõf.”

³³ Jesus yaab od age fediya musei bunem, tamo kayau idi keleï youf kisin, od wogõ fiyẽdin.

³⁴ ï tamo kayau ereb od irokenẽdiyou fenẽ, yaab od bunem dogol. Anï ere, ï mugu yogon dõ fiya tar geidef are, ereb ereb ganen faded fedidig.

Jesus Yau Uyẽ Ado Irokenẽdi Di, Kee Delen

(Matyu 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

³⁵ Naa anï bun aragau di, Jesus in dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin, “Ada daliyou sitakã talauf.”

³⁶ Idi tamo kayau ditorneïd fen, Jesus waag bun ibod mog, idi ï dale dirou dilen. Waag tunïg weim dilen.

³⁷ Yau odug fã ye di, maaï fã ye, waag yu ken, maaï ifilege di, waag namen isokosen.

³⁸ Jesus ï, waag ibun edẽ bun mulaï yen mog, idi ï turï difiyẽ dirokenen, “Tise, ada naanũ talalau fenẽ, õ to kisi walef de?”

³⁹ ï fã yen, yau sakã fiye ken, maaï irokenen, “Kee resig fen, dẽ weleg!” Age ye di, yau dẽ ye le di, maaïg oditekei dẽ yelen.

⁴⁰ Jesus in dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin, “Ere nigin ã kumï wogef? ã fau momoiya sã de?”

⁴¹ Idi fatuk bagai kumï tererẽ de fen, abob toti difen, “Eï aim bagai? ï irõ di, yau maaï adog ait dõ difef!”

5

Jesus Tamo Taka Kaa Sesen Musei Ado El Fiye

(Matyu 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

¹ Idi naan daliyou dibal dile, Gerasa teneub bun wõ den.

² Jesus waag bun tamal kutũ yesi di, tamo taka kaa sane ado, matmat bunem ï fotou fiyẽ fenẽ isin.

³ Tamo matmat bun ibodon anï, taka nem ï ifõya nigin kisi feleya sã, sen nemeg ifõya kisi feleya sã.

⁴ ï sain musei sen nem, ye ima ado difofãdig, anï ere, ï sen kokour fel, yem ain weweur fedig. Taka nem totol ino fen, ï ifõ di, dẽ yeleya kisi feleya sã.

⁵ Sain ganen bõ ado gaa ado, ï matmat atun ado areineg iweig kaï ye fen, meinem yogo bouwa kokour fedig.

⁶ ï mala irakelen, Jesus gerom ile fen, gudu ref ile, Jesus wagen kubũ ye, ibor bobou fen.

⁷ ï ait odug nem iweig iron, “Õ aya ere naig wiyau fenẽ, Jesus, Negur Ilun Bagai nê Naal? Negur yana nem aya õ agonok, õ aya to daig wiyau!”

⁸ Ere nigin, ï mogo kaa sane irokenen, “Õ tamo enï bun tamal ulõ weis!”

⁹ Age ye fen, Jesus ï to fiyen, “Õ yanã ai?”

ï iron, “Aya yanau Ami, ere nigin, amã musei biya.”

¹⁰ Jesus idi akor anï bun tamal to irudiyouf nigin, ï baba baban Jesus igonen.

¹¹ Melsã arei wala sirin, bor musei biya saaf doko difaren.

¹² Kaa sesen Jesus digonen, “Amã bor atun susur wamãf, yo wamã di, idi namedin malalauf.”

¹³ Jesus idi yo fedi di, kaa sesen ulolõ deis disel, bor namedin dilelen. Bor, tu tausen age fiya, gududu de, bebeig sane baurin daliyoun disil, naanũ gare desin.

14 Bor lo fiya tamo diya dile, od anī taun ado fonō fonō wogō den. Age dife di, tamo kayau ereb wō yen anī dilou fenē dilen.

15 Sain idi Jesus garan wō den, idi meleid dirā, tamo kaa sesen museim dirounen anī, an garab yel, kisi biya ado ibod mog, dilen. Anī nigin, idi kumī den.

16 Tamo idi meledim dilen anidim, kaa sesenem tamo diroun anī ado bor age difen anī nigin, tamo kayau wogō difiyēdin.

17 Age dife di, tamo kayau, Jesus ī idi neid teneub anī itor ilauf nigin digonen.

18 Age de di, Jesus ī waag bun sō ye mog, tamo kaa sesenem dalen anī, Jesus ado dilauf nigin nonī fiyen.

19 Jesus ī to awa yokon irokenen, “Ō fonō ogon ibor tar gedin ulauf, Odug ō nigin age fen anī ado, ī naig fe fen, ō nigin wau yun anī, idi urokenēdiyof.”

20 Age ye di, tamo anī itor ilen, Jesus ī nigin age fen anī, Dekapolis* teneub bun tamo kayau wogō fiyēdi di, idi ganan terē den.

Kayau Naal Laa Fen Ado Dagi Kayau Taka

(Matyu 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

21 Jesus baban waag bun ibal, naan daliyou sitakā ilen, ī daliyou yerin ibod mog, tamo kayau musei disi salili difiyen.

22 Age de mog, Juda neid uub fō lo fiya nē mudur taka, yana Jairus an isin. Ī Jesus ile fen, ī ye gariyan kubū yen.

23 Ī igone ken, irokenen, “Nau barai naal oboim fef. Uma fen, imā teten uno di, ī biyal, matauf.”

24 Anī nigin, Jesus ī uruwom dilen.

Tamo kayau musei dō difiyē, kitikiti de, susir difiyek dilen.

25 Kayau taka idi atun an ifaren, ogō dagi faimud ado yar tuwelf iyon.

26 Kayau anī dokta musei bun ilen, anī ere, bouwa bun morō odug idi bun yalen. Agef fen, yogon safina ganan irailen. Anī ere, kayau ī bouwa biya leya ban sane len.

27 Sain kayau ī Jesus nigin karī yen, ī Jesus dume dōf, tamo kayau atu ile, in kolos kobū fen,

28 ere nigin, kayau ī kisi fen, “Aya in gabar dogol kobū afouf, are deuf, aya fau biyauf.”

29 Kaisā bagai, kayau naud segē yelen. Age fe di, kayau ī yogo bouwa bun karī yen, are karika len.

30 Kaisā bagai, Jesus in total ī bun tamal ul fe yale mog, karī yen. Ī tamo kayau atun falei yel, to fedin, “Aim neu kolos kobū fel?”

31 In dō fiya tar Jesus dirokenen, “Tamo kayau musei ō kiti diyok, ule fen anī, ō ‘Aim aya kobū fiyal?’ wof.”

32 Anī ere, Jesus ī aibem age fen anī ilouf nigin, fau fau fai yen.

33 Age fe di, kayau ī yogo ereb age fen kelei ken, Jesus wagen isi, ye gariyan kubū yen. Ī kumī tererē ye fen, momoi od ganan Jesus irokenen.

34 Jesus kayau irokenen, “Nau barai, ogon momoiya anim el yom. Waū unois ule, dagi anim to ifōyōf.”

35 Jesus fau od wogō ye mog, tamo tunī, Juda neid uub fō lo fiya mudur Jairus nē fō bunem disin. Idi diron, “Nē barai mogo laa fel. Ere nigin ō tise fau morō wenek?”

36 Jesus od idi diron anī idod ken, Juda neid uub fō lo fiya mudur anī irokenen, “To kumī wo, momoi dogol wo.”

37 Jesus ī takam dō fediya nigin katū fedin, Pita, Jems, ne tura Jon idim dogol.

38 Idi Juda neid uub fō lo fiya mudur nē fō bun ulō deis fen, Jesus mala iran, tamo kayau waud gudūf fen, inā legur mog, iledin.

39 Jesus aaben ile fen, idi irokenēdin, “Ere nigin ā fatuk bagai inā gef? Kayau naal ī laa fiya sā, ī mulā yenek.”

40 Anī ere, idi Jesus kasā difiyen.

Age dife di, Jesus idi irud le fen, ī kesu nē sina tama ado, in dō fiya tar geid, kesu yenen nē namen dilen.

41 Jesus ī imalē yalesne ken, irokenen, “Talita kum!” (anī nē gariya, “Kayau naal, aya ō arokonok, fā wo!”).

42 Kaisā bagai, kayau naal fā yale iyon (ī yar tuwelf ado). Anī nigin, idi oditekei terē den.

* 5:20: Anī nē gariya, Ten Taun.

⁴³ Anĩ ere, taka to diro ken, karĩ youf nigin, Jesus total bagai katũ fedin. Agef fen, ĩ kayau naal saaf difenē di, yāf nigin irokenēdin.

6

Profet Taka Fõ Gariyan Yana Sã (Matyu 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

¹ Jesus an itor ken, in dõ fiya tar geid yogon fõ gariyan dilen.

² Sabat naa wõ ye di, Jesus Juda neid uub fõ bun ifelnēdiya gariya inon. Age fe di, musei ĩ karĩ difiye ken, terē de diren,

“Tamo enĩ ereb ereb enei nain gei fen? Eĩ ere keleĩ anĩ ĩ ifenen? Anĩ bunem ĩ memelikeg inodig.

³ ĩ to kapenta de? ĩ to Maria naal fen, Jems, Josef, Judas, Simon ado tureid de? In main tar ada to ein weim de?” Age de fen, idi ĩ kiwai difenen.

⁴ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Profet taka ĩ, in fõ gariyan, in sirag atun ado, in fõ bun dogol, ĩ yana sã.”

⁵ ĩ an memelik taka inoya kisi feleya sã, anĩ ere, ĩ dagi tamo teke tekelei dogol ima tetedin ino fen, el fedin.

⁶ Jesus idi neid momoiya to ile fen, terē yen.

Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Tuwelf Sur Fedin (Matyu 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

Agef fen, Jesus fonõ fonõ iyo ken, od ifelnēdin.

⁷ Jesus tuwelf iweignēdi di, idi ĩ wagen disin. ĩ uru uru, sur feid fen, kaa sesen dirudiyof nigin, idi megeir ifenēdin.

⁸ ĩ fadim yu ken, iron, “Delē uyōgouf nigin ereb taka to walogouf, bret sã, kodol sã, moni sã, manig dogol.

⁹ Sendel ufonūg fen, gabar ufilaĩgef dogol, taka to walogouf.

¹⁰ Ereb sain ā fõ bun ulagauf, an ubodōgef uleg, taun anĩ utorōgouf.

¹¹ Fonõ taka bun ā to daleyei ken, ā to karĩ diyeĩf, sain ā fonõ anĩ utorōg fen, yeĩ aas tu welege di, idi ā kiwai difenein anĩ keleĩf.”

¹² Tamo kayau waud falei youf nigin, idi dile, od wogõ den.

¹³ Idi kaa sesen musei diruid fen, tamo kayau dagi ado musei moul diguneĩd, el difedin.

Jon Naan Igunēdiya Tamo Ula Gudũ Difen

(Matyu 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9)

¹⁴ King Herod Jesus nigin od karĩ yen, ere nigin, Jesus nē yana fõ fõ ganen karĩ den. Tunĩ diren, “Jon naan igunēdiya tamo, ĩ laa bun tamal kel fã yen, anĩ nigin, memelik nē total ĩ bun kabĩ yalef.”

¹⁵ Tunĩ diren, “ĩ Eliya.”

Tunĩ diren, “ĩ profet taka, profet kulu temeleid taka gen.”

¹⁶ Anĩ ere, sain Herod od enĩ karĩ ye fen, ĩ iron, “Jon, tamo anĩ ayam ula gudũ afen, ĩ laa fen anĩ kel fã yen!”

¹⁷ Ere nigin, kulu Herod ĩ irõ di, Jon dale difo ken, kalabus bun dinenen. Are Herod yogo tura Filip nē kayau Herodias yalen nigin,

¹⁸ Jon Herod irokenēdig, “Õ turã nē kayau son won, are lo ufodulen.”

¹⁹ Herodias Jon nigin name sane fen, ĩ dukesiyof nigin wau iron. Anĩ ere, ĩ kisi feleya sã,

²⁰ ere nigin, Herod Jon kumĩ fiye ken, ĩ, Jon anĩ madur fateul tamo ye fen, kulatun fedig. Sain Herod ĩ Jon nē od karĩ yedig, ĩ wau togudig, anĩ ere, ĩ in od karĩya nigin orodig.

²¹ Dum sain biya wõ yen, Herod ĩ sina gõ fen anĩ nē naa bun, in kabĩ tamo odudug, in kusĩ mudur adodo, Galili teneub bun uyu irouya tamo anidi nigin tar inon.

²² Sain anĩ bun, Herodias nē barai isi, seg kui ye fen, dole di, Herod in tamo tar geid waud al fen.

Anĩ nigin, king kayau momoul irokenen, “Ereb taka nigin waũ iro ken, to wiyauf, are õ afonõf.”

²³ Age ye fen, ĩ wau adok kuturol fen, kayau momoul irokenen, “Ereb taka nigin õ to wiyauf, aya neu tano anĩ fara af, uru afe fen, sitakã ifonõya kisin anĩ afonõf.”

²⁴ Kayau momoul ile, sina irokenen, “Ere bagai nigin aya to afiyēf?”

Sina iron, “Jon naan igunēdiya tamo nē mudur nigin.”

²⁵ Ī kaisā bagai ile, king irokenen, “Aya gama bagai Jon naan igunēdiya tamo nē mudur, beī bun uno wanauf anī orouf.”

²⁶ King ĩ wau togun bagai, anī ere, in wau kuturol fen, tamo kayau meleid bun mogo iron nigin, ĩ kayau nē od yaleleya itoron.

²⁷ Anī nigin, king kaisā bagai ula gudū fedig kabī tamo, Jon nē mudur yale irou isiyouf nigin sur fiyen. Age fe di, ĩ ilen, kalabus bun Jon ula gudūf fen,

²⁸ mudur anī beī bun ino irou isin, kayau momoul ifenē di, ĩ bam yale, sina ifenen.

²⁹ Jon nē dō fiya tar anī karī de fen, disin, in bouwa dale, matmat bun mū difen.

Jesus Faif Tausen Tamo Saaf Ifenēdin
(Matyu 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-14)

³⁰ Aposel idi Jesus wagen guru de fen, idi ereb age difen ado difelnēdin anī adok, wogō difiyen.

³¹ Age de mog, tamo kayau musei dilef disif difen, anī bunem, idi saaf yōya kisin san. Anī nigin, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ā aug dogol usig, aya geid talauf, modoū taka motikeleyan an si tanouf.”

³² Anī nigin, idi dogo dogol waag dale diya, moilin dilen.

³³ Anī ere, tamo kayau musei lo difeid mog, dilen nigin, idi nigin kelei ken, taun ganan bun temeleid idi yedim gududu de dile, idi ket an wowā den.

³⁴ Sain Jesus wō ye fen, mala iran, tamo kayau musei iledin, ĩ idi nigin wau yun, ere nigin, idi sipsip marau sã gen. Anī nigin, ĩ ereb ereb musei idi ifelnēdin.

³⁵ Sain anī bun, gaa mogo kuru kelen, anī nigin, in dō fiya tar ĩ garan disi diron, “Eī gerere tuan, sain mogo sa kelel.

³⁶ Tamo kayau susur wodi di, dilauf, ago di, idi fonō kalilī fiya fonō fonō dile fen, dogo yōya nigin saaf na gei difouf.”

³⁷ Anī ere, ĩ aitedin yale iron, “Idi dāf nigin ereb āgem wenēdigouf.”

Idi ĩ dirokenen, “Tamo kayau musei nigin, saaf na yaleya moni odug biya. Ada tele, bret bun moni odug age fiya tara ken, tafenēdi di, dāf de?”

³⁸ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Bret ganī ā ado? Uleg ulogouf.”

Idi kelei ken, Jesus dirokenen, “Bret faif, gau uru ado.”

³⁹ Age de di, Jesus, tamo kayau ganan, mala fire fire, fisir biya bun dibodadāf nigin, in dō fiya tar irokenēdin.

⁴⁰ Anī nigin, idi mala bun dibodadan, tunī wan hundred, wan hundred, tunī fifti, fifti.

⁴¹ Jesus bret faif gau uru ado yale, saa ilun itad fen, ĩ Negur de fiye ken, bret mumā fen. Agef fen, ĩ in dō fiya tar ifenēdin, tamo kayau wagedin dinodiyouf nigin. Ī gau urug agef tamo kayau atun foif ifenēdin.

⁴² Idi ganan don kisi felen.

⁴³ In dō fiya tar, tamo kayau bret gau ado dokon, tunī ditoraran anī fito difen, karam tuwelf isokosen.

⁴⁴ Faif tausent tamo anidim bret don.

Jesus Naan Teteatu Iyon
(Matyu 14:22-33; Jon 6:15-21)

⁴⁵ Kaisā bagai, Jesus, in dō fiya tar waag bun, idi ketem Betsaida dilauf nigin, sur fedin. Agef fen, ĩ tamo kayaug irudin.

⁴⁶ Jesus idi itorneid fen, Negur kosē fiyēf nigin arein iselen.

⁴⁷ Aragau mog, waag daliyou atun ifaren, anī ere, Jesus ĩ yogo mugu teneub bun.

⁴⁸ Jesus in dō fiya tar total bagai ful dife mog, iledin, ere nigin, yau odug biya wewu fedin. Maur oboi wele ye mog, Jesus daliyou teteatu idi gedin iyok ilen. Ī wal fediyou fenē age fen.

⁴⁹ Anī ere, sain in dō fiya tar meleid diran, Jesus daliyou teteatu iyō mog, dile mā, idi kisi baraū de fen, idi ui guri den,

⁵⁰ ere nigin, idi ganan ĩ dile fen, kumī tererē den.

Kaisā bagai, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Total unog! Are ayam. To kumī wog.”

⁵¹ Age ye fen, ĩ idi gedyouf nigin waag bun sō ye di, yau kee relen. Idi oditekei terē den,

⁵² ere nigin, idi bret bun waud to fokō yen, idi neid waud katī felen.

Jesus Genesaret Oun Dagi Adodo El Fedin
(Matyu 14:34-36)

⁵³ Idi sitakã dibabal dale, Genesaret teneub bun wõ de fen, an waag difokel difaren.

⁵⁴ Idi waag bunem kututũ deis mog, tamo kayau enei Jesus yeya idi kelein.

⁵⁵ Idi Jesus an ibodok yeya karĩ def are, idi fonõ anĩ kalilĩ fiya adok gududu de fen, dagi tamo gabgab ado guri difedi di, disin.

⁵⁶ Sain ganan, modoũ fire fire bun, Jesus ilen, fonõ fonõ, taun tunĩ, taun dumeitur, tamo kayau idi maket modoũ bun dagi tamo dinenẽdin. Idi yogon gabar iri kobũ difouf nigin Jesus nonĩ difiyen. Ganan idi ï kobũ difen, dagi fara feledin.

7

Amuyẽ Sã Amuyẽ Ado (Matyu 15:1-20)

¹ Farisia tamo, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo tunĩ geid, Jerusalem temeleid disi guru de fen, Jesus salili difiyen.

² Idi lo difeid mog, in dõ fiya tar tunĩ amuyẽ ado imeid kulo fiya sã saaf don.

³ (Farisia tamo ado Juda tamo kayau ganan, saaf kaisã to dõdig. Idi imeid ket kulo difel fen, saaf dãf, ere nigin, idi mudur adodo biyeid neid tobonunã dõ difedig.)

⁴ Idi maket bun tamal ke douf, idi saaf kaisã to dãf, idi imeid kulo de fen bagai. Idi tobonunã musei tunĩg dõ difedig, kap, darum, ketel kulo fiya age fiya.)

⁵ Anĩ nigin, Farisia tamo, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo geid, Jesus to difiyen, “Ere nigin on dõ fiya tar, mudur adodo biyeid neid tobonunã to dõ de fen, amuyẽ ado imeid kulo fiya sã saaf dõdig?”

⁶ Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Asaia ï, ã mala yaleya tamo nigin wogõ yen, in od tutuk, are eig ye itoton:

“Tamo kayau enidi neid sigoredim aya selu kulõ difedig,
anĩ ere, idi waud aya nigin gerõ ifaref.

⁷ Idi aya yanau dalesedig, are ege.

Idi tamo nẽ lo dogol anĩ difelnẽdidig.”*

⁸ Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ã Negur nẽ ïtãfiya utorõg fen, tamo nẽ tobonunã anĩ urougef.”

⁹ Age ye fen, ï idi irokenẽdin, “Ã augeneĩ tobonunã dõ fiya nigin ge fen, ã Negur nẽ ïtãfiya anĩ weleĩ sirin inoya keleĩ bagai!

¹⁰ Ere nigin, Moses iron, ‘Õ sinã tamã yeneid wales,’† ‘Aibem taka sina tama ado yeneid sane inouf, ï laa bun dineyẽf.’‡

¹¹ Anĩ ere, ã urõgedig, tamo taka sina tama ado nigin irõf, ‘Ereb taka ã isenneĩya nigin ayam ifeneĩya, anĩ Koban’ (anĩ nẽ gariya, ‘ayam Negur afenem’),

¹² anĩ bunem, ã ï sina tama baban isennẽdiya nigin katũ wiyẽgedig.

¹³ Anĩ nigin, tubuĩ tar neid tobonunã anĩ waleg uroug fen, Negur nẽ od tadũ gedig. Agog fen, ã tobonunã fire fire musei ago gedig.”

¹⁴ Jesus baban tamo kayau iweignẽdi di, wagen disi di, iron, “Ã adok aya karĩ wiyag, enei keleĩ youf.

¹⁵ Safina serẽ tamal tamo namen isilef anim, tamo amuyẽ to ifenẽdig, anĩ ere, ereb taka tamo namenem wõ yef anim, ï amuyẽ ifenẽdig.”§

¹⁷ Jesus tamo kayau itorneĩd fen, fõ bun ile di, in dõ fiya tar, yaab od enĩ nigin ï to difiyen.

¹⁸ Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Ãg fatuk nene gef de? Ereb taka serẽ tamal tamo namen isiledig anim, amuyẽ to ifenẽdig anĩ, ã to ulegedig de?

¹⁹ Ere nigin, safina are tamo wau bun to iledig, anĩ ere, te namen isiledig, anenem bou dõf isil, ulõ yesidig.” (Age ye iron anĩ bunem, Jesus kurõ feis, saaf ganan amuyẽ sã yen.)

²⁰ ï od tobol fe fen, iron, “Ereb tamo namenem ulõ yesef anim, ï amuyẽ ifenẽdig.

²¹ Ere nigin, tamo waud bunem kisi sesen wõ yef, noli tobonunã, bẽ, tamo yukesiya, seseirã inoya,

²² neu mugu yeya, tobonunã sesen, idegẽya, noli kisi, kiyeĩ, ne tã bou yũya, aya aya yeya, neneya tobonunã.

* **7:7:** Asaia 29:13 † **7:10:** Eksodas 20:12; Diuteronomi 5:16 ‡ **7:10:** Eksodas 21:17; Levitikas 20:9 § **7:15:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: *ifenẽdig*. ¹⁶ Taka ï karĩya nigin weder ado, ï karĩ youf.

²³ Tobonunã sesen enei ganen, tamo namen tamal ulõ yesef anim, tamo amuyẽ ifenẽdig.”

*Sirofonisia Kayau Taka Nẽ Momoiya
(Matyu 15:21-28)*

²⁴ Jesus fonõ anĩ itor ken, Taia* teneub bun ilen. Ĩ fõ taka aaben ile fen, taka nem ĩ an ibodok yeya to keleĩ youf nigin wau iron. Anĩ ere, ĩ iminkel ibodõya nigin kisi feleya sã.

²⁵ Agef mog, kayau taka Jesus nigin od karĩ yen, ĩ, ne barai kaa sanem irounen anĩ isi fen, Jesus ye gariyan kubũ yen.

²⁶ Kayau anĩ ĩ Grik† kayau, ĩ Siria nediwon Fonisia an sina gõ fen. Ĩ, kaa sane, ne barai bun tamal iruwauf nigin Jesus nonĩ fiyen.

²⁷ Jesus kayau irokenen, “Kesu nanaal idi ereb orodif anĩ, idi ket dāf, ere nigin, kesu nanaal neid bret yale, gaũ irarak-enẽdiya, are to biya.”

²⁸ Kayau anĩ solof iron, “Odug, are momoi, anĩ ere, gaũ idig, tebol farumen kesu nanaal neid saaf momout kuku re di, dõdig.”

²⁹ Age ye di, Jesus kayau irokenen, “Ago solo urok nigin, õ ule, kaa sane, nẽ barai mogo itornem.”

³⁰ Age ye di, kayau fõ bun ilen, kaa sane, ne barai itornen anĩ, fatarẽ yen mog, ilen.

Jesus Tamo Taka Weder Sigor Ado Ifofakeleya El Fiye

³¹ Jesus Taia teneub itor ken, Saidon teneub atu ilen, Dekapolis‡ teneub bun wõ ye fen, Galili maaĩwõ isilen.

³² An tamo kayau, tamo taka weder daabu leya tutuk wogõya kisi feleya sã anĩ, Jesus wagen dirou disin. Idi tamo anĩ bun, ima teten inouf nigin Jesus nonĩ difiye.

³³ Jesus, ĩ tamo kayau atun yale, firen irou ile fen, in ima gege, tamo anĩ nẽ weder kur inodin. Agef fen, Jesus salina ira ken, tamo anĩ nẽ bale kobũ fen.

³⁴ Jesus saa ilun itad fen, si odug yale fen, ĩ irokenen, “Efata!” (anĩ nẽ gariya, “Fokõ weid!”).

³⁵ Kaisã bagai, tamo nẽ weder fokõ yedin, in bale karika le di, ĩ od atata fel wogõ yen.

³⁶ Jesus, taka irokenẽya nigin idi katũ fiyẽdin. Ĩ baba baban irokenẽdin, anĩ ere, musei wogõ def dilen.

³⁷ Tamo kayau idi odug biya terẽ de fen, idi diron, “Ĩ ereb ereb ganen biya dogol age fen. Ĩ age fe di, weder daabuya karĩ yef, sigor ifokeleya wogõ yef.”

8

*Jesus Fo Tausen Tamo Saaf Ifenẽdin
(Matyu 15:32-39)*

¹ Sain anĩ bun, baban tamo kayau musei guru difen. Idi ereb taka yõya nigin san, anĩ nigin, Jesus in dõ fiya tar ĩ garan iweig laisi fen, irokenẽdin,

² “Aya tamo kayau enidi waud inaf, idi mogo aya geid, naa towo ereb taka yõya sã.

³ Aya idi naũ ado fonõ susur afouf are, idi luwen kuku douf, ere nigin, idi tunĩ egerõ temeleid disin.”

⁴ In dõ fiya tar aiten dale, Jesus diroke-nen, “Gerere tuan eig fiya, taka nem bret kisi feleya nain yale fen, idi ifenẽdiyof?”

⁵ Jesus to fedin, “Bret ganĩ ã ado?”

Idi diron, “Sewen dogol.”

⁶ Jesus tamo kayau tenebur dibodadāf nigin irokenẽdin. Agef fen, Jesus bret sewen geif iroun, ĩ Negur de fiye ken, bret anĩ mumā feid fen, tamo kayau wagedin dinouf nigin, in dõ fiya tar ifenẽdi di, idi age difen.

⁷ Idi gau nanaaleg teke tekelei adon. Ĩ gau anidi nigineg Negur de fiye ken, idi gadõ difediyof nigin in dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin.

⁸ Tamo kayau don kisi felen. Dum in dõ fiya tar, tamo kayau bret dokon, tunĩ ditoraran anĩ fito difen, karam sewen isokosen.

⁹ Tamo fo tausen age fiya an difaren. Anĩ Jesus idi, nedi fonõ fonõ sur fedi di, ke de dilen.

* 7:24: Taia are taun taka. † 7:26: Grik, idi ibor fire, Juda sã. ‡ 7:31: Anĩ nẽ gariya, Ten Taun.

¹⁰ Agef fen, Jesus in dō fiya tar geid, waag bun sosō de fen, Dalmanuta distrik dilen.

Farisia Tamo Saa Ilun Nē Uris Nigin To Difen

(Matyu 16:1-4)

¹¹ Farisia tamo disi, Jesus kisi difiye ken, saa ilun nē uris dilouf nigin to difiyen.

¹² Ī si odug yale fen, iron, “Ere nigin tamo kayau sain enī bun difaref eneidi, uris nigin aya to difiyaf? Aya ā momoi arokeneik, uris taka idi to dalouf.”

¹³ Age ye fen, ĩ idi itorneīd, waag bun kel sō ye, maaī sitakā ibal ilen.

Farisia Tamo Geid Herod Geneid Yis
(Matyu 16:5-12)

¹⁴ In dō fiya tar bret taka to dalen, wedereid tu kelen. Bret tekelei dogol waag bun idi adon.

¹⁵ Jesus idi wedereid iroun, “Ā, Farisia tamo geid Herod geneid yis nigin lo welegei.”

¹⁶ In dō fiya tar idi dogo dogol katō de fen, diron, “Ada bret sã nigin age yel.”

¹⁷ Idi neid wogōya Jesus kelei ken, idi to fedin, “Ere nigin ā bret to urougel nigin wogō gef? Ā fau ileyã sã, wedereī fokōya sã de? Āgenei wauī totol bagai lef de?

¹⁸ Ā meleī ado, anī ere, ā to ulegedig de? Ā wedereī ado, anī ere, ā to karī gedig de? Ā to karī welegef de?

¹⁹ Sain aya bret faif, faif tausen tamo nigin mumã afen, ā karam ganī bun, bret tunī kuru ge di, isokosen?”

Idi aiten dalen, “Karam tuwelf.”

²⁰ “Sain aya bret sewen, fo tausen tamo nigin mumã afen, ā karam ganī bun, bret tunī kuru ge di, isokosen?”

Idi aiten dalen, “Karam sewen.”

²¹ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ā fau to kisi fokō yef de?”

Tamo Taka Mala Ifofakeleya Oun Betsaida El Fiye

²² Idi Betsaida disin. An tamo kayau tunī, tamo taka mala ifofakeleya diroule fen, Jesus imam kobū fiyēf nigin nonī difiyen.

²³ Jesus, tamo mala ifofakeleya ima yale, sibof, fonō dumeitur dilen. Agef fen, ĩ tamo mala bun salina ira ken, ima tamo mala bun ino fen, to fiyen, “Ere tau ulef?”

²⁴ Ī mala fara fel fen, iron, “Aya tamo kayau ailedif, idi aa gegen diyokesif.”

²⁵ Jesus baban in ima, tamo mala bun inon. Age fe di, tamo mala fara fele di, tutuk kelē yelen. Ereb ereb ganan ĩ yaor iledin.

²⁶ Jesus tamo anī in fō bun sur fiye ken, irokenen, “Fonō atu to ulauf.”

Pita Kristus Nigin Kurō Fesin
(Matyu 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21)

²⁷ Jesus in dō fiya tar geid, Sisaria Filipai nediwon fonō fonō diyok dilen. Naabur ĩ to fedin, “Tamo kayau idi, aya nigin ai dedig?”

²⁸ Idi diron, “Tunī dirok, Jon naan igunēdiya tamo; tunī dirok, Eliya; tunī dirok, profet anidi taka.”

²⁹ Jesus to fedin, “Ba ā uleg? Aya nigin ā ai gef?”

Pita aiten yale iron, “Ō anī Kristus.”

³⁰ Age ye di, Jesus ĩ nigin taka to dirokenēf nigin, idi wedereid iroun.

Jesus In Laa Nigin Iron
(Matyu 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27)

³¹ Age ye fen, Jesus gariya ino, idi ifelneīd fen, irokenēdin, Tamo Naal ĩ, darau musei yale fen, mudur adodo, pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo idim dudum difiyēf. Age de fen, ĩ dukesi di, naa towo bure fele di, kel fã youf.

³² Jesus od anī kurō fesi di, Pita Jesus yale, yerin irou ile, ou fiyen.

³³ Age fe di, Jesus falei yel, in dō fiya tar lo feid fen, ĩ Pita ou fiyen. ĩ iron, “Satan! Dumeun ule. On kisi are Negur nē sã, on kisi tamo nē dogol.”

³⁴ Age ye fen, Jesus, tamo kayau in dō fiya tar geid iweigneīd fen, irokenēdin, “Aib taka aya dō fiyau fenē, ĩ yogon oroya lai fesil fen, yogon aa tetek faali fe, aya dō fiyauf.

³⁵ Ere nigin, aib taka yogon bouwa buru mata ibodōf nigin oro fef, are fō yalauf, anī ere, aib taka yogon mata bouwa buru,

aya nigin ado biya od nigin ye fen, irailauf, are kel yalouf.

³⁶ Tamo taka ã, teneub enĩ ganan kakarai fe, akorou ye fen, in malakanon irailauf, ere biya ã yalouf?

³⁷ Takag, tamo taka, yogon malakanon nigin ere mala solof fen, ã kel yalouf?

³⁸ Aib taka, seseirã inoya,* mosor inoya nẽ tamo kayau eneidi bun, aya nigin ado neu od nigin mama foug are, sain Tamo Naal in engel fateul geid, Tama nẽ fula fiya medeĩya ado disiyouf bun, ãg ã nigin mama foug.

9

¹ Age ye fen, ã idi irokenẽdin, “Aya ã momoi arokeneik, tunĩ ein difaref, fau to gare de mog, idi Negur nẽ tano* megeir ado isi mog, dilouf.”

Jesus Bouwa Falei Felen

(Matyu 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)

² Naa sigis bure fele di, Jesus, Pita, Jems, Jon anidi geif fen, idi mugu arei odug ilun diselen. An Jesus idi meleid bun bouwa falei felen. ³ In kolos lalau medeĩya bagai, lalau anĩ tenebur ein taka nem kulo fe di, agef filiya kisi feleya sã.

⁴ Agef mog, an idi meleid bun, Moses Eliya ado wowã de fen, Jesus weim wogõ den.

⁵ Pita Jesus irokenen, “Rabi,† ada ein ibodõya nigin biya bagai. Ada salafat towo tanouf, taka ogon, taka Moses nẽ, taka Eliya nẽ.”

⁶ (Ã wogõya tata fen, ere nigin, idi fatuk bagai kumĩ den.)

⁷ Agef mog, lalo isi, idi kerub feid fen, ait taka lalo bunem wõ yen, “Eĩ neu Kesu, ã nigin aya wau laa fedig. ã karĩ wiyẽg!”

⁸ Kaisã bagai, idi fai den, aib taka to weim difar mog, dilen, Jesus dogol.

⁹ Idi arei nem diyok disi fen, Jesus ereb idi dilen anĩ, Tamo Naal laa bun tamal fau fãya sã mog, taka to dirokenẽf nigin, idi katũ fedin.

¹⁰ Idi od anĩ dogo bun dogol ibod ken, ‘laa bun tamal kel fãya’ anĩ nẽ gariya nigin katõ difen.

¹¹ Age de fen, idi Jesus to difiyen, “Ere nigin lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, ‘Eliya ã ket uyu isi di, Mesia isiyouf,’ dedig?”

¹² Jesus aitedin yalen, “Momoi bagai, Eliya ket uyu isi fen, ereb ereb ganan madur fedif. Anĩ ere, ere nigin Tamo Naal ã darau musei yale fen, dudum difiyẽf anĩ, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok?”

¹³ Anĩ ere, aya ã arokeneik, Eliya mogo isin, ã nigin Negur nẽ Itotoya bun yenek gen, ereb ereb ganan idi waud iron, ã nigin mogo age difen.”

Jesus Kesu Kaa Sane Ado El Fiye

(Matyu 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)

¹⁴ Sain idi, in dõ fiya tar tunĩ ganan geredin disi fen, tamo kayau musei, idi salili difiyẽd fen, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo geid, od nem abob fe fe de mog, diledin.

¹⁵ Kaisã bagai, tamo kayau ganan Jesus isi mog, dile fen, idi fatuk bagai terẽ den, aan difiyẽf nigin gududu de dilen.

¹⁶ Jesus idi to fiyẽdin, “Ã ere nigin idi geid, od nem abob fe fe gef?”

¹⁷ Guru fiya atun, tamo takam aiten yale iron, “Tise, aya neu kesu, õ gein arou asil, ã kaa sanem irou di, ait ifokelen.

¹⁸ Sain ganan kaa sanem irouf, ã yũ irã di, tenebur kubũ ye, sali mokuf, gobora kikokõ ye fen, bouwa teregein yedig. Aya on dõ fiya tar kaa sane diruwauf nigin to afedin, anĩ ere, idi kisi feleya sã.”

¹⁹ Jesus solof iron, “Tamo kayau eneidi momoiya sã, sain ganĩ aya ã geid tabodõf? Sain ganĩ aya ã nigin wau aukesilauf? Kesu wageun urousig.”

²⁰ Age ye di, idi kesu anĩ, ã garan dirou disi di, kaa sane Jesus ile fen, kaisã bagai kesu yũ iran. Kesu ã tenebur kubũ ye, wele yef, yen ken, awa bun sali moku fen.

²¹ Jesus kesu nẽ tama to fiyen, “Sain ganĩ ã eig fiya ibodon?”

Ã aiten yale iron, “Ã kesu naalun gariya inon.

²² Sain musei, ã yukesiyou fenẽ nigin yã bun ado naanũ irãdig. Anĩ ere, õ ereb taka age fiya nigin kisi feleyauf are, amã nigin waũ ino ken, usennamã.”

* **8:38:** Seseirã inoya, anĩ nẽ gariya ein, Negur fotokar waitou fire fire nigin momoiya. an, Negur yogo ereb ereb ganan lo fef. † **9:5:** Rabi, anĩ nẽ gariya, Juda neid tise.

* **9:1:** Negur nẽ tano

²³ Jesus ï irokenen, “ Õ kisi feleyauf, wof de? Taka ï momoi youf, ereb ereb ganan age fiya nigin kisi feleya.”

²⁴ Kaisã bagai, kesu nẽ tama iweig iron, “Aya momoi auf, neu momoiya naal nigin usenna!”

²⁵ Age ye di, tamo kayau gududu de disi mog, anï Jesus ileid fen, ï kaa sane ou fiyen. ï iron, “ Õ daabuya ait ifokeleya kaa, aya õ arokonok, ï bun tamal ulõ weis fen, baban ï namen to kel ulauf.”

²⁶ Kaa anï ui ye fen, kesu yũ irã di, fatuk bagai tererẽ ye mog, ulõ yeis ilen. Lo difen, kesu laa gen yenẽ di, musei diron, “ ï laa fel.”

²⁷ Anï ere, Jesus kesu anï ima irou fen, yalesnẽ di, ï ifaren.

²⁸ Jesus ï aaben ile ibod mog, in dõ fiya tar mugun ï to difiyen, “Ere nigin amã kaa sane iruya nigin kisi feleya san?”

²⁹ Age de di, ï irokenẽdin, “Eig fiya are, Negur kosẽ fiyẽya[‡] bunem dogol iyawauf.”

Jesus Baban In Laa Nigin Iron
(Matyu 17:22, 23; Luk 9:43-45)

³⁰ Idi modoũ anï ditor ken, Galili distrik atu diyok dilen. Taka nem idi an yeya karïya nigin, Jesus to oron,

³¹ ere nigin, ï in dõ fiya tar ifelnẽdin. ï idi irokenẽdin, “Tamo Naal ï, fau kiwai tamo imeid bun dinouf. Idi fau ï dukesiyouf, naa towo bure fele di, ï fau kel fã youf.”

³² Anï ere, idi od enï nẽ gariya nene de fen, ï to fiya nigin kumĩ den.

Ai Anï Odug Bagai?
(Matyu 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48)

³³ Idi Kapenaum taun disin. Jesus fõ bun ibod ken, ï idi to fedin, “ ã naabur ere luwa urougel?”

³⁴ Anï ere, idi foro firi delen, ere nigin, naab luwen, aim anï idi atun odug bagai ibodok nigin luwa diroun.

³⁵ Jesus ibod ken, in dõ fiya tar tuwelf iweig laisi fen, iron, “Taka ï uyu ifarau fenẽf, ï gai dumen bagai youf. Agef fen, ï ganan neid kabĩ tamouf.”

³⁶ ï kesu naal taka yale iroule, idi atun ifarnen. ï imam yale koboi fiye ken, ï idi irokenẽdin,

³⁷ “Aib taka aya yanau bunem, kesu naal eig fiya taka yalef are, ï aya yaleyaf. Aib taka ï aya yaleyaf are, ï aya dogol to yaleyaf, ï aya sur fiyan anïg yalef.”

Taka ï Ada Nigin Kiwai To Inof, Are Neda
(Luk 9:49, 50)

³⁸ Jon iron, “Tise, tamo taka, õ yanã nem kaa sesen iruid mog, amã mailen. Anï nigin, amã ï katũ mafiye, ere nigin, ï neda takam sã.”

³⁹ Anï ere, Jesus iron, “To katũ wiyẽg, taka ï neu yanau nem memelik inof are, ï kaisã bagai aya nigin sane irõya kisi feleya sã,

⁴⁰ ere nigin, taka ï ada nigin kiwai to inof, are neda.

⁴¹ Aya ã momoi arokeneik, taka ï, aya yanau nem, ã Kristus nẽ nigin ye fen, kap naan ado ifeneĩf are, ï in mala solo momoi bagai yalouf.

Mosor Bun Ineyẽf
(Matyu 18:6-9; Luk 17:1, 2)

⁴² “Aibem taka age fe di, kesu aya nigin momoi def enidi taka, mosor bun ineyẽf are, tamo anï meein odug guyutu bun ifo ken, maaĩwõ irãyam, are dem.

⁴³ Ogon imam mosor bun ineyõf, gudũ wol. Õ imã tobega ado, mata bun ileya nigin biya bagai, ere nigin, ima totoũ adouf are, hel bun an yã faimud ibodkeleyan uleya nigin. §

⁴⁵ Age fiya gen, ogon yẽ anim, mosor bun ineyõf, gudũ wol. Õ yẽ tobega ado mata bun ileya nigin biya bagai, ere nigin, yẽ totoũ adouf are, hel bun dirãyoĩf.*

⁴⁷ Takag, ogon malã anim, mosor bun ineyõf, ubodol uraile. Õ malã tekelei ado Negur nẽ tano bun ileya nigin biya bagai, ere nigin, malã totoũ adouf are, hel bun dirãyoĩf,

⁴⁸ an
“ ï idi neid mamat to gare dedig,

‡ 9:29: Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: kosẽ fiyẽya ado kuriya. § 9:43: Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: nigin, ⁴⁴ an idi neid mamat to gare dedig, yãg to gare feledig. * 9:45: Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: dirãyoĩf, ⁴⁶ an idi neid mamat to gare dedig, yãg to gare feledig. † 9:48: Asaia 66:24

yāg to gare feledig.’†

49 Tamo ganān, yā tetedin sol gen tu difouf.

50 “Sol ī biya, anī ere, in kai sa kalauf, naig wo di, baban kai youf? Ā aug bun sol adouf, agog fen, abob nigin wau inosiya bun ubodōgouf.”

10

Tamo Kayau Ado Bagu Fiya Anī Fara Fiya

(Matyu 19:1-12; Luk 16:18)

1 Jesus modoū anī itor ken, Judia distrik nē akor anī atu ile, Jordan naan sitakā ilen. Baban tamo kayau mala odug ī wagen disi di, ī gai age fedig gen, od ifelnēdin.

2 Farisia tamo tunī disi, kisi difiye ken, to difiyen, “Tamo taka yogon kayau iruf anī, are lo dō fiya de?”

3 Ī aitedin yale iron, “Moses, anī nigin ere od wogō yein?”

4 Idi diron, “Moses yo yen, are tamo bagu fiya anī fara fiya pepa itot fen, kayau od sã iru di, ilauf, yen.”

5 Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Moses lo anī itotkenein, ere nigin, āgenei wauī totol bagai agef yeneīd.

6 Anī ere, gariya bun Negur ereb ereb ino fen, ‘tamo ino, kayau ino fen.’*

7 ‘Age fiya nigin, tamo ī in sina tama itorneīd fen, in kayau ado bagu difouf,

8 age fe di, idi uruwom bouweid tekelei youf.’† Age dife di, idi uru sã, idi tekelei.

9 Anī nigin, ereb Negur bagu fedin anī, tamom to fara fouf.”

10 Sain idi baban fō bun dibod ken, in dō fiya tar od enī nigin Jesus to difiyen.

11 Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Aib taka in kayau iru fen, kayau taka yalouf, ī kayau tubu morō ifen ken, seseirā inouf.

12 Age fiya bagai, kayau taka in aiwa itorne ken, tamo taka yalouf are, ī seseirā inouf.”

Kesu Nanaal Jesus Geid

(Matyu 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17)

13 Tamo kayau, kesu nanaal Jesus wagen kobū fediyouf nigin guri difeid disin, anī ere, in dō fiya tar, idi ou difiyēdin.

14 Jesus anī ile fen, wau sanen. Ī idi irokenēdin, “Utorneīdig len, kesu nanaal aya wageun disiyouf, idi to katū wedig, ere nigin, Negur nē tano are eig fediya neid.

15 Aya ā momoi arokeneik, aib taka ī, Negur nē tano kesu naal age fiya gen to yalouf are, ī namen to bagai ilauf.”

16 Age ye fen, ī kesu nanaal koboi feid fen, in ima tetedin ino fen, el fiya ifenēdin.

Tamo Gaū Safina Musei Ado

(Matyu 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30)

17 Jesus mogo naab iyok ile mog, tamo taka ī garan gudu ref isel, wagen kubū ye, ibor bobou fe fen, ī to fiyen, “Tise biya, aya ere naig afouf anī, mata faimud ibodkeleya alouf?”

18 Jesus ī irokenen, “Ere nigin ō aya anī biya wiyaf? Aibem taka biya sã, Negur yogo dogol.

19 Ō itāfiya keleī: ‘Ō tamo taka to uke-siyouf, ō to seseirā unouf, ō to bē walouf, ō taka nigin idegēya od to urōf, ō idegēya bunem safina to walouf, sinā tamā sigor-eid dō wouf.’‡ ”

20 Ī Jesus irokenen, “Tise, enei ganān, aya kesu naalun dō afef asin.”

21 Jesus ī lof ile, ī nigin wau laaf fen, iron, “Tekelei anī ō inī sã. Ule, ogon safina ganān na nigin sur wo fen, maleg tamo weneīd, agouf anī, ō saa ilun safina biya adouf. Ago wol fen, usi, aya dō wiya.”

22 Od anī bunem, nawa kuru kele fen. Ī wau morō ado ilen, ere nigin, ī safina musei ado.

23 Jesus falei yel fen, in dō fiya tar irokenēdin, “Safina musei ado tamo, Negur nē tano bun ileya nigin gai malai bagai!”

24 In dō fiya tar, in od anī nigin terē den. Anī ere, Jesus baban iron, “Nau kesu tar, Negur nē tano bun ileya nigin gai malai bagai!

25 Kamel ī gabar iwaya nil ku bun ileya nigin karika bagai, safina musei ado tamo Negur nē tano bun ileya nigin malai bagai.”

26 Od anī bun, in dō fiya tar fatuk bagai terē de fen, abob toti difen, “Age fiyauf

* 10:6: Jenesis 1:27 † 10:8: Jenesis 2:24 ‡ 10:19: Eksodas 20:12-16; Diuteronomi 5:16-20

are, aim anī mata ibodkeleya yaleya kisi feleya?”

²⁷ Jesus idi lo feid fen, iron, “Tamo bun are kisi feleya sã, anī ere, Negur bun kisi feleya. Ereb ereb ganan Negur bun kisi feleya.”

²⁸ Pita Jesus irokenen, “Amã ereb ereb ganan mator ken, ò dō mayok!”

²⁹ Jesus solof iron, “Aya ã momoi aro-keneik, aib taka fõ, tura tar, main tar, sina, tama, gere tar be, kabī, aya nigin ado biya od nigin itoron,

³⁰ Ì mala solo wan handred wal fiya, sain enī bun, (fõ, tura tar, main tar, sina tar, gere tar, kabī anidi ado morõg) yalouf, ì dumen isiyouf buneg mata faimud ibodkeleya yalouf.

³¹ Anī ere, musei malabag dibodok, idi dumen dibodõf; musei dumen dibodok, idi malabag dibodõf.”

*Jesus In Laa Nigin Irõ, Towo Fen
(Matyu 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)*

³² Jesus uyu irou fen, idi Jerusalem naab diselen. Age fe di, in dō fiya tar idi terē de mog, idi dō difedin anī kumī den. Baban Jesus in dō fiya tar tuwelf firen gou feid fen, ì fau bouwa bun ere wõ youf anī irokenēdin.

³³ Jesus iron, “Ada Jerusalem teselef, an Tamo Naal ì pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo imeid bun dinenēf. Idi ì laa fouf nigin bouwa bun od dūf. Age de fen, idi ì haiden Juda sã anidi imeid bun dino di,

³⁴ idi ketē difiyēf, disisnēf, wagī difiye ken, dukesiyouf. Naa towo bure fele di, ì kel fã youf.”

*Jems Jon Ado Neid To Fiya
(Matyu 20:20-28)*

³⁵ Sebedi gere tar, Jems Jon ado, Jesus wagen disin. Idi diron, “Tise, amã ereb taka nigin to mafe di, ò agouf anī oromak.”

³⁶ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ã ere anī, aya age afeneif nigin oroyeik?”

³⁷ Idi aiten dale diron, “Ogon fula fiya medeīya bun, amã taka ogon ima biyalē ibodō di, taka ogon ima kilē ibodõf anī oromak.”

³⁸ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ã ereb to gef anī nē gariya ã keleī sã, aya naan ãf anī, ã yōya

kisi feleya de? Agef mã, naan aya agūf anī, ã igūya kisi feleya de?”

³⁹ Idi aiten dale diron, “Amã kisi feleya.” Age de di, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Naan aya ãf are, ã wāgauf, naan aya agūf are, ã ugūgouf,

⁴⁰ anī ere, imau biyalē ibodōya, kilē ibodōya are, ayam ifenēya kisi feleya sã. Modoū anidi are, idi nigin saika fen anidi neid.”

⁴¹ In dō fiya tar ten od anī karī de fen, Jems Jon ado nigin seye den.

⁴² Jesus idi iweig laisi fen, iron, “Ã keleī, haiden neid uyu irouya def anī, tamo kayau lo fiya nigin total dinodig, idi dogo neid odudug, idi aruneid dalouf nigin megeir dinodig.

⁴³ ã bun kisi to agef yenēf, ã atun, aib taka odug ibodõf nigin orof, ì āgenei kabī tamo ibodõf.

⁴⁴ Aib taka uyun ibodõf nigin orof, ì ganan neid ferfer ouf.

⁴⁵ Ere nigin, Tamo Naal ìg disennēf nigin to isin, anī ere, ì tamo kayau isenneid fen, tamo kayau musei idi neid mosor anī fotokar, yogon mata ifenēdiyof nigin isin.”

Bartimeus Mala Ifofakelen Anī Mala Fara Felen

(Matyu 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Age de fen, idi Jeriko disin. Jesus, in dō fiya tar, tamo kayau mala odug geid, taun anī ditor dile mã, tamo taka mala ifofakeleya, Bartimeus (Timeus naal), ì naab yerin nonī yef ibodon.

⁴⁷ Sain ì Jesus Nasaret tamal yeya anī karī ye fen, ì iweig iron, “Jesus, Dawid Naal, aya nigin malalon yō!”

⁴⁸ Age ye di, tamo musei sakā difiye ken, foro yalauf nigin dirokenen, anī ere, ì wade bagai iweig iron, “Dawid Naal, aya nigin malalon yō!”

⁴⁹ Jesus dē yel fen, iron, “Uweignēg.” Age ye di, idi tamo mala ifofakeleya diweignen, “Waū el fe fen, fã wale! Ì ò iweignok.”

⁵⁰ Age de di, ì yogon gabar sirilē iraile fen, fã yale, Jesus wagen isin.

⁵¹ Jesus ì to fiyen, “Aya ò ere age afonõf ani, ò oroyok?”

Tamo mala ifofakeleya iron, “Rabi, aya kelē au fenē.”

⁵² Jesus iron, “Ule, ogon momoiya anim el yom.” Kaisā bagai, ī kelē yel fen, Jesus dōf, naab dilen.

11

Jesus Tamo Yana Ado Gen Jerusalem Namen Ilen

(Matyu 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

¹ Idi Jerusalem kelē difiye ken, Moul Arei* bun Betfage Betani ado wō den, Jesus in dō fiya tar uru sur feid fen,

² Ī idi irokenēdin, “Fonō wageik anī bun uleg, an wōg fen, donki naal difon anī ulogouf, are aibem taka anī bun to iyon. Anī biru weleg fen, ein urou usig.

³ Taka nem to yeif, ‘Ere nigin ā enī ago gef?’ youf are, urokenēgouf, ‘Odug orof nigin, fau mogo kaisā ein kel sur fouf.’ ”

⁴ Idi dile, donki naal naabur bobog ileyan difokelen ifar mog, fotou difen. Idi biru de mog,

⁵ tamo tunī an difaren anidim to difedin, “Ā ere naig gouf nigin, donki naal anī biru gef?”

⁶ Idi Jesus irokenēdin kilei, solo de dirokenēdin. Age de di, tamo ditornēdi di, dilen.

⁷ Idi donki naal anī Jesus wagen dirousi fen, idi neid gabar teten dirarā di, ī anī teten ibodon.

⁸ Tamo kayau musei, idi neid gabar naabur du difedin, age de mog, tunī idi kabier aa were aarau ado kokour difedin anī du difedin.

⁹ Tamo kayau uyu dilen ado dume dō difen, kakaī de diron,

“Hosiana!†”

“Odug yana bunem isif, are ī el fiyek!”‡

¹⁰ “Neda tamada Dawid nē tano isif, are el fiyek!”

“Hosiana, ilun bagai!”

¹¹ Jesus Jerusalem wō ye fen, tempel ilen. Ī ereb ereb ganan kii fedin, anī ere,

sain bure felen nigin, ī in dō fiya tar tuwelf geid Betani dilen.

Jesus Aa Fig Isisnen
(Matyu 21:18, 19)

¹² We fele di, idi Betani ditor dile fen, Jesus naū fen.

¹³ Ī mala ira kel, aa fig aarau ile fen, ī faat ado be ye mā, ilouf nigin ilen. Ī non ilen, faat taka to ilen, aarau dogol, ere nigin, imaya sain sā.

¹⁴ Age fiya ile fen, ī aa irokenen, “Taka nem ō bun faat baban to yāf.” Agef irō mog, in dō fiya tar karī den.

Jesus Tempel Waī Fen
(Matyu 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-16)

¹⁵ Jerusalem wō de fen, Jesus tempel modoū namen ile, na dale dile disi dīfe mog, an irudidin. Ī moni solo fediyaš neid tebol ado, kuburir na nigin sur fediya neid bens eleg feledin.

¹⁶ Tamo ganan, tempel modoū bun sa-fina na nē iroulediya nigin katū fiyēdin.

¹⁷ Agef fen, Jesus ifelneīd iron, “‘Neu fō, teneub ganan nē kosēya fō douf,’* are Negur nē Itotoya bun to yenek de?

Anī ere, ā ‘bē tamo neid iminēya fō† unogen.”

¹⁸ Age ye di, pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid, od enī karī de fen, Jesus duke-siyouf nigin naab dimiren. Idi Jesus kumī difiyen, ere nigin, tamo kayau ganan in ifelnēdin anī nigin terē den.

¹⁹ Aragau di, idi taun anī ditor dilen.

Aa Fig Gariri Kelen
(Matyu 21:20-22)

²⁰ Bonimeī idi naab diyok dile fen, idi aa fig warei bunem gariri kelen anī dilen.

²¹ Pita weder fokō yel fen, Jesus irokenen, “Rabi, ulef! Ō aa fig usisin, are gariri kelen!”

²² Age ye di, Jesus solof irokenēdin, “Negur bun momoi wogeī.

* 11:1: ‘Oliv Arei’ dedig. † 11:9: Anī nē gariya, ‘Usennamā!’ Od anī tamo kayau Negur yana yaleseya nigin wogō dedig. ‡ 11:9: Sam 118:25, 26 § 11:15: Tempel takis inoya nigin, moni serē tamal ado tempel moni solo difedig. * 11:17: Asaia 56:7 † 11:17: Jeremaia 7:11

²³ Aya ã momoi arokeneik, aibem taka arei enĩ irokenēf, ‘Ō kusu urã, maaĩwō usil,’ age ye fen, ĩ wau to uru fen, momoi aya orok anĩ agef wō youf, youf are, agef dō fenēf.

²⁴ Anĩ nigin, aya ã arokeneik, ereb taka nigin ã kosē bun tog fen, mogo malel ge, momoi gouf, are āgenei youf.

²⁵ Sain ã ufareg kosēg fen, ã takan nē sane nigin wauĩ bun yenēf are, wedereĩ tu kalauf. Ago ge di, āgenei Temeĩ saa tanon ibodok, āgenei mosor nigin weder tu kalauf.”†

*Jesus Aim Igirnen Anĩ To Difiyen
(Matyu 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)*

²⁷ Idi baban Jerusalem wō den, Jesus tempel fofomalan iyok ile mog, pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo, mudur adodo geid, ĩ wagen disin.

²⁸ Idi Jesus to difiyen, “Ere igirĩya bunem, ō ereb ereb enĩ ago wof? Aim ō enĩ agouf nigin igirnon?”

²⁹ Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Aya to fiya tekelei afeneĩf. Solog urokanage di, ereb igirĩya bunem ereb ereb enĩ age afef anĩ, aya ã arokeneĩf.

³⁰ Jon naan igunēdin, are saa ilun tamal de, tamo bunem? Urokanag!”

³¹ Idi dogo dogol katō de fen, diron, “Ada, ‘Saa ilun tamal,’ tauf, ĩ to fouf, ‘Age fe di, ere nigin, ã ĩ nigin to momoi gen?’

³² Anĩ ere, ada, ‘Tamo bunem,’ tauf...” (Idi tamo kayau kumĩ difedin, ere nigin, tamo ganan, Jon ĩ momoi bagai profet den.)

³³ Anĩ nigin, idi Jesus ait solo de diron, “Amã keleĩ sã.”

Age de di, Jesus iron, “Ayag ã to arokeneĩf, ereb igirĩya bunem aya ereb ereb enĩ age afedif.”

12

*Tamo Kabĩ Lo Difedig Nē Yaab Od
(Matyu 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)*

¹ Age ye fen, Jesus yaab od nem idi irokenēdin, “Tamo taka wain kabĩ yalen. ĩ kau ifō kalĩ felen, wain sumin asi fiya

nigin ku yalen, kabĩ lo fiya tamo neid fō inon. Agef fen, ĩ mala solo yalouf nigin wain kabĩ, kabĩ tamo tunĩ imeid bun ino fen, uyu takã ilen.

² Fito fiya sain, ĩ, kabĩ tamo taka, wain kabĩ lo fiya tamo gedin, wain biya tunĩ, idi bun gei fouf nigin sur fen.

³ Anĩ ere, idi ĩ dale, du ken, sur difiyē di, ima sãsã ilen.

⁴ Age dife di, ĩ kabĩ tamo taka idi gedin sur fen. Idi tamo anĩ mudur bun du ken, mama difenē di, ilen.

⁵ ĩ baban takag sur fen, areg idi dukesin. ĩ musei tunĩg sur fedin, age fe di, tunĩ diden ken, tunĩ didenkesin.

⁶ “Ĭ gama tekelei dogol sur fiya nigin ibodon, are yogo naal, ĩ yogon oboi bagai. ĩ anĩ dumen bagai sur fiye ken, iron, ‘Idi neu kesu anĩ karĩ difiyēf.’

⁷ “Anĩ ere, kabĩ lo fiya tamo, idi abob dirokenen, ‘Eĩ ĩ akorouf. Usig, ada ĩ tau keis fen, akor eĩ nedauf.’

⁸ Anĩ nigin, idi ĩ dale, dukeis fen, wain kabĩ dumeitur diran.

⁹ “Age dife di, wain kabĩ marau naig fouf? ĩ isi, kabĩ lo fiya tamo idenkeis fen, wain kabĩ anĩ tamo tunĩ ifenēdiyof.

¹⁰ Ā Negur nē Itotoya enĩ to uwesegen de?

“Meein are fō inoya tamom sane de fen, ditoron,

meein anĩ gama monog tor wō yen,

¹¹ anĩ Odug yogo age fe di, malamã yũ yalen.”* ”

¹² Age ye di, pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo, mudur adodo geid, Jesus irounēya nigin naab dimiren, ere nigin, idi keleĩn, ĩ idi nigin yaab od wogō yen. Anĩ ere, idi tamo kayau nigin kumĩ de fen, idi ĩ ditornē dilen.

Sisa Takis Ifenēya

(Matyu 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

¹³ Dum idi, Farisia tamo tunĩ, Herod nē tamo tunĩ geid, Jesus garan in od bun kũ fenē di, dirounēf nigin sur difedin.

¹⁴ Idi ĩ garan disi fen, diron, “Tise, amã keleĩ, ō momoi wogōya nē tamo. Ō tamom to wewu diyōdig, ere nigin, ō idi yeneid

† 11:25: Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: kalauf. ²⁶ Ā wedereĩ to tu kalauf are, āgenei Temeĩ saa tanon ibodok ĩg, āgenei mosor nigin weder to tu kalauf. * 12:11: Sam 118:22, 23

ado be, sã anĩ to es wedidig. Ago fen, õ momoi bagai Negur nẽ naab ufelnamãdig. Sisa† takis ifenẽya nigin biya de, sã?

¹⁵ Amã mafenẽf de, sã?”

Anĩ ere, Jesus idi neid namedin kisi sane kelei ken, iron, “Ere nigin ã aya nigin kor unogef? Koin moni taka urousig len, aya ailau fenẽ.”

¹⁶ Idi koin moni taka dirousi di, ã idi to fedin, “Eĩ ai nẽ malakanon? Eĩ ai yana nẽ itotoya?”

Idi aiten dale diron, “Sisa nẽ.”

¹⁷ Age de di, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Sisa nẽ are Sisa wenẽg, Negur nẽ are Negur wenẽg.”

Age ye di, idi ã nigin terẽ den.

Kel Fãya Bun Ai Nẽ Kayau Ibodõf
(Matyu 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

¹⁸ Sadusia tamo idi dirõdig, laa bun tamal to ke de fã dedig anĩ, Jesus wagen disì to difiyen.

¹⁹ Idi diron, “Tise, Moses itotkanaman, are tamo taka laaf fen, aiwa itornen, anĩ ere, kesu sã, tamo ã waab anĩ yale fen, tura nẽ kesu diroukenẽf.

²⁰ Gama tura tura sewen dibodon. Matu ketem kayau yalen, anĩ ere, kesu yaleya sã mog, laa fen.

²¹ Matu dõ fiya bagam waab anĩ yalen, anĩ ere, ãg kesu sã mog, laa fen. Idi dõ fediyag de age fen.

²² Tura tura sewen anidi adok, kesu taka to dalen. Dum kayau areg laa fen.

²³ Dum laa bun tamal kel fãya sain bun, ã ai nẽ kayau ibodõf, ere nigin, tura tura sewen anidi adok, ã dale dogolen?”

²⁴ Jesus aitedin yale irokenẽdin, “Ã od kũ wenẽgef, ere nigin, ã Negur nẽ Itotoya ado Negur nẽ megeir keleĩ sã.

²⁵ Sain laa bun tamal kel fãya bun, an tamo kayau ado abob yalef ya sãf, idi engel saa ilun dibodok gen dibodõf.

²⁶ Gama, laa bun tamal fãya nigin, Moses nẽ od Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok, are arein aa mata bun fotou fiyen Negur ã naig fe irokenen, ‘Aya Abraham nẽ Negur, Isak nẽ Negur, Jakop nẽ Negur’‡ anĩ to be uwesegen de?

²⁷ Ì laa neid Negur sã, anĩ ere, ã mata ibodõya neid. Ã fatuk bagai kũ wenẽgef!”

Ìtãfiya Odug Bagai Ganan Wal Fiya
(Matyu 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28)

²⁸ Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo taka isi, idi od nem kusĩ de mog, karĩ fiyẽdin. Jesus ã aiten, od biya irokeneĩd mog, karĩ ye fen, ã Jesus to fiyen, “Ìtãfiya ganan bun, ãtãfiya nanĩ anĩ ganan wal fiya?”

²⁹ Jesus iron, “Ìtãfiya ganan wal fiya are enĩ, ‘O Israel, karĩ wog, Odug neda Negur, Odug ã yogo tekelei.

³⁰ Õ, Odug ogon Negur ã nigin waũ adok, malãkanon adok, kisi adok, megeir adok bunem, ã nigin waũ laaf.’§

³¹ Anĩ dõ fiya are eig fiya, ‘Õ ogo nigin waũ laa fef gen, nẽ tã nigineg ago waũ laaf.’* Ìtãfiya uru enim, ganan wal fiya.”

³² Lo ifelnẽdiya tamo anĩ Jesus irokenen, “Tise, õ de urok. Negur ã tekelei, taka to ibodok, Negur yogo dogol wof, anĩ bun momoi urok.

³³ Õ Negur nigin waũ adok, kisi adok, megeir adok bunem waũ laaf fen, õ ogo nigin waũ laa fef gen, nẽ tã nigineg ago waũ laafei yeya anim, yã bun sesewi fiya ado sesewi fiya fire fire ganan wal fiya.”

³⁴ Jesus tamo anĩ keleĩ ado aiten yale di, ile fen, Jesus ã irokenen, “Õ Negur nẽ tano nigin egerõ sã.” Sain anĩ bunem ilen, taka nem baban to fiyẽya nigin kumĩ den.

Ai Nẽ Kesu Anĩ Kristus?
(Matyu 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44)

³⁵ Jesus tempel modoũ bun ifelneĩd fen, ã to fedin, “Naig fe di, lo ifelnẽdiya tamo, Kristus ã Dawid nẽ naal dedig?

³⁶ Dawid ã yogo Awa Uur Fateul bunem wogõ ye fen, kurõ falaisin:

“ ‘Negur, neu Odug irokenen,
“Imau biya melem ubod mog,
ogon kiwai tar
on yẽ farumẽ gõ afalauf.” ’

³⁷ Dawid yogo, ã nigin ‘Odug’ yef, naig fe di, ã Dawid naal ouf?”

Tamo kayau musei waud el fiya ado karĩ difiyen.

† 12:14: Rom neid king odug. ‡ 12:26: Eksodas 3:6

§ 12:30: Diuteronomi 6:4, 5 * 12:31: Levitikas 19:18

³⁸ Jesus ifelneïd fen, iron, “Lo ifelnēdiya tamo nigin lo welegei. Idi gabar meluluk difonunakel diyo ken, maket modoũ bun aan difiyēdiyof anī orodidig.

³⁹ Age de fen, idi Juda neid uub fō bun, sia biyai biyai bun dibod ken, tar inoya bun modoũ malabag bun dibodōdig.

⁴⁰ Idi, kayau waab idegnēdiya bunem nedi fō sosoin de fen, meleid yaleya nigin meluk bagai kosē dedig. Tamo age fediya, mala solo sane bagai dalouf.”

Kayau Waab Nē Ofa (Luk 21:1-4)

⁴¹ Jesus ofa moni bogis sitakā ibod ken, tamo kayau lo feid mog, idi moni tempel bogis bun dinon. Tamo kayau safineid adodo musei moni odudug diraran.

⁴² Anī ere, kayau waab maleg taka isi, kapa koin moni giriya nanaal bagai uru inon. Are tu toea dogol.

⁴³ Jesus in dō fiya tar iweig laisi fen, irokenēdin, “Aya ā momoi arokeneik, kayau waab maleg enī ī, ganan wal fediya, odug bagai bogis bun inol.

⁴⁴ Idi ganan dogo neid safineid bun tamal tunī dinon, anī ere, kayau maleg anī, ereb ereb adok ī isennēf anī ganan inon.”

13

Idikeleya Sain Nē Uris (Matyu 24:1-35; Luk 21:5-33)

¹ Jesus ī tempel bunem kutū yeis mog, in dō fiya tar taka ī irokenen, “Ule, Tise! Ere meein odudug oug fediya! Ere fō meli meli oug fediya!”

² Age ye di, Jesus ī irokenen, “Fō odudug enī ganan uledif de? Meein enī taka to abob teten yenēf, anī adok fau isog irailauf.”

³ Jesus Moul Arein tempel sitakā ibod mog, Pita, Jems, Jon, Endru anidim mugun Jesus to difiyen,

⁴ “Ere sain enidi wō youf? Ere uris bagai anī, enī ganan kisi falauf nigin wō youf? Anī urokanamā.”

⁵ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Takam idegneīya nigin lo weleg.

⁶ Musei aya yanau nem disi dirōf, ‘Aya Kristus,’ age de fen, musei didegnēdiyof.

⁷ Sain ā kusī nigin karīg fen, tamo sig-oredim kusī nigin wogō douf anī karī gouf, ā to tererē gei. Ereb ereb anidi agef wō youf, anī ere, idikeleya sain fau dum isiyof.

⁸ Teneub taka fā ye fen, ī teneub taka nigin kiwai ifenēf, tano taka ī, tano taka nigin kiwai ifenēf. Uyu taka taka bun mimī wō ye fen, naū isiyof. Age foug anī, kayau kesu gō foug nigin darau gariya inodig age fiya.

⁹ “Ā aug nigin lo weleg. Ā fau kaunsel imeid bun dinenei ken, uub fō bun wagā diyeīf. Aya yanau nigin, ā gawaman mudur, king geid meleid bun ufareg fen, idi kurō walaisig urokenēdigouf.

¹⁰ Biya od ketem teneub ganan bun iyokalauf.

¹¹ Sain ā gei diyei ken, kot bun dirouleyeīf, ere mauf wog fen, to kisi musei waleg. Sain anī bun, ereb ifeneik anī wogō gouf, ere nigin, are āgem to wogō gouf, are Awa Uur Fateulem.

¹² “Turam, tura kiwai imeid bun ino di, dukesiyof, age fe di, tamam in kesu age foug. Kesum sina tama kiwai difeneīd fen, laa bun dinenēdiyof.

¹³ Tamo ganan aya nigin ā kiwai difeneīf, anī ere, taka ī megeir ifaref ile ile idikeleyanouf, Negur ī yalouf.

¹⁴ “Sain ‘ninir anī fonou inouf nigin’* ī an to ifarau nē anī ulogouf (anī uweseg, keleī youf), idi Judia distrik bun dibodok, arein diya diselauf.

¹⁵ Taka ī yogon fō agaran ibodok, ī kutū yeis, aaben ile, ereb ereb to yalouf.

¹⁶ Taka ī kabier ibodok, yogon gabar yalouf nigin to kel ilauf.

¹⁷ Naa anī bun, kayau bouweid ado, kayau kesu su difenēdif ado, idi meleidlon ado!

¹⁸ Feluk sain bun, anī to wō youf nigin, ā Negur kosē wiyēgouf,

¹⁹ ere nigin, naa anidi bun morō odug biya adouf, morō age fiya, gariya bun Negur teneub inon bunem isi gama, taka to wō yen, dum buneg taka to wō youf.

* 13:14: Daniel 9:27; 11:31; 12:11

²⁰ Odug morō odug nē naa anī to guru falaisim, taka to ibodom. Anī ere, tamo kayau ī igirnēdin nigin, ī naa anī guru falaisin.

²¹ Sain anī bun, taka ā irokeneif, ‘Ulegef, Kristus yeir!’ oo ‘Ī your!’ ā anī to momoi ge.

²² Fau idegēya Kristus, idegēya profet ado, wō de fen, idi kisi falauf are, Negur igirnēdin anidi didegnēdiyof nigin uris memelik ado dinodiyof.

²³ Anī nigin, lo welegei, sain anī fau mog, aya ā ereb ereb ganan arokenein.

²⁴ “Anī ere, naa anidi bun, morō anī dō fiya,

“ ‘gaa gugum kalauf, age fe di, ogō lalan to ifenēf,

²⁵ saa ilun tamal barisa kuku rouf, saa nē megeir ganan guyoyō douf.’†

²⁶ “Sain anī bun, tamo idi, Tamo Naal lalo bun yogon megeir odug fula fiya medeīya ado isi mog, dilouf.

²⁷ Agef fen, ī yogon engel susur fedi di, yogon tamo kayau igirnēdin anidi, teneub akor ganan bun, gaa iseya nem ile gaa ileyan, gei de, kuru difediyof.

²⁸ “Gama ā, aa fig bun keleī walogouf. Susu bonuf fen, aarau inodif, ā keleī, saneya melsak.

²⁹ Age fiya gen, ā ereb ereb anī wō youf ulogouf, ā keleī, are mogo melsā bagai bobogē ifaref.

³⁰ Aya ā momoi arokeneik, tamo kayau sain enī bun dibodok eneidi to gare de mog, enī ganan wō youf.

³¹ Saa teneub ado sa kalauf, anī ere, neu od to bagai sa kalauf.

Naa Sain Ado Takam To Keleī Youf (Matyu 24:36-44)

³² “Taka nem naa sain ado to keleī youf, saa ilun engel idig sā, Naal īg sā, Dei yogo dogol.

³³ Mata ubodōg fen, lo weleg! Ereb sain anī wō youf, ā to keleī youf.

³⁴ Are tamo fō itor ileya gen. Ī yogon fō itor ken, lo difouf nigin yogon ferfer imeid bun inon, idi mugu mugu kabī fire fire

ifenēdin. Agef fen, ī tamo bobog bun anī mala inof ibodōf nigin irokenen.

³⁵ “Anī nigin, mata ubodōg fen, lo welegei, ere nigin, ā keleī sā, ereb sain fō marau kel isiyof, aragau be, bō atun be, tataro yū mog be, wef mog be.

³⁶ Ī isi tarabā yeif, ā to wenēg mog, ileyeif, are deuf.

³⁷ Ereb aya ā arokeneik, aya adok ganan arokenēdif, ‘Lo weleg!’ ”

14

Kayau Taka Betani An Jesus Mudur Bun Moul Fi Felen

(Matyu 26:1-16; Luk 22:1-6; Jon 11:45-53; 12:1-8)

¹ Gama Pasa naa ado Bret Yis Sā Sifa naa, fau uru yen mog, pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid, Jesus idegēya naab bun dale dirou fen, dukesiyof nigin naab dimiren.

² Idi diron, “Sifa sain bun to age tafouf, age tafouf are, tamo kayau seye de fen, kusī dalesauf.”

³ Jesus Betani an, Simon kulu lepra dagi adon tamo, in fō bun saaf yoko ibod mog, kayau taka ī wagen moul sumeī biya bagai moni odug nem, nad* nem dogol dinon anī, gulub† ado irou isin. Agef fen, kayau gulub anī karāf fen, Jesus mudur bun moul fi felen.

⁴ Age fe di, tunī an difaren are waud sane fen, abob dirokenen, “Ere nigin moul enī sekil fef?

⁵ Moul enei yar tekelei nē dimig mala wal feseya nem sur fiyam, agef fen, moni anī yale, maleg tamo ifenēdiyam, are dem.” Age de fen, idi ī total bagai ou difiyen.

⁶ Jesus iron, “Utorlēg, ā ere nigin ī wau morō wenēgef? Kayau enī aya nigin biya bagai age fel.

⁷ Maleg idi faimud ā geid ubodōgouf, anī nigin, ā idi isennēdiya oroyeif, are sain musei. Anī ere, aya faimud ā geid to tabodōgouf.

† 13:25: Asaia 13:10; 34:4 * 14:3: Fisir yana, fisir anī warumutei bun moul daledig. † 14:3: Meein alabasta nem dinon.

⁸ Ì ereb age fiya kisin anĩ age fel. Ì moul aya bouwau bun fi felel are, mekur ainēf nigin anĩ ketem dodok fel.

⁹ Aya ā momoi arokeneik, tenebur ein nain be, biya od enĩ wogō douf, ereb kayau enĩ age fel anĩg wogō douf. Age fe di, idi Ì nigin kisi difouf.”

¹⁰ Age ye di, Judas Iskariot, tuwelf anidi atun taka, Jesus kiwai ifen ken, pris odudug imeid bun inouf nigin wagedin ilen.

¹¹ Pris odudug idi od enĩ karĩ de, waud al fe fen, Ì moni difenēf nigin dirokenen. Anĩ nigin, Ì Jesus idi imeid bun inouf nigin naab imirek ilen.

Odug Nē Saaf

(Matyu 26:17-30; Luk 22:7-23; Jon 13:21-30; 1 Korin 11:23-25)

¹² Bret Yis Sā Sifa inoya naa matu anĩ bun, sain anĩ are idi neid tobonunā, sipsip naal, Negur tubuid tar isennēdin anĩ kisi de fen, sesewi difedig anĩ, Jesus nē dō fiya tar Jesus to difiyen, “Ō amā nain anĩ Pasa naa nē saaf wāf nigin, amā dodok mafouf anĩ oroyok?”

¹³ Age de di, Jesus in dō fiya tar uru sur feid fen, irokenēdin, “Taun uleg fen, tamo taka darum naan ado isi fotou yeif, Ì dō gouf.

¹⁴ Ì fō taka namen ile di, uleg fen, gama ā fō marau eig wiyēg urokenēgouf, “Tise to fel: Aya neu dō fiya tar geid, Pasa naa nē saaf māf nigin aab nain ibodok?”

¹⁵ Ì aab odug ilun anĩ ifelneif, an ereb ereb dodok de bure difelen. An neda nigin dodok gouf.”

¹⁶ In dō fiya tar taun dile fen, Jesus iron kilei, ereb ereb age fiya dilen. Anĩ nigin, idi Pasa naa nē saaf dodok difen.

¹⁷ Aragau di, Jesus in dō fiya tar tuwelf geid, an wō den.

¹⁸ Idi tebol bun si dino, saaf dokon, Jesus iron, “Aya ā momoi arokeneik, ā atun takam aya kiwai imeid bun inoyauf, taka aya uruwom moko anim.”

¹⁹ Idi waud gudūf fen, mugu mugu dirokenen, “Momoi bagai, ayam sā de?”

²⁰ Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Ā tuwelf atun takam, taka Ì, imamā uruwom beĩ bun nu mafef anim.

²¹ Tamo Naal Ì nigin ditoton agef bai ilauf. Anĩ ere, tamo Ì Tamo Naal kiwai tamo imeid bun inof, Ì malalon ado! Ì sina to gō fem, are dem.”

²² Idi saaf dokon, Jesus bret yale, Negur de fiye ken, bret anĩ mumā fen. Agef fen, in dō fiya tar ifeneid fen, iron, “Waleg, eĩ neu bouwau.”

²³ Agef fen, Ì kap yale, Negur de fiye ken, kap anĩ ifenēdin, age fe di, idi adok anĩ bun don.

²⁴ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Eĩ neu naudou, ā Negur geid bar itenēya nigin, are tamo kayau musei nigin fi felef,

²⁵ aya ā momoi arokeneik, aya baban wain enĩ to āf, gaman ile, aya Negur nē tano bun wain mata āf bun.”

²⁶ Idi seg taka dalel fen, idi Moul Arei bun diselen.

Pitam Jesus Wa Fiyēf Nigin Jesus Iron

(Matyu 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

²⁷ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ā fau adok uyalalagauf, ere nigin, Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok:

“ ‘Aya sipsip marau aũ di, sipsip ganan firagagaũ difouf.’

²⁸ Anĩ ere, aya kel fā auf bun, aya ket Galili uyu alauf.”

²⁹ Pita Jesus irokenen, “Ganan diyalalaufeg, aya sāf.”

³⁰ Jesus Pita irokenen, “Aya ō momoi arokonok, gama bō enĩ bun, tataro kokorok ye uru fiya sā mog, ō ogo aya nigin wa wo, towo wouf.”

³¹ Anĩ ere, Pita totol bagai iron, “Momoi aya ō uruwom gare tauf nigin oufeg, aya ō nigin to bagai wa afouf.” Age ye di, idig ganan od de tekelei anĩ diron.

Getsemane Oun

(Matyu 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46)

³² Idi modoũ yana Getsemane dedig, an dilen. Age de fen, Jesus in dō fiya tar irokenēdin, “Ein ubodōg mog, aya kosē auf.”

³³ Ì, Pita, Jems, Jon anidi dogol geif fen, Ì geid dilen. Agef fen, Ì wau gūf fen, morō odug gudū fen.

³⁴ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Neu malaukanon tobega le fen, wau morō gudū feis, laa nē daū bun ifaref. Ein ufareg fen, lo weleg.”

³⁵ Naal godof iroule fen, kisi falauf are, sain anī Jesus wal fiyēf nigin, ī tenebur kubū ye fen, kosē yen.

³⁶ Jesus iron, “Aba,‡ Dei, ereb ereb ganan, ō age fiya kisi feleya. Kap enī walelkana. Anī ere, neu oroya anī to dō wo, on oroya dō wo.”

³⁷ Age fel fen, Jesus in dō fiya tar gedin kel isin, mulā den mog, iledin. Jesus Pita irokenen, “Simon, ō wenek de? Ō aua tekelei to mata ubodōf de?

³⁸ Ā, kisi yeīya bun to kubū gouf nigin lo weleg fen, kosē gouf. Uur are orof, anī ere, bouwa anī malegef.”

³⁹ Ī baban kel ile, uruwa kosē yen gen, dōf age fen.

⁴⁰ Ī kel isin, baban denena mog, iledin, ere nigin, idi meleid morō gudū fesin. Idi ī ereb fiyēya nigin taka to kisi difen.

⁴¹ Jesus kel towo fe fen, in dō fiya tar irokenēdin, “Ā fau si unog fen, yenēyai gef? Bure! Sain mogo isil. Ulegēf, Tamo Naal mogo mosor tamo imeid bun ilef.

⁴² Fafāg fen, teleg! Kiwai imeid bun inoya tamo yeir isif!”

Jesus Dirounen

(Matyu 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

⁴³ Jesus fau wogō ye mog, tuwelf anidi atun taka, Judas wō yen. Tamo musei dimig adodo, seburer adodo, ī geid disin. Pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo, mudur adodo idim sur difedi di, disin.

⁴⁴ Gama Judas ī Jesus yaor fiyēya nē uris nigin, idi faded fiyēdin: “Tamo aya umā afouf anī, ī waleg fen, uroug uleg.”

⁴⁵ Judas kaisā bagai Jesus wagen ile iron, “Rabi!” Agef fen, umā fiyen.

⁴⁶ Tamo idi Jesus ka dife dirounen.

⁴⁷ Age dife di, tamo melsā difaren anī takam dimig ul feis yale, pris mudur ado nē kabī tamo weder salōf iran.

⁴⁸ Jesus iron, “Aya bē tamo gen, ā dimig adodo, seburer adodo, waleyagau fenē usigef de?

⁴⁹ Naa ganan, aya ā geid tabod ken, tempel fofomala bun afelnein, anī ā aya to urouyagen. Anī ere, Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok anī kisi falauf nigin.”

⁵⁰ Age ye di, ganan ditornē diyalelen.

⁵¹ Tamo gaū taka, gabar lalau dogol ifonun ī, Jesus dō fen. Sain idi Jesus ka dife di,

⁵² Ī gabar inū iraile, gemū iyawon.

Jesus Juda Kaunsel Neid Kot Mala Bun Ifaren

(Matyu 26:57-68; Luk 22:54, 55, 63-71; Jon 18:13, 14, 19-24)

⁵³ Idi Jesus dale, pris mudur ado wagen diroulen. Age dife di, pris odudug, mudur adodo, lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid, ganan disi guru difen.

⁵⁴ Pita Jesus dume dōf, tokō fel ile, pris mudur ado nē fō fofomalan wō yen. An ī kabī tamo geid dibod ken, yā imidirek ibodon.

⁵⁵ Pris odudug, kaunsel ganan geid, Jesus laa bun dinenēf nigin bouwa bun od dimiren. Anī ere, taka to dilen.

⁵⁶ Musei Jesus bouwa bun idegēya od diraran, anī ere, idi neid od tekelei sā.

⁵⁷ Age de fen, tamo tunī fafā de fen, Jesus bouwa bun idegēya od enī diran,

⁵⁸ “Amā karī mafiyē mog, iron, ‘Aya tempel tamom dinon anī narī afel fen, naa towo bun, taka, are tamom to inouf anī anouf.’”

⁵⁹ Anī ere, idi neid od anīg tekelei sā.

⁶⁰ Age de di, pris mudur ado wagedin fā ye ifar fen, Jesus to fiyen, “Ō to solo urōf de? Eī ere od anī tamo enīdi dirousi, ō boū bun duk?”

⁶¹ Anī ere, Jesus ī mutū ifar fen, to solof iron.

Baban pris mudur adom, ī to fiyen, “Ō Kristus, Negur Naal de?”

⁶² Jesus iron, “Aya im, ā Tamo Naal Negur megeir ado ima biyalem ibod ken, saa lalo bun isi mog, ulogouf.”

⁶³ Age ye di, pris mudur ado in kolos serek fe fen, to fen, “Ere nigin ada od megeir fiya nigin tamo baban tamirēf?

⁶⁴ Ā kono fiya od mogo karī gel. Ā ere kisi gef?”

‡ 14:36: Anī nē gariya, Aram od bun ‘Dei.’

Idi ganan i laa foug nigin diron.

⁶⁵ Age de fen, tuni Jesus disisnē, mala difofakel fen, imedim dun. Age de fen, idi diron, “Aim inok kurō weis urō!” Age dife di, kusī tamo Jesus dale fen, dun.

Pita Jesus Nigin Wa Fen

(Matyu 26:69-75; Luk 22:56-62; Jon 18:15-18, 25-27)

⁶⁶ Pita fō fofomalan tenebur ibod mog, pris mudur ado nē kabī kayau taka isin.

⁶⁷ I, Pita yā imidir mog, lo fel fen, iron, “Ōg Jesus Nasaret tamal geiden.”

⁶⁸ Anī ere, i waf fen, iron, “Ō od urok enī, aya keleī sā.” Age ye fen, i bobogē iyok ilen.

⁶⁹ Kabī kayau anī Pita an ile fen, i baban an difaren anī irokenēdin, “Tamo enī are idi neid taka.”

⁷⁰ I baban wa fen.

Sain naal ilele di, idi melsā difaren anidim Pita dirokenen, “Momoi bagai, ō idi neid taka, ere nigin, ō Galili tamal.”

⁷¹ I mogo yogo bouwa geluf fen, total od irokenēdin, “Tamo ā urōgef anī, aya keleī sā.”

⁷² Age ye mog, kaisā bagai, tataro baban kokorok yen. Age fe di, Pita Jesus od irokenen anī weder fokō felen: “Tataro fau kokorok ye uru fiya sā mog, ō aya nigin wa wo, towo wouf.” Anī bunem, i kusureis fen, inā yalen.

15

Jesus Pailat Mala Bun Ifaren

(Matyu 27:1, 2, 11-26; Luk 23:1-5, 13-25; Jon 18:28-19:16)

¹ Bonimeī bagai, pris odudug, mudur adodo, lo ifelnēdiya tamo, Juda neid kaunsel ganan geid, od difon. Idi Jesus difō dale dirou, Pailat ima bun dinon.

² Pailat Jesus to fiyen, “Ō Juda neid king de?”

Jesus solof iron, “Are de yer, ō urok anī.”

³ Pris odudug i bouwa bun od musei dun.

⁴ Anī nigin, Pailat baban Jesus to fiyen, “Ō to solo wo urōf de? Ere ereb musei nigin bouwā bun od dinof anī ulef.”

⁵ Anī ere, Jesus fau od taka to solo fen. Age fe di, Pailat terē ye fen, kisi musei yalen.

⁶ Gawaman nē tobonunā are, Pasa Sifa inoya bun tamo kayau dirō di, kalabus bun tamo taka dalisnēdig.

⁷ Tamo taka yana Barabas i, tamo kusī dales fen, tamo didenkesin, kalabus bun dinenan anidi neid taka.

⁸ Tamo kayau mala odug dise, Pailat gai age fedig anī, age fenēdiyof nigin to difiyen.

⁹ Pailat to fedin, “Ā aya Juda neid king anī aliskeneīf de?”

¹⁰ Pailat keleī, pris odudug idi kiyeī dino fen, Jesus i ima bun dinon.

¹¹ Anī ere, pris odudug tamo kayau waud dale fen, dirokenēdi di, idi Jesus ban Barabas anī Pailatem yaliskēdiyof nigin diron.

¹² Pailat idi to fiyēdin, “Juda neid king gedig anī, aya i nigin naig afiyēf?”

¹³ Idi diweig diron, “Aa tetek bun ūf!”

¹⁴ Pailat idi to fiyēdin, “Ere nigin? Ere mosor i age fen?”

Anī ere, idi total bagai diweig diron, “Aa tetek bun ūf!”

¹⁵ Tamo kayau waud el foug nigin, Pailat Barabas yaliskēdin. Pailat irō di, Jesus wagī difiye ken, aa tetek bun dūf nigin, kusī tamo imeid bun inon.

Kusī Tamo Jesus Ketē Difiyen

(Matyu 27:27-31; Jon 19:2, 3)

¹⁶ Kusī tamo idi, Jesus dale dirou gawaman mudur nē fō aaben dile fen, kusī tamo ganan diweignēdi di, guru difen.

¹⁷ Idi gabar kadaū difounkenen, age de fen, idi malū duri ado dale, teter tanak kori de fen, i mudur bun kurū difen.

¹⁸ Age de fen, idi i diweig dirokenen, “O, Juda neid king gai gai ibodōf!”

¹⁹ Baba baban idi werī tibog nem mudur bun du ken, disisnen. Idi iboreid bobou de, kusus de fen, ketē difiyen.

²⁰ Idi ketē difiye kel fen, gabar kadaū dinukeis, yogon gabar bagai anī difounkenen. Age de fen, idi i aa tetek bun dūf nigin dirou diselen.

Jesus Aa Tetek Bun Dun

(*Matyu 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27*)

²¹ Tamo taka Sairini tamal, yana Simon, Aleksanda Rufus ado neid temeid, i yogon fonom isi, luwen wal fediyōū mog, idi Jesus nē aa tetek faali fōuf nigin nugo difiyen.

²² Idi Jesus modoū yana Golgota (anī nē gariya, Mudur Tuwa nē Modoū) an dirou diselen.

²³ Age de fen, idi Jesus darau naal to karī youf nigin wain marasin* taka ado falei de difenen, anī ere, i to yon.

²⁴ Idi i aa tetek bun du ken, in gabar foi de fen, aibem ereb anī yalouf nigin aisai kodē den.

²⁵ Bonime i nain kilok bun, idi i aa tetek bun dun.

²⁶ Jesus bouwa yūya od eig de ditoton: JUDA NEID KING.

²⁷ Idi bē tamo urug, i geid aa tetek bun didenen, taka Jesus ima biyalē, taka ima kilē.†

²⁹ Tamo kayau dile disi dife, kono difiye ken, kasā difiyē, mudureid dira ken, diron, “Ō, tempel narī afel fen, baban naa towo bun anouf, won,

³⁰ ō ogo nigin usenne ken, aa tetek bun tamal kutū weis!”

³¹ Age difiyen gen, pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid, idi dogo dogol wogō de fen, i ketē difiyen. Idi diron, “I tunī isennēdidig, anī ere, i yogo isennēya kisi feleya sāl

³² Kristus enī, Israel neid King, utornēg len, gama aa tetek bun tamal kutū yeis len, tail fen, momoi tauf.” Idi i geid aa tetek bun didenēdineg, i kono difiyen.

Jesus Laa Fen

(*Matyu 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30*)

³³ Gaa atun tuwelf kilok bun, gugum isi, teneub ganān kerū fel ile, tri kilok aragaun.

³⁴ Aragau tri kilok bun, Jesus wade bagai iweig iron, “Eloi, Eloi, lama sabaktani?” – anī nē gariya, “Neu Negur, neu Negur, ere nigin ō aya utornal?”‡

³⁵ Tunī melsā difaren, anī karī de fen, idi diron, “Karīg, i Eliya iweignek.”

³⁶ Tamo taka gudu re ile, sponsŝ yalen, wain makik ado bun nu feis fen, tibog bun ino fen, Jesus yāf nigin ifenen. Agef fen, i iron, “Gama utornēg. Eliya isi yaleisnē mog, tailauf.”

³⁷ Jesus ait odug nem iweig fen, laa fen.

³⁸ Tempel nē gabar faraf uru fen, ilunenem irousil teneburen.

³⁹ Kusī tamo neid orowa, Jesus wagen an ifaren anī, in kaīya anī karī ye, in laa anī ile fen, iron, “Momo i bagai, tamo enī Negur Naal!”

⁴⁰ Kayau tunī so del difar fen, lo difen. Idi atun, Maria Magdala, taka Maria, Jems naal bagai Joses ado neid sineid, taka Salome.

⁴¹ Galili an kayau enidi Jesus dō difiye ken, aruna dalen. Kayau musei, Jesus geid Jerusalem diselen anidig an difaren.

Jesus Mū Difen

(*Matyu 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Jon 19:38-42*)

⁴² Naa are dodok fiya nē naa (naa anī bure fele di, Sabat naa wō youf). Aragau mog,

⁴³ Josef, Arimatea tamal, i kaunsel neid odug taka, i yogo anī Negur nē tano tari fen, i kumī sāl Pailat garan ile, Jesus bouwa buru yalouf nigin to fiyen.

⁴⁴ Pailat Jesus mogo laa fel ya anī karī ye fen, terē yen. I kusī tamo neid orowa iweigne ken, Jesus mogo be laa fel anī, i to fiyen.

⁴⁵ Sain i kusī tamo neid orowa bun laa fel ya karī ye fen, i Jesus bouwa buru yaleya nigin Josef yo fiyen.

⁴⁶ Age fe di, Josef gabar lalau na yale fen, bouwa buru yaleis, gabar lalau anim sile fen. Agef fen, i matmat sa bun ku dalen anī kur inenen. Gama i meein wele fe di, matmat bobog katī felen.

* **15:23:** Marasin nē yana, ‘mer (myrrh).’ † **15:27:** Itotoya tunī eig de ditoton: kilē. ²⁸ Age de fen, Negur nē Itotoya enei kisi felen, “I lo difodulēdig anidi geid bagu difedin.” (Asaia 53:12) ‡ **15:34:** Sam 22:1 § **15:36:** Maaīwō tamal safina taka, ku nanaal musei ado naan dū fedig.

⁴⁷ Maria Magdala, Maria Joses nē sina ado, ī dinenen modoū anī dilen.

16

Jesus Mata Kel Fā Yen

(Matyu 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10)

¹ Sabat naa bure fele di, Maria Magdala, Maria Jems sina, Salome anidim dile, Jesus bouwa bun wā difouf nigin, moul sumeī biya na gei difen.

² Uub nē naa matu bun* bonimeī bagai, we kurā fel mog, idi matmat bun naab diyok dile fen,

³ idi abob to difen, “Aim matmat bobog bun meein wele fel kanadauf?”

⁴ Age de fen, meleid diran, idi meein odug biya anī wele feleya dilen.

⁵ Idi meku namen dilen, tamo gaū taka gabar lalau ifounkel, ima biya melem ibod mog, dile fen, terē den.

⁶ Ī iron, “To terē wog, ā Jesus Nasaret tamal aa tetek bun dun anī umirnēgef. Ī mogo fā yel! Ī ein sā. Idi ī dinenē yenen modoū anī uleg.

⁷ Anī ere, uleg, in dō fiya tar Pita geid urokenēdig, ‘Ī ketem Galili ilef. An ī ulogouf, ī irokenein kilei.’ ”

⁸ Idi terē de fen, waud firagagaū felen, anī nigin, kayau idi ulolō deis, meku ditor diyawon. Idi kumī den nigin, aib taka to dirokenen.

[Itotoya tunī kulu bagai od gariya dino fen, ditoton anī bun, Mak 16:9-20 to ibodok.]

Jesus Maria Magdala Bun Wō Yen

(Matyu 28:9, 10; Jon 20:11-18)

⁹ Jesus, uub nē naa matu bun bonimeī bagai, fā ye fen, ī Maria Magdala bun ketem wō yen, kulu Jesus kaa sesen sewen kayau anī bun irudin.

¹⁰ Ī ile, idi Jesus geid diyon anidi, waud gudūf fen, marudim difen anī irokenēdin.

¹¹ Idi, Jesus mata fā yel, kayau ī ilel ya anī karī de fen, waud to momoi den.

¹² Dum in dō fiya tar uru naab diyok dile mog, Jesus bouwa fire bunem, idi atun wō yen.

¹³ Age fe di, idi keku de disī, an difaren anidi dirokenēdin, anī ere, idi nigineg to momoi den.

¹⁴ Dum idi llewen, saaf doko dibod mog, Jesus idi bun wō ye fen, ou fiyēdin, ere nigin, idi Jesus fā yel mog, dilen anī to momoi de fen, waud katī difelen nigin.

¹⁵ Jesus irokenēdin, “Ā teneub ganan bun uleg fen, biya od tamo kayau ganan urokenēdig.

¹⁶ Taka ī momoi ye fen, naan yalef are, ī kel yalouf, taka ī to momoi yef are, es fiya bun inenēf.

¹⁷ Momoi def idi, uris enidi idi bun wō youf, idi aya yanau nem kaa sesen dirudiyouf, idi od mata mata wogō douf.

¹⁸ Idi imedim gogour dale diroudiyouf, takag, laa nē mū sane dāf, to mū idenēdiyouf, takag, idi dagi tamo bun imeid dīno di, dagi sa kalauf.”

Jesus Saa Ilun Irou Iselen

(Luk 24:50-53; Aposel 1:9-11)

¹⁹ Odug Jesus irokeneīd bure fele di, Negur Jesus yale, saa ilun irou isel, Negur ima biyalē ibodok.

²⁰ Anī nigin, in dō fiya tar dile, teneub ganan bun biya od wogō den. Age dife di, Odug idi ado kabī yale di, uris bunem yogon od anī megeir fen.

* 16:2: Are Sande.

Luk

Od Uyu Irouya

¹ Musei idi, amā atun ereb ereb wowā yen anī, ditotauf nigin age difen,

² are biya od nē kabī tamo uyulil dibod ken, meledim dilen anidi bun tamal, anī wogō difaman.

³ Age fiya nigin, aya yug bagai, gariya bunem ereb wowā yen anī ganān amir ailen, are aya kisi afen, tamo odug Teofilus ō bun el fe, itotoya nigin biya bagai aun,

⁴ anī bunem, ō ereb ereb difelnon are momoi yeya anī keleī youf.

Jon Naan Igunēdiya Tamo Gō Fiya Sā Mog, Anī Ket Wogō Yen

⁵ Herod Judia nē king ibodon sain bun, pris taka ibodon, in yana Sekaraia, ī Abiya nē pris bun tamal taka, in aiwa Elisabet īg Aron nē ibor bun tamal.

⁶ Idi urom Negur mala bun madur dibodon, idi Odug nē itāfiya ganān ado nun el de, tutuk dō difedig.

⁷ Anī ere, idi urom kesu sā, ere nigin, Elisabet ī dali, kesu gō fiya kisi feleya sā, agef fen, idi urom tubau bagai.

⁸ Sain taka bun, Sekaraia, ne kabī tura tar geid kabī dale mog, ī Negur nē pris kabī yale fen,

⁹ pris idi neid tobonunā bunem, Odug nē tempel namen ile fen, aa gaula sumeī biya tō fiya nigin aisaī kodē bunem ī digirnen.

¹⁰ Aa gaula sumeī biya tō fiya saine di, idi Odug yana dalesedig ganān mayarē kosē den.

¹¹ Agef mog, Odug nē engel, ī bun wō ye, alta aa gaula sumeī biya tō fiyadig anī ima biyalē ifaren.

¹² Age fe di, Sekaraia ī ile fen, ī terē ye mā, kumī ye fen, dē yelen.

¹³ Anī ere, engel ī irokenen, “Ō to kumī wo, Sekaraia, ogon kosēya are Negur ī karī yen. Ogon aiwā Elisabet ī, ogon kesu monog gō foug, age fe di, in yana ū, Jon wouf.

¹⁴ Ī bunem waū kulīya ado waū al fiya ō bun ibodōf, age fe di, musei ī gō foug bun waud al foug,

¹⁵ ere nigin, Odug mala bun ī yana odug adouf, ī wain be, aai naan totol falei difef anīg to yāf, agef fen, ī sina namenem Awa Uur Fateulem aura fiyēf.

¹⁶ Israel tamo kayau musei fau inim, Odug, nedi Negur wagen kel gurif irou ilauf.

¹⁷ Agef fen, ī Eliya nē uur ado megeir bunem, Odug fau ileya sā mog, ī ket uyu irou ile fen, temeid tar, naaluid tar nigin waud yenēf nigin ado, fe temeleid idi madur ibodōya nē kisi biya bun ileya nigin falei fe fen, tamo kayau Odug nē anidi saika fediyouf.”

¹⁸ Sekaraia engel to fiyen, “Naig afe fen, aya enei keleī youf? Aya neu kayau ado urom mabodok masi, tubau bagaif.”

¹⁹ Engel aiten yale iron, “Aya Gabriel. Aya Negur mala bun afaredig, anī nigin, aya ō wogō yōya nigin ado, biya od enei irokonōya nigin sur fiyal.

²⁰ Anī gama ō ait ufokol fen, od to wogō wof ule, anī wō youf naa bun, ere nigin, ō neu od to momoi wol, od enei are fau yogon sain bun bagai, kaū wō youf.”

²¹ Age fe di, tamo kayau Sekaraia tari de fen, idi ī sain meluk tempel namen ibodon nigin kisi musei dalen.

²² Ī ulō yesin sain bun, ī wogō fiyēdiya kisi feleya san. Age fe di, idi keleīn, ī tempel namen mala seleulā kurāf fen, ereb taka ilel, ere nigin, ī imam dogol ifelneīd fen, ī wogōya sā ibodok ilen.

²³ In kabī nē sain bure fele di, ī fō bun kel ilen.

²⁴ Anī bure fele di, in aiwa Elisabet bou adon, agef fen, ogō faif ī iminkel ibodon.

²⁵ Ī iron, “Odugem enei age fanan. Naa eneidi bun, ī yogon oroya ado wau ifenēya ifelnan, agef fen, neu mama tamo kayau atun yalelkanan.”

Jesus Gō Fiya Sā Mog, Anī Ket Wogō Yen

²⁶ Ogō sigis bun, Negur, engel Gabriel Nasaret taun, oun Galili teneub, sur fiyē di, ile,

²⁷ kayau taulei, tamo yana Josef, Dawid nē ibor bun tamalem yalouf nigin digirin gein ilen. Kayau taulei yana Maria.

²⁸ Engel ī gein ile fen, iron, “Fel, ō nigin Negur fatuk el yok. Odug ō ado ibodok.”

²⁹ Maria in od nigin wau fatuk togu fen, aanya enei naig fiya nigin ye fen, kisi musei yalen.

³⁰ Anī ere, engel ī irokenen, “Maria, ō to kumī wo, ō Negur nē wau el fiya gurug wol.

³¹ Ō fau kesu ado fen, kesu monog gō wouf, ago fen, yana ũ, Jesus wouf.

³² Ī fau odug wō ye di, Negur Ilun Bagai Naal douf. Negur Odug yogo, king nē modoū tama Dawid nē anī, ī ifenēf.

³³ Age fe di, ī Jakop nē ibor bun king gai ibodkalauf, in tano to sa kalauf.”

³⁴ Maria engel to fiyen, “Aya fau mois, eī naig fe wō youf?”

³⁵ Engel ī aiten yale iron, “Awa Uur Fateul ō bun isiyouf, age fe di, Negur Ilun Bagai nē megeir kerub yōf. Anī bunem fateul bagai gō wouf are, yana Negur Naal douf.

³⁶ Ogon sirag Elisabeteg tubau mog, kesu yalouf, ī dali den, anī mogo ogō sigis ī bou ado ibodok.

³⁷ Ere nigin, ereb taka anī Negur bun malai sā.”

³⁸ Maria ī aiten yale iron, “Aya Odug nē kabī kayau, aya bun od sā, ō urok kilei od sā agef wō youf.” Age ye di, engel ī itornē ilen.

Maria Elisabet Ki Fiyen

³⁹ Sain anī bun, Maria dodok fel, kaisā bagai taun taka arei bun, Judia distrik nediwon ilen.

⁴⁰ An ī Sekaraia nē fō bun wō ye fen, Elisabet fel fiyen.

⁴¹ Sain Elisabet Maria nē fel ya anī karī ye fen, kesu sina namen ibodon anī okī yen, age fe di, Elisabet Awa Uur Fateulem aura fiyen.

⁴² Ī ait odugem iweig iron, “Kayau ganan atun, Negur ō el yok. Agef fen, kesu gō wouf anīg, Negur ī el fiyek!

⁴³ Anī ere, aya naig fiya bagai nigin, neu Odug nē sina anī aya bun isif?

⁴⁴ Ogon fel ya nē ait wederoun ile mog bagai, momou nameun al fe fen, okī yel.

⁴⁵ Kayau taka, ī ereb Odug ī irokenek are agef kisi fel wō youf, ye fen, momoi yef, are Negur ī el fiyek!”

Maria Nē Seg

⁴⁶ Age fe di, Maria iron:

“Neu malaukanon Odug yana yalesef,

⁴⁷ agef fen, neu uur Negur Isennaya nigin kulī yef,

⁴⁸ ere nigin, ī, aya yogon kabī kayau maleg nigin kisi fatuk yalen.

Sain enei bunem ilauf ganan, ibor ganan Negur ī el fiyen douf,

⁴⁹ ere nigin, Negur Megeir Barikā ī aya bun ereb odug age fel, ī yana fateul ibodok.

⁵⁰ In wau yūya, ī nigin anini def bun tobol fouf,

ibor gama ibodok enei ado, dumen isiyouf idi buneg gai gai ibodkalauf.

⁵¹ Ī yogo imam kabī total odug biya age fedin,

ī idi neid kisi bun yeneid dalesef anī irudi di, firagagaū difen.

⁵² Ī yeneid adodo, nedi modoū bun yalel-neid fen,

maleg anī yalesnēdin.

⁵³ Ī idi naū fedif anī, ereb ereb biya ifeneid fen,

idi safineid adodo daku irudin.

⁵⁴ Ī amā tubumā tar irokenēdin kilei, ī yogon kabī tamo Israel isennen,

⁵⁵ agef fen, Abraham ado in ibor nē tubu tar bun faimud,

wau yūya ifenēdiya nigin karī yeledig.”

⁵⁶ Maria, Elisabet ado ogō towo age fiya dibod ken, fō bun kel ilen.

Jon Naan Igunēdiya Tamo Gō Fen

⁵⁷ Elisabet nē kesu gō fiya sain wō ye di, ī kesu monog gō fen.

⁵⁸ Ī ne tā tar, in sirag tar geid, Negur nē wau yūya odug ifelnen anī karī de fen, idi weim waud al fen.

⁵⁹ Naa eit bun, idi mulū nigin kesu bou gudū fiya nigin disin, age de fen, ī yana dū, tama nē dait Sekaraia douf nigin age difen.

⁶⁰ Anī ere, ne sina aitedin yale iron, “Age fiya sā! Ī yana Jon ye yauf.”

⁶¹ Idi ī dirokenen, “Ogon sirag tar atun, yana age fiya taka sā.”

⁶² Age de fen, in tama bun kesu yana aib youf anī karī douf nigin, uris difenen.

⁶³ Age dife di, ï itotoya nê safina nigin to fiyêdin, agef fen, “Ï yana Jon,” ye itoto di, idi ganan terê den.

⁶⁴ Sain anï bun bagai, ï awa kakã ye di, bale faraf yale ulô yalaisi di, ï wogô ye fen, Negur yana yalesen.

⁶⁵ Ne tâ tar terê de fen, anini den, age de fen, Judia neid arein, fonô fonô wogagã de fen, ereb wô yen anï ganan wogô den.

⁶⁶ Adok anï karï de fen, kisi musei dale fen, to difen, “Kesu enei naig fiya wô youf?” Ere nigin, Odug nê ima ï bun ibodon.

Sekaraia Nê Seg

⁶⁷ In tama Sekaraia Awa Uur Fateulem aura fiyê di, ï profet od eig ye wogô yen:

⁶⁸ “Odug seli tabiyouf, Israel neid Negur, ere nigin, ï isi fen, in tamo kayau kafï fiya bun tamal kel gei fel.

⁶⁹ Ï yogon kabï tamo Dawid nê fô bun, isennadaya megeir ado yalesel ifaref,

⁷⁰ (are ï yogon profet fateul kulu temeleid sigoreid bun wogô den kilei).

⁷¹ Nemã kiwai tar ado, amã nigin to orodif anï imeid bun tamal, kel yalemãf.

⁷² Nemã tamamã tar nigin wau yûya anï ifelneïd fen, ï yogon bar itenêya fateul anï karï yelen.

⁷³ Ï wau kuturol fen, nemã tamamã Abraham irokenen.

⁷⁴ Nemã kiwai tar imeid bun tamal kel gei famãf, agef fen, amã kumï sã ï aruna yaleya kisi falauf nigin.

⁷⁵ Amã nemã mabodok malauf bun, ï mala bun gai fateul bagai fen, madur bagai mabodôf nigin.

⁷⁶ “Age fe di, ô neu kesu, Negur Ilun Bagai nê profet douf, ere nigin, ô uyu urou fen, Odug nê naab dodok wouf.

⁷⁷ In tamo kayau neid mosor nigin wedereid tu kalauf bunem, kel yalediyouf nê keleï wenêdiyouf.

⁷⁸ Are nemã Negur molol nem wau yûya bunem,

anï bun gaa kurã fiya, saa ilunem amã bun isiyouf.

⁷⁹ Are idi gugum bun difaref ado, laa nê buri bun difaref anidi bun, fula fouf,

age fe di, nemã yemã delê anidi bun madur marã di, wau inosiya bun malauf.”

⁸⁰ Age fe di, kesu biya fen, uur orib yen, ï gerere tuan ibodok ile, dum ï Israel tamo kayau meleid bun wô yen.

2

Jesus Gô Fen

(Matyu 1:18-25)

¹ Sain anï bun, Sisa* Ogastus, Rom teneub ganan bun, tamo kayau an temeleid anï yeneid yaleya nigin od inon.

² (Eï urug bagai, sain Kwirinius ï Siria nê gawaman mudur ibod mog, tamo kayau yeneid dalen.)

³ Anï nigin, ganan dogo dogo neid taun bun yeneid inoya nigin dilen.

⁴ Anï nigin, Josef ïg, oun Galili teneub Nasaret taun bun tamal Judia iselen, Betlehem Dawid nê taun bun iselen, ere nigin, ï Dawid nê fonô ado in ibor bun tamal.

⁵ Ï Maria ado yeneid dinouf nigin diselen, ï Maria aiwau nigin digirin, anï ï bou ado.

⁶ Idi an dibod mog, kesu gô fiya sain wô yen.

⁷ Age fe di, kesu monog matu gô fen. Maria ï gabar nem silef fen, yaro neid beï bun inenen, ere nigin, tamo irouya fô bun modoû isokosen.

Gaar Lo Fediya Tamo, Engel Geid

⁸ An gaar lo fediya tamo, melsã fonô yerin dibod ken, bô nedi gaar lo difedin.

⁹ Age de mog, Odug nê engel idi bun wô yen, age fe di, Odug nê fula fiya medeïya kerub fedi di, idi kumï tererê den.

¹⁰ Anï ere, engel idi irokenêdin, “Ã to kumï wog, aya od biya, tamo kayau ganan waud al fouf nigin arou asif.

¹¹ Ere nigin, gama Dawid nê taun bun, âgenei isenneïya wô yel, ï anï Kristus Odug.

* 2:1: Rom neid king odug.

12 Enei ã bun uris. Æ momou taka gabar nem sile de fen, yaro neid beĩ bun dinenem yenek anĩ ulougouf.”

13 Kaisã bagai, engel musei saa ilun temeleid ulolõ deis, engel anĩ geid Negur yana dales diron,

14 “Negur ilun bagai bun fula fiya medeĩya, age fe di, tenebur ein tamo kayau ĩ el fedif bun, wau inosiya ibodõf.”

15 Sain engel idi ditorneĩd, saa ilun dis-ele di, gaar lo fiya tamo abob dirokenen, “Odug ada irokanadal anĩ nigin, ada Betle-hem teleg, ereb wõ yel anĩ taileg.”

16 Anĩ nigin, idi kaisã bagai dile, Maria, Josef ado diledin, momou yaro neid beĩ bun yen mog, dilen.

17 Idi ĩ dile fen, idi kesu anĩ nigin wogõ fiyẽdin anĩ od wogõ de diyon.

18 Age dife di, ganan karĩ den idi, gaar lo fiya tamo wogõ difiyẽdin anĩ nigin terẽ den.

19 Anĩ ere, Maria od anĩ ganan yale fen, waun ino fen, kisim dogol fen.

20 Gaar lo fiya tamo keku de fen, idi wogõ fiyẽdin kilei, ereb idi karĩ den ado dilen anĩ ganan nigin, Negur seli dabi fen, yana dalesen.

Jesus Tempel Bun Dirou Dilen

21 Naa eit bun, ĩ mulũ ileyã saine di, ĩ yana dũ, Jesus den, yana are sina fau bou ado ya sã mog, engelem yun.

22 Idi neid nonorou lilik fiya naa, Moses nẽ Lo ifaref kilei anĩ bure fele di, Josef Maria ado, Jesus Jerusalem, Odug ifenẽya nigin dirou diselen,

23 (are Odug nẽ Lo itotoya bun ibodok kilei, “Kesu matu monog wõ douf ganan, Odug wenẽdigouf”*),

24 idi Negur sesewi fiya difenẽf nigin diselen, Odug nẽ Lo eig ye irok kilei, “kuburir uru be, kukutir balas uru be.”*

25 Gama Jerusalem an tamo yana Simeon ibodon, ĩ madur bagai fen, Odug nigin karĩ yeledig. ĩ Israel waud inosiya dalouf anĩ tari fedig, Awa Uur Fateul ĩ bun ibodon.

26 Awa Uur Fateulem, ĩ fau to laaf mog, Odug nẽ Kristus wõ ye di, ilouf nigin irokenen.

27 Awa Uurem toli fiyẽ di, ĩ tempel nẽ modoũ bun ilen. Sain tama sina ado, Lo irok kilei age difouf nigin, kesu Jesus dirou dile di,

28 Simeon imam ĩ yales fen, Negur yana yales iron:

29 “Odug, õ uron kilei, õ gama ogon ferfer wau inosiya ado sur wo di, ilauf.

30 Aya malaum bagai ogon isennẽya anĩ ailel.

31 Are ganan meleid bun saika won.

32 Are haiden Israel sã anidi bun, Negur nẽ oroya kurõ falaisiya nẽ lalan, ago di, are ogon tamo kayau Israel bun fula fiya medeĩya.”

33 Kesu tama sina ado, od anĩ karĩ de fen, kisi bun terefeit den.

34 Age dife di, Simeon el fiya ifeneĩd fen, sina Maria irokenen, “Kesu enĩ, Israel tamo kayau musei kuku douf, musei fafã douf nigin ado, ĩ daũ gen ifare di, ĩ dumen od sane dirõf nẽ uris wõ youf nigin igir-nen.

35 Anĩ bunem, musei waud bun dinokok are yaorouf. Age fe di, ogon malãkanon anĩg dig otem borũ fouf.”

36 Profet kayau takag ibodon, Ana, Fanuel ne barai, Aser nẽ ibor bun tamal. ĩ gai tubau bagai, ĩ tamo yale fen, aiwa ado yar sewen dibodon.

37 Agef fen, ĩ waab ibodok ile, in yar eiti-fo. ĩ tempel to itoron, bõ ado gaa ado kuri ye fen, kosẽ ye, Negur yana yalesedig.

38 Sain anĩ bun bagai, ĩ idi gein isel, Negur de fiye ken, Jerusalem tamo kayau kafi fiya bun tamal kel yalediyouf nigin ganan tari de difaren anidi, kesu anĩ nigin wogõ fiyẽdin.

39 Josef, Maria ado, Odug nẽ Lo irok anĩ ganan dõ de kisi fele di, idi baban ke de, Galili teneub oun, nedi taun Nasaret dilen.

40 An, kesu ĩ biya fen, total adon, ĩ kisi biya barikan, agef fen, Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya ĩ bun ibodon.

Jesus Kesun Tempel Bun Ilen

* 2:23: Eksodas 13:2, 12 * 2:24: Levitikas 12:8

⁴¹ Yar ganan bun, in tama sina Pasa Sifa naa bun Jerusalem taun diledig.

⁴² Sain ï tuwelf yar mog, idi neid tobo-nunã dô de fen, Sifa bun diselen.

⁴³ Sifa bure fele di, in tama sina fonõ ke de dile mog, kesu Jesus ï fau Jerusalem ibodon, anï ere, idi to kelein.

⁴⁴ Idi weim melef den, age de fen, naa tekelei diyon. Age dife fen, idi mogo nedi sirag tar bun ado, nedi tã tar atun dimirnen.

⁴⁵ Idi ï to dile mã, idi ï dimirnẽ fenẽ nigin, Jerusalem taun baban ke de dilen.

⁴⁶ Naa towo bure fele di, idi ï tempel modoũ bun ifelnẽdiya tamo atun ibod, karï fiyeïd fen, to fiyeïd mog, fotou difiyen.

⁴⁷ Ganan ï karï difiyen are, in karïya nigin ado aiteid solo fen anï nigin, terefeit den.

⁴⁸ Tama sina ado ï dile fen, fatuk bagai terẽ den. Sina ï irokenen, “Neu kesu, ere nigin eig wamam? Aya tamã ado waumã morõ ken, mamirnom.”

⁴⁹ ï to fen, “Ere nigin ã aya umir nagel? Aya neu Dei nẽ fõ bun abodõf ya, ã keleï sã de?”

⁵⁰ Anï ere, ï ereb irokenẽdin are, idi to kelein.

⁵¹ Age dife di, ï weim Nasaret disil fen, sigoreid dôf el fen. Anï ere, in sina anï ganan yale, waun inon.

⁵² Jesus kisi biya ado bouwa orib yen, Negur ado tamo nẽ lo fiya bun biya len.

3

Jon Naan Igunẽdiya Tamo Naab Dodok Fenen

(Matyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Jon 1:19-28)

¹ Taiberius, Sisa mudur ibodon yar fiftin bun, Pontius Pailat ï Judia distrik nẽ gawaman mudur ibodon, Herod ï Galili distrik lo fen, ï tura Filip Ituria distrik ado Trakonitis distrik lo fen, age fe di, Lisantias ï Abilene distrik lo fen.

² Anas Kaiafas ado pris mudur dibodon sain bun, Negur nẽ od gerere tuan oun Jon, Sekaraia naal bun isin.

³ ï Jordan naan kalilï fiya ganan bun iyo ken, waud falei de fen, naan digũ di, mosor yalel kenẽdiyof nigin biya od wogõ yen.

⁴ Are profet Asaia nẽ itotoya bun ibodok kilei: “Ait taka gerere tuan iweig irok, ‘Odug nẽ naab dodok ge fen, madur wenẽg.

⁵ Uus ganan bun kurokirïya yoso foug, arei ganan mudu ganan ado gudũ falaisi tenebur ouf. Naab goigul yedin, madur foug, naab koũkï yediya yoso fediyof.

⁶ Age fe di, tamo kayau ganan, Negur nẽ tamo kayau kel gei fiya anï dilouf.’ ”*

⁷ Tamo kayau Jonem naan igunẽdiyof nigin guru difen anidi Jon irokenẽdin, “Ã, gogour sane gere tar! Negur nẽ didi isiyof anï wal ge fen, uyagauf nigin, aim irokenein?

⁸ Wauï falei gef are, faat biya ù goug. Ã aug nigin to eig ge urõg, ‘Abraham nemã tamamã.’ Aya arokeneik, meein enidi Negur sã irõ di, Abraham gere tar wowã douf.

⁹ Safor aayũ gariyan mogo ibodok, aayũ ganan faat biya to yuk, are itu ira ken, yã malan irãf.”

¹⁰ Tamo kayau guru difen anidim to difen, “Age fiyauf are, amã naig mafoug?”

¹¹ Jon aitedin yale iron, “Tamo ï gabar uru adoug are, aib ï sã anï taka ifenẽf, takag, taka ï saaf adoug, areg de age foug.”

¹² Takis yaleya tamog, naan igũya nigin disin, idi to difen, “Tise, amã ere naig mafoug?”

¹³ ï irokenẽdin, “Ã yaleya kilei anï to wal woseg waleg.”

¹⁴ Age fe di, kusï tamo tunï to difiyen, “Ba amã ere naig mafoug?” Age de di, ï iron, “Ã nedi moni nigin ge fen, to fefu wiyẽdig fen, idegẽya bunem tamo kayau bouweid bun od to ùg. Ãgenei kabï mala walegedig anï bun dogol al goug.”

¹⁵ Tamo kayau Kristus nigin tari difen, anï nigin, idi ganan waud bun Jon anï Kristus be de fen, kisi musei dalen.

¹⁶ Jon idi ganan aitedin yale irokenẽdin, “Aya naan nem naan aguneik. Anï ere, taka ï in megeir neu wal fiya fau isif, aya to biya nigin, ayam in su nẽ malũ biru felediya kisi feleya sã. ï Awa Uur Fateul yã ado nem naan iguneïf.

* 3:6: Asaia 40:3-5

¹⁷ Ì es fiya nê fok iman ado, ì yogon mayã waĩ foug, yogon wit biya are yogon ki bun kuruf fen, wit ido yã mala faimud bun an irãf.”

¹⁸ Agef fen, Jon od musei bunem, tamo kayau waud yale fen, biya od wogõ fiyëdin.

¹⁹ Anĩ ere, Jonem, Herod tano anĩ nê mudur, tura nê aiwa Herodias nigin ado ereb sane ganan age fen nigin ou fiyë di,

²⁰ Herod mosor ganan mosor enei ado baguf fen, ì Jon kalabus bun inenen.

Jesus Naan Igun Ado In Ibor Nigin (Matyu 1:1-17; 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11)

²¹ Sain Jonem tamo kayau ganan naan iguneĩd fen, Jesus ìg naan igunen. Age fe di, Jesus kosë ye mog, saa kã fele di,

²² Awa Uur Fateul kuburir bouwa bun genem ì bun isin. Age fe di, ait taka saa ilunem isin, “Õ neu Kesu, õ nigin aya wau laa fedig, õ nigin aya wau kulĩ yedig.”

²³ Gama Jesus yogo ì yar teti age fiya bun kabĩ gariya inon. Tamo kayau kisi difen, ì Josef naal den,

Heli naal,

²⁴ Matat naal,

Lewi naal, Melki naal,

Janai naal, Josef naal,

²⁵ Matatias naal, Amos naal,

Nahum naal, Esli naal,

Nagai naal,

²⁶ Mat naal,

Matatias naal, Semen naal,

Josek naal, Joda naal,

²⁷ Joanan naal, Resa naal,

Serubabel naal, Sieltiel naal,

Neri naal,

²⁸ Melki naal,

Adi naal, Kosam naal,

Elmadam naal, Er naal,

²⁹ Josua naal, Elieser naal,

Jorim naal, Matat naal,

Lewi naal,

³⁰ Simeon naal,

Juda naal, Josef naal,

Jonam naal, Eliakim naal,

³¹ Melea naal, Mena naal,

Matata naal, Natan naal,

Dawid naal,

³² Jesi naal,

Obed naal, Boas naal,

Salmon naal, Nason naal,

³³ Aminadab naal, Ram naal,

Hesron naal, Peres naal,

Juda naal,

³⁴ Jakop naal,

Isak naal, Abraham naal,

Tera naal, Nahor naal,

³⁵ Serug naal, Reu naal,

Peleg naal, Eber naal,

Sela naal,

³⁶ Kainan naal,

Arpaksad naal, Sem naal,

Noa naal, Lamek naal,

³⁷ Metusela naal, Enok naal,

Jared naal, Mahalalel naal,

Kenan naal,

³⁸ Enos naal,

Set naal, Adam naal,

Negur naal.

4

Satan Jesus Kisi Fiyen

(Matyu 4:1-11; Mak 1:12, 13)

¹ Jesus Awa Uur Fateulem aura fiyen, Jordan naanum kel fen, Awa Uurem itonë, gerere tuan irou ilen.

² An ì naa foti ibod mog, Satanem kisi fiyen. Ì sain anĩ bun ereb taka to yon, naa foti bure fele di, ì naũ fen.

³ Agef mog, Satanem Jesus irokenen, “Õ Negur Naal ouf are, meein enei urokenë di, bret falei foug.”

⁴ Jesus Satan aiten yale iron, “Negur nê Itotoya bun eig ye irok, ‘Tamo bretem dogol to mata ifenëf.’”

⁵ Satan Jesus yale irou, modoũ ilun isel fen, kaisã bagai teneub enei nê tano ganan ifelnen.

⁶ Agef fen, Satan Jesus irokenen, “Aya õ teneub enei nê biya fiya megeir ado ganan afonõf, ere nigin, are aya ifanan, anĩ nigin, aya aib taka ifenëya orouf are afenëf.

⁷ Anĩ nigin, õ aya selu wabiyouf are, onou ganan are ogon ouf.”

⁸ Jesus Satan aiten yale iron, “Negur nê Itotoya bun eig ye irok, ‘Odug ogon Negur seli wabi fen, ì dogol aruna walouf.’”

* 4:4: Diuteronomi 8:3 * 4:8: Diuteronomi 6:13

⁹ Satan Jesus yale irou, Jerusalem taun ilen, an tempel fõ soko ilun bagai inenē, ifaren. Satan iron, “Õ Negur Naal ouf are, ogo einenem ufũ urā.

¹⁰ Ere nigin, Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye irok:

“Negur õ nigin yogon engel ari fedi di, kulatun diyõf,

¹¹ idi õ imedim ololon daleyõf,

age dife di, õ yē meein takam to itutu ouf.”*

¹² Jesus Satan aiten yale iron, “Eig ye irok, ‘Odug ogon Negur kisi fiya bun to unenē.’”

¹³ Satan kisi fiya enei ganan bure fel fen, ã Jesus itorne ken, ã fau sain taka anĩ tari fen.

Nasaret Tamo Kayau Idi Jesus Dudum Difiyen

(Matyu 4:12-17; Mak 1:14, 15)

¹⁴ Jesus Awa Uur nē megeir bunem Galili kel ilen, age fe di, ã nigin od Galili teneub fonõ fonõ ganan iyokelen.

¹⁵ ã idi neid uub fõ fõ bun biya od ifelnēdi di, ganan ã yana dalesen.

¹⁶ ã Nasaret ilen, ã an biyan nē, agef fen, Sabat naa* bun, idi neid uub fõ namen ilen, gai age fedig gen. Agef fen, ã iwesauf nigin fã ye ifaren.

¹⁷ Age fe di, profet Asaia nē itotoya buk kori fiya anĩ difenen, age dife di, ã fara fel fen, eig ye itoton anĩ imiren:

¹⁸ “Odug nē Awa Uur aya bun ibodok, ere nigin, ã aya maleg anidi biya od wogõ afediyouf nigin, igrina fen, mudurou bun moul fi felen.

ã, aya kalabus bun difaref anidi karika dalouf nigin ado,

meleid ifofakeleya anidi meleid fara falauf nigin, kurõ afalaisiyouf nigin sur fiyan.

Tamo kayau tunim kiwai difeneĩd fen, morõ difenēdif anidi yalel kenēdiya nigin sur fiyan.

¹⁹ Takag, Odug nē biya fiya nē yar anĩ kurõ afalaisiyouf nigin sur fiyan.”*

²⁰ Age yel fen, ã gaar gabar itotoya ado are korif fen, itotoya anĩ lo fedig tamo, kel

ifen ken, ibodon. Juda neid uub fõ anĩ bun difaren ganan bagai, Jesus lo difelen.

²¹ Age dife di, ã gariya ino fen, iro-kenēdin, “Gama naa enĩ bun, Negur nē Itotoya enei, āgenei karĩya bun kisi felel.”

²² Ganan ã yana dales fen, ã sigoron, wau ifenēya od wogõ yen anĩ nigin terē den. Age de fen, idi to difen, “Eĩ Josef naal anĩ sã de?”

²³ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Momoi bagai, aya nigin od enei tamo kayau musei wogõ dedig wogõ gouf, ‘Dokta, õ ogo ogon dagi el wo! Ereb Kapenaum taun oun agon karĩ maun anĩ, ogon fõ gariyan ein ago wo.’ ”

²⁴ ã od tobol fe fen, iron, “Aya ã momoi arokeneik, profet taka ã yogon fõ gariyan to karĩ difiyēf.

²⁵ Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik, Eliya nē sain bun, Israel oun kayau waab musei difar mog, yar towo ogõ sigis saa katĩ fele di, teneub ganan bun uyē sã naũ odug difaren.

²⁶ Age de mog, Negur idi anidi taka bun Eliya to sur fen, anĩ ere, waab taka Sarefat oun Saidon teneub bun sur fen.

²⁷ Takag, Israel oun profet Elisa nē sain bun, musei lepra dagi ado dibodon, anĩ ere, idi atun taka lepra dagi to loko felen, Naman, Siria tamalem dogol.”

²⁸ Juda neid uub fõ bun, ganan anĩ karĩ de fen, waud sanen.

²⁹ Age de fen, idi fafã de fen, ã taun anĩ itor ilauf nigin dirun. Nedi taun are, arei bun nigin, siya sane bun dirãf nigin dirou dilen.

³⁰ Anĩ ere, ã tamo kayau atu iyok ile fen, yogon naab ilauf nē anĩ dõf ilen.

Jesus Kaa Sane Irun

(Mak 1:21-28)

³¹ Agef fen, ã Kapenaum taun isilen, taun are Galili distrik bun ibodok, an Sabat naa bun, ã tamo kayau ifelnēdiya gariya inon.

³² Idi ã ifelnēdin anĩ nigin terē den, ere nigin, in od wogõya are megeir ado.

³³ Juda neid uub fõ bun, tamo taka kaa sanem irounen anĩ an ibodon. ã ait ilun feis iweig iron,

* 4:11: Sam 91:11, 12

* 4:12: Diuteronomi 6:16

* 4:16: Juda neid uub naa, are Sarere.

* 4:19: Asaia 61:1, 2

³⁴ “O, Jesus Nasaret tamal, ò amã ere naig wamã fenê? Ò amã daũ wamã fenê nigin usil de? Aya ò nigin keleĩ, Negur nê Fateul anĩ!”

³⁵ Jesus total ado iron, “Foro wol! Ì namen tamal ulõ weis!” Age ye di, kaa sane anĩ, tamo kayau ganan atun, tamo anĩ tou fiyẽ ira ken, ulõ yeis ilen, tamo are bouwa to daũ fen.

³⁶ Tamo kayau ganan terẽ de fen, abob dirokenen, “Eĩ ere keleĩ eig fiya? Ì yana megeir adom irõ di, kaa sesen ulõ deis dilef.”

³⁷ Anĩ bunem, ì nigin od teneub anĩ kalilĩ fiya ganan bun iyokelen.

*Jesus Musei El Fedin
(Matyu 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-39)*

³⁸ Jesus Juda neid uub fõ itor ken, Simon nê fõ bun ilen. Simon nê mam, ì bouwa uruwa odug ado nigin yenen anĩ, isennêf nigin Jesus to difiyen.

³⁹ Anĩ nigin, Jesus ì itirne ken, bouwa uruwa dagi ou fiyẽ di, itornen. Age fe di, kayau anĩ kaisã bagai fã yale, aruneid yalen.

⁴⁰ Gaa kuru kel mog, tamo kayau, dagi tamo dagi gariya fire fire adodo ganan, Jesus wagen guri difeid disin, age dife di, idi mugu mugu bun ima tetedin ino fen, ì idi el fedin.

⁴¹ Kaa sesen, tamo kayau musei bun, ulolõ deis fen, diweig diron, “Ò anĩ Negur Naal!” Anĩ ere, ì sakã fiyeĩd fen, to wogõ douf nigin sigoreid ifofan, ere nigin, idi keleĩ, ì Kristus.

⁴² Bonimeĩ gugum ado, Jesus moilin ilen. Tamo kayau ì dimirnek dile, ì ibodon nê disi fen, ì idi to itornêdiyof nigin katũ difiyen.

⁴³ Anĩ ere, ì iron, “Aya Negur nê tano nigin biya od, taun taka takag wogõ auf, ere nigin, aya anĩ nigin sur fiyan.”

⁴⁴ Age ye fen, ì Judia distrik oun Juda neid uub fõ fõ bun, biya od wogõ yef iyon.

5

*In Dõ Fiya Tar Enidi Ket Jesus
Iweignêdin
(Matyu 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)*

* 5:1: Are, Galili Maaĩ.

¹ Naa taka bun, Jesus Genesaret daliyou* yerin ifaren. Agef mog, tamo kayau ì salili difiye ken, Negur nê od wogõ ye di, karĩ de difar mog anĩ,

² Ì mala ira kel, waag uru naan yerin difar mog, ilen, are gau yaleya tamom an ditor yen ken, nedi kakãg kulo difen.

³ Ì waag anidi taka bun sõ yen, are Simon nê waag, agef fen, waag naanũ naal godof irou ilauf nigin to fiyen. Agef fen, ì waag bun ibod ken, tamo kayau biya od ifelnêdin.

⁴ Sain ì wogõya bure fel fen, ì Simon irokenen, “Waag naan mala bun urou ule fen, gau yaleya nigin kakãg urofossil.”

⁵ Simon aiten yale iron, “Odug, amã bõ odug kabĩ total malel, anĩ ere, ereb taka to malel. Anĩ ere, ò urok nigin aya kakãg baban arofosilauf.”

⁶ Sain idi age difen, idi gau musei bagai gei difen, age dife di, nedi kakãg serek fou fenê melsan.

⁷ Anĩ nigin, idi, nedi tã tar waag taka bun temeleid disi disennêdiyof nigin, gale difiyêdin, age dife di, disi, waag uru bun gau dife isokos fen, waag uru are dimutũ fenê melsan.

⁸ Sain Simon Pita enĩ ile fen, Jesus iboron bobou fe fen, iron, “Odug, aya utorna ule, aya mosor nê tamo!”

⁹ Ere nigin, ì ne tã tar geid gau gei difen anĩ nigin, terefeit den.

¹⁰ Sebedi gere tar Jems Jon ado, are Simon ne kabĩ tura tar idig age difen. Age dife di, Jesus Simon irokenen, “Ò to kumĩ wo, gama naa enĩ bunem ilauf ganan, ò tamo gei wouf.”

¹¹ Age fe di, idi neid waag fiteiwõ didĩ dife di, isel fen, ereb ereb ganan ditorara ken, Jesus dõ difen.

*Tamo Lepra Dagi Ado
(Matyu 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45)*

¹² Jesus taun taka bun ibod mog, tamo taka lepra guruma barikã anĩ isin. Sain ì Jesus ile fen, ì tenebur kubũ ye kumokur fe, Jesus igone ken, iron, “Odug, ò oroyõf are, el wiyauf.”

¹³ Jesus ima irā, tamo anī kobū fiye ken, iron, “Aya wau irok, ō bouwā biyauf.” Age ye di, kaisā bagai, lepra dagi ī itornen.

¹⁴ Agef fen, Jesus tamo anī irokenen, “Ō aib taka to urokenēf, anī ere, ō pris wagen ule, ō bouwā ufelnēf, ō bouwā biyal anī nigin Moses nē od irok anī dō fen, sesewi fiya wenēf, anī bunem yaore di, tamo kayau dilouf.”

¹⁵ Anī ere, ī nigin od fau fau iyok ilen, anī nigin, tamo kayau musei ī karī difiye ken, idi neid dagi yalel kenēdiyof nigin disin.

¹⁶ Anī ere, Jesus sain taka taka moilin ile fen, kosē yedig.

*Jesus Tamo Bouwa Ilolaisin Anī El Fiyen
(Matyu 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12)*

¹⁷ Naa taka bun, ī biya od ifelneid mog, Farisia tamo, lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid, Galili distrik fonō ganan, Judia distrik ado Jerusalem temeleid idi an dibodon. Age de mog, dagi el fediyof nigin Odug nē megeir, ī bun ibodon.

¹⁸ Tamo tunī, tamo ilolaisin anī, gabgab bun faali de dirou disi, Jesus wagen dinenēf nigin fō namen dirou dilau fenē age difen.

¹⁹ Idi anī age fiya nigin naab taka to dilen, ere nigin, tamo kayau ino yalen, idi fō sokoron disel, soko korō difel fen, ī gabgab ado folo folō dife di, tamo kayau atun, Jesus wagen bagai isilen.

²⁰ Jesus idi neid momoiya ile fen, ī iron, “Mou, ogon mosor alelkonok.”

²¹ Farisia tamo, lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid, idi dogo namedin kisi difen, “Eī aim bagai, kono fiya od wogō yef? Taka nem mosor yaleleya to yenek, Negur yogo dogol.”

²² Jesus idi kisi difen anī kelei ken, to fen, “Ā ere nigin nameī bun agog kisi gef?”

²³ Od nanī anī aya wogōya nigin karika, ‘Ogon mosor alelkonok’ de, ‘Fā wale fen, uyok ule’?

²⁴ Anī ere, Tamo Naal ī tenebur ein mosor yaleleya nigin yana ado anī, ā kelei youf nigin...” Ī tamo ilolaisin anī irokenen, “Aya ō arokonok, fā wo, ogon gabgab wale fen, fonō ule.”

²⁵ Age ye mog bagai, ī fā ye, idi wagedin ifaren, yogon yenen gabgab yale, Negur yana yalesef, fonō ilen.

²⁶ Ganan terē de fen, Negur yana dale-sen. Idi waud bun terefeit ye fen, diron, “Ada gama tobonunā fire bagai taillel.”

*Jesus Lewi Iweignen
(Matyu 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)*

²⁷ Enei bure fel fen, Jesus ile, takis yaleya tamo yana Lewi, an yogon takis yaleya fō bun ibod mog, ilen. Jesus ī irokenen, “Aya dō wiya.”

²⁸ Age ye di, Lewi fā ye, ereb ereb adok itor yen, Jesus dō fiyen.

²⁹ Agef fen, Lewi yogon fō bun, Jesus nē saaf odug yabi di, takis yaleya tamo musei, tunī geid weim saaf don.

³⁰ Anī ere, Farisia tamo, idi neid lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid, Jesus nē dō fiya tar bun nauseir den, “Ā ere nigin takis yaleya tamo, mosor adodo geid, saaf ado naan wōgef?”

³¹ Jesus idi aitedin yale iron, “Dagi sā anidim dokta nigin waud to yenēdig, dagi adodom dogol.

³² Aya madur tamo anidi iweignēdiya nigin to asin, mosor adodo tamo anidi waud falei douf nigin asin.”

*Kuriya Nigin Jesus To Difiyen
(Matyu 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)*

³³ Farisia tamo idi ī dirokenen, “Jon nē dō fiya tar, idi kuri de fen, kosē dedig, Farisia tamo neid dō fiya tar idig age fiya, anī ere, ogon idi dobu dirak.”

³⁴ Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Mois ī fau ne tā tar weim dibod mog, ā ne tā tar idi kuriya nigin urokenēdigouf anī kisi feleya de?”

³⁵ Anī ere, naa fau isi di, anī bun mois tamo idi bun tamal yalelnē di, naa anidi bun idi kuri douf.”

³⁶ Jesus yaab od enei idi irokenēdin, “Taka nem gabar masak mata serek fe fen, gabar tubu bun to iwadig. Ī age foug are, ī gabar mata anī serek foug, takag, gabar mata bun tamal masak are tubu anī ado to susu falauf.

* 5:37: Juda neid tobonunā, idi meme gabar nem darum diwadig.

³⁷ Takag, taka nem wain mata meme gabar* tubu bun to itinēf. Ī age foug are, wain mata anī, meme gabar gē ye fen, serek foug. Age fe di, wain anī oho yeis fen, meme gabar sane lauf.

³⁸ Age fiya sā, wain mata, meme gabar mata bun itinēf.

³⁹ Agef fen, taka nem wain tubu yakas fen, mata to orodig, ere nigin, ĩ irok, 'Tubu are de biya.' "

6

Jesus Ī Sabat Naa Nē Odug (Matyu 12:1-14; Mak 2:23-3:6)

¹ Sabat naa taka bun, Jesus in dō fiya tar geid, wit kabī atu diyok dile fen, in dō fiya tar wit biya tunī fito difen, imeid bun orok de fen, nedi ilo don.

² Farisia tamo tunim to difen, "Ā ere nigin Sabat naa bun ĩtāfiya ufoduleg fen, tobonunā enei ago gef?"

³ Jesus aitedin yale irokenēdin, "Sain Dawid, ne tā tar geid naū fedi di, age fen anī, ā to uwesegen de?"

⁴ Ī Negur nē fō namen ile fen, bret fateul prisem dogol dōdig* an ibodon anī yokon, ĩ bret tunī ne tā tareg ifenēdin."

⁵ Age ye fen, Jesus idi irokenēdin, "Tamo Naal ĩ Sabat naa nē Odug."

⁶ Sabat naa taka bun, ĩ Juda neid uub fō bun ile, biya od ifelnēdin, sain anī bun, tamo taka ima biya melem gege fefu fiya anī an ibodon.

⁷ Farisia tamo, lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid, idi Jesus bouwa bun od dinouf nigin naab dimiren, anī nigin, idi ĩ Sabat naa bun dagi el fe mog, mailauf de fen, ololo difen.

⁸ Anī ere, Jesus idi neid kisi kelei ken, tamo ima gege fefu fiya anī irokenen, "Fā wo fen, ganan meleid bun ufar." Age ye di, ĩ fā yale, an ifaren.

⁹ Age fe di, Jesus idi irokenēdin, "Aya ā to ayeik, nanī anī Sabat naa bun lo dō fiya? Biya age fiya anī de, sane age fiya anī, oo, isennē di, mata ibodōya anī de, daū fiya anī?"

* **6:4:** Lo bun, bret fateul anī, prisem dogol dōdig. kusī dedig.

¹⁰ Jesus idi ganan fele feid le fen, tamo anī irokenen, "Imā yaī wo." Ī yaī fe di, in ima oditekei biya len.

¹¹ Anī ere, idi waud fatuk sane fen, mogo Jesus naig tafiyēf de fen, dogo tutur katō difen.

Jesus Aposel Tuwelf Igirnēdin (Matyu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

¹² Anī sain bun naa taka, Jesus arein kosē youf nigin iselen, bō anī bun Negur kosē fiyen.

¹³ We fele di, bonimeī, Jesus in dō fiya tar wagen iweig laisi fen, idi atun tuwelf geif fen, idi anidi aposel wowā douf nigin igirnēdin.

¹⁴ Simon (Jesus ĩ yana yun Pita), in tura Endru, Jems, Jon, Filip, Batolomyu,

¹⁵ Matyu, Tomas, Jems Alfeus naal, Simon ĩ anī Selot* taka,

¹⁶ Judas ĩ Jems naal, Judas Iskariot, inim dum Jesus kiwai imeid bun inenen.

El Fiya Ado Malalon (Matyu 4:23-5:12)

¹⁷ Jesus idi geid weim disil, teneub uus bun difaren. In dō fiya tar musei ado, tamo kayau musei biya, Judia distrik kalilī fiya ganan temeleid, Jerusalem temeleid, Taia Saidon taun ado neid ubun temeleid, an difaren,

¹⁸ tamo kayau anidi Jesus karī difiyē fenē nigin ado, idi neid dagi el fediyouf nigin, disin. Idi kaa sesenem morō difenēdin are el fedin.

¹⁹ Tamo kayau ganān ĩ kobū difiyē fenē age difen, ere nigin, megeir ĩ bunem isi fen, idi ganān el fedin.

²⁰ Jesus in dō fiya tar lo fiyeid fen, iron: "Ā aib maleg are el yeik, ere nigin, Negur nē tano are āgenei.

²¹ Ā gama naū ufaregef are el yeik, ere nigin, ā nameī isokosauf.

Ā gama maruī isif are el yeik, ere nigin, ā kasā gouf.

²² Tamo Naal nigin, tamo kayau sane diyeik, diruyei ken, kono diyeik, ā yeneī sane dile fen, to orodif are, Negur ā el yeik.

* **6:15:** Juda neid kusī mala taka, idi Rom gawaman ado

²³ “Naa anī bun, wauī kulī ye fen, wauī al foug, ere nigin, āgenei mala solo odug oun saa ilun ibodok. Ere nigin, temeīd tar profet nigin de age difedin.

²⁴ “Anī ere, safineī ado ā meleīlon ado, ere nigin, āgenei wauī isenneīya mogo walegel.

²⁵ Nameī gama isokosef ā meleīlon ado, ere nigin, ā naū ulagau.

Gama kasā gef ā meleīlon ado, ere nigin, ā fau wauī gudūf fen, maruī isiyouf.

²⁶ Ā nigin tamo ganān biya de fen, wogō def ā meleīlon ado, ere nigin, temeīd tar idegēya profet nigin de age difedin.

*Kiwai Tar Nigin Wau Laa Fiya
(Matyu 5:38-48; 7:12a)*

²⁷ “Anī ere, ā aib aya karī wiyagef anī arokeneik: Āgenei kiwai tar nigin wauī laa foug, ā kiwai difeneik anidi nigin biya ago goug.

²⁸ Idi ā disisneik el fiya wenēdig, idi ā to biya diyeik anidi nigin kosē goug.

²⁹ Tamo taka ogon walā sitakā fakā foug, falei wel, walā sitakāg wenē. Tamo taka ogon sakēt yaloug are, ogon kolos yaloug niginēg to katū wiyē.

³⁰ Wenēdiyoug nigin to diyok are, wenēdiyoug, aib taka ogon safinā yalef are, anī baban kel yaleya nigin to urokenēf.

³¹ Ereba taka idim age difekeneīf anī oroyeik age fiya gen, āg idi bun ago goug.

³² “Idi ā nigin waud laa fef anidi nigin dogol wauī laa fef are, ā nigin ere mala ado? Mosor adodo idig, idi nigin waud laa fef anidi nigin, waud laa fedig.

³³ Idi ā nigin biya diyeik anidi nigin biya ago goug are, ā nigin ere mala ado? Mosor adodo idig age difedin.

³⁴ Idi anidi bun moni kel walogoug nigin kisig fen, moni wenēdigoug are, ā nigin ere mala ado? Mosor adodo idig, moni ganān kel yaleya nigin kisi de fen, mosor adodo tutur moni difenedidig.

³⁵ Anī ere, āgenei kiwai tar nigin wauī laa foug, idi nigin biya ago wedigoug, ereba taka kel yaleya nigin to kisig fen, wenēdigoug. Ago goug are, āgenei mala

solo odug biyau, agef fen, ā Negur Ilun Bagai nē gere tar wowā goug, ere nigin, Negur ī idi to de difiyēdig sesen anidi ado, biya fiyēdidig.

³⁶ Āgenei Temeī wau yūdig gen, āg idi nigin wauī ineīf.

*Ne Tā Es Fiyēya
(Matyu 7:1-5)*

³⁷ “Taka to es wiyēg, to ago goug are, āg Negur to es yeīf. Taka bouwa bun od to ūg, to ago goug are, āg Negur bouweī bun od to yūf. Mosor nigin wedereī tu kalauf, ago goug are, Negur āgenei mosor nigin weder tu kalauf.

³⁸ Wenēdig, ago goug are, Negur ifeneīf. Ima su karikauf, lai fesil fen, baban tetē ino isokose di, yokū fe di, awa gere fasauf, ā nigin gogū foug. Tunī es wedigef gen, Negur āg agef es yeīf.”

³⁹ Jesus yaab od eneig irokenēdin, “Mala ifofakeleya tamo taka, mala ifofakeleya tura itonēya kisi feleya de? Idi urom bebeigir to kuku douf de?

⁴⁰ Skul kesu in tise to wal fef, anī ere, taka ī keleī ganān yalef, yogon tise gen wō youf.

⁴¹ “Ō ere nigin turā mala teteur lo fen, ō ogon aa masak malā bun ibodok anī to ulef?

⁴² Ō ogo aa masak ogon malā bun to ule fen, naig fe di, turā nigin dogol urokenek, “Turau, utor len, aya ogon malā teteur alēkonōf”? Ō mala yaleya tamo, ō ogon malā bun ketem aa masak walel fen, anī malā kare kele di, turā bun mala teteur walelauf.

*Aa Taka Yogon Faat Ado
(Matyu 7:16-20; 12:33-35)*

⁴³ “Aa biya ī faat sane to imadig, aa sane are faat biya to imadig.

⁴⁴ Aa mugu mugu yogon faat bun, tamo ī keleī youf. Tamo kayau idi, wei biya barik bun to daledig, gira udum bun to daledig.

⁴⁵ Tamo biya ī, yogon wau bun ereba biya kuru fedig anī bunem, tobonunā biya yaor fedig, age fiya gen, tamo sane, yogon wau bun ereba sane kuru fedig anī bunem, tobonunā sane yaor fedig. Yogon wau bun isokosef, yogon sigor bun wogō yedig.

Fõ Inoya Nē Keleĩ Tamo, Neneya Tamo Ado
(Matyu 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ “Ere nigin ā aya nigin ‘Odug, Odug,’ ge fen, aya orok anĩ to ago gedig?”

⁴⁷ Taka ĩ wageun isi, neu od karĩ ye fen, dōf age fef, ĩ naig fiya anĩ aya ā afelneĩf.

⁴⁸ ĩ fõ inoya tamo taka, ku fatuk yale fen, meein teten fõ gariya inon gen. Sain kuwei isin, wĩ ye fen, fõ yun, anĩ ere, fõ anĩ yokũ fiya kisi feleya sã, ere nigin, fõ are totol ado inon.

⁴⁹ Anĩ ere, taka ĩ neu od karĩ ye fen, to dōf age fef, ĩ tamo taka teneub bun fõ gariya sã inon gen. Sain kuwei wĩ ye fen, fõ yun, fõ anĩ kala fel, oditekei daũf irailen.”

7

Kusĩ Tamo Neid Orowa Nē Momoiya
(Matyu 8:5-13)

¹ Jesus tamo kayau karĩ douf nigin enei ganan wogō bure fel fen, ĩ Kapenaum taun ilen.

² An kusĩ tamo neid orowa nē ferfer taka, in odug ĩ nigin wau laa fedig anĩ, dagi fen, laa fou fenē age fen.

³ Kusĩ orowa Jesus nigin karĩ ye fen, Juda neid mudur adodo Jesus garan susur fedid di, ĩ isi fen, yogon ferfer el fiyēf nigin to difiyen.

⁴ Idi Jesus garan disi fen, totol bagai digonen, “Tamo enei, ō enĩ agouf nigin kisi feleya bagai,

⁵ ere nigin, ĩ nemā tamo kayau nigin wau laa fedig, nemā uub fōg inon.”

⁶ Anĩ nigin, Jesus idi geid dilen.

ĩ mogo fõ sirin mog, kusĩ orowa ne tā tar Jesus dirokenēf nigin sur fedin, “Odug, ō kabĩ totol to walouf, ere nigin, aya to biya nigin aya kisi afef, ō neu fõ bun to usiyouf.

⁷ Aya to biya nigin, aya ō garan isiya nigineg to kisi afen. Anĩ ere, ō od urō di, neu kabĩ tamo dagi fara falauf.

⁸ Ere nigin, aya yug nigin age fiya, ayag neu odug anĩ farumen abodok, kusĩ tamo idig aya farumeun dibodok. Aya taka enĩ arokenek, ‘Ule,’ afiyek, ĩ ilauf. Aya taka arokenek, ‘Ō usi,’ au di, ĩ isidig. Neu kabĩ tamo enĩ ago afiyek, ĩ anĩ age fedig.”

⁹ Kusĩ orowa od enĩ irō di, Jesus karĩ ye fen, ĩ nigin terē yen, agef fen, tamo kayau dō difiyen anidi bun falei yel iron, “Aya ā arokeneik, aya Israel bun, momoiya odug eig fiya taka to ailen.”

¹⁰ Age ye di, kusĩ tamo sur fedin anidi, fõ bun ke de dile fen, ferfer anĩ dagi sã ibod mog, fotou difen.

Jesus Kayau Waab Taka Nē Kesu Turĩ Fen

¹¹ Anĩ dumen, Jesus taun taka Nain ilen, in dō fiya tar, tamo kayau musei, ĩ geid weim dilen.

¹² ĩ mogo taun bobog kelē fiyē mog, laa tamo taka faali de disin, laa tamo anĩ kayau waab nē kesu tekelei bagai, tamo kayau musei taun temeleid kayau waab geid.

¹³ Sain Jesus kayau waab anĩ fele fiyen, in wau ĩ nigin gudũf fen, iron, “To inā wale.”

¹⁴ Age ye fen, ĩ isel, dege kobũ fe di, faali difen idi, dē delen. ĩ iron, “Tamo gaũ, aya ō arokonok, fã wale!”

¹⁵ Laa tamo anĩ fã ye ibod ken, od yen, age fe di, Jesus tamo anĩ ĩ sina kel ifenen.

¹⁶ Age fe di, idi ganan kumĩ ado terefeit de fen, Negur yana dalesen. Idi diron, “Profet odug taka, ada atun wō yel. Negur yogon tamo kayau isennēdiyof nigin isil.”

¹⁷ Jesus nigin, od enei Judia distrik kalilĩ fiya ganan iyokelen. Jesus,

Jon Naan Igunēdiya Tamo Ado
(Matyu 11:2-19)

¹⁸ Jon nē dō fiya tar, enei ganan nigin Jon dirokenen. Jon idi uru iweigneĩd fen,

¹⁹ Odug eig de to difiyēf nigin sur fedin, “Tamo isiyouf den, ō ogo yeir de, amā fau taka nigin malamā manouf?”

²⁰ Tamo Jesus garan disi diron, “Jon Naan Igunēdiya Tamo, ō to mayōf nigin amā sur famam, ‘Tamo isiyouf den, ō ogo yeir de, amā fau taka nigin malamā manouf?’ ”

²¹ Sain anĩ bun bagai, Jesus, tamo kayau musei dagi adodo, darau adodo, kaa sesenem dirounēdin el feid fen, meleid ifofakeleya el fedid di, kelē den.

²² Jesus solof irokenēdin, “Kekug uleg fen, ā wedereim karĩ gel, meleim ulegel

anĩ Jon wogõ wiyẽg, meleid ifofakelen kelẽ def, to diyon mogo diyok, lepra dagi adon mogo el fedin, wedereid daabun od karĩ def, gare den turĩ fedif, maleg bun biya od wogõ fedif.

²³ Tamo aya nigin wau to firagagaũ fef, Negur ã el fiyek.”

²⁴ Jon nẽ arũ tamo ditornẽ dilele di, Jesus, tamo kayau guru difen anidi, Jon nigin irokenẽdin, “Ã ere bagai anĩ ulogouf nigin, gerere tuan ulegen? Ã unin yaum walala fe di, ulogouf nigin ulegen de?

²⁵ Anĩ sãf are, ere bagai ã ulogou fenẽ, ulegen? Tamo taka kolos biya bagai ifonun de? Sã, idi kolos medeĩya biya difoun ken, safineid inid adodo are, king nẽ fõ bun dibodok.

²⁶ Ere bagai anĩ ã ulogou fenẽ, ulegen? Profet taka de? Ariya, aya ã arokeneik, ã profet wal fediya.

²⁷ Tamo anĩ, ã nigin eig ye itoton:

“ ‘Aya neu arũ tamo sur afe di, ã uyu ilauf, im ket ogon naab dodok foug.’”

²⁸ Aya ã arokeneik, kayau onudi kesu dalen idi atun, taka nem Jon to wal difiyen, anĩ ere, aib taka Negur nẽ tanon yana naal bagai ado, ã Jon wal fiya.”

²⁹ (Tamo kayau ganan, takis yaleya tamog, sain idi Jesus nẽ od karĩ de fen, Negur nẽ naab anĩ biya den, ere nigin, idi Jonem naan igunẽdin.)

³⁰ Anĩ ere, Farisia tamo, lo keleĩ tamo geid, idi dogo nigin Negur nẽ oroya ditoron, ere nigin, idi Jonem naan to igunẽdin.)

³¹ “Tamo kayau sain enei bun, idi nigin ere bunem aya kisi afoug? Idi ere gen?

³² Idi simõ maket modoũ bun dibod ken, abob diweignẽdidig gen:

“ ‘Amã ã nigin kelel maun, anĩ ere, ã to kui gen;

amã kanon seg malen, anĩ ere, ã to inã walegen.’”

³³ Aya enei wogõ auf, ere nigin, Jon naan igunẽdiya tamo isin, bret to yon, wain to yon, ã urõgef, ‘Ĩ kaa sane ado.’

³⁴ Tamo Naal isin, saaf yon, naan yon, ã urõgef, ‘Eĩ dobu irãya tamal, ã, takis yaleya tamo, mosor tamo adodo geid, uyu kũ difedig.’

³⁵ Anĩ ere, kisi biya ã, in dõ fiya ganan bunem, biya yaorouf.”

Mosor Kayaum Jesus Bun Moul Fi Felen

³⁶ Farisia tamo takam, Jesus ã ado saaf dãf nigin iweignen, anĩ nigin, Jesus ã Farisia tamo anĩ nẽ fõ bun ile fen, tebol bun ibodon.

³⁷ Taun anĩ bun, kayau taka mosor ado ibodõdig, Jesus Farisia tamo anĩ nẽ fõ bun, saaf yoko yeya karĩ ye fen, kayau, moul sumeĩ biya bagai anĩ gulub* ado irou isin.

³⁸ Kayau ã Jesus dumen ye garan ifar, maru isi fen, Jesus ye lũ fen. Agef fen, kayau yogon fatiyam Jesus ye waĩf, umã fe, moul sumeĩ biya bagai, ye bun fi felen.

³⁹ Sain Farisia tamo Jesus iweignen anim, enei ile fen, ã yogo kisi bun iron, “Tamo enei profet takauf, ã aibem kobũ fiyek, ã ere kayau, ã mosor kayau taka anĩ, keleĩ youf.”

⁴⁰ Jesus ã irokenen, “Simon, aya ereb taka arokonõf.”

Ĩ iron, “Tise, urokana.”

⁴¹ Jesus iron, “Tamo uru, moni tamo taka bun wareg dalen, taka faif tausen kina, taka faif handred kina.

⁴² Idi urom wareg ifenẽya moni sã, anĩ nigin, moni tamo dogo neid wareg gudũ felen. Gama nanim anĩ, moni tamo nigin wau fatuk laa foug?”

⁴³ Simon solof iron, “Aya kisi afef, taka ã wareg odug yalen anĩ gudũ fel kenen anim.”

Jesus iron, “Õ tutuk es wol.”

⁴⁴ Age ye fen, Jesus falei yel, kayau wage ifen ken, Simon irokenen, “Õ kayau enei ulef? Aya ogon fõ bun asil. Õ yeu kulo fiya nẽ naan taka to wanal, anĩ ere, kayau ã yogon marum yeu lũf fen, yogon fatiyam waĩ fel.

⁴⁵ Õ to umã wiyal, anĩ ere, kayau enei, aya asour alal sain bun, ã yeu umã fel anĩ, fau fau umã fiyek.

* 7:27: Malakai 3:1 * 7:37: Meein alabasta nem dinon.

⁴⁶ Õ mudurou bun moul to unol, anī ere, kayau ī moul sumeī biya bagai, yeu bun fi felel.

⁴⁷ Anī nigin, aya ò arokonok, kayau enī nē mosor musei yalelel, anī nigin, ī fatuk wau laa fen. Anī ere, aib taka mosor naal yalelen, ī wau laa fiya naal.”

⁴⁸ Age ye fen, Jesus kayau irokenen, “Ogon mosor alelkonok.”

⁴⁹ Tamo Jesus geid dibodon, tutur dogo dogol diron, “Eī aim, ī mosoreg yalelef?”

⁵⁰ Jesus kayau anī irokenen, “Ogon moiya anim isennom, waū inosiya ado ule.”

8

Faat Irarāya Tamo Nē Yaab Od (Matyu 13:1-23; Mak 4:1-20)

¹ Anī dumen, Jesus taun ado fonō fonō iyo ken, Negur nē tano nigin, biya od wogō yen. In dō fiya tar tuwelf weim,

² kayau tunī idi kaa sesen iruid fen, dagi el fedin idig weim: Maria (Magdala tamal) ī bun kaa sesen sewen irudi di, diyan,

³ Joana Kusa nē kayau, Kusa ī Herod nē fō lo fiya tamo, Susana, musei tunī geid. Kayau eneidi, idi neid safineid nem disennēdin.

⁴ Tamo kayau taun ganan bun temeleid, Jesus garan disi, moku de mog, ī yaab od eneī iron,

⁵ “Kabī marau taka, faat irarāf nigin ilen. Sain ī irarak ile mog, tunī naab luwen kuku ren, are teten diyon, ninā ilun temeledim dakasin.

⁶ Tunī meein tuar kuku ren, are bali fokū yeid fen, laasi yedin, ere nigin, idi lumi sã.

⁷ Faat tunī malū duri atun kuku ren, are malū duri, faat anī ado, odudug fen, malū durim sile feledin.

⁸ Faat tunī teneub biya bun kuku ren, are fokū yedin, biya imadin, gariya tekelei yogon biya wan handred iman, biya anim gariya anī wal fiya.”

Sain ī enī wogō ye fen, ī iweig iron, “Taka ī karīya nigin weder ado, ī karī youf.”

⁹ In dō fiya tar, yaab od enī nē gariya nigin, ī to difiyan.

* **8:10:** Asaia 6:9

¹⁰ Jesus iron, “Negur tano nigin, iminēya od nē keleī are, Negur ā mogo ifenein, anī ere, tunī bun aya yaab od nem wogō auf, anī bunem,

“‘idi meledim diledig, anī idi meleid fokōya sã,
idi wederedim karī dedig, anī idi gariya keleī sã.’”

¹¹ “Yaab od anī nē gariya eig fiya. Faat are Negur nē od.

¹² Faat tunī naab luwen kuku ren are, tamo idi od karī den, Satan isi, biya od idi namedin ibodok anī yaleledig, anī bunem, idi to momoi de di, to isennēdiyof.

¹³ Faat tunī meein tuar iraran are, tamo idi od karī de fen, waud bun kulīya ado od daledig, anī ere, idi warumutei sã. Idi sain naal bagai momoi def, anī ere, kisi fiya isi di, fara furu de diyaleledig.

¹⁴ Faat malū duri atun kubū yen are, tamo idi od karī den, anī ere, idi diyok dile mog, tenebur mata ibodōya nē suwēya, sa-fina ado ibodōya nē kisi, bouwa nē oroya anidim idi sile fedi di, idi faat to yūf.

¹⁵ Anī ere, faat teneub biya bun kubū yen are, tamo idi, kisi biya, karīya biya ado, waud bun ibodok, od karī de fen, kafī difelef, anī total difaref, faat biya yūf.

Lam Yoki Bun (Mak 4:21-25)

¹⁶ “Taka nem lam tōf fen, mis kur be, fatar farumen to inodig. Age fiya ban, ī yoki bun iseginē di, idi aaben disif, lalan dilouf.

¹⁷ Ereb ereb ganan iminēya yenek anī ganan yaor fouf, ereb ereb ganan nar fen yenek anī ganan irou isi, biru fel fen, yaau du fe di, keleī youf.

¹⁸ Anī nigin, ā kisi el ge waleg fen, ā karī gouf. Aib taka ī ado, aya toru afouf, age fe di, ī musei adouf. Taka ī sã bagai, ereb taka ī ado nigin ī kisi fef areg, ī bun tamal son fouf.”

Jesus Nē Sina, Tura Tar Geid (Matyu 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

¹⁹ Jesus nē sina, tura tar geid, ī dilouf nigin disin. Anī ere, idi ī wagen ileya kisi feleya sã, ere nigin, tamo kayau musei.

²⁰ Takam Jesus irokenen, “Ogon sinã, turã tar geid, ò dileyõf nigin serẽ difaref.”

²¹ Jesus solof iron, “Neu naai ado turau tar, are idi Negur nẽ od karĩ de fen, dõ difef anidi.”

Jesus Yau Uyẽ Ado Irokenẽdi Di, Kee Delen

(Matyu 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

²² Naa taka bun, Jesus in dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin, “Ada daliyou sitakã talauf.” Anĩ nigin, idi waag bun sõ de dilen.

²³ Idi solĩ de mog, Jesus mulaĩ yenen. Yau odug daliyou bun isi di, maaĩ waag namen isokosen. Idi morõ odug fotou difen.

²⁴ In dõ fiya tar dile, Jesus turĩ difiyẽ diron, “Odug, Odug, ada naanũ talalau fenẽ!”

Ĩ fã yale, yau naan moloun wĩ yen ado, sakã fiyẽdi di, yau uyẽ ado irorou kel, ganan dẽ delen.

²⁵ Jesus in dõ fiya tar to fiyẽdin, “Ãgenei momoia nain?”

Idi kumĩ terẽ de fen, abob toti difen, “Eĩ aim bagai? ĩ yau ado naaneg irokenẽdi di, ĩ ait dõ difef.”

Jesus Tamo Taka Kaa Sesen Musei Ado El Fiyen

(Matyu 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

²⁶ Idi Galili tamal daliyou dibal, Gerasa teneub bun dilen.

²⁷ Sain Jesus ubun kutũ yesin, taun anĩ bun tamal, tamo taka kaa sesen ado ĩ tarabã fiyen. Sain meluk, tamo enei kolos sã, fõ buneg to ibodõdig, anĩ ere, ĩ matmat bun ibodõdig.

²⁸ ĩ Jesus ile fen, kaĩ ye, Jesus ye gariyan kubũ ye, ĩ ait odugem iweig iron, “Õ aya ere naig wiyau fenẽ, Jesus, Negur Ilun Biya nẽ Naal? Aya õ agonok, õ aya to daig wiyauf!”

²⁹ Ere nigin, Jesus mogo kaa sane tamo anĩ bun tamal ulõ yesiyouf nigin irokenen. Sain musei kaa sanem irounẽ di, ye ima ado, sen nem difofãdig, age de fen, tari difiyẽdig, anĩ ere, ĩ sen kokour fele di, kaa sanem wala ino di, moilin iledig.

³⁰ Age ye di, Jesus ĩ to fiyen, “Õ yana ai?”

Ĩ solof iron, “Aya yanau Ami,” ere nigin, kaa museim ĩ namen disilen.

³¹ Idi ku isil idĩya sã modoũ bun to sur fediyouf nigin, baba baban Jesus digonen.

³² Arei wala sirin, bor musei biya an saaf doko difaren. Kaa sesen idi, bor namedin dilauf nigin, Jesus digonẽ di, Jesus idi yo fedin.

³³ Kaa sesen, tamo anĩ bun tamal ulolõ deis fen, bor namedin dilelen. Age dife di, bor gududu de, bebeig sane baurin daliyoun disil, naanũ gare desin.

³⁴ Bor lo fiya tamo, ereb ereb wõ yen anĩ dile fen, diya dile, od anĩ, taun ado fonõ fonõ wogõ den.

³⁵ Age dife di, tamo kayau, ereb wõ yen anĩ dilou fenẽ dilen. Sain idi Jesus garan disin, kaa sesen tamo anĩ bun tamal diyalelen tamo anĩ, garab yel, kisi biya ado, Jesus ye gariyan ibod mog, dile fen, idi kumĩ den.

³⁶ Tamo idi meledim dilen anidim, kaa sesenem tamo diroun anĩ, naig be el fiyen anĩ, tamo kayau wogõ difiyẽdin.

³⁷ Age dife di, Gerasa teneub bun, tamo kayau ganan, Jesus itorneĩd ilauf nigin, ĩ dirokenen, ere nigin, idi kumim lai fedin. Anĩ nigin, Jesus waag bun sõ ye fen, itornẽdin.

³⁸ Tamo ĩ bun tamal kaa sesen diyalelen anĩ, Jesus ado dilauf nigin igonen, anĩ ere, Jesus ĩ sur fiye ken, iron,

³⁹ “Fonõ kel ule fen, Negur õ nigin age fen anĩ wogõ wouf.” Age ye di, tamo anĩ itor ilen, Jesus ĩ nigin age fen anĩ, taun ganan bun iyo ken, wogõ yen.

Kayau Naal Laa Fen Ado Dagi Kayau Taka

(Matyu 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43)

⁴⁰ Sain Jesus kele di, tamo kayau musei, ĩ aan difiyen, ere nigin, idi ganan ĩ nigin ololo difen.

⁴¹ Age de mog, Juda neid uub fõ lo fiya nẽ mudur taka, yana Jairus isi, Jesus ye gariyan kubũ ye fen, yogon fõ bun ileya nigin igonen,

⁴² ere nigin, ĩ ne barai tekelei bagai, ĩ kayau naal tuwelf yar age fiya, mogo laa fou fenẽ.

Jesus naab ile mog, tamo kayau musei kiti de fen, kafĩ difiyẽ genen.

⁴³ Kayau taka an ifaren, ogõ dagi faimud ado, yar tuwelf iyon. Anĩ ere, taka nem ĩ to el fiyen.

⁴⁴ Kayau ĩ Jesus dume ise, in kolos iri kobũ fen, age fe di, kaisã bagai, kayau nẽ naud segẽ yelen.

⁴⁵ Jesus to fen, “Aim aya kobũ fiyal?”

Idi ganan wa dife di, Pita iron, “Odug, tamo kayau musei kiti de fen, kobũ diyok

⁴⁶ Anĩ ere, Jesus iron, “Aibem aya kobũ fiyal. Aya keleĩ, total aya bun tamal ul fe yalel.”

⁴⁷ Age ye di, kayau ĩ imin ken, ileya kisi feleya san, tererẽ ye fen, isi, Jesus ye gariyan kubũ yen. Tamo kayau ganan meleid bun, ĩ ereb nigin Jesus kobũ fiyem ado, naig be ĩ kaisã bagai biya lel anĩ, wogõ yen.

⁴⁸ Age ye di, Jesus kayau irokenen, “Nau barai, ogon momoiya anim el yom. Waũ inosiya ado ule.”

⁴⁹ Jesus fau od wogõ ye mog, tamo taka, Juda neid uub fõ lo fiya mudur Jairus nẽ fõ bunem isin. ĩ iron, “Nẽ barai mogo laa fel. Baban õ tise morõ to wenẽf.”

⁵⁰ Jesus od enei karĩ ye fen, Jairus irokenen, “To kumĩ wo, momoi dogol wo, ago di, kayau fau el fiyẽf.”

⁵¹ Jesus Jairus nẽ fõ bun wõ ye fen, takam ĩ geid, aaben ileya nigin katũ fedin, Pita, Jon, Jems ado, kesu nẽ tama sina dogol.

⁵² Tamo kayau ganan, ĩ nigin waud gudũf fen, inã legur mog, Jesus iron, “To inã waleg. Kayau naal ĩ laa fiya sã, ĩ mulã yenek.”

⁵³ Idi Jesus kasã difiyen, idi keleĩ, kayau naal laa fel.

⁵⁴ Anĩ ere, Jesus ĩ ima yales fen, iron, “Neu kesu, fã wo!”

⁵⁵ Kayau nẽ uur kelen, age fe di, kaisã bagai, fã yale ifaren. Age fe di, Jesus, ĩ ereb taka ifen yõya nigin, idi irokenẽdin.

⁵⁶ Kayau nẽ sina tama terefeit de di, ereb wõ yel anĩ, taka to dirokenẽf nigin, Jesus idi katũ fedin.

9

*Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Tuwelf Sur Fedin
(Matyu 10:5-15; 14:1-12; Mak 6:7-29)*

¹ Jesus in dõ fiya tar tuwelf iweigneĩd fen, kuru fedin. Agef fen, ĩ, idi kaa sesen ganan dirudiyouf nigin ado, dagi el difediyouf nigin total ifeneĩd fen, megeir fedin.

² ĩ, idi Negur nẽ tano nigin wogõ douf nigin ado, dagi adodo el difediyouf nigin sur fedin.

³ Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Delẽ uyõgouf nigin ereb taka to walogouf, manig sã, faa sã, bret sã, moni sã, kolos uru to walogouf, tekelei dogol.

⁴ Fõ nanĩ be bun sõ gouf, an ubodõg ile, taun anĩ utorõgouf.

⁵ Tamo kayau ã to daleyei ken, ã to karĩ diyeĩf, sain ã nedi taun anĩ utorõg fen, yeĩ aas tu welege di, idi ã kiwai difenein anĩ keleĩf.”

⁶ Anĩ nigin, idi fafã de, fonõ fonõ diyo ken, modoũ ganan bun, biya od wogõ de fen, tamo kayau dagi el difedin.

⁷ Galili lo fiya nẽ mudur Herod, anĩ ganan wõ yef ilef anĩ, karĩ ye fen, wau togun, ere nigin, tunim dirok, Jon ĩ laa bun tamal mata kel fã yen,

⁸ tunim dirok, Eliya wõ yen, age fe di, tunĩg dirok, profet kulu temeleid anidi taka mata kel fã yen.

⁹ Anĩ ere, Herod iron, “Aya Jon ula gudũ afen. Enei aim, ĩ nigin karĩ auf?” Age ye fen, ĩ Jesus ileya nigin kisi fen.

Jesus Faif Tausen Tamo Saaf Ifenẽdin

(Matyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-14)

¹⁰ Sain aposel idi keku den, idi age difen anĩ Jesus wogõ difiyen. Age de di, Jesus idi geif irou, idi mugu diya, taun taka Betsaida dilen.

¹¹ Anĩ ere, tamo kayau musei anĩ keleĩ ken, Jesus dõ difen. Jesus idi aan fiyeĩd, Negur nẽ tano nigin wogõ fiyeĩd fen, idi dagi el fiya nẽ anidi el fedin.

¹² Aragau di, in dõ fiya tar tuwelf, ĩ gein disi diron, “Tamo kayau susur wo di, idi fonõ kalilĩ fiya fonõ fonõ dile fen, saaf ado yenẽya modoũ dilouf, ere nigin, ada ein gerere tuan tabodok.”

¹³ Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Idi dãf nigin ereb ãgem wenẽdigouf.”

Idi solo de diron, “Ada bret faif, gau uru ado dogol. Ada tele, tamo kayau enei ganan nigin saaf to na talouf, are kisi feleya sã.”

¹⁴ (Faif tausen tamo age fiya an di-bodon.)

Anĩ ere, Jesus in dõ fiya tar irokenēdin, “Tamo kayau, mala fire fire fifti age fiya bun, ubodnēdig.”

¹⁵ In dõ fiya tar age dife di, ganan dibodan.

¹⁶ Jesus, bret faif gau uru ado yale, saa ilun itad fen, ĩ Negur de fiye ken, anĩ mumã fedin. Agef fen, ĩ in dõ fiya tar ifenēdin, tamo kayau wagedin gõ difouf nigin.

¹⁷ Idi ganan don kisi felen. In dõ fiya tar, tamo kayau bret gau ado dokon, tunĩ ifaren anĩ fito difen, karam tuwelf isokosen.

*Pita Kristus Nigin Kurõ Fesin
(Matyu 16:13-28; Mak 8:27-9:1)*

¹⁸ Sain Jesus mugun kosē yen, in dõ fiya tar idi ĩ weim. ĩ idi to fedin, “Tamo kayau idi, aya nigin ai dedig?”

¹⁹ Idi solo de diron, “Tunĩ dirok, Jon naan igunēdiya tamo, tunĩ dirok, Eliya, are tunĩg dirok, profet kulu temeleid anidi taka mata kel fã yen.”

²⁰ Jesus to fedin, “Ba ã uleg? Aya nigin ã ai gef?”

Pita aiten yale iron, “Õ anĩ Negur nē Kristus.”

²¹ Age ye di, Jesus enei taka to dirokenēf nigin, idi wedereid totol iroun.

²² Age ye fen, ĩ iron, “Tamo Naal ĩ darau musei yale fen, mudur adodo, pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo idim dudum difiyēf. Age de fen, ĩ dukesi di, naa towo bure fele di, mata kel fã youf.”

²³ Age ye fen, Jesus idi ganan irokenēdin, “Aib taka aya dõ fiyau fenē, ĩ yogon oroya dudum fe fen, yogon aa tetek, naa ganan faali fe, aya dõ fiyau.

²⁴ Aib taka, yogon bouwa buru, mata ibodōf nigin oro fef, are fõ yalauf, anĩ aib taka yogon mata bouwa buru, aya nigin ye fen, irailauf, are kel yalouf.

²⁵ Tamo taka ĩ teneub enĩ ganan kakarai fe, akorou ye fen, ĩ yogo bou fõ yalauf be irailauf, ere biya ĩ yalouf?

²⁶ Aib taka, aya nigin ado neu od nigin, mama fouf are, sain Tamo Naal, in fula fiya medeīya, Tama nē ado, engel fateul neid fula fiya medeīya ado disiyouf bun, ĩg ĩ nigin mama fouf.

²⁷ Aya ã momoi arokeneik, tunĩ ein difaref, fau to gare de mog, idi Negur nē tano dilouf.”

*Jesus Bouwa Falei Felen
(Matyu 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8)*

²⁸ Jesus enei irokel fen, naa eit age fiya ilele di, ĩ, Pita, Jon, Jems yale, kosē youf nigin arei ilun diselen.

²⁹ ĩ kosē ye mog, yogon nawa falei felen, agef fen, yogon kolos, kolimei filiya nē lalan gen, wõ yen.

³⁰ Tamo uru, Moses Eliya ado,

³¹ fula fiya medeīya ado wowã de fen, Jesus geid wogõ den. Idi Jesus teneub itorōf anĩ nigin wogõ den, anĩ ĩ Jerusalem oun kisi falauf.

³² Pita ĩ, ne tã tar geid, mulã nigin meleid morõ kelen, anĩ ere, idi oditekei meleid bi fel fen, idi Jesus nē fula fiya medeīya ado, tamo uru ĩ geid difaren anĩ dilen.

³³ Tamo idi Jesus ditornē mog, Pita Jesus irokenen, “Odug, ada ein ibodōya nigin biya bagai. Ada salafat towo tanouf, taka ogon, taka Moses nē, taka Eliya nē.” (ĩ wogõ yen anĩ, ĩ yogo keleĩ sã.)

³⁴ Age ye mog, lalo isi, idi kerub fedi di, idi lalo bun dilel mog, kumĩ den.

³⁵ Ait taka lalo bunem wõ ye fen, iron, “Eĩ neu Kesu, ayam ĩ agirnen. ĩ karĩ wiyēg.”

³⁶ Ait anĩ wogõ yele di, idi Jesus mugu dilen. In dõ fiya tar anidi, enei dogo bun dogol ibodon, idi ereb dilen anĩ, sain anĩ bun, taka to dirokenen.

*Jesus Kesu Kaa Sane Ado El Fiyen
(Matyu 17:14-18, 22, 23; Mak 9:14-27, 30-32)*

³⁷ Naa taka bun, idi arein tamal disi mog, tamo kayau musei Jesus tarabã difiyen.

³⁸ Guru fiya atun, tamo takam iweig iron, “Tise, aya ò agonok, ò neu kesu ulekanauf, ere nigin, ì neu kesu tekelei bagai.

³⁹ Kaa sanem irounē di, ì terē adod ye, ui yedig. Kaa sanem kesu yū irā di, tererē ye fen, awa bun sali moku fedig. Agef fen, kaisā to folō fiye kele fen, ì bouwa daū fedig.

⁴⁰ Aya, on dō fiya tar kaa sane diruwauf nigin agonēdin, anī ere, idi kisi feleya sã.”

⁴¹ Jesus solof iron, “Sain enei bun, tamo kayau momoiya sã, sane bagai. Sain ganī aya ā geid tabod ken, ā nigin wau aukesilauf? Ogon kesu ein urousi.”

⁴² Kesu anī isi mog, kaa sanem kesu tenebur yū irā di, tererē yen. Anī ere, Jesus kaa sane ou fiyen, agef fen, kesu anī el fiye ken, ì tama kel ifenen.

⁴³ Age fe di, idi ganan, Negur nē megeir odug nigin terefeit den.

Idi ganan, Jesus age fen anī ganan nigin, terē de mog, Jesus in dō fiya tar irokenēdin,

⁴⁴ “Ereb aya arokeneif anī wedereif unog. Tamo Naal ì fau kiwai tamo imeid bun dinou fenē.”

⁴⁵ Anī ere, idi od enī nē gariya nigin nene den. Idi nigin gariya anī inokon, anī nigin, idi od anī to kelei ken, ì to fiyēya nigin kumī den.

Ai Anī Odug Bagai?

(Matyu 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-40)

⁴⁶ Jesus nē dō fiya tar idi, aim anī idi atun odug ibodōf nigin, luwa diroun.

⁴⁷ Jesus idi neid kisi kelei ken, kesu naal taka yale iroule, ì sirin ifarnen.

⁴⁸ Agef fen, ì idi irokenēdin, “Aib taka, aya yanau bunem, kesu naal eig fiya taka yalef are, ì aya yaleyaf. Aib taka ì aya yaleyaf are, ì aya sur fiyan anī yalef. Ā ganan atun, taka ì naal bagai are, ì anī odug bagai.”

⁴⁹ Jon iron, “Odug, tamo taka, ò yanā nem kaa sesen iruid mog, amā mailen. Anī nigin, amā ì katū mafiyēf nigin age mafen, ere nigin, ì neda takam sã.”

⁵⁰ Anī ere, Jesus iron, “To katū wiyēg, taka ì kiwai to ifeneik, are āgenei.”

Samaria Tamo Kayau Jesus Kiwai Difen

⁵¹ Jesus saa ilun yale irou iseleya nē naa dodole di, ì Jerusalem ileya nigin wau kuturolen.

⁵² Age fe di, ì arū tamo uyu sur fedi di, idi Jesus nē ereb ereb dodok fiya nigin, Samaria fonō dilen.

⁵³ Anī ere, tamo kayau an to aan difiyen, ere nigin, ì Jerusalem ilauf nigin age fen.

⁵⁴ Sain in dō fiya tar Jems Jon ado, anī dile fen, idi to difen, “Odug, ò amā yā saa ilun tamal maweig di, isi, idi daū fediyouf nigin oroyok de?”

⁵⁵ Anī ere, Jesus falei yel, ou fiyēdin,

⁵⁶ age de fen, idi fonō taka bun dilen.

Jesus Dō Fiyēya Bun Kafī Fiya Fire Fire (Matyu 8:19-22)

⁵⁷ Idi naab luwe dile fen, tamo taka Jesus irokenen, “Ō narib ulauf are, aya ò dō ayōf.”

⁵⁸ Jesus aiten yale iron, “Gaū kuī idi, yenēya nē modoū ku ado, ninā lalo bun diyok idi, uru ado, anī ere, Tamo Naal ì mudur inoya nē modoū sã.”

⁵⁹ Jesus tamo takag irokenen, “Dō wiya.” Anī ere, tamo iron, “Odug, fau de, folō wiya len, aya ele, neu dei mū afel fen.”

⁶⁰ Jesus ì irokenen, “Laa tamo idi, laa tutur abob mumā difouf. Anī ere, ò ule, Negur nē tano nigin wogō wo.”

⁶¹ Baban takag iron, “Odug, aya ò dō ayōf, anī ere, folō wiya len, kelau ele, neu ibor tar dabuo afiyeid fen.”

⁶² Jesus solof iron, “Taka ì dur bun ima ino fen, koriri yedig anī, Negur nē tano nigin kabī yaleya to kisi falauf.”

10

Jesus In Dō Fiya Tar Sewenti-tu Sur Fedin

(Matyu 11:20-27; 13:16, 17)

¹ Anī dumen, Odug sewenti-tu tamo igirneid fen, idi, ì taun ganan ado modoū ilauf nē bun, uyulil uru uru susur fedin.

² Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Kabier saaf musei biya bure felen, anī ere, kabī tamo musei sã. Age fiya nigin, kabī marau, Odug to wiyēg, kabī tamo sur fedi di, yogon kabier dilauf.

³ Uleg! Aya ã sipsip naal gen, gaũ kuĩ atun sur ayeik.

⁴ Æ moni nẽ kodol be, faa be, su be to walogouf, agog fen, naab luwen taka to aan wiyẽgouf.

⁵ “Fõ taka aaben ulagauf, uruwa urõgouf, ‘Fõ enei wau inosiya ado.’

⁶ Tamo taka wau inosiya nẽ anĩ an ibodõf are, ãgenei wauĩ inosiya ĩ bun ibodõf, sãf are, ã bun kel isiyouf.

⁷ Fõ anĩ bun ubodõgouf, saaf ado naan yõya nigin idi difeneĩf, are wãgauf, ere nigin, kabĩ tamo ĩ mala solo yaleya kisi feleya. Fõ fõ to walegef uyõg.

⁸ “Æ taun taka bun ulege di, idi ã aan diyeĩf, ã ereb wagein dinouf anĩ wãgauf.

⁹ Dagi adodo an difaref, el wiyẽdig fen, idi urokenẽdigouf, ‘Negur nẽ tano mogo ã nigin melsã.’

¹⁰ Anĩ ere, ã taun taka bun ulege di, idi ã to aan diyeĩf, naab toko tokõ ge fen, urõgouf,

¹¹ ‘Ægenei taun nẽ aas yemã bun degẽ fen anĩg, amã kema ã bun tu mafef. Anĩ ere, ã enei keleĩ youf bagai, Negur nẽ tano mogo melsã.’

¹² Aya ã arokeneik, es fiya naa anĩ bun, taun anĩ, in darau Sodom taun darau dalen anĩ wal fiya, yalouf.

¹³ “Korasin taun, õ malalon ado! Bet-saida taun, õ malalon ado! Æ bun memelik musei anodin, age fiya gen anĩ, Taia ado Saidon taun bun wõ yem are, mogo kulu waud falei de fen, wau gudũ fiya nẽ gabar difoun ken, aasur dibodom.

¹⁴ Anĩ nigin, es fiya sain bun, ã, morõ Taia ado Saidon taun dalouf anĩ wal fiya, walogouf.

¹⁵ Õ Kapenaum taun, õ yanã anĩ saa ilun iselauf de? Sã bagai, õ laa neid modoũ bun usilauf.

¹⁶ “Taka ĩ karĩ yeik, aya karĩ fiyaf, taka ĩ ã iruyeik, are aya iruyaf, anĩ ere, taka ĩ aya iruyaf, are ĩ aya sur fiyan anĩ iruf.”

¹⁷ Sewenti-tu tamo idi, kulĩya ado keku de, disi diron, “Odug, õ yanã bunem kaa seseneg morõ di, dõ difen.”

¹⁸ Jesus solof iron, “Aya, Satan saa ilunem kolimei lalan gen kakur fen, kubũ ye mog, ailen.

¹⁹ Aya, ã, gogour, ambei lalai wedig fen, kiwai nẽ totol ganan wal gouf nigin, megeir afenein. Ereb takam to tadũ yeĩf.

²⁰ Anĩ ere, kaa sigoramã dõ difel ge fen, to wauĩ kulĩ youf, anĩ ere, ãgenei yeneĩ saa ilun itoton nigin, wauĩ kulĩ youf.”

²¹ Sain anĩ bun, Jesus, Awa Uur Fateul bunem, kulĩya isokos fen, iron, “Dei, saa ado teneub nẽ Odug, aya õ yanã alesef, ere nigin, safina eneidi, kisi biya ado keleĩ adodo to dilouf nigin, õ unokon, ago fen, simõ gen dibodon anidi bun yaor won. Dei, enĩ are ogon waũ filolõ fiya biya bunem agon.

²² “Ereb ereb ganan, Dei ĩ aya bun inon. Taka nem Naal ĩ ai ya nigin keleĩ sã, Dei yogo dogol keleĩ. Taka nem Dei ĩ ai ya nigin keleĩ sã, Naal yogo dogol ado, tunĩ idi Naalum Dei ifelnẽdiyof nigin igrnẽdif anidim dogol keleĩ.”

²³ Age ye fen, Jesus falei yel, in dõ fiya tar lo feid fen, idi dogol irokenẽdin, “Meleim ã ulegedif anĩ dilef are el fedif.

²⁴ Ere nigin, aya ã arokeneik, profet musei, king geid, ã ulegef anĩ dilou fenẽ nigin waud yenen, anĩ ere, idi meledim to dilen, idi ã karĩ gef anĩ karĩ dou fenẽ nigin waud yenen, anĩ ere, idi wederedim to karĩ den.”

Samaria Tamo Tobonunã Biya Ado Nẽ Yaab Od

²⁵ Sain taka bun, lo keleĩ tamo taka fã ye fen, Jesus kisi fiyen. ĩ Jesus to fiyen, “Tise, aya naig afe di, mata faimud ibodkeleya anĩ alouf?”

²⁶ Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Negur nẽ Itotoya bun Lo ere yef? Õ uwesedig anĩ, ere yõdig?”

²⁷ Lo keleĩ tamom Jesus solof irokenen, “Õ, Odug ogon Negur ĩ nigin waũ adok, malãkanon adok, ogon megeir adok, ogon kisi adok bunem, waũ laaf yenẽf.”* Takag, ‘Õ ogo nigin waũ laa fef gen, nẽ tã nigineg ago waũ laa fouf.’**

* 10:27: Diuteronomi 6:5 * 10:27: Levitikas 19:18

²⁸ Jesus tamo anī irokenen, “Ō de tutuk solo wol. Enei ago di, ō mata ibodkeleya walouf.”

²⁹ Anī ere, lo keleī tamo ī, Jesus ī nigin keleī biya sã fiyēf anī itor ken, Jesus to fiyen, “Age fiyauf are, ai anī neu tā?”

³⁰ Jesus solof iron, “Tamo taka Jerusalem taun tamal Jeriko taun isil mog, bē tamo imeid bun ilen. Idi yogon kolos dinukeis dū di, laa gen yen mog, ditornē diyalelen.

³¹ Sain anī bun, pris taka naab tekelei anī dōf isilen, tamo are de ile fen, ī fasis fe tokō felen.

³² Age fiya gen, Lewi tamo takag modoū anī bun isi, tamo are de ile fen, ī fasis fe tokō felen.

³³ Anī ere, Samaria tamo taka iyok isin, tamo yenen nē isi, wō ye, tamo anī ile fen, ī nigin wau yun.

³⁴ Ī wagen ilen, moul wain ado gudū fiya bun fi fel fen, ifokenen. Agef fen, tamo are yales, yogon donki teten ino irou ilen, tamo irouya fō bun ino fen, kulatun fiyen.

³⁵ Naa taka di, ī tu silwa koin moni yalis, tamo irouya fō marau ifen ken, iron, ‘Kulatun wiyēf, sain aya kelauf bun, ō baban mala teten be uran, are aya kela afonōf.’

³⁶ “Ō kisi wof, towo eneidi atun, ai anī, bē tamo imeid bun ilen anī ī ne tā?”

³⁷ Lo keleī tamo solof iron, “Tamo ī nigin wau yun anī.”

Jesus ī irokeken, “Ule, ī age fen gen, ago.”

Marta Maria Ado Neid Fō Bun

³⁸ Jesus, in dō fiya tar geid, naab luwe dile fen, Jesus fonō taka bun wō yen, an kayau yana Marta yogon fō bun Jesus ilauf nigin, Jesus irokenen.

³⁹ Ī tura yana Maria, ī anī, Odug ye gariyan ibod ken, ī wogō yen anī karī yen.

⁴⁰ Anī ere, Marta ereb ereb dodok fiya anī bun kisi yen ken, Jesus wagen isi to fiyen, “Odug, neu turau itorna di, aya mugu kabī alef anī nigin, ō to kisi wof de? Ī uroken, aya isenna!”

⁴¹ Age ye di, Odug aiten yalen, “Marta, Marta, ō ereb ereb musei nigin suwē wo fen, waū morok,

⁴² anī ere, tekelei dogol ō nigin biya. Maria ī biya ani igirim, anī taka nem to yalelkenēf.”

11

Jesus Kosēya Nigin Ifelnēdin (Matyu 6:9-13; 7:7-11)

¹ Naa taka bun, Jesus modoū taka bun kosē yen. Sain ī bure fele di, yogon dō fiya tamo takam Jesus irokenen, “Odug, amā kosēya nigin ufelnamā, Jon, ne dō fiya tar ifelnēdin gen.”

² Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Sain ā kosē gouf, eig ge urōgouf:

“ ‘Dei,
ō yanā fateul ibodōf,
ogon tano isiyouf.

³ Naa mugu mugu bun, naa anī nē saaf wanamāf.

⁴ Ganan amā bun mosor dinof, amā idi neid mosor nigin wederamā tu kelef,

age fiya bagai, ōg amā nemā mosor nigin wederē tu kel.

Ago fen, kisi famāya bun to uroulemāf.’ ”

⁵ Age ye fen, ī idi irokenēdin, “Āgenei taka ī, ne mou ado, anī bō atun ī gein ile fen, irokenēf, ‘Mou, bret towo nem usenna,

⁶ ere nigin, aya neu tā taka, aya bun delē isil, anī ere, aya ī yōya nē ereb taka sã.’

⁷ “Age ye di, ī aaben tamal anim irōf, ‘Aya kabī totol to wana. Sukar mogo kotū felel, aya neu kesu tar geid mogo fataren mainek. Aya fã au fen, ereb taka ifonōya kisi feleya sã.’

⁸ Aya ā arokeneik, ī, ne mou nigin to fã ye fen, bret ifenēf, anī ere, tamo are kukīya sã kinī yei fiyē di, fã ye fen, ereb ī orof anī kilei ifenēf.

⁹ “Anī nigin, aya ā arokeneik, to gouf, agef ā ifeneif; umirēgouf, ā gurug gouf; godu godu gouf, ā sukar kā feneif.

¹⁰ Aibem taka to fouf, yalouf; aibem taka imirek, gurug fouf; aibem taka godu godu fouf, sukar kā fel kenēf.

¹¹ “Ā tama tar, aim āgenei kesu gau nigin to fef, anī ban gogour wenēgouf de?

¹² Takag, ī tataro faat nigin to fef, ī ambei wenēgouf de?

13 Æ seseneĩ bagai, anĩ ere, āgenei kesu safina biya biya anĩ ifenēdiya, ā keleĩ bagai youf are, āgenei anĩ wal fiya, Temeĩ saa ilun ibodok, Awa Uur Fateul aib idi to difiyek, idi ifenēdiyof bagai!”

Jesus Belsebub Ado Difiyen
(Matyu 12:22-30, 43-45; Mak 3:20-27)

14 Jesus ait ifokeleya nē kaa sane irun. Sain kaa sane iyawo di, tamo ait ifokelen od wogō yen, age fe di, tamo kayau musei terē den.

15 Anĩ ere, tamo tunĩ diron, “Are kaa sane neid mudur Belsebub yana bunem, ĩ kaa sesen irudif.”

16 Tunĩ Jesus kisi difiye ken, saa ilun tamal uris nigin to difen.

17 Jesus idi neid kisi keleĩ ken, idi iro-kenēdin, “Tano taka yogo kiwai ifen ken, fara foug, are sane lauf, fō taka yogo kiwai ifen ken, fara foug, are kubū youf.

18 Satan ĩ yogo kiwai ifen ken, fara foug are, yogon tano naig fe ifarauf? Aya enĩ orok, ere nigin, ā urōgef, aya Belsebub yana bunem kaa sesen arudif.

19 Are aya Belsebub yana bunem kaa sesen arudif are, ere bunem āgenei dō fiya tar kaa sesen dirudidig? Anĩ nigin, idim ā es diyeĩf.

20 Anĩ ere, aya Negur nē ima gege bunem kaa sesen arudif are, Negur nē tano mogo ā bun isil.

21 “Tamo megeir ado taka, ĩ waila kisi feleya ado yogon fō lo fef are, in safina are totoũ.

22 Anĩ ere, taka ĩ yogon megeir wal fiya anim irounē lai fiye ken, yogon waila ĩ anĩ bun totol yaledig anĩ son fe fen, in safina gadō foug.

23 “Taka ĩ aya to fedē fiyaf, ĩ neu kiwai, takag, ĩ aya ado to kuru mafef are, ĩ firagagā fef.

24 “Sain kaa sane tamo bun tamal ulō yeis fen, gerere tuan ile, si inoya modou imirek ile to fotou fef. Agef fen, ĩ irok, ‘Aya fō atoron anĩ bun baban kelauf.’

25 Sain ĩ kel isif, fō ani waĩ difel fen, madur difen anĩ ilef.

26 Anĩ nigin, ĩ ile fen, baban kaa sesen ĩ wal fiya sewen anĩ geif irou isif, age de fen, idi namen dile difaref. Age dife di,

tamo anĩ gai sane bagai lef, uruwa bun nē tobonunā anĩ wal fiya.”

27 Jesus eneidi nigin wogō ye mog, tamo kayau atun kayau taka iweig iron, “Sinā ō gō yo ken, su ifonon, are ĩ el fiyek.”

28 ĩ solof iron, “Age fiya ban, Negur nē od karĩ de fen, dō difef anidi, el fedif.”

Jona Bun Uris
(Matyu 12:38-42)

29 Tamo kayau guru fiya mala oduge di, Jesus iron, “Tamo kayau, gama sain enei bun dibodok, are sane bagai. Idi memelik nigin to difef, anĩ ere, taka to afenēdiyof, de profet Jona nē uris anĩ dogol afenēdiyof.

30 Jona are Niniwe taun tamo kayau bun uris, age fiya bagai, Tamo Naal ĩg sain enei nē tamo kayau bun uris.

31 Es fiya sain bun, Kuin Saut tamal fā ye fen, tamo kayau sain enei bun geid, idi neid mosor nigin kurō falaaisyof, ere nigin, kayau anĩ Solomon nē keleĩ karĩ youf nigin, teneub idiyan tamal isin, gama taka Solomon wal fiya are yeir.

32 Es fiya sain bun, Niniwe tamo kayau fā de fen, tamo kayau sain enei bun geid, idi neid mosor nigin kurō difalaaisyof, ere nigin, idi mogo Jona wogō ye di, waud falei den, gama taka Jona wal fiya are yeir.

Bouwa Nē Lam
(Matyu 5:15; 6:22, 23)

33 “Taka nem lam tōf fen, to iminēyan be, beĩ kur inodig, age fiya ban, in yoki bun iseginēdig, age fe di, idi aabē disif anidi lalan dilouf.

34 Malā are bouwā nē lam. Ō malā biyauf are, ogon bouwā ganane lalan barikāf. Anĩ ere, ō malā sesen lauf are, ogon bouwāg gugum kalauf.

35 Anĩ nigin, lalan ō ado anĩ gugum keleya nigin lo walauf.

36 Age fiya nigin, ogon boũ ganane lalan barikāf fen, siri sitakā to gugum ouf are, lam nē lalan ō bun so fe di, yaor ledig gen, bouwa ganane oditekei lalan ouf.”

Jesus Farisia Tamo Ado Lo Ifelnēdiya
Tamo Isisnēdin
(Matyu 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40)

³⁷ Sain Jesus wogõ ye bure fele di, Farisia tamo takam ï, Jesus ado saaf dâf nigin iweignê di, aaben ile, tebol bun ibodon.

³⁸ Anï ere, Farisia tamo ï, Jesus ima ketem kulo fiya sã, saaf nigin ibodon anï ile fen, terê yen.

³⁹ Age fe di, Odug ï irokenen, “Farisia tamo ã, kap ado beï agara kulo gedig, anï ere, ã namein akorouya ado sanem barikã.

⁴⁰ ã neneya tamo! Negur agara inon anï, nameg to inon de?

⁴¹ Anï ere, ereb beï namen ibodok anï maleg wenêdigouf, ago ge di, ereb ereb ganan ã bun filiya ibodõf.

⁴² “Farisia tamo ã meleïlon ado, ere nigin, ã âgenei edê, bakso ado, kabier tamal ereb ereb ganan farag fen, ten tekelei Negur wenêgedig, anï ere, ã lo es fiya ado Negur nigin wau laa fiya utorõgedig. ã dum nê anï dôg fen, uruwa nê anïg to utorõgem, are dem.

⁴³ “Farisia tamo ã meleïlon ado, ere nigin, ã Juda neid uub fõ bun modoũ malabag ibodõya ado, maket modoũ bun tamo kayau idim sere diyeik anï oroyeik.

⁴⁴ “ã meleïlon ado, ere nigin, ã tamo mekura dede fiya gen, tamo idi keleï sa ken, teten diyõdig.”

⁴⁵ Lo keleï tamo taka Jesus irokenen, “Tise, õ enei urõ di, õ amãg kono wamak.”

⁴⁶ Jesus solof iron, “Lo keleï tamo, ãg meleïlon ado, ere nigin, ã tamo kayau, morõ idi faali fiya nigin malai bagai anï wenêdigedig, anï ere, ã aug imeï gege tekelei idi isennêdiya nigin to fitei yedig.

⁴⁷ “ã meleïlon ado, ere nigin, ã profet neid matmat unogedig, anï ere, ã tubuï tarem idi didenkesin.

⁴⁸ Anï nigin, âgenei tubuï tar profet age difedin anï, ã megeir ge fen, yaor gef, ere nigin, idi profet didenkesin, ã idi neid matmat unogedig.

⁴⁹ Age fiya nigin, Negur yogon kisi biya bunem iron, ‘Aya fau idi bun profet, aposel ado sur afediyouf, age afe di, idi tunï didenkeis fen, tunï kafï fiya difennêdiyouf.’

⁵⁰ Anï nigin, teneub inon gariya bunem isif, profet ganan neid naudeid fi felen anï

nê mala solo, tamo kayau gama sain enei bun idim dalouf,

⁵¹ Abel nê naud bunem ile, Sekaraia ï tempel alta ado atun dukesin in naud bun. Aya ã momoi arokeneik, naud enï ganan nê mala solo, tamo kayau gama sain enei bun idim dalouf.

⁵² “Lo keleï tamo, ã meleïlon ado, ere nigin, ã keleï nê ki walelegen, ã aug namen ileya sa ken, ã idi namen dilef anidi neid sukar katï welegef.”

⁵³ Sain Jesus modoũ anï itoron, Farisia tamo, lo ifelnêdiya tamo geid, ï bun kiwai totol dino, to fiya fire fire musei to difiyen,

⁵⁴ ereb od wogõ youf bun dirounêf nigin tari difiyen.

12

Weder Irouya Ado Tai Fiya (Matyu 10:26-33)

¹ Dirub kele di, tamo kayau tausen musei biya guru difen, anï bun idi abob tete tete lalai de difaren, age dife di, Jesus in dô fiya tar ketem irokeneïd fen, iron, “ã, Farisia tamo neid yis nigin lo welegei, are mala yaleya tobonunã.

² Gama ereb dede fiya yenek, are ganan fau lelek falauf, gama ereb iminêyan yenek, are ganan fau yaorouf.

³ ã gugum bun wogõ gen anï, fau gaa lalan bun karï douf, ã aaben wedereim kosesê gen anï, fau fõ sokoronem kurõ difesiyouf.

⁴ “Neu mou tar, aya ã arokeneik, idi bouwa dukeis fen, anï dumen ereb taka baban age fiya kisi feleya sã anidi to kumï wodig.

⁵ Anï ere, ã aib kumï wiyêgouf anï afelneïf: ï bouwa yukeis fen, dumen ã hel bun irãyeïf nigin megeir ado anï kumï wiyêgouf. Ariya, aya ã arokeneik, ï kumï wiyêg.

⁶ Fisisir faif, tuwenti toea nê nem na nigin to sur gedig de? Anï ere, Negur ï anidi taka nigin to weder tu keledig.

⁷ Momoi, Negur âgenei mudureï bun fatiyeï ganan iwes yalen. To kumï wog, ã fisisir musei wal fediya.

⁸ “Aya ã arokeneik, aibem taka, aya nigin tamo meleid bun kurõ falaisiyouf,

Tamo Naal ïg, ï nigin Negur nê engel meleid bun kurô falaisiyouf.

⁹ Anï ere, taka ï, aya nigin tamo meleid bun wa foug, ayag ï nigin Negur nê engel meleid bun wa afoug.

¹⁰ Taka ï, Tamo Naal nigin kiwai ifen ken, kobu yef are, in mosor yalelauf. Ani are, taka ï, Awa Uur Fateul kiwai ifen ken, kono fiyek, in mosor to yalelauf.

¹¹ “Sain ã Juda neid uub fô bun guri diyeï diroule, mudur adodo yeneid adodo meleid bun difarneïf, an wauï moro ken, aug isenneïf nigin naig mafoug, ere mauf, wog fen, to sii yeïf,

¹² ere nigin, sain anï bun, Awa Uur Fateul ereb wogô goug nigin, ifelneïf.”

Neneya Tamo Safina Ado Nê Yaab Od

¹³ Tamo kayau musei atun, tamo takam Jesus irokenen, “Tise, neu turau urokenê di, amã urom akor foi mafoug.”

¹⁴ Jesus solof iron, “Aim aya ã atun es fiya tamo be, foi fiya tamo igirnan?”

¹⁵ Age ye fen, Jesus idi irokenêdin, “Lo welegei, ereb ereb ganan bun akorouya anï lo welegei, tamo nê mata in safina musei bun to ibodok.”

¹⁶ Age ye fen, ï yaab od enei idi irokenêdin, “Tamo taka safina musei ado, ne teneub bun saaf musei yaledig.

¹⁷ ï kisi yalen, ‘Aya naig afoug? Aya neu saaf inoya nê modoû sã.’

¹⁸ “Agef fen, ï iron, ‘Aya eig afoug anï de. Neu ki narï afeleid fen, odug nuwa anodiyoug, an neu saaf ado ereb ereb ganan anoug.

¹⁹ Age afel fen, aya yug nigin orôf, “Ô ereb ereb biyai biyai musei biya, yar musei nê unof. Ibodôya karika, saaf, naan wokon, wau el foug.”

²⁰ “Anï ere, Negur ï irokenen, ‘Ô neneya! Bô enei bun bagai, aya ogon mata alelkonôf. Age afe di, aim ogo nigin dodok won anï yaloug?’

²¹ “Taka ï yogo nigin, agef safina kuru fef, anï ere, Negur mala bun maleg ibodok, ï bun eig bagai fe, wô youf.”

*To Osig
(Matyu 6:25-34)*

²² Age ye fen, Jesus in dô fiya tar irokenêdin, “Age fiya nigin, aya ã arokeneik, ã ãgenei bouweï mata ibodôf nigin to osig fen, ere saaf tâf goug, ã ãgenei bouweï nigin to osig fen, ere gabar tafilaïf goug.

²³ Mata anï saaf wal fiya, bouwa anï gabar wal fiya.

²⁴ Æ kalog uledigedig, idi saaf to ditenêdig, idi saaf to u difedig, idi ki be, udû inoya modoû sã, anï ere, Negur ifoutnêdidig. Æ ninã anidi wal fediya bagai!

²⁵ Æ takam yogon mata nigin osi ye fen, aua tekelei tobol fiya kisi feleya de?

²⁶ Æ naal bagai enei age fiya kisi feleya sã nigin, ere nigin anï ã ereb ereb tunï nigin osi gef?

²⁷ “Aa munï naig fe odugedig anï ulegedig. Idi kabï to daledig, to diwadig. Anï ere, aya ã arokeneik, kulu King Solomon yogon fula fiya medeïya bun naki gegê biya biya ifonun animeg, aa munï taka to wal fen.

²⁸ Anï ere, Negur dubur aa munï gama dogol ifarauf, nile di, yã irâf anï, agef naki fediyoug are, ã idi wal fediya bagai, Negur naig fe ã ifounneïf, ã momoiya naal bagai ado!

²⁹ Anï nigin, ã wauï ere saaf wâgauf be, ere naan wâgauf anï bun to unog, anï bun to osig.

³⁰ Are haiden idi enï ganan nigin meleid dimirêdig. Ægenei Temeï ã lau gef anï ganan keleï.

³¹ Anï ere, Negur nê tano umirêg, ago ge di, safina eneidig ifeneïf.

³² “Musei sã ã, to kumï wog, ere nigin, ãgenei Temeï, tano anï ã ifeneïya nigin wau al fen.

³³ Ægenei safineï na sur ge fen, maleg wenêdigoug. Æ mugu mugu moni nê kodol to serek foug anï uwagauf, agog fen, saa ilun nê safina biya biya to sa kalauf anï kuru goug, an bê tamo non to isidig, tutû to dâf.

³⁴ Ægenei safina biya biya ibodok nê an, wauïg an yenêf.

*Jesus Kel Isiyoug Nigin Ololo Fiya
(Matyu 24:43-51)*

³⁵ “Kabĩ nē naki ufonũg fen, āgenei lam tōg saika wog,

³⁶ tamo idi, nedi odug, tamo kayau ado bagu fiya nē tar bunem kelouf nigin tari difedig, anĩ bunem, sain ĩ isi, sukar godu godu fe di, idi sã kaisã bagai ĩ sukar kã difelkenēf anidi gen ago gouf.

³⁷ Ferfer anidi ololo dife mog, nedi odug isi ilediyof anĩ, idi nigin deuf, aya ā momoi arokeneik, ĩ fau yogo kabĩ nē naki ifoun kel, ferfer tebol bun ibodneĩd fen, isi, aruneid yalouf.

³⁸ Ferfer anidi saika difel mog, nedi odug, bō atun be, we ado be isi ilediyof anĩ, idi nigin deuf.

³⁹ Anĩ ere, ā enei keleĩ youf: Fō marau ĩ, sain nanĩ be bun, bē tamo isiyof anĩ keleĩ youf are, ĩ yogon fō lo fe di, to narĩ fouf.

⁴⁰ Āg saika gouf, ere nigin, Tamo Naal ĩ fau sain to isiyof gouf bun isiyof.”

⁴¹ Pita to fen, “Odug, ō yaab od enei amā nigin de, ganan nigin urok?”

⁴² Odug solof iron, “Ferfer taka aim anĩ, dō fiya biya, kisi biya ado de? ĩ, yogon odugem ĩ yogon odug nē fō bun, anidi neid saaf dogo neid sain kilei, dōf ifenēdiyof nigin, ima bun inof.

⁴³ Sain tamo odug kelouf bun, ferfer biya bagai age fe di, ilouf, tamo odug ĩ el fiyēf.

⁴⁴ Aya ā momoi arokeneik, tamo odug ĩ, yogon safina ganan, ferfer anĩ ima bun inouf.

⁴⁵ Anĩ ere, ferfer taka ĩ wau bun irōf, ‘Neu tamo odug isiya nigin sain meluk yalef,’ age ye fen, ĩ gariya ino, tamo ferfer ado kayau ferfer iden ken, ĩ yogo saaf biya naan biya yokon, aai sē fedig.

⁴⁶ Ferfer anĩ nē tamo odug, in isiya nē naa ferfer to isiyof ye fen, kisif mog, in isiya sain ĩ keleĩ sã mog, isiyof. Tamo odug, ferfer anĩ gudũf fisik fe fen, momoiya sã geid, nedi modoũ bun inenēf.

⁴⁷ “Ferfer taka ĩ, yogon tamo odug nē oroya kelei ken, to dodok fef be, yogon odug orof anĩ to dōf age fef, ĩ fau wōf musei fouf.

⁴⁸ Anĩ ere, taka ĩ to kelei ken, darau yaleya nē anĩ age fef, ĩ musei to wō fouf. Aib taka ĩ musei ifenen, ĩ bun musei yaleya

nigin irokenēf, agef fen, taka ĩ lo fouf nigin musei biya ifenen, ĩ bun musei biya yalouf nigin to fiyēf.

Jesus Maur Gudũ Fiya Nigin To Isin, Isoreya Nigin
(Matyu 10:34-36)

⁴⁹ “Aya tenebur yã arou asiyof nigin asin, yã mala kaur mogom are, aya orou bagai fiam.

⁵⁰ Anĩ ere, aya naan igũya taka fau alouf, anĩ nigin, aya wau fatuk morok ile, anĩ kisi falauf.

⁵¹ Ā kisi gef, aya tenebur ein maur gudũ fiya arou asiyof nigin asin de? Sã bagai, aya ā arokeneik, isoreya nigin asin.

⁵² Gama ilauf bun, ĩbor tekelei bun, idi faif fara de fen, towom uru kiwai difenēdi di, urum towo kiwai difenēdiyof.

⁵³ Idi fara de fen, tamam kesu kiwai ifenē di, kesum tama kiwai ifenēf, sina, ne barai kiwai ifenē di, ne barai sina kiwai ifenēf, sina yanawau kiwai ifenē di, yanawau kayau sina kiwai ifenēf.”

Sain Nigin Es Fiya
(Matyu 16:2, 3)

⁵⁴ Jesus tamo kayau musei irokenēdin, “Sain ā gaa ileyan budũ fã ye di, uleg fen, ā kaisã bagai urōgedig, ‘Uyē isiyof,’ ago ge di, age fedig.

⁵⁵ Takag, yau karag maaĩ ubunem fũ fef, ā urōgedig, ‘Uruwa dō fadauf,’ are agef wō yedig.

⁵⁶ Ā mala yaleya tamo! Teneub saa ado suma dinof anĩ uleg fen, es gouf nigin ā keleĩ. Naig fe di, sain enei nē suma es fiya nigin ā to keleik de?

⁵⁷ “Ere nigin ā aug ereb biya anĩg to es gedig?

⁵⁸ Ō ogon kiwai ado medistret bun uleg fen, naab luwen ogon kiwai ado od madur wouf, to agouf are, ĩ ō yale, es fiya tamo bun inenōf, age fe di, es fiya tamo ō polis bun inenō di, polis ō kalabus bun inenōf.

⁵⁹ Aya ō arokonok, ō wareg ganan to unolauf are, ō kalabus bun to kutũ wesiyof.”

13

Wauĩ Falei Gouf, Sãf, Inanakalauf

¹ Sain anĩ bun, tunĩ an difaren anidim, Pailat Galili temeleid tunĩ neid naudeid ado dogo neid sesewi fiya nẽ safina ekul fen anĩ, Jesus dirokenen.

² Jesus solof iron, “Ã kisi gef, Galili temeleid eneidi age de darau dalen nigin, idi neid mosor Galili temeleid ganan neid mosor wal fiya de?”

³ Aya ã arokeneik, sã bagai! Anĩ ere, ã wauĩ to falei gouf are, ãg ganan inanakalauf.

⁴ Takag, Siloam fõ meluk tamo kayau bun kubũ ye fen, idi eitin idenkesin. ã kisi gef, idi neid mosor, tamo kayau ganan Jerusalem taun difaref neid mosor wal fiya de?

⁵ Aya ã arokeneik, sã bagai! Anĩ ere, ã wauĩ to falei youf are, ãg ganan inanakalauf.”

⁶ Age ye fen, Jesus yaab od enei iron, “Tamo taka, aa fig tekelei yogon wain kabier itenen, anĩ ã ile, faat nigin mala itoton, anĩ ere, taka to ilen.

⁷ Anĩ nigin, ã wain kabĩ lo fiya tamo irokenen, ‘Yar towo aya asi, aa fig enei bun faat nigin malau atoton, anĩ ere, taka to ailen. Utu urã! Ere nigin teneub gimir yakasif?’

⁸ “Kabĩ lo fiya tamo solof iron, ‘Odug, baban yar tekelei utorkana len, aya gariyan ku kalĩ afel, yaro te anouf.

⁹ Yar taka bun biyauf, are deuf! Sãf are, utu urã.’”

Jesus, Kayau Taka Bagiya Fe Fesen, Sabat Naa Bun El Fiye

¹⁰ Sabat naa taka bun, Jesus Juda neid uub fõ taka bun od ifelnẽdin.

¹¹ Kayau taka, yar eitin kaa sanem irounen nigin dagi ado, an ibodon. Kayau ã bagiya fe fesen, agef fen, ã madur ifareya kisi feleya sã bagai.

¹² Sain Jesus kayau anĩ lof fen, ã wagen iweigne ken, ã irokenen, “Kayau, õ ogon dagi bun tamal õ karika afonok.”

¹³ Age ye fen, Jesus ã bun ima ino di, kaisã bagai kayau ã madur le ifar fen, Negur yana yalesen.

¹⁴ Juda neid uub fõ nẽ mudur, Jesus Sabat naa bun dagi el fiye nigin, name sane fen, tamo kayau irokenẽdin, “Kabĩ

yaleya nigin naa sigis ado. Anĩ nigin, naa anidi bun usig el yeĩf, Sabat naa bun sã.”

¹⁵ Odug ã irokenen, “Ã, mala yaleya tamo! ã mugu mugu Sabat naa bun, ãgenei bulmakau be, donki be difaredig modoũ bun tamal birug fen, naan ifenẽdiya nigin to gurig ulegedig de?”

¹⁶ Kayau enei, ã Abraham nẽ barai, ã Satanem sain meluk yar eitin ifokelnen, ã ifõya anĩ bun tamal Sabat naa bun to karika afenẽf de?”

¹⁷ Jesus od enei wogõ ye di, yogon kiwai tar ganan mama fedin, anĩ ere, Jesus ereb ereb biya bagai age fen ganan nigin, tamo kayau musei ganan waud al fen.

Masted Faat Yis Ado Nẽ Yaab Od (Matyu 13:31-33; Mak 4:30-32)

¹⁸ Anĩ nigin, Jesus to fen, “Negur nẽ tano anĩ, ere taka gen? Ere bun aya kisi afe di, susu falauf?”

¹⁹ Are masted faat gen, anĩ tamo takam yale fen, yogon kabier itenen. Anĩ odug fen, aa wõ ye di, ninã ilun temeleid disi, were bun dibodadan.”

²⁰ Baban ã to fen, “Negur nẽ tano anĩ, ere taka bun aya kisi afe di, susu falauf?”

²¹ Are yis gen, anĩ kayau takam yale fen, flawa odug ado falei fe di, ganan gẽ yen.”

Bobog Kidõ (Matyu 7:13, 14, 21-23)

²² Jesus Jerusalem taun ilauf nigin naab luwen iyok ile fen, taun ado fonõ fonõ ile, od ifelnẽdin.

²³ Takam Jesus to fiye, “Odug, are teke tekelei dogol kel yalediyof de?”

Jesus idi irokenẽdin,

²⁴ “Bobog kidõ anĩ ileya nigin kabĩ totol walogouf, ere nigin, aya ã arokeneik, musei idi namen dilauf nigin age difouf, anĩ ere, to kisi falauf.

²⁵ Sain fõ marau fã ye fen, sukar inolalauf, ã serẽ ufareg fen, godu godu ge ugonẽgouf, ‘Odug, sukar kã wanamãf.’

“Anĩ ere, ã solof irõf, ‘Aya ã keleĩ sã, ã nainenem usigen.’

²⁶ “Age ye di, ã urõgouf, ‘Amã õ geid saaf naan ado ton, ago fen, õ nemã naab bun od ufelnamak uyon.’

²⁷ “Anĩ ere, ĩ solof irõf, ‘Aya ã keleĩ sã, ã nainenem usigen. ã sane ago gedig ganan, aya malau bun uyaleleg!’

²⁸ “Sain Abraham, Isak, Jakop, profet ganan geid, Negur nẽ tano bun uledig fen, ã aug mayarẽ irarãyeĩf, an inã wifirig fen, goboreĩ kikokõ youf.

²⁹ Tamo kayau gaa iseyan temeleid, gaa ileyan temeleid, yat temeleid, fa temeleid disi, Negur nẽ tanon tar bun idi neid modoũ dalouf.

³⁰ Momoi, an idi dumen dibodok fau malabag dibodõf, idi malabag dibodok fau dumen dibodõf.”

Jesus Jerusalem Nigin Wau Gudũ Fen (Matyu 23:37-39)

³¹ Sain anĩ bun, Farisia tamo tunĩ Jesus garan disi dirokenen, “Modoũ enei utor ken, taka bun ule. King Herod ĩ õ inoke-siyou fenẽ.”

³² Jesus solof iron, “Uleg, gaũ kuĩ anĩ urokenẽg, ‘Gama ado nil, aya kaa sesen aruid fen, tamo kayau el afediyouf, age afe fen, naa towo bun, aya neu kabĩ anĩ uyu katõ afalauf.’

³³ Anĩ ere, aya gama, nil, arã toko tokõ afouf, momoi bagai profet taka Jerusalem taun to ito ken, firen laa fouf!

³⁴ “O Jerusalem, Jerusalem, õ profet udenkeis fen, õ bun sur fedig anidi, meein meein wedidig, sain ganĩ aya õ wau afon ken, ogon gerẽ tar kuru afediyouf nigin age afedig, tatara sina momou waye farumen kuru fedig gen, anĩ ere, õ utorõdig!

³⁵ Ulegouf, ãgenei fõ ã bun fonou lef. Aya ã arokeneik, ã aya baban to uleyagauf ile, ã fau urõgouf, ‘Odug yana bunem isif ĩ el fiya ado.’* Sain anĩ bun, ã aya uleyagauf.”

14

Jesus Farisia Tamo Taka Nẽ Fõ Bun

¹ Sabat naa taka bun, Jesus, Farisia tamo uyu irouya taka nẽ fõ bun, saaf yõya nigin ilen, idi an Jesus ololo difen.

² Jesus wagen an, tamo taka bou didiãya nigin darau yaledig anĩ ibodon.

* 13:35: Sam 118:26

³ Jesus, Farisia tamo, lo keleĩ tamo geid to fedin, “Sabat naa bun, dagi el fediya anĩ lo dõ fiya de, sã?”

⁴ Anĩ ere, idi mutũ difaren. Anĩ nigin, Jesus tamo anĩ yale, el fiye kel sur fiyẽ di, ilen.

⁵ Agef fen, ĩ idi to difen, “Ã taka, Sabat naa bun, kesu be, bulmakau be taka kuren isilauf, ã kaisã bagai to dõ wasagauf de?”

⁶ Age ye di, idi od solof irõya kisi feleya sã.

⁷ Jesus, tamo tebol bun modoũ malabag anĩ gei dife di, ile fen, ĩ idi yaab od enei irokenẽdin,

⁸ “Tamo kayau ado bagu fiya nẽ tar bun, aib õ iweignõf are, modoũ malabag anĩ to walouf, ere nigin, tamo taka õ wal yõya iweignen be.

⁹ Age fouf are, ã uru iweigneim marau isi, õ irokonõf, ‘Ogon modoũ anĩ, tamo enei wenẽ.’ Age ye di, õ mama yo ken, modoũ dumen bagai anĩ walouf.

¹⁰ Anĩ ere, õ iweignõf are, modoũ dumen anĩ walouf, ago di, iweignom marau isiyouf, ĩ õ irokonõf, ‘Mou, modoũ biya bun godo urou usel.’ Age fe di, õ modoũ malabag anĩ wale di, ã iweigneim turã tar ganan meleid bun õ yanã odug adouf.

¹¹ Ere nigin, aib taka yogo yana yalesef, fau lai fesilauf, aib taka ĩ yogo yana lai fesilef, Negur ĩ yana yalesauf.”

¹² Age ye fen, Jesus fõ marau irokenen, “Sain õ gaa atun saaf be, bõ saaf wenẽdiyou fenẽ, ogon mou tar, naud turã tar, sirag tar be, nẽ tã tar safina inid adodo to uweignẽdiyouf, agouf, idi aba diweignõf, anĩ bun õ mala solo difonõf.

¹³ Anĩ ere, sain õ tar unouf, maleg, bouweid sesen, yeid kirorõya, meleid ifofakeleya anĩ uweignẽdiyouf,

¹⁴ agouf, Negur õ el yõf. Idi aba õ ke de difonõya kisi feleya sã, anĩ ere, madur tamo neid mata kel fãya bun, Negur õ mala solo ifonõf.”

Tar Odug Nẽ Yaab Od (Matyu 22:1-10)

¹⁵ Tamo tebol bun weim dibodon anidi takam, od enei karī ye fen, ī Jesus irokenen, “Negur nē tanon tar bun tamo saaf yāf anī, ī el fiya ado.”

¹⁶ Jesus solof iron, “Tamo taka tar odug dodok fe fen, musei iweignēdin.

¹⁷ Tar sain bun, ī iweignēdin anidi irokenēdiyof nigin yogon ferfer sur fen, ‘Usig, gama ereb ereb ganān dodok felel.’

¹⁸ “Anī ere, idi ganān de tekelei gen galā od dinon. Uyulil ī iron, ‘Aya gama bagai kabī na alen, anī nigin, aya anī ailau fenē alauf. O malalon ado, aya to asiyouf.’

¹⁹ “Taka iron, ‘Aya bulmakau ten na alen, anī idi naig fiya anī ailau fenē elef. O malalon ado, aya to asiyouf.’

²⁰ “Takag iron, ‘Aya gama bagai kayau mata alen nigin, aya isiya kisi feleya sã.’

²¹ “Ferfer kel ile, ne odug od enei irokenen. Age fe di, fō marau name sane fen, yogon ferfer irokenen, ‘Kaisā bagai ule, taun nē naab odug, naab nanaal ado dō wo fen, maleg, bouweid sesen, meleid ifofakeleya, yeid kirorōya anidi guri urou usi.’

²² “Ferfer iron, ‘Odug, ō urom are mogo age afel, anī ere, modoū fau lolokā.’

²³ “Age ye di, odug yogon ferfer irokenen, ‘Naab uyok ule fen, fonō fonō naabur tamo kayau idi anī disiyof nigin totol bagai urokenēdi di, disi, neu fō isokosauf.

²⁴ Aya ā arokeneik, aya tamo idi aweignēdin anidi taka, neu tar bun saaf bagai to kobū de dilouf.’ ”

Kisi Es Wo Fen, Jesus Dō Wouf (Matyu 10:37, 38)

²⁵ Tamo kayau musei, Jesus weim dile fen, ī falei yel, idi irokenēdin,

²⁶ “Taka ī aya gein isif, ne tama, sina, ne kayau, kesu tar, ne tura tar, main tar, yogon matag to itorōf are, ī neu dō fiya tamo wō youf nigin kisi feleya sã.

²⁷ Takag, taka ī yogon aa tetek to faali fe fen, aya dō fiyaf, ī neu dō fiya tamo wō youf nigin kisi feleya sã.

²⁸ “Ā taka, fō meluk taka inoya nigin orouf are, ī tetun ibod ken, fō inolau nigin moni kisi feleya ado be anī es foug, age fiya sã de?

²⁹ Ere nigin, ī fō gariya ino mǎ, inoleya to kisi falauf are, tamo kayau ganān anī dile fen, kasā difiye ken,

³⁰ dirōf, ‘Tamo enei fō kare fen, anī ere, inoleya kisi feleya sã.’

³¹ “Takag, king taka, king taka ado kusī douf nigin, ī ten tausen kusī tamo adom, king taka tuwenti tausen kusī tamo ado kusī disif anī, kusī bun wal fiyēya kisi feleya be sã be anī, tetun ibod ken, es foug, age fiya sã de?

³² Ī to kisi falauf are, ī king taka fau gerō ifar mog, wowor fiya tamo sur fedi di, idi komo fiya nigin to difiyēf.

³³ Age fiya gen bagai, ā taka ī, ereb ereb ganān ī ado anī to itorōf are, ī neu dō fiya tamo wō youf nigin kisi feleya sã.

³⁴ “Anī nigin, sol ī biya, anī ere, in kai sa kalauf are, naig fe di, ī baban kai youf?

³⁵ Sol age fiya are, teneub ado falei fiya nigin ado, gaar te ado falei fiya nigineg to biya, anī nigin dirailedig.

“Aib ī karīya nigin weder ado, utornē karī youf.”

15

Sipsip Fō Yelen Nē Yaab Od (Matyu 18:12-14)

¹ Takis yaleya tamo, mosor adodo geid ganān, Jesus karī difiyēf nigin ī non disin.

² Anī ere, Farisia tamo, lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid, nauseir de fen, diron, “Tamo enei, mosor adodo aan fiyeid fen, weim saaf doko.”

³ Age de di, Jesus yaab od enei irokenēdin,

⁴ “Ā taka wan handred sipsip ado, anī tekelei iminkalauf are, ī nainti-nain sipsip yaorin itorneid fen, iminkelen anī imirek ile fotou fedig, age fiya sã de?

⁵ Sain ī fotou foug, ī wau adod fen, yale, benerin orowa sef,

⁶ fō bun ilauf. Agef fen, ī ne mou tar ado, ne tā tar gou feid irōf, ‘Ā aya geid kulī tauf. Aya neu sipsip fō yelen anī fotou afel.’

⁷ Aya ā arokeneik, age fiya gen bagai, mosor ado tamo taka wau falei yef bun, saa ilun kulīya odug adouf anim, nainti-nain madur tamo baban faleiya nē sã idi nigin kulīya wal fiya.

Silwa Koin Moni Iminkelen Nē Yaab Od

⁸ “Takag, kayau taka silwa koin moni ten ado, anī tekelei iminkalauf are, ī lam tōf, fō waif fen, el fe imirek ile fotou fōuf, age fiya sã de?”

⁹ Sain ī fotou fōuf, ī ne mou tar ado, ne tā tar gou feid irōf, ‘Ā aya geid kulī tauf. Aya neu silwa koin moni iminkelen anī fotou afel.’

¹⁰ Age fiya gen bagai, aya ā arokeneik, mosor ado tamo taka wau falei yef ī nigin, Negur nē engel meleid bun kulīya odug wō yef.”

Kesu Fō Yelen Nē Yaab Od

¹¹ Jesus tobol fe iron, “Tamo taka kesu uru adon.

¹² Ibuyem tama irokenen, ‘Dei, akor neu anī fara wana.’ Anī nigin, temeid yogon safina idi atun foi fen.

¹³ “Anī bure fel fen, sain meluk to ilele di, kesu ibuye, safina ī ado ganan kuruf yale irou, teneub taka bun gerō biya ilen, an in safina tobonunā to biya bun daū felen.

¹⁴ Ī ereb ereb ganan daū fele di, teneub anī bun naū odug wō yen, age fe di, ī bun lau fiya wō yen.

¹⁵ Anī nigin, ī ile, fō morou taka bun kabī yalouf nigin to fiyē di, fō moroum ī bor saaf ifenēdiyof nigin yogon kabier sur fen.

¹⁶ Ī naū bagai nigin bor saaf dō di, īg anī yōya nigin orodig, anī ere, takam ereb taka to ifenēdig.

¹⁷ “Ī kisi kelen sain, ī iron, ‘Neu dei ī kabī tamo musei ado, idi saaf barikā. Aya ein naum laa fiyau fenē!’

¹⁸ Aya fā au, neu dei garan kelau fen, ī arokenēf: Dei, aya saa ilun ado ō bun mosor anon.

¹⁹ Aya to biya nigin, neu kesu to wouf, ogon kabī tamo oroi waledin taka gen waleyauf.’

²⁰ Anī nigin, ī fā ye, tama gein ilen.

“Anī ere, ī fau gerō iyok isi mog, tama ī kesu ile fen, ī nigin wau fatuk yū di, kesu gein gudu ref ile, kakarai fiye ken, umā fiyen.

²¹ “Kesum tama irokenen, ‘Dei, aya saa ilun ado ō bun mosor anon. Aya to biya nigin, neu kesu to wouf.’

²² “Anī ere, tama ī yogon ferfer irokenēdin, ‘Gamanem kolos biya bagai waleg urousig, ī ufounnēg, ima gege bun sai unog fen, ye bun su unokenēg.

²³ Bulmakau lubu bou dīya waleg urousig ukesig. Ada tar tano tokon, sigigi tafouf.

²⁴ Ere nigin, neu kesu enei laa fen anī baban matal, ī fō yelen anī baban fotou tafiyem.’ Anī nigin, idi gariya dino sigigi difen.

²⁵ “Sain anī bun, kesu matu ī kabier ibodon. Dum ī iyok isi, fō kelē fiye ken, fō non kui de gurū de mog, karī yen.

²⁶ Agef fen, ī kabī tamo taka iweigne ken, to fiyen, ‘Oun ere naig difef?’

²⁷ Kabī tamo ī aiten yale iron, ‘Turā kel isil, anī tamā bulmakau lubu bou dīya yum, ere nigin, tamam ī bouwa totoū biya bagai ado kel yalel.’

²⁸ “Age ye di, tura matu name sane fen, fō bun ileya nigin itoron. Age fe di, tama mayarē ile wowor fiyen.

²⁹ Anī ere, kesu ī tama solof irokenen, ‘Ulefe, yar enei ganan aya ō sigor taka to wal afe fen, arunā alef asin. Anī ere, ō aya meme lubu taka wana di, neu mou tar geid to sigigi mafen.

³⁰ Anī ere, ō naal enei are, ogon safina, kayau bouweid na nē sur difedig anidi bun daū fel fen, fonō isi di, ō bulmakau lubu bou dīya ukenem!’

³¹ “Tama iron, ‘Neu kesu, ō aya ado faimud tabodōdig. Safina ganan aya ado, are ogon.

³² Anī ere, ada sigigi tafe fen, wauda al fem bagai, ere nigin, turā enei laa fen anī baban matal, ī fō yelen anī baban fotou tafiyem.’ ”

16

Kabī Tamo Neid Orowa Tobonunā Sane Kisi Biya Ado Nē Yaab Od

¹ Takag, Jesus in dō fiya tar irokenēdin, “Safina musei ado tamo taka, ī yogon kabī tamo neid orowam in safina daū fef yeya karī yen.

² Anī nigin, ī iweignē ile di, to fiyen, ‘Eī ere od anī ō nigin karī auf? Ogon kabī walēn anī faded wo di, karī auf, ere nigin, ō baban kabī tamo neid orowa to ubodōf.’

³ “Kabĩ tamo neid orowa yogo nigin iron, ‘Gama aya naig afouf? Neu odug neu kabĩ yalelkanaf. Aya meku yaleya nigin totolou sã, agef måg, aya nonĩya nigin mama ado.

⁴ Aya naig be afouf are aya keleĩ, anĩ bunem sain aya neu kabĩ ein atorõf are, tamo kayau neid fõ bun iley a nigin aan difi auf.

⁵ “Age ye fen, ĩ, yogon odug bun wareg dalen anidi mugu mugu iweignēdi di, disin. ĩ tamo uyulil anĩ to fiyen, ‘Õ neu odug bun wareg ganĩ walen?’

⁶ “Ĭ aiten yale iron, ‘Eit handred galen aa oliv moul alen.’” Kabĩ tamo neid orowa ĩ irokenen, ‘Ogon wareg ditoton wale, kaisã ubod ken, fo handred utot.’

⁷ “Age ye di, ĩ uyulil dõ fiyen anĩ to fiyen, ‘Ba õ wareg ganĩ walen?’

“Ĭ solof iron, ‘Wan handred wit bek alen.’

“Kabĩ tamo neid orowam ĩ irokenen, ‘Ogon wareg ditoton wale, eiti utot.’

⁸ “Yogon odug ĩ, kabĩ tamo neid orowa idegēya tamal, ĩ kisi el fe yale fen, age fen nigin, yana yalesen. Ere nigin, tamo kayau teneub enei bun temeleid kisi el de dale fen, ereb dogo neid nigin tamo kayau lalan bun temeleid wal fediya age difedig.

⁹ Aya ā arokeneik, teneub enei nē safina bunem ā aug nigin neĩ mou tar waledigouf, anĩ bunem, sain safina sa kalauf, mata gai ibodkeleya bun aan diyeĩf.

¹⁰ “Taka ĩ ereb naal bagai el fe lo fef, odug buneg agef lo fouf, taka ĩ naal bagai bun idegek, odug buneg idegēf.

¹¹ Anĩ nigin, ā tenebur enei nē safina to el ge lo gen ouf are, aim ā momoi nē safina lo fiya nigin ineneĩf?

¹² Ā takan nē safina to el ge kulatun gen ouf are, aim anĩ ā safineĩ ifeneĩf?

¹³ “Kabĩ tamo takam odug uru bun to kabĩ yalouf. Taka nigin to wau yen ken, taka nigin wau laa fouf be, taka anĩ aruna yale fen, taka anĩ to awa yāf. Ā Negur nigin ado moni nigin aruna yaleya kisi feleya sã.”

¹⁴ Farisia tamo moni nigin waud laa fedig anĩ, od enei ganan karĩ de fen, Jesus kasã difiyen.

¹⁵ Age dife di, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ā bagai anĩ, tamo meleid bun, ā aug nigin biya age mafef gedig, anĩ ere, Negur ĩ wauĩ keleĩ bagai. Tamo ereb nigin waud fatuk difenek, are Negur mala bun ninir bagai.”

Ifelnēdiya Od Tobol Fiya

¹⁶ “Lo nē od ado, profet neid od wogõ def disi, Jon bun daun. Sain anĩ bunem, Negur nē tano nigin biya od wogõ def disif, age fe di, ganan namen iley a nigin mugu mugu teĩbir def.

¹⁷ Saa teneub ado iminkeleya nigin are karika, anĩ ere, Lo bun itotoya togo fiya naal bagai taka to iminkalauf.

¹⁸ “Taka ĩ aiwa iru fen, kayau taka yalouf are, ĩ seseirã inof, taka ĩ kayau tamo takam irun anĩ yalouf are, ĩ seseirã inof.

Safina Musei Tamo Ado Lasarus

¹⁹ “Safina musei ado tamo taka, naa ganan bun kolos naki biya, saaf biya, ibodõya biya ibodõdig.

²⁰ Maleg taka yana Lasarus, gurumam barikã, safina musei ado tamo ne bobogē yenēdig.

²¹ Agef fen, ĩ, safina musei ado tamo nē tebol bunem kuku ref anĩ yāf nigin orodig. Gaũg disi, guruma seum difedig.

²² “Dum maleg tamo laa fe di, engelem Abraham wagen dirou diselen. Safina musei ado tamog laa fe di, mũ difen.

²³ Laa neid modoũ bun, safina musei ado tamo darau odug yale fen, ĩ gerõ mala irakel, Lasarus Abraham wagen ibod mog, ilen.

²⁴ Agef fen, ĩ Abraham iweigne ken, iron, ‘Dei Abraham, aya nigin wauĩ ino ken, Lasarus sur wiyē di, ima gege uyum naan kobũf fen, irousi baleu felu kouf, ere nigin, aya yā enei bun darau odug alef.’

²⁵ “Anĩ ere, Abraham aiten yale iron, ‘Kesu, õ mata ubodon sain, õ ereb ereb biya wale mog, Lasarus ĩ ereb ereb to biya yalen, anĩ karĩ wo, anĩ ere, gama ein ĩ wau wā fe di, õ darau odug bun ubodok.

²⁶ Takag, enei ganan teten, amã ā geid atun meku odug inon, anĩ bunem, idi

ein tamal ã gein isiya nigin kisi feleya sã, takam an tamal amã gein ibal isiya nigineg kisi feleya sã.'

²⁷ "Ĩ aiten yale iron, 'Age fiyauf are, Dei, aya ò agonok, neu dei nẽ fõ bun Lasarus sur wiyẽ di, isilauf,

²⁸ ere nigin, aya turau tar faif dibodok. Utorne len, wedereid irouwauf, age fe di, idig darau odug nẽ modoũ enei bun to disiyouf.'

²⁹ "Abraham solof iron, 'Idi Moses nẽ ito-toya ado profet neid itotoya ado, utorneid len, idi anidi bun wedereid dinouf.'

³⁰ "Ĩ iron, 'Age fiya sã, Dei Abraham, laa bun tamal takam idi bun isilauf are, idi waud falei youf.'

³¹ "Anĩ ere, Abraham tamo anĩ irokenen, 'Idi Moses nẽ od ado profet neid od nigin to wedereid dinouf are, laa bun tamal takam fã ye fen, idi irokenẽdiyoufeg to karĩ douf.' "

17

Jesus Mosor Ado Momoiya Nigin Ifelnẽdin

(Matyu 18:6, 7, 21, 22; Mak 9:42)

¹ Jesus in dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin, "Ereb ereb tamo mosor bun inenẽdiyouf anĩ isiyouf bagai, anĩ ere, tamo nanĩ be bunem isif, ĩ malalon ado.

² Taka ĩ nanaal enidi taka mosor bun inenẽya ban, ĩ meein odug guyutu bun ifo ken, maaĩwõ irãya nigin biya bagai.

³ Anĩ nigin, ã lo welegei. "Õ turã mosor inouf, ou wiyẽf, anĩ ĩ falei youf are, ò in mosor nigin wederẽ tu kel.

⁴ ĩ naa tekelei bun, ò bun mosor ino sewen fouf, ĩ ò gein isi, sewen fe irõf, 'Aya awaul,' ò in mosor nigin wederẽ tu kel."

⁵ Aposel idi Odug dirokenen, "Nemã momoiya odug wouf!"

⁶ Jesus solof iron, "Ã momoiya naal, masted faat gen adouf are, aa enei urokenẽgouf, 'Kusu wale, usil maaĩwõ ufa-rauf,' ago ge di, ã sigoreĩ dõ fouf.

⁷ "Ã taka, yogon ferfer kabier teneub yũf be, sipsip lof fen, kabierem isi mog, ne maraum tau, 'Kaisã bagai saaf yõya nigin usi ubod,' fiyẽf de?

⁸ Age fiya ban, ĩ eig youf, 'Neu saaf dodok wol fen, ò naki wol, arunau wale, akas bure afele di, gama ò saaf ado naan wãf.'

⁹ ĩ irokenẽ di, dõf age fen nigin, maraum ferfer tau de wiyal fiyẽf de?

¹⁰ Anĩ nigin, ã ereb ereb irokeneik anĩ ganan dõg, ago weleg fen, ãg eig ge urõgouf, 'Amã ferfer to biya, amã nemã kabĩ anĩ dogol malel.' "

Jesus Tamo Ten Lepra Dagi Adodo El Fedin

¹¹ Jesus Jerusalem ileya nigin, Samaria ado Galili distrik daũ atu iyok ilen.

¹² ĩ fonõ taka bun ile mog, tamo ten lepra dagi adodo, ĩ fotou difiyen. Idi gerom difar fen,

¹³ aiteid odug nem diweig diron, "Jesus, Odug, amã nigin malalon yõ!"

¹⁴ Sain ĩ idi ileid fen, iron, "Uleg, aug bouweĩ pris ufelnẽdigouf." Age ye di, idi dile mog, bouweid biya len.

¹⁵ Idi neid taka bouwa biya len anĩ ile fen, kel isi, ait odugem Negur yana yalesen.

¹⁶ Jesus ye gariyan kubũ ye yen ken, de wiyal fiyen, ĩ Samaria tamal.

¹⁷ Age fe di, Jesus to fen, "Ten ganan to biya ledin de? Tamo nain idi nain difaref?

¹⁸ Takam to kel isi, Negur yana yalesel, yaũ enei dogol de?"

¹⁹ Jesus age ye fen, ĩ irokenen, "Fã wale fen, ule, ogon momoiyam ò el yom."

Jesus Negur Nẽ Tano Nigin Wogõ Yen

(Matyu 24:23-28, 37-41)

²⁰ Sain taka, Farisia tamom, Negur nẽ tano ere sain isiyouf nigin Jesus to difiyẽ di, Jesus solof iron, "Negur nẽ tano, malam ileya kisi feleya sã bunem isidig,

²¹ tamo to 'Eĩ yeir,' be, 'Your oun,' be douf, ere nigin, Negur nẽ tano are ã atun ibodok."

²² Age ye fen, Jesus yogon dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin, "Sain isi di, Tamo Naal nẽ naa taka ileya nigin oroyeĩf, anĩ ere, ã anĩ to ulougouf.

²³ Tamom dirokeneĩf, 'Ĩ your!' be, 'Ĩ yeir!' douf. ã, to uleg, idi to dõ wedig.

²⁴ Ere nigin, Tamo Naal, yogon naa bun, kolimei fliya lalan saa gariyanem irou, idikeleyan isiledig gen.

²⁵ Anĩ ere, uruwa ĩ darau musei yale di, tamo kayau sain enei bun dibodok anidi ĩ dudum difiyēf.

²⁶ “Noa nē sain bun age fen gen, age fiya bagai Tamo Naal nē sain buneg age foug.

²⁷ Tamo kayau saafei de fen, naanuei den, tamo kayau yalef, kayau tamo difenek difen, age de dile mog, Noa waag namen ilen. Agef mog, kuwei isi fen, idi ganan daũ fedin.

²⁸ “Lot nē sain buneg de age difen, tamo kayau saafem, naanem difen, na dalef, na sur difef, saaf diton, fō dino mog, difen.

²⁹ Anĩ ere, naa Lot Sodom taun itor ilen bun, yā ado meein salfa, saa bunem uyē gen kukur fen, idi ganan daũ fedin.

³⁰ “Age fiya gen bagai, Tamo Naal yaorouf nē naa bun, agef wō youf.

³¹ Naa anĩ bun, taka ĩ yogon fō agaran ibod mog, in safina namen ibodok anĩ yalouf nigin to kel isilauf. Age fiya bagai, taka ĩ kabier ibodok, yogon safina yalouf nigin to kel ilauf.

³² Lot nē kayau bun kisi gouf!

³³ Taka ĩ yogon mata yalouf nigin kisi foug, ĩ mata anĩ fō yalauf. Taka ĩ yogon mata anĩ itorōf are, ĩ yogon mata irou kafī falauf.

³⁴ Aya ā arokeneik, bō anĩ bun, tamo uru idi fatar tekelei bun denēf, tekelei yalouf, taka itornēf.

³⁵ Kayau uru idi wit ditutu mog, tekelei yalouf, taka itornēf.”*

³⁷ Idi to difen, “Odug, ō urok anĩ nain wō youf?” Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Nain be laa yenek nē an, tum guru difoug.”

18

Kayau Waab Tuwa To Yu Kelen Nē Yaab Od

¹ Age ye fen, Jesus, in dō fiya tar idi faimud kosēya nigin tuweid to yūf anĩ ifelnēdiyof nigin, yaab od taka irokenēdin.

² ĩ iron, “Taun taka bun, es fiya tamo taka ibodon, ĩ Negur to kumĩ fiyēdig, tamog to iwesnēdig.

³ Taun anĩ bun an, kayau waab taka ibodon, ĩ es fiya tamo bun toku kel fen, yogon kiwai mala solo ifenēf nigin irokenēyai yedig.

⁴ “Es fiya tamo ĩ kaisā to karĩ fiyen, anĩ ere, dum ĩ yogo nigin iron, ‘Aya Negur to kumĩ afiyek, tamog to awesnēdif,

⁵ anĩ ere, kayau waab enei toku morō ifanaf nigin, in morō anĩ ail fen, kayau ĩ irok anĩ age afoug, anĩ bunem ĩ to kel fen, morō ifanauf!’ ”

⁶ Jesus age ye fen, iron, “Es fiya tamo sane, ereb ĩ iron anĩ karīg.

⁷ Negur yogon igirnēdin anidi, bō ado gaa ado diweig dirokenēdig nigin, ĩ lo nē madur fiya to ifenēdiyof de? ĩ sain meluk to karĩ fiyēdiyof de?

⁸ Aya ā arokeneik, ĩ kaisā bagai lo nē madur fiya ifenēdiyof. Anĩ ere, Tamo Naal isiyof sain bun, tenebur ein ĩ momoia fotou foug de?”

Farisia Tamo Taka, Takis Yaleya Tamo Ado Nē Yaab Od

⁹ Tunĩ idi dogo nigin amā madur bagai de fen, tunĩ meleid irim lai difedidig anidi bun, Jesus yaab od eneig irokenēdin,

¹⁰ “Tamo uru tempel bun kosē douf nigin diselen, taka Farisia tamo, taka takis yaleya tamo.

¹¹ Farisia tamo ifar fen, yogo nigin kosē yen, ‘Negur ō de ayok, aya tamo tunĩ gen sã, bē diledig, sane age difedig, seseirã dinodig, takis yaleya tamo enei geneg sã.

¹² Aya uub tekelei bun naa uru kuri au fen, ereb ereb ganan aya alef anĩ, ten teke tekelei ō afonōdig.’

¹³ “Anĩ ere, takis yaleya tamo ĩ so rel ifaren. ĩ saa iluneg to itad fen, anĩ ere, ĩ akor yu ken, iron, ‘Negur, aya nigin waũ inōf, aya mosor temelou.’

¹⁴ “Aya ā arokeneik, Farisia tamo anĩ sã, takis yaleya tamo enei, Negur mala bun ĩ madur fen, fō bun ilen. Ere nigin, taka ĩ yogo yana yalesef, Negur ĩ yana lai

* 17:35: Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: itornēf. ³⁶ Tamo uru idi kabier difarauf, tekelei yalouf, taka itornēf.

fouf, taka ï yogo yana lai fef, Negur ï yana yalesauf.”

Kesu Nanaal Jesus Geid

(Matyu 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16)

¹⁵ Takag, tamo kayau, Jesus kesu momoug kobũ fediyouf nigin ï wagen guri difeid disin. Age dife di, in dõ fiya tar anĩ dile fen, idi ou difiyēdin.

¹⁶ Anĩ ere, Jesus kesu ï wagen iweigneid fen, iron, “Utorneidig len, kesu nanaal aya wageun disiyouf, idi to katũ wedig, ere nigin, Negur nẽ tano are eig fediya neid.

¹⁷ Aya ã momoi arokeneik, aib taka ï, Negur nẽ tano, kesu naal age fiya gen to yalouf are, ï Negur nẽ tanon to bagai ilauf.”

Uyu Irouya Tamo Safina Musei Ado

(Matyu 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31)

¹⁸ Uyu irouya tamo taka Jesus to fiyen, “Tise biya, aya ere naig afe fen, mata faimud ibodkeleya alouf?”

¹⁹ Jesus ï irokenen, “Ere nigin õ aya anĩ biya wiyaf? Aibem taka biya sã, Negur yogo dogol.

²⁰ Õ ïtãfiya keleĩ: ‘Õ seseirã to unouf, õ tamo taka to ukesiyouf, õ to bẽ walouf, õ taka nigin idegẽya od to urõf, sinã tamã yeneid walesauf.’*”

²¹ Age ye di, ï iron, “Enei ganan aya kesu naalun dõ afef asin.”

²² Jesus enei karĩ ye fen, ï irokenen, “Õ fau tekelei anĩ inĩ sã. Ogon safina ganana nigin sur wo fen, maleg tamo weneid, agouf anĩ õ saa ilun safina biya adouf. Ago wol fen, usi, aya dõ wiya.”

²³ Anĩ ere, ï od enei karĩ ye fen, wau fatuk gudũ fen, ere nigin, ï safina musei biya ado.

²⁴ Jesus ï lege fiye ken, iron, “Safina musei adodo tamo, Negur nẽ tano bun iley a nigin, gai malai bagai!

²⁵ Momoi, kamel ï, gabar iwaya nẽ nil ku bun iley a nigin, karika bagai, safina musei ado tamo, Negur nẽ tano bun iley a nigin, malai bagai.”

²⁶ Idi od anĩ karĩ de fen, to difen, “Age fiyauf are, aim anĩ mata ibodkeleya anĩ yaleya nigin kisi feleya?”

²⁷ Anĩ ere, Jesus solof iron, “Ereb tamom age fiya nigin kisi feleya sã anĩ, Negur age fiya nigin kisi feleya.”

²⁸ Pita Jesus irokenen, “Ulef, amã õ dõ mayõf nigin, ereb ereb ganana amã ado anĩ matoron!”

²⁹ Age ye di, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Aya ã momoi arokeneik, aib taka fõ, kayau, tura tar, sina tama tar be, gere tar, Negur nẽ tano nigin itoron,

³⁰ ï mala solo musei bagai sain enĩ bun yalouf, ï dumen isiyouf buneg mata faimud ibodkeleya yalouf.”

Jesus In Laa Nigin Irõ, Towo Fen

(Matyu 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34)

³¹ Age ye fen, Jesus, in dõ fiya tar tuwelf firen geif iroule irokenēdin, “Ulegef, ada Jerusalem teselef, ereb ereb ganana Tamo Naal nigin profet ditoton anĩ, fau kisi falauf.

³² ï fau haiden Israel sã anidi imeid bun ilauf. Idi ï fau diselinēf, kono difiyēf, disisnēf, wagĩ difiye ken, dukesiyouf.

³³ Naa towo bun, ï fau baban mata kel fã youf.”

³⁴ Anĩ ere, dõ fiya tar, enei ganana taka to kelein. Od anĩ nẽ gariya idi bun iminen, agef fen, idi ï ereb nigin irok anĩ to kelein.

Maleg Tamo Mala Ifofakeleya Anĩ Mala Fara Felen

(Matyu 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52)

³⁵ Sain Jesus Jeriko kelē fiyē mog, tamo taka mala ifofakeleya, naab yerin nonĩ yef ibodon.

³⁶ ï tamo kayau musei disi dilef ya karĩ ye fen, ereb wõ yef anĩ nigin to fedin.

³⁷ Idi ï dirokenen, “Jesus Nasaret tamal isi ilef.”

³⁸ Age de di, ï iweig iron, “Jesus, Dawid Naal, aya nigin malalon yõ!”

³⁹ Tamo uyu dilen anidim sakã difiye ken, foro yalauf nigin dirokenen, anĩ ere, ï wade bagai iweig iron, “Dawid Naal, aya nigin malalon yõ!”

⁴⁰ Jesus dẽ yel fen, tamo ï wagen dirou disiyouf nigin irokenēdin. ï isi melsã di, Jesus ï to fiyen,

⁴¹ “Aya õ ere age afonõf ani, õ oroyok?”

* 18:20: Eksodas 20:12-16; Diuteronomi 5:16-20

Tamo anĩ solof iron, “Odug, aya malau kelẽ yalau fenẽ.”

⁴² Age ye di, Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Malã fara wol, ogon momoiya anim el yom.”

⁴³ Kaisã bagai, ĩ mala fara fel fen, Jesus dõf, Negur yana yalesen. Tamo kayau ganan anĩ dile fen, idig Negur yana dalesen.

19

Sakeus, Takis Yaleyá Tamo

¹ Jesus Jeriko taun wõ ye fen, atu iyok ilen.

² Tamo taka yana Sakeus an ibodon. ĩ takis yaleyá tamo neid mudur, safina musei ado.

³ ĩ Jesus ĩ ai bagai anĩ ilouf nigin oron, anĩ ere, ĩ tobega tamo nigin ĩ kisi feleya sã, ere nigin, tamo kayau musei dinonolnen.

⁴ Anĩ nigin, ĩ ket gudu ref ile, Jesus ilouf nigin aa fig ilun sõ yen, ere nigin, Jesus naab anĩ dõf, are isi ilauf.

⁵ Sain Jesus modoũ anĩ bun ulõ yeis fen, mala ilun ira ken, ĩ irokenen, “Sakeus, kaisã bagai kutũ weis. Gama aya ogon fõ bun abodõf bagai.”

⁶ Age ye di, ĩ kaisã kutũ yeis fen, wau sere fiya ado Jesus aan fiyen.

⁷ Tamo kayau ganan enei dile fen, kos-esẽ kurã den, “Ĭ mosor ado tamo nẽ fõ bun mogo ilef.”

⁸ Anĩ ere, Sakeus ifar fen, Jesus irokenen, “Odug, ulef! Gama yeir aya neu safina atun fara afe fen, sitakã maleg tamo afenẽdiyof, aya idegẽya bunem tunĩ neid safina alen are, aya idi mugu mugu mala solo aiwa ifenẽya teten ano fen, afenẽdiyof.”

⁹ Age ye di, Jesus ĩ irokenen, “Gama kel yaleyá anĩ fõ enei bun isil, ere nigin, tamo enĩ, ĩg Abraham naal taka.

¹⁰ Ere nigin, Tamo Naal fõ delen anidi imirneĩd fen, kel gei fof nigin isin.”

Ferfer Ten Moni Imeid Bun Inon Nẽ Yaab Od
(Matyu 25:14-30)

¹¹ Idi od enei karĩ de mog, Jesus tobol fe, yaab od taka irokenẽdin, ere nigin, ĩ mogo Jerusalem melsã ifaref, anĩ nigin,

tamo kayau Negur nẽ tano kaisã bagai wõ youf de fen, kisi difen.

¹² Anĩ nigin, ĩ iron, “Tamo taka yana odug ado, ĩ king dinenẽ di, kel isiyof nigin fõ takã gerõ bagai ilen.

¹³ Anĩ nigin, ĩ yogon ferfer ten iweig laisi fen, moni wan tausen kina mugu mugu ifeneĩd fen, irokenẽdin, ‘Moni enei kabĩ wenẽg mog, aya kelauf.’

¹⁴ “Anĩ ere, yogon tamo tar kiwai difen ken, eig de dirõf nigin ĩ dumen arũ tamo sur difen, ‘Amã tamo enei nemã king wõ youf nigin to oromak.’

¹⁵ “Anĩ ere, ĩ king yana yale fen, fonõ kel isin. Agef fen, ĩ, ferfer moni ifenẽdin idi moni ado naig de kabĩ dalen anĩ ilouf nigin, iweignẽdi di, disin.

¹⁶ “Tamo uyu ĩ isi iron, ‘Odug, aya ogon wan tausen kina bun, ten tausen kina taka alen.’

¹⁷ “Age ye di, yogon odug solof irokenen, ‘Õ ferfer biya, õ de agon! Õ safina naal bagai bun kabĩ biya walen nigin, taun ten lo weid.’

¹⁸ “Ĭ dõ fiya taka isi iron, ‘Odug, aya ogon wan tausen kina bun, faif tausen kina taka alen.’

¹⁹ “Age ye di, yogon odug ĩg irokenen, ‘Õ taun faif lo weid.’

²⁰ “Age fe di, ferfer taka isi iron, ‘Odug, ogon moni yeir. Aya moni anĩ gabar masak nem sile afe fen, anokon.

²¹ Aya õ nigin kumĩ aun, ere nigin, õ tamo totol ado. Õ ereb to unokon anĩ waledig, onom to utenen anĩ kusu wodig.’

²² “Yogon odug ĩ irokenen, ‘Aya ogon od bunem es ayõf, õ ferfer sane! Õ kelein, aya tamo totol ado, ayam to anokon anĩ aledig, ayam to atenen anĩ kusu afedig de?

²³ Ere wo fen, neu moni benk bun to unon? Ago wom are, sain aya kelauf bun, moni kabĩ yalen anĩ nẽ mala ado, moni õ benk wenen anĩ bagu fiya kel isin ado alem.’

²⁴ “Age ye fen, odug idi difaren anidi irokenẽdin, ‘Yogon moni son ge fen, tamo ten tausen kina ado anĩ wenẽg.’

²⁵ “Age ye di, idi ĩ dirokenen, ‘Odug, ĩ mogo ten tausen kina ado!’

²⁶ “Odug solof iron, ‘Aya ã arokeneik, taka ĩ ado, aya teten anouf, anĩ ere, taka ĩ

sã bagai, ereb taka ã ado areg, ã bun tamal son founf.

²⁷ Anã ere, neu kiwai tar, aya nedi king ibodõya nigin to orodin anidi, ein wageun gurig urousig fen, malau bun udenkesig.’ ”

Jesus Tamo Yana Ado Gen Jerusalem Ilen

(*Matyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19*)

²⁸ Jesus od enei wogõ yel fen, Jerusalem iseleya nigin, ã ketem uyu iselen.

²⁹ Jesus Moul Arei* bun Betfage ado Betani fonõ kelë fiye ken, in dõ fiya tar uru sur feid irokenëdin,

³⁰ “Fonõ wageik anã bun uleg, an wõg fen, donki naal difon anã ulogouf, are aibem taka anã bun to iyon. Anã biru weleg fen, ein urou usig.

³¹ Taka nem to yeif, ‘Ere nigin ã anã biru gef?’ urokenëgouf, ‘Odug anã kabã ifenëf nigin.’ ”

³² Anã nigin, uyu sur fedin idi dile, Jesus irokenëdin kilei bagai anã fotou difen.

³³ Idi donki naal biru de mog, anã nẽ marau tamo idi to difiyëdin, “Ã ere nigin donki naal anã biru gef?”

³⁴ Idi ã solo de dirokenen, “Odug anã kabã ifenëf nigin.”

³⁵ Idi donki naal anã Jesus wagen dirousi fen, idi neid gabar teten dirara ken, ã anã teten dinenë ibodon.

³⁶ Jesus iyok ile mog, tamo kayau idi neid gabar naabur du difedin.

³⁷ Sain ã iyok isi, naab Moul Arei bunem isileya non, in dõ fiya tar ganan, memelik ganan inodin dilen nigin, waud al fiya ado aiteid odug nem Negur yana dalesen:

³⁸ “King, Odug yana bunem isif, are ã el fiya ado!”*

Saa ilun wau inosiya ado, ilun bagai fula fiya medeïya ado!”

³⁹ Tamo kayau atun, Farisia tamo tuni Jesus dirokenen, “Tise, ogon dõ fiya tar sakã wiyeïd!”

⁴⁰ Anã ere, Jesus solof iron, “Aya ã aro-keneik, idi foro dalauf are, meein eneidi diweig dirõf.”

⁴¹ ã Jerusalem kelë fiye ken, taun anã ile, wau gudũ fe di, inã yale,

⁴² iron, “Õ Jerusalem naa enei bun, õ nigin erebem waũ inosiya irou isif anã õ keleim, are dem, anã ere, gama õ malã bun iminek.

⁴³ Sain taka õ bun isiyouf, ogon kiwai tar, õ bun teneub mudu dino, salili diyokel, afi diyokalauf.

⁴⁴ Idi õ tenebur dale dirãyoõf, õ ado gerẽ tar ogon kau namen difaref geid. Idi meein taka taka teten ditorõ di, to ibodõf, ere nigin, Negur õ bun isin nẽ naa anã to ulegen nigin.”

Jesus Tempel Bun

(*Matyu 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22*)

⁴⁵ Jesus tempel modoũ bun ile, idi ereb ereb na nigin sur de mog, an irudidin.

⁴⁶ Agef fen, Jesus idi irokenëdin, “Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok, ‘Neu fõ are, kosëya nẽ fõ ibodõf,’* anã ere, ägem ‘bẽ tamo neid iminëya fõ’* unogen.”

⁴⁷ Naa ganan Jesus tempel bun ifelnëdidin. Anã ere, pris odudug, lo ifelnëdiya tamo, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo geid, Jesus dukesiyouf nigin naab dimiren.

⁴⁸ Anã ere, idi age difouf nigin naab taka to dilen, ere nigin, tamo kayau ganan in od anã diroun.

20

Jesus Aim Igirnen Anã To Difiyen

(*Matyu 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33*)

¹ Naa taka bun, Jesus tempel bun tamo kayau ifelneïd fen, biya od wogõ yen. Agef mog, pris odudug, lo ifelnëdiya tamo, mudur adodo geid, ã gein disin.

² Idi diron, “Aim õ igrnõ di, õ ereb ereb enã ago wof anã urokanamã. Aim õ igrnon?”

³ Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Ayag to fiya taka afeneïf. Solog urokanag,

⁴ Jon naan igunëdin are saa ilun tamal de, tamo bunem?”

* 19:29: ‘Oliv Arei’ dedig. * 19:38: Sam 118:26 * 19:46: Asaia 56:7 * 19:46: Jeremaia 7:11

⁵ Idi dogo dogol katō de fen, diron, “Ada, ‘Saa ilun tamal,’ tauf are, ī to fouf, ‘Ere nigin ā ī nigin to momoi wiyēgen?’

⁶ Anī ere, ada, “Tamo bunem,” tauf are, tamo kayau ganan meeinem dinadauf, ere nigin, idi Jon ī profet den.”

⁷ Anī nigin, idi solo de diron, “Ī nain be tamal are amā keleī sā.”

⁸ Age de di, Jesus iron, “Ayag ā to aro-keneīf, aim aya igirna di, aya ereb ereb enī age afedif.”

*Tamo Kabī Lo Difedig Nē Yaab Od
(Matyu 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12)*

⁹ Jesus tobol fe, yaab od enei tamo kayau irokenēdin, “Tamo taka wain kabī yale, ī mala solo yalouf nigin wain kabī, kabī tamo tunī imeid bun ino fen, sain meluk uyu takā ilen.

¹⁰ Fito fiya sain, ī ferfer taka wain kabī lo fiya tamo gedin, wain biya tunī difenēf nigin sur fen. Anī ere, idi ī du ken, sur difiyē di, ima sāsā ilen.

¹¹ Ī ferfer taka sur fen, anī ere, idi tamo anīg du ken, mama difenē di, ima sāsā ilen.

¹² Ī baban takag sur fe di, idi īg darau difen ken, dumeitur diran.

¹³ “Age dife di, wain kabī marau iron, ‘Aya ere naig afouf? Aya neu kesu, oboiyou, sur afouf. Idi ī anī karī difiyēf be.’

¹⁴ “Anī ere, kabī lo fiya tamo idi ī dile fen, abob dirokenen. Idi diron, ‘Eī ī akorouf. Ada ī taukeis fen, akor eī nedauf.’

¹⁵ Anī nigin, idi ī wain kabī dumeitur dira ken, duketin.”

Age dife di, wain kabī marau naig fediyouf?

¹⁶ Ī isi, kabī lo fiya tamo idenkeis fen, wain kabī anī tamo tunī ifenēdiyof.”

Sain tamo kayau od enei karī de fen, idi diron, “Enei to bagai agef wō youf!”

¹⁷ Anī ere, Jesus idi lo feid le fen, to fedin, “Age fiyauf are, ere gariya nigin Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye irok:

“ ‘Meein are fō inoya tamom sane de fen, ditoron,
meein anī gama monog tor wō yen’*?”

¹⁸ Aib taka meein anī teten kubū youf, mereb fe fisik fouf, takag, aib taka meein anī ī teten kubū youf, ī danīf aas lauf.”

¹⁹ Lo ifelnēdiya tamo, pris odudug geid, Jesus kaisā bagai irounēya nigin naab dimiren, ere nigin, idi kelein, ī idi nigin yaab od enei wogō yen. Anī ere, idi tamo kayau nigin kumī den.

*Sisa Takis Ifenēya
(Matyu 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17)*

²⁰ Anī nigin, idi Jesus ololo difiye ken, kofo tamo sur difedin, kofo tamo idi idegēya bun madur tamo gen dilen. Idi Jesus ereb od wogōya bun kū fenē di, diroune ken, Rom gawaman mudur nē lo fiya ado megeir bun dinenēf nigin kisi difen.

²¹ Anī nigin, kofo tamo Jesus to difiyen, “Tise, amā keleī, ogon wogōya ifelnēya ado madur. Ō takam in oroya dō wouf nigin wewu yō di, in oroya dō fen, taka wau morō to wenēdig, anī ere, ō momoi bun Negur nē naab ufelnamādig.

²² Amā Sisa takis mafenēf anī lo dō fiya de, sā?”

²³ Anī ere, Jesus idi namedin idegēya anī ile fen, irokenēdin,

²⁴ “Koin moni taka ufelmag. Ai nē malakanon ado itotoya anī bun ibodok?”

²⁵ Idi aiten dale diron, “Sisa nē.” Age de di, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Age fiyauf are, Sisa nē are Sisa wenēg, Negur nē are Negur wenēg.”

²⁶ An Jesus mal atun wogō yen bun, idi ī irounēya kisi feleya sā. Idi ī solof iron anī bunem terefeit de fen, foro delen.

*Mata Kel Fāya Bun Ai Nē Kayau Ibodōf?
(Matyu 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27)*

²⁷ Sadusia tamo idi dirōdig, laa bun tamal mata to ke de fā dedig, dedig anī tunim, to fiya eig fiya ado Jesus wagen disin.

²⁸ Idi diron, “Tise, Moses itotkanaman, are tamo taka, ne tura laaf fen, aiwa itornen, anī ere, kesu sāf are, tamo ī kayau waab anī yale fen, tura nē kesu diroukenēf.

* 20:17: Sam 118:22

²⁹ Gama tura tura sewen dibodon. Matu ketem kayau taka yalen, anī ere, kesu yaleya sā mog, tamo laa fen.

³⁰ Matu dō fiya bagam kayau anī yalen, ī laa fe di,

³¹ Ī dō fiya bagam kayau anī yalen, age de dile dile, tura tura sewen ganan kesu sā gare desin.

³² Dum kayau areg laa fen.

³³ Anī nigin, dum laa bun tamal mata kel fāya sain bun, ī ai nē kayau ibodōf, ere nigin, tura tura sewen anidi adok ī dale dogolen?”

³⁴ Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Gama sain enei bun, tamo kayau yalef, kayau tamo yalef ya ibodok.

³⁵ Anī ere, sain anī bun, idi laa bun tamal mata kel fāya sain bun dibodōf nigin kisi feleya anidi, an tamo kayau yalef, kayau tamo yalef ya sāf,

³⁶ idi baban gare deyag kisi feleya sā, ere nigin, idi engel gen. Idi laa bun tamal mata ke de fā def nigin, idi Negur nē gere tar.

³⁷ Anī ere, arein aa yā wō yen nigin Negur nē Itotoya bun, Moseseg tamo gare den anī mata ke de fā douf nigin ifelnen, ere nigin, ī Odug nigin iron, ‘Abraham nē Negur, Isak nē Negur, Jakop nē Negur.’*

³⁸ Ī laa neid Negur sā, ī mata ibodōya neid Negur, ere nigin, ī bun ganan mata dibodok.”

³⁹ Lo ifelnēdiya tamo tunī aiten dale diron, “Tise, ō de urok!”

⁴⁰ Anī bunem idi kumī de fen, taka nem ereb taka nigin baban Jesus to, to fiyen.

Ai Nē Kesu Anī Kristus?

(Matyu 22:41-23:7; Mak 12:35-40)

⁴¹ Age dife di, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Naig fe di, idi Kristus ī Dawid nē Naal dedig?”

⁴² Dawid ī yogo Buk Sam bun kurō falaisin:

“ ‘Negur neu Odug irokenen,

“Imau biya melem ubod mog,

⁴³ ogon kiwai tar

on yē inoya nē sawa anouf.” *

⁴⁴ Dawid ī nigin ‘Odug’ yef, age fiyauf are, naig fe di, ī Dawid naaluouf?”

⁴⁵ Tamo kayau ganan karī difiyē mog, Jesus in dō fiya tar irokenēdin,

⁴⁶ “Lo ifelnēdiya tamo nigin lo welegei. Idi gabar meluluk difonunakel diyo ken, maket modoū bun aan difiyēdiyof anī orodidig. Age de fen, idi Juda neid uub fō bun sia biyai biyai bun dibod ken, tar inoya bun modoū malabag malabag bun dibodōdig.

⁴⁷ Idi kayau waab idegnēdiya bunem nedi fō sosoin difeid fen, meleid yaleya nigin meluk bagai kosē dedig. Tamo age fediya, mala solo darau sane bagai dalouf.”

21

Kayau Waab Nē Safina Negur Ifenēya (Mak 12:41-44)

¹ Jesus mala irā, tamo kayau safineid adodo, nedi kolekta moni tempel bogis bun dino mog, iledin.

² Takag, ī lof mog, kayau waab maleg taka isi, peni giriya moni nanaal uru inon.

³ Agef fen, Jesus iron, “Aya ā momoi arokeneik, kayau waab maleg enī ī, ganan wal fediya, odug bagai bogis bun inol.

⁴ Tamo kayau enei ganan, dogo neid safineid bun tamal, nedi kolekta moni dinon, anī ere, kayau anī, maleg bun ī mata ibodōf nē anī ganan inon.”

Idikeleya Sain Nē Uris

(Matyu 24:1-35; Mak 13:1-31)

⁵ In dō fiya tar tunī, tempel meein biya biya nem ado, safineid biyai Negur difenen anim, tempel naki difiyen anī nigin wogō den. Anī ere, Jesus iron,

⁶ “Ā ulegef enei nigin, sain fau isiyof, meein enī taka to abob tete tete yenēf, anī adok fau isog irailauf.”

⁷ Idi to difen, “Tise, ere sain eneidi wō youf? Ere uris anī, eneidi kisi falauf nigin wō youf?”

⁸ Age de di, Jesus iron, “Takam to idegneif nigin lo weleg. Ere nigin, musei aya yanau nem disi dirōf, ‘Aya Kristus,’ takag, ‘Sain mogo melsak.’ Age de di, to dō wiyēdig.

* **20:37:** Eksodas 3:6 * **20:43:** Sam 110:1

9 Æ kusī nigin ado, kantri bun kiwai fen, gawaman narī difef ya karī gouf, ā to tererē gei. Ereb ereb enidi ketem wō youf bagai, anī ere, idikeleya anī, sain anī bun bagai to wō youf.”

10 Age ye fen, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Teneub taka fā ye fen, ī teneub taka nigin kiwai ifenēf, tano taka ī tano taka nigin kiwai ifenēf.

11 Mimī odug wowā youf, naū odug ado dagi totol, modoū taka taka bun wowā youf, ereb ereb kumīya nē ado uris odudug, saa bun wowā youf.

12 “Anī ere, eneidi ganān fau to wō ye mog, idi kaka diyei ken, kafī fiya difeneīf. Idi Judā neid uub fō bun ado kalabus bun dineneīf. Age de fen, ā king ado gawaman mudur adodo meleid bun dirouleyeīf, anī ganān aya yanau nigin de fen, age diyeīf.

13 Naab enei bunem, ā idi meleid bun, aya nigin kurō wesigouf.

14 Anī ere, ā idi meleid bun aug iseneīya nigin dodok ge fen, to wogō gouf nigin ā kisi ketem ufokeleg.

15 Ere nigin, aya, od ado kisi biya, āgenei kiwai tar takam solof irōya be, kiwai ifenēya kisi feleya sā anī afeneīf.

16 Anī ere, ā fau sineī temeī tare, tureī tare, sirag ado neī mou taremeg kiwai difenei ken, ā tunī laa bun dineneīf.

17 Tamo ganān, aya yanau nigin de fen, ā kiwai difeneīf.

18 Anī ere, mudureī bun, fatiyeī tekelei bagai to iminkalauf.

19 Megeir ifareya bunem, mata walogouf.

20 “Sain ā Jerusalem kusī tamom salili dife mog, ulogouf, ā keleī youf, Jerusalem fonou inenēya anī melsak.

21 Age fiya ulogouf, idi Judā distrik bun dibodok, arein diya diselauf, idi taun anī bun dibodok, anenem diyalalauf, idi taun yerin difaref, namen to dilauf bagai.

22 Ere nigin, sain enei are, Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok ganān kisi falauf nigin darau ifenēya nē sain.

23 Naa anī bun, kayau bouweid ado, kayau kesu su difenek ado, idi meleidlon ado. Teneub anī bun, morō odug wō ye

fen, Negur nē didi, tamo kayau enei bun isiyouf.

24 Idi dimig nem didenkeis, kalabus tamo gei difeid fen, teneub ganān bun diroulediyouf. Jerusalem fau haiden Israel sā anidim lalai difeid dile, haiden Israel sā anidi neid sain anī kisi falauf.

25 “Uris gaa bun, ogō bun ado, barisa bun wō youf. Tenebur ein, teneub ganān bun moloun fire bagai fā ye fen, maaī gugu re di, idi kisi gurū ye fen, nene douf.

26 Tamo kayau, teneub bun ere wowā youf de fen, kumī de, meleid waī youf, ere nigin, saa nē megeir guyoyō douf.

27 Sain anī bun, tamo idi, Tamo Naal lalo bun megeir ado fula fiya medeīya barikā isi mog, dilouf.

28 Ereb ereb enei gariya ino, wō ye di, ufareg fen, mudureī utadseg, ere nigin, kel yaleyeīya are melsak.”

29 Age ye fen, Jesus yaab od enei irokenēdin, “Å aa fig ado aa ganān ulogouf.

30 Sain idi aarau ifiraūd mog, anī ā aug uleg fen, ā keleīdig, saneya melsak.

31 Age fiya bagai, ereb ereb eneidi wō ye mog, ulogouf are, āg keleī youf, Negur nē tano are mogo melsak.

32 “Aya ā momoi arokeneik, tamo kayau sain enei bun dibodok anidi to gare de mog, ereb ereb eneidi ganān wō youf.

33 Saa teneub ado sa kalauf, anī ere, neu od to bagai sa kalauf.

34 “Lo walagauf, sāf are, saafei ge, aai naanuei ge fen, tenebur mata ibodōya nigin sii fiya anim, āgenei wauī bun kafī yeī di, ā keleī sā mog, Negur nē naa kor gen ā bun isiyouf.

35 Naa are, tenebur tamo kayau ganān bun wō youf.

36 Eneidi ganān wowā you fenē anī wal fiya kisi falauf nigin ado, Tamo Naal mala bun ufaragauf nigin, ā faimud ololo wog fen, kosē gouf.”

37 Naa ganān, Jesus tempel bun ifelneīd fen, aragau ganān, Moul Arein isel fen, bō an ibodōdig.

38 Age fe di, tamo kayau ganān, tempel bun karī difiyēf nigin, bonimeī bagai disidig.

22

Judas Jesus Mudur Adodo Imeid Bun Inouf Nigin Yo Yen

(Matyu 26:1-5; Mak 14:1, 2, 10, 11; Jon 11:45-53)

¹ Gama Bret Yis Sã Sifa naa, Pasa naa dedig melsã di,

² pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid, Jesus yukesiya nigin naab dimiren, ere nigin, idi tamo kayau nigin kumĩ den.

³ Age fe di, Satan, Judas, Iskariot tamal dedig, tuwelf dō fiya tar atun taka, ã namen ilen.

⁴ Age fe di, Judas ile, pris odudug ado tempel lo fiya tamo neid uyu irouya bun wō ye fen, idi geid ã naig fe Jesus kiwai imeid bun inouf nigin katō difen.

⁵ Idi od enĩ karĩ de, waud al fe fen, ã moni difenēf nigin dirokenen.

⁶ Judas ã yo ye fen, tamo kayau to guru de mog, Jesus idi imeid bun inouf nigin naab imirek ilen.

Jesus In Aposel Geid Idikeleya Nē Bō Saaf Don

(Matyu 26:17-35; Mak 14:12-31; Jon 13:21-30, 36-38)

⁷ Anĩ dumen, Bret Yis Sã anĩ nē naa wō yen, anĩ bun idi Pasa naa nigin sipsip naal diden ken, sesewi difedig.

⁸ Jesus, Pita Jon ado sur feid fen, iron, “Uleg, ada Pasa naa nē saaf tãf nigin dodok wanadag.”

⁹ Idi Jesus to difiyen, “Õ, amã nain anĩ, Pasa naa nē saaf tãf nigin, dodok mafouf anĩ oroyok?”

¹⁰ Age de di, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Taun wōg fen, tamo taka darum naan ado isi fotou yeif, ã fō bun ilauf anĩ dōg uleg.

¹¹ Agog fen, ã fō marau eig wiyēg urokenēgouf, “Tise ã irokonok: Aab nanĩ bun an, aya neu dō fiya tar geid, Pasa naa nē saaf mǎf?”

¹² Ago ge di, ã aab odug ilun anĩ ifelneif, an ereb ereb dodok de bure difelen. An neda nigin dodok gouf.”

¹³ Age ye di, idi dile, Jesus irokenēdin kilei ereb ereb age fiya dilen. Anĩ nigin, idi Pasa naa dodok difen.

¹⁴ Sain wō ye di, Jesus in aposel geid tebol bun dibodon.

¹⁵ Age de fen, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Aya darau yaleya sã mog, ã geid Pasa naa nē saaf tãf anĩ orouf bagai.

¹⁶ Ere nigin, aya ã arokeneik, aya baban Pasa naa nē saaf to ãf ile, anĩ fau Negur nē tano bun kisi falauf.”

¹⁷ Age ye fen, ã kap yale, Negur de fiye ken, iron, “Enei waleg fen, ã atun foig.

¹⁸ Aya ã momoi arokeneik, aya baban wain to ãf ile, Negur nē tano isiyouf.”

¹⁹ Age ye fen, Jesus bret yale, Negur de fiye ken, mumã fen. Agef fen, ã in dō fiya tar ifeneid fen, iron, “Eĩ neu bouwau, ã nigin afeneik. Enei agog fen, aya nigin kisi gouf.”

²⁰ Age fiya bagai, saaf bure difel fen, Jesus kap yale, iron, “Kap enei, neu naudou bun, ã Negur geid bar itenēya mata, naudou are ã nigin fi felef.

²¹ Anĩ ere, taka aya kiwai imeid bun inoyauf, are ein tebol bun urom imamã manof.

²² Momoi, Tamo Naal ã nigin iron kilei agef ilauf, anĩ ere, tamo ã kiwai ifenek, ã malalon ado.”

²³ Age ye di, idi dogo dogol toti difen, idi atun aim bagai tobonunã enei age fouf.

²⁴ Takag, idi atun aim anĩ odug bagai ibodōf nigin luwa diroun.

²⁵ Age dife di, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Haiden neid king, dogo neid tamo kayau lo difedig, idi dogo neid megeir tamo kayau bun yaor difedig, are ada biya difadauf dedig.

²⁶ Anĩ ere, ã age fiya anĩ to ago gouf. Age fiya ban, ã atun odug ibodok are, kesu naal gen ibodōf, takag, uyu irouya tamo ã, aruna yaleya tamo gen ibodōf.

²⁷ Ai anĩ odug, taka tebol bun ibodok anĩ de, taka ã aruna yalef anĩ? Taka ã tebol bun ibodok anĩ sã de? Anĩ ere, aya ã atun aruna yaleya tamo gen abodok.

²⁸ ã anĩ, neu kisi fiya isi di, aya bun toku ufaregen.

²⁹ Neu Dei tano aya ifanan gen, ayag tano ã afeneik.

³⁰ Age afe di, ã neu tanon, tebol bun saaf ado naan wāgauf, king nē sia bun ubodōg fen, Israel ibor tuwelf es gouf.

³¹ “Simon, Simon, tamo wit biya ado wit ido foi fiya nigin age fedig gen, Satan ï āgenei momoiya kisi yei fenē nigin to fen.

³² Anī ere, aya, Simon ò nigin ogon momoiya to urofosiyouf nigin kosē aun. Anī nigin, sain ò kelouf, turā tar megeir wediyouf.”

³³ Anī ere, Pita aiten yale iron, “Odug, aya ò ado kalabus bun ado, laa bun ileya nigin dodok afel.”

³⁴ Age ye di, Jesus iron, “Pita, aya ò arokonok, gama fau tataro kokorok yeya sã mog, ò wa fen, aya nigin keleĩ sã wo, towo wouf.”

³⁵ Age ye fen, Jesus idi to fedin, “Sain aya ã moni nē kodol, faa be, su sã sur ayein, ã ere taka lau gen de?” Idi solo de diron, “Sã.”

³⁶ Age de di, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Anī ere, gama taka ï moni nē kodol adouf, yalouf, faag age fiya, taka ï dimig sã, yogon gabar na nigin sur fe fen, taka na yalouf.

³⁷ Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye ibodok, ‘İ tamo sesen geid bagu difedin.’* Aya ã arokeneik, enei aya bun kisi fel, agef wō youf. Ariya, aya nigin itoton are mogo kisi felef.”

³⁸ In dō fiya tar diron, “Ulef, Odug, dimig uru yeir.” Age de di, ï iron, “Are de.”

Jesus Moul Arein Kosē Yen

(Matyu 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

³⁹ Agef fen, Jesus aabē tamal ulō yeis fen, gai age fedig gen, Moul Arein iselen, age fe di, in dō fiya tareg ï dō difiyen.

⁴⁰ Modoũ anī bun wō de fen, Jesus in dō fiya tar irokenēdin, “Kisi fiya bun to kubū gouf nigin kosē wog.”

⁴¹ Jesus yogon dō fiya tar itorneĩd, meein irā di, ile kubū youn age fiyan ile, ibor bobou fe fen, kosē yen,

⁴² “Dei, ò oroyōf are, kap enī aya bun walelauf. Anī ere, neu oroya to dō wouf, on oroya dō wo.”

⁴³ Engel taka saa ilun tamal, ï bun wō ye fen, megeir ifenen.

⁴⁴ Age fe di, Jesus wau morō fatuk fe di, ï totol bagai kosē yen, age fe di, maab, naud isidig gen, tenebur kuku ren.

⁴⁵ İ kosē yel fen, fā ye, in dō fiya tar gedin kel ile, waud gudū falaisil, den mog, iledin.

⁴⁶ Agef fen, Jesus idi to fedin, “Ere nigin mulaĩ wenēgef? Ā kisi fiya bun to kuku gouf nigin fafāg fen, kosēg.”

Jesus Dirounen

(Matyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Jon 18:3-11)

⁴⁷ Jesus fau wogō ye mog, tamo musei disin, tuwelf in dō fiya tar idi anī atun taka, Judas dedig inim uyu iroukenēdin. İ Jesus umā fiyēf nigin non ilen.

⁴⁸ Anī ere, Jesus ï to fiyen, “Judas, ò umāya bunem Tamo Naal kiwai wenēf de?”

⁴⁹ Sain Jesus nē dō fiya tar, ereb wō you fenē age fe di, dile fen, idi diron, “Odug, amā nemā dimig nem madenauf de?”

⁵⁰ Age de fen, idi takam, pris mudur ado nē ferfer weder biyalē anī salōf iran.

⁵¹ Anī ere, Jesus iron, “Baban enei to ago gouf!” Age ye fen, ï tamo anī nē weder kobūf fen, el fiyen.

⁵² Agef fen, Jesus, pris odudug, tempel lo fiya tamo neid uyu irouya geid, mudur adodo, ï nigin disin anī irokenēdin, “Ā bē tamo ounēgouf gen, ã dimig adodo seburer adodo usigef de?”

⁵³ Naa ganan, aya ã geid tempel bun tabodon, anī ere, ã aya bun imeĩ taka to unogen. Anī ere, eĩ āgenei sain, are gugum irouneik nigin.”

Pita Jesus Nigin Wa Fen

(Matyu 26:57, 58, 69-75; Mak 14:53, 54, 66-72; Jon 18:12-18, 25-27)

⁵⁴ Idi Jesus dale, diroune ken, pris mudur ado nē fō bun dirou dilen. Pita ï so rel fen, dumeid dō fen.

⁵⁵ Anī ere, sain idi fofomala atun yā kũ de dibodon, Pita ĩg an weim dibodon,

⁵⁶ Kabĩ kayau momoul taka, Pita yā sirin ibod mog, ilen. Kayau momoul anī Pita lo fel fen, iron, “Tamo eneig ĩ geid.”

⁵⁷ Anī ere, Pita waf fen, iron, “Kayau, aya ĩ keleĩ sã.”

⁵⁸ Sain naal ile di, taka nem ĩ ile fen, iron, “Ōg idi neid taka.”

Anī ere, Pita iron, “Mou, aya sã!”

* 22:37: Asaia 53:12

⁵⁹ Aua tekelei age fiya ile di, taka bagam i nigin totol iron, “Momoi bagai, tamo eneig i geid diyon, ere nigin, ig Galili tamal.”

⁶⁰ Anĩ ere, Pita aiten yale iron, “Tamo, õ urok anĩ aya keleĩ sã!” I irõ mog bagai, tataro kokorok yen.

⁶¹ Odug falei yel, Pita lo felen. Age fe di, Pita Jesus wogõ fiyen anĩ nigin weder fokõ yen, “Gama fau tataro kokorok yeya sã mog, õ aya nigin wa wo, towo wouf.”

⁶² Age fe di, i mayarẽ ile fen, inã fatuk yalen.

Kusĩ Tamo Jesus Diselinen

(Matyu 26:67, 68; Mak 14:65)

⁶³ Tamo Jesus dirounen idi, i diseline ken, wagĩ difiyen.

⁶⁴ Age dife fen, idi Jesus mala difofakel fen, to difiyen, “Kurõ weis urokanamã! Aim õ inok?”

⁶⁵ Age de fen, idi kono fiya od musei dirokenen.

Jesus Juda Kaunsel Neid Kot Mala Bun Ifaren

(Matyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24)

⁶⁶ We fele di, tamo kayau neid mudur adodo neid kaunsel, are pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid, weim guru de mog, Jesus idi gedin dirou dilen.

⁶⁷ Idi diron, “Õ Kristus ouf are, amã urokanamã.”

Anĩ ere, Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Aya ã arokeneif are, ã to momoi gouf,

⁶⁸ agef fen, aya ã to ayeifeg, ã to solog urõgouf.

⁶⁹ Anĩ ere, gama sain enei bunem ilauf ganan, Tamo Naal i, Negur megeir ado ima biyalem ibodõf.”

⁷⁰ Age ye di, idi ganan to difiyen, “Age foug are, õ anĩ Negur Naal de?”

I aitedin yale iron, “Ã de urõgef, aya anĩ.”

⁷¹ Age ye di, idi diron, “Ere nigin ada, i nigin od megeir fiya nigin tamo baban tamirẽf? Ada i sigoron bagai karĩ taul.”

23

Jesus Pailat Herod Ado Meleid Bun Ifaren

(Matyu 27:1, 2, 11-26; Mak 15:1-15; Jon 18:28-19:16)

¹ Age de fen, guru fiya ganan fã de, Jesus Pailat bun dirou dilen.

² Age de fen, idi mogo gariya dino, i bouwa bun od du ken, diron, “Amã, tamo enei nemã tamo kayau ganan idegēya bunem sanen guri feid irou ile mog, mailen. I Sisa takis ifenēya nigin katũ fiyeid fen, i yogo nigin aya Kristus, aya king yen.”

³ Anĩ nigin, Pailat Jesus to fiyen, “Õ Juda neid king de?” Jesus solof iron, “Are de yer, õ urok anĩ.”

⁴ Age ye di, Pailat i, pris odudug, tamo kayau geid irokenēdin, “Aya tamo enei bou bun mosor taka to ailel.”

⁵ Anĩ ere, idi totol dinon, “I Judia distrik ganan bun, in ifelnēya bunem tamo kayau waud yalen. I Galili an gariya ino fen, tokõ fel eineg isin.”

⁶ Pailat anĩ karĩ ye fen, i Galili tamal be anĩ to fen.

⁷ Pailat i, Jesus Herod nẽ tano bun tamal yeya keleĩ ken, Herod gein sur fen, Herod ig sain anĩ bun Jerusalem ibodon.

⁸ Herod Jesus ile fen, wau fatuk kulĩ yen, ere nigin, sain meluk bagai i iley a nigin oron. I nigin karĩ yen nigin, Herod i Jesus bun memelik tunĩ ilouf nigin age fen.

⁹ Herod Jesus musei bagai to fiyen, anĩ ere, Jesus taka to solof iron.

¹⁰ Pris odudug, lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid an difaren, i bou bun od totol bagai dinon.

¹¹ Age dife di, Herod yogon kusĩ tamo geid, Jesus kasã difiye ken, kono difiyen. Age dife fen, kolos biya difounne ken, Pailat wagen sur difiyẽ di, kel ilen.

¹² Naa anĩ bun, Herod Pailat ado nigal dun, uruwa bun idi uruwom kiwain.

¹³ Pailat i, pris odudug, mudur adodo, tamo kayau geid iweigneid fen,

¹⁴ irokenēdin, “Ã tamo enei, tamo kayau waud yale fen, sane nigin weleid inon ge fen, waleg, urou usigel. Aya ã meleĩ bun to afiyem, anĩ ere, ã i bou bun od unogen anĩ, tamo enei bun gariya taka to ailel.

¹⁵ Herod ñg age fiya, anñ nigin, ñ kel sur fe di, ada gein isil. Anñ ulogouf, ñ yukesiya nigin ereb sane taka to age fen.

¹⁶ Anñ nigin, aya darau dogol afen ken, atornëf.”*

¹⁸ Anñ ere, idi sigoreid takai fen, diweig diron, “Tamo enei ukesiyouf! Barabas walis kanamā!”

¹⁹ (Barabas ñ anñ taun oun kusĩ yales fen, tamo yukesin nigin, kalabus bun dine-nen.)

²⁰ Pailat, Jesus yalisnëya nigin baban totol bagai irokenëdin.

²¹ Anñ ere, idi baba baban diweig diron, “Aa tetek bun ùf! Aa tetek bun ùf!”

²² Age de di, Pailat ñ irō, towo fen sain bun anñ irokenëdin, “Ere nigin? Tamo enei, ere mosor inon? Aya ñ yukesiya nē gariya anñ, ñ bun taka to ailel. Anñ nigin, aya ñ darau afen ken, atornëf.”

²³ Anñ ere, idi aiteid odudug fen, ñ aa tetek bun yūf nigin, baba baban diroke-nen. Age dife di, dogo neid aitedim, Pailat nē od lai difiyen.

²⁴ Anñ nigin, Pailat, nedi oroya dō fiya nigin kisi yale fen, irokenëdin.

²⁵ Pailat ñ, tamo kusĩ yales fen, tamo yukesi di, kalabus bun dinenen ñ nigin tamo kayau to difiyen anñ, yalisne ken, dogo neid oroya dō difouf nigin Jesus ifenëdin.

Jesus Aa Tetek Bun Dun

(Matyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27)

²⁶ Idi Jesus dirou dile fen, Simon Sairini tamal, ñ yagon fonom isi mog, luwen ñ dale, aa tetek orowa se dife di, faali fe, Jesus dō fen.

²⁷ Tamo kayau musei, kayau idi ñ nigin waud gudūf fen, inā dalen geid, dō difiyen.

²⁸ Anñ ere, Jesus idi bun falei yel, idi irokenëdin, “Jerusalem nē barai tar, aya nigin inā to waleg, ã aug nigin ado gereĩ tar nigin inā waleg.

²⁹ Ere nigin, sain fau isiyouf bun, idi dirōf, ‘Kayau dali, kayau fau kesu gō fiya sã, kayau kesu su ifenëya sã anidi el fedif!’

³⁰ Age de fen,

“ ‘idi arei dirokenëdiyouf, “Teteman kukug!”

arei mudu dirokenëdiyouf, “Kerub wamāg!” ”**

³¹ Tamo, aa mata mog, enei age difedif are, meti youf sain bun, ere wō youf?”

³² Lo wal fiya tamo uru idig, ñ geid laa bun dinenëdiyouf nigin dirou dilen.

³³ Sain idi modoū yana Mudur Tuwan dedig wō de fen, an Jesus aa tetek bun dun, lo wal fiya tamo uru geid, taka biya melem, taka ki melem.

³⁴ Age dife di, Jesus iron, “Dei, idi neid mosor nigin weder tu kel, ere nigin, idi keleĩ sa ken, enei age difef.” Age fe di, idi aisaĩ kodē de fen, yagon kolos idi atun foifu difen.

³⁵ Tamo kayau difar fen, lo difeid mog, mudur adodomeg ñ kasā difiyē diron, “Ñ tunñ isennëdin, ñ Kristus Negur igirnen ouf are, utornëg len, yogo bouwa isennëf.”

³⁶ Kusĩ tamog dise fen, diselinen. Idi wain makik ado difen ken,

³⁷ diron, “Õ Juda neid king ouf are, ogo boū usennëf.”

³⁸ Ñ muduren itotoya eig ya yenen: Eĩ JUDA NEID KING.

³⁹ Lo wal fiya tamo aa tetek bun difaren anñ takam, Jesus kono fiyē iron, “Õ Kristus ouf are, ñ ogo usenne ken, amā usennamāf!”

⁴⁰ Anñ ere, lo wal fiya tamo taka im, ne tā ou fiye ken, iron, “Õ kafĩ fiya tekelei walef, anñ ere, ñ Negur to kumĩ wiyek de?”

⁴¹ Ada urom darau talef, are de, ere nigin, ada urom sane age tafen anñ mala solo. Anñ ere, tamo enei ereb sane to age fen.”

⁴² Age ye fen, ñ Jesus irokenen, “Jesus, sain ñ ogon tano bun usel fen, aya karĩ wiyalauf.”

⁴³ Age ye di, Jesus tamo anñ irokenen, “Aya ñ momoi arokonok, gama ñ aya ado paradis bun tabodōf.”

Jesus Laa Fen

(Matyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30)

* **23:16:** Itotoya tunñ eig de ditoton: atornëf.” ¹⁷ Gama ñ, kalabus bun tamal tamo taka, Sifa bun yalis kenëdiyouf bagai. * **23:30:** Hosia 10:8

⁴⁴ Gaa atun tuwelf kilok age fiya bun, teneub ganan bun gugum kelef ile, tri kilok aragaun,

⁴⁵ ere nigin, gaa mala ifokelen. Age fe di, tempel nê gabar anî atusil serek fe, uru wō yen.

⁴⁶ Jesus ait odug nem iweig iron, “Dei, neu uur ò imã bun anof.” Agef iro ken, ï oboi iour yalen.

⁴⁷ Kusî tamo neid orowa, Jesus age fiya ile fen, Negur yana yales iron, “Momoi, tamo eî madur tamo.”

⁴⁸ Tamo kayau ganan idi lo fiya nigin guru difen, ereb anî wō ye di, meledim dilen, are idi waud gudūf fen, akoreid du ken, firagagaū difen.

⁴⁹ Anî ere, idi Jesus keleî anidi ganan, idi atun kayau Galilim ï dō de disin anidig, so del difar fen, eneidi wō ye di, lo difen.

Jesus Mû Difen

(Matyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42)

⁵⁰ Tamo taka yana Josef, ï kaunsel taka, madur tamo biya bagai,

⁵¹ anî nigin, ï idi neid tobonuneid ado od difon anî nigin to yo yen. ï Judia distrik bun Arimatea taun tamal, ï Negur nê tano isiyouf anî tari fen.

⁵² Josef ï, Pailat gein ile, Jesus bou buru yalouf nigin to fiyen.

⁵³ Agef fen, ï Jesus bou buru yale, irou isil, gabar lalau nem silef fen, matmat sa bun ku dalen an inenen, ku anî bun an taka to dinenen.

⁵⁴ Naa anî dodok fiya naa, Sabat naa mog gariya inou fenê melsã.

⁵⁵ Kayau Jesus geid Galilim disin, Josef dō de, matmat ado, Jesus bouwa buru naig de dinof anî, lo difen.

⁵⁶ Age difel fen, idi fonō dile, bou wã fiya nê marasin ado moul sumeî biya bagai dodok difen. Anî ere, idi Sabat naa nigin itãfiya dō de fen, si dinon.

24

Jesus Mata Kel Fã Yen

(Matyu 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10)

* **24:1:** Are Sande.

¹ Uub nê naa matu bun* bonimeî bagai mumurei ado, kayau idi, bou wã fiya nê marasin dodok difen anî dale fen, matmat bun dilen.

² Age dife fen, idi matmat bun meein wele feleya dilen.

³ Anî ere, sain idi meku namen dilen, idi Odug Jesus nê bouwa buru an to dilen.

⁴ Idi enei nigin kisi musei dale mog bagai, tamo uru kolos medeîya barikã siridin difaren.

⁵ Age dife di, kayau kumî de fen, kususu de, teneub lo difen, anî ere, tamo idi kayau dirokenēdin, “Ã ere nigin laa atun mata tamo umirnēgef?

⁶ ï ein sã, ï mogo fã yel! ï Galili oun ã geid ubodōg fen, irokenein anî, wedereî fokō youf,

⁷ ï iron, “Tamo Naal mosor adodo imeid bun dino di, ï aa tetek bun dukesiyouf, age dife di, naa towo bun, ï baban mata kel fã youf.’”

⁸ Age de di, kayau idi, in od anî wedereid fokō yen.

⁹ Sain idi matmat bunem ke de, disi fen, aposel ilewen tunî ganan geid, enei ganan wogō difiyēdin.

¹⁰ Kayau idi are Maria Magdala tamal, Joana, Maria Jems nê sina. Kayau anidi, kayau tunîg geid, enei aposel wogō difiyēdin.

¹¹ Anî ere, idi kayau nigin to momoi den, ere nigin, kayau neid od, idi bun auya gen.

¹² Anî ere, Pita fã yale, matmat bun gudu re ilen. ï ku bun itin, gabar lalau dogol yen mog, ilen, agef fen, ereb anî wō yen anî nigin, ï kisi musei yalef ile, yogon fō bun ilen.

Emaus Naab Luwen *(Mak 16:12, 13)*

¹³ Naa de anî bun, idi neid tamo uru, fonō taka yana Emaus dilen, Jerusalem anenem Emaus are ilewen kilomita age fiya.

¹⁴ Idi urom, ereb ereb ganan wō yen anî abob dirokenek dilen.

¹⁵ Idi eneidi nigin diro ken, katō de dile mog, Jesus yogo isi, weim diyok dilen.

¹⁶ Anî ere, idi Jesus keleîya nigin meleid ifofakelen.

17 Age dife di, Jesus idi to fedin, “Ä ere nigin naab luwen katō ge usigef?” Idi dē del fen, idi neweid wau gudū fiya ado agogon delen.

18 Idi taka yana Kleopas Jesus solof irokenen, “Ö ege Jerusalem nē ki tamo nigin, naa eneidi bun an ereb ereb wō yen anī, ö keleī sā de?”

19 Age ye di, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ere bagai?” Idi Jesus dirokenen, “Jesus Nasaret tamal nigin. İ profet taka, Negur ado tamo kayau ganan meleid bun, od ado tobonunā bun megeir barikā.

20 Pris odudug, neda mudur ado idim, İ laa bun dinenēf nigin imeid bun dino di, aa tetek bun dukesin.

21 Anī ere, amā waumā iron, im anī Israel tamo kayau kel gei foug maun. Anī dogol sā, enei ganan wō yen are, gama naa eneim mogo naa towo ilef.

22 Takag, amā nemā kayau tunīg, amā terē difamam. Gama bonimeī bagai, idi matmat bun dilel,

23 anī ere, idi yogon bouwa buru to dilel. Idi dile, meleid seleulā kurāf fen, engel diledin, engel idi dirokenēdil, Jesus İ mata ibodok, difiyēdi di, disi, amā dirokana-mam.

24 Age de di, amā tunī matmat bun dile, kayau wogō del gen bagai dilel, anī ere, idi Jesus to dilel.”

25 Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ä neneya bagai, ā profet wogō den anī ganan, wauī bun momoiya nigin folo reya bagai!

26 Kristus İ darau enei yale fen, yogon fula fiya medeīya namen to ilauf de?”

27 Age ye fen, İ Moses ado profet ganan neid itotoya bunem gariya ino fen, yogo nigin Negur nē Itotoya ganan bun ibodok anī, idi fadef fedin.

28 Idi fonō dilef nē anī kelē difiye ken, Jesus tokō feleya nigin suma ino genen.

29 Anī ere, idi total bagai dirokenen, “Amā geid tabodōf, ere nigin, gaa mogo kuru kelef, gugum irousif.” Anī nigin, Jesus idi geid dibodōf nigin namen ilen.

30 Sain İ idi geid tebol bun dibod ken, İ bret yale, Negur de fiyē, mumāf fen, gariya ino ifenēdin.

31 Age fe di, idi meleid fara fele di, idi Jesus nigin kelein. Age dife di, İ idi meleid bun iminkelen.

32 Idi abob dirokenen, “Sain İ naab luwen wogō fada fen, Negur nē Itotoya faraf ifelnadal mog, ada namedan wauda to tōf yalel de?”

33 Age de fen, idi fā de dale, kaisā bagai Jerusalem keku de dilen, an idi aposel ilewen, tamo tunī idi geid, guru de difar mog, fotou difedi di,

34 diron, “Are momoi! Odug fā ye fen, Simon bun wō yen.”

35 Age de di, tamo uru ereb naab luwen wō yen ado, Jesus İ bret mumā fe di, idi Jesus nigin naig de kelein anī wogō den.

Jesus In Dō Fiya Tar Bun Wō Yen
(Matyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23; Aposel 1:6-8)

36 Idi fau enei nigin wogō de mog, Jesus yogo idi atun ifar fen, irokenēdin, “Wau inosiya ā ado ibodōf.”

37 Idi baraū mailef de fen, terē de fen, kumī den.

38 Age dife di, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ere nigin ā wauī morō fef, ere nigin ā wauī bun kisi uru wō yef?

39 Aya imau yeu ado feleg. Eī aya yug bagai! Kobū wiyag fen, uleg. Baraū İ aya bouwau ado, tuwau ado uleyagef gen sā, İ bou sā, tuwa sā.”

40 Jesus enei iro ken, İ ima ye ado ifelnēdin.

41 Age fe di, idi waud kulīya ado terēya bunem, fau waud to momoi de di, Jesus idi to fiyēdin, “Ä ereb yōya nē taka ein tau ado?”

42 Idi gau yā tamal masak taka difenen,

43 age dife di, Jesus gau yale, meledin yon.

44 Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Enei are, aya fau ā geid tabodon sain bun arokenein. Ere ereb ganan, aya nigin Moses nē Lo bun, profet neid itotoya bun ado, Buk Sam bun ditoton anī ganan kisi falauf bagai.”

45 Agef fen, Jesus idi Negur nē Itotoya keleī youf nigin, waud kā fenēdin. 4624

46 İ idi irokenēdin, “Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye irok: Kristus İ fau darau yale

fen, laa bun tamal naa towo bun mata kel fã youf,

⁴⁷ age fe di, wau faleiya ado, mosor nigin weder tu keleya nẽ od anĩ, fau ã yana bunem teneub ganan bun, Jerusalem anenem gariya dino fen, wogõ de dilauf.

⁴⁸ ã enei ulegen nigin kurõ walaisi gouf.

⁴⁹ Aya esel fen, neu Dei sur afouf yen anĩ, ã bun sur afouf, anĩ ere, taun anĩ bun ubodõgef uleg, ã megeir saa ilun tamal anim ifounneĩf.”

Jesus Saa Ilun Iselen

(Mak 16:19, 20; Aposel 1:9-11)

⁵⁰ Sain Jesus idi gurif irou, Betani non dilen, an ã ima yales fen, el fiya ifenẽdin.

⁵¹ ã idi el feid le fen, ã itornẽdi di, saa ilun irou iselen.

⁵² Age fe di, idi ã yana dales fen, waud kulĩya odug ado, Jerusalem ke de dilen.

⁵³ Age de fen, idi tempel bun toku dibod ken, Negur yana dalesedig.

Jon

Od Anī Tamo Wō Yen

¹ Gariya bun Od anī ibodon, Od anī Negur ado dibodon, Od anī Negur.

² Gariya bun ī Negur ado dibodon.

³ Ī bunem ereb ereb ganan inon, Od anī sã bun ereb inodin taka to ibodok.

⁴ Mata ī bun ibodon, mata anī tamo neid fula fiya.

⁵ Fula fiya anī gugum bun lalan ifenek, anī ere, gugum ī fula fiya anī to kelein.

⁶ Tamo taka Negurem sur fe di, isin, ī yana Jon.

⁷ Ī fula fiya anī yaor fe, kurō fesiyouf nigin isin, are tamo kayau ganan ī bunem momoi douf nigin age fen.

⁸ Ī anī fula fiya sã, ī fula fiya anī kurō fesiyouf nigin isin.

⁹ Fula fiya bagai yogo tamo kayau ganan lalan ifenēdif, ī tenebur isin.

¹⁰ Ī teneub bun ibodon, are ī bunem teneub inon, anī ere, tamo kayau tenebur ein, ī to kelein.

¹¹ Ī yogon bagai anidi bun isin, anī ere, yogon bagai anidi ī to daleyen.

¹² Anī ere, idi ī daleyen, ī yana nigin momoi den anidi bun, Negur idi Negur nē gere tar wowã douf nigin igirnēdin.

¹³ Sina tama nē naud bunem to Negur gere tar wowã den, bouwa nē oroya bunem sã, tamo nē wau irōya buneg sã, anī ere, Negur yogo age fe di, wowã den.

¹⁴ Od anī tamo wō ye fen, ada atun ibodon. Ada yogon fula fiya medeīya tailen, fula fiya medeīya are Naal Tekelei Yogo Dogol nē, ī Tama bun tamal wau ifenēya ado momoi barikã isin.

¹⁵ Jon ī nigin kurō falaisi wogō yen. Ī iweig fen, iron, “Ī enei nigin aya aro-kenein, ‘Taka ī aya dumeun isif, ī aya wal fiyaya, ere nigin, ī ket ibodon.’ ”

¹⁶ In wau ifenēya barikã bunem, ada adok el fiya tale fen, anī teten el fiya musei talen.

¹⁷ Are Moses bunem lo anī talen, anī ere, wau ifenēya ado momoi anī, Jesus Kristus bunem isin.

¹⁸ Taka nem Negur to bagai ilen, anī ere, Negur Naal Tekelei Yogo Dogol, ī Tama wagen ibod ken, ī nigin yaor fen.

Jon Naan Igunēdiya Tamo Ī Yogo Nigin, Aya Kristus Sã, Yen

(*Matyu 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18*)

¹⁹ Juda tamo Jerusalem temeleid idim, pris tunī, Lewi nē ibor geid sur difedi di, Jon ī aim yeya anī to difiyē di, Jon ī eig ye kurō fesin.

²⁰ Ī wa fiya sã, kurō falaisi, “Aya Kristus sã,” yen.

²¹ Idi ī to difiyen, “Age fiyauf are, ō ai? Ō Eliya de?”

Ī iron, “Aya ī sã.”

Idi diron, “Ō Profet amã tari mafef anim de?”

Ī iron, “Sã.”

²² Age ye di, idi diron, “Ō ai bagai? Ō amã urokanamã len, idi amã sur difaman anidi gein ke ma malauf. Ō ogo nigin ere wof?”

²³ Jon profet Asaia nē od bun solof iron, “Aya anī, ait taka gerere tuan iweig irok, ‘Odug nē naab madur gouf.’ ”*

²⁴ Farisia tamo tunī sur difedin anidim

²⁵ to difiyen, “Ō Kristus sãf, Eliya sãf, Profet anī sãf are, ere nigin naan ugunēdif?”

²⁶ Jon aitedin yale iron, “Aya naan nem naan agunēdif, anī ere, ā atun, taka ā keleī sã anī ifaref.

²⁷ Ī anī aya dumeun dō fiyaf, aya to biya nigin, in ye su nē malū biru fediya kisi feleya sã.”

²⁸ Enei ganan Betani oun Jordan naan sitakã, Jon naan igunēdin nē an wō yen.

Jesus, Negur Nē Sipsip Naal

²⁹ Naa taka di, Jon, Jesus wagen iyok isi mog, ile fen, iron, “Ulegef, Negur nē Sipsip Naal, ī tamo ganan neid mosor yaleledif!

³⁰ Enei nigin au fen, oron, ‘Taka ī aya dumeun isif, ī aya wal fiyaya, ere nigin, ī ket ibodon.’ ”

* **1:23:** Asaia 40:3

³¹ Aya yug i kelei san, anī ere, aya asi, naan nem naan agunēdif nē gariya are, Israel tamo kayau bun i yaor foug nigin.”

³² Age ye fen, Jon enei kurō feis iron, “Aya, Awa Uur saa ilun tamal kuburir gen isi, i bun ibod mog, ailen.

³³ Aya i to kelein, anī ere, taka i, aya naan nem naan agunēdiyof nigin sur fiyan im irokanan, “Tamo anī, Awa Uur isi, i bun ibod mog, ulouf, im Awa Uur Fateul nem naan igunēdiyof.”

³⁴ Aya ailen nigin kurō afeis, ‘Ei Negur Naal,’ auf.”

Jesus In Dō Fiya Tar Uyulil Iweignēdin

³⁵ Naa taka di, Jon, in dō fiya tar uru geid, baban an difaren.

³⁶ I, Jesus isi ile di, ile fen, i iron, “Ulegef, Negur nē Sipsip Naal!”

³⁷ Sain Jon nē dō fiya tar uru enei karī de fen, idi Jesus dō difiyen.

³⁸ Jesus falei yel, idi i dō difiyē mog, ile fen, to fedin, “Ā ere oroyeik?”

Idi diron, “Rabi (anī nē gariya, Tise), ō nain ubodōdig?”

³⁹ I iron, “Umag fen, ulougouf.”

Age ye di, idi dile, i ibodōdig anī dile fen, naa anī bun, i geid dibodon. Are aragau fo kilok age fiya.

⁴⁰ Endru, Simon Pita ne tura i, idi uru-wom ereb Jon wogō yen anī karī de fen, Jesus dō difiyen anī taka.

⁴¹ Erebu uruwa Endru age fen are, i tura Simon imir ile fen, irokenen, “Amā Mesia (anī Kristus) fotou mafen.”

⁴² Age ye fen, Endru, Pita Jesus wagen irou ile di,

Jesus Pita lo fiye ken, iron, “Ō Simon, Jon naal. Ō yanā Sifas douf” (Sifas falei fiyauf are, Pita).

Jesus Filip Nataniel Ado Iweignēdin

⁴³ Naa taka di, Jesus Galili ileya nigin kisif fen, Jesus Filip fotou fiye ken, irokenen, “Aya dō wiya.”

⁴⁴ Filip i, Endru Pita ado geid, Betsaida taun temeleid.

⁴⁵ Filip Nataniel fotou fiye ken, i irokenen, “Amā i nigin Moses nē Lo bun itoton ado profet idig ditoton, Jesus Nasaret tamal, Josef naal anī, fotou mafen.”

⁴⁶ Nataniel to fen, “Nasaret! Erebu biya taka, anenem wōya nigin kisi feleya de?”

Filip iron, “Usi ule.”

⁴⁷ Sain Jesus Nataniel non iyok isi mog, ile fen, i nigin iron, “Ei Israel tamo bagai, i bun ereb idegēya taka sā.”

⁴⁸ Nataniel Jesus to fiyen, “Naig wo fen, ō aya kelei?”

Jesus aiten yale iron, “Aya ō Filip iweignōya sā mog, aa fig farumen ubod mog, ailiyon.”

⁴⁹ Age ye di, Nataniel Jesus irokenen, “Rabi, ō Negur Naal, ō Israel neid King.”

⁵⁰ Jesus iron, “Aya ō aa fig farumen ailiyon aul nigin, ō momoi wof. Ō anī wal fiya ereb ereb odug ulouf.”

⁵¹ I tobol fe iron, “Aya ā momoi bagai arokeneik, ā, saa bobog kā fele di, Negur nē engel Tamo Naal bun diselef disif dife mog, ulougouf.”

2

Jesus Irō Di, Naan Wain Falei Felen

¹ Naa uru bure fele di, naa towo bun, tamo kayau ado bagu fiya, Galili distrik oun Kana fonō wō yen. Jesus sinag an ibodon.

² Jesus in dō fiya tar geid idig, tamo kayau ado bagu fiya bun diweignēdin.

³ Sain wain sa kele di, sinam Jesus irokenen, “Idi wain taka sā.”

⁴ Jesus iron, “Kayau, ō ere nigin aya kababal wiyaf? Neu sain fau isiya sā.”

⁵ Jesus sina, kabī tamo irokenēdin, “Ereb i irokeneif anī dōg, ago gouf.”

⁶ Nodin meein gulub sigis naan ifotūya nē difaren, are Juda neid tobonuneid bun imeid kulo fiya nigin, idi teke tekelei 100 lita age fiya naan iroudig.

⁷ Jesus kabī tamo irokenēdin, “Gulub bun naan utinēdig.” Age ye di, idi ditineid eweid gere fesedin.

⁸ Age difele di, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Gama tunī lolob ge fen, sifa marau uroule kenēg.”

Age ye di, idi age difen.

⁹ Sifa marau naan wain falei fen anī yō ilen. I wain anī nainenem be isin anī to kelein, anī ere, kabī tamo naan lolob difen

idi kelein. Agef fen, sifa marau ï, kayau marau yerin iweignê, ile di,

¹⁰ irokenen, “Ganan idi wain biya anï ket dirousi di, tamo disif idi anï fatuk dô mog, to biya gen anï dum dirousidig, anï ere, ô biya bagai urou ubodom anï, gama bagai urousif.”

¹¹ Jesus memelik gariya inon are enei bun, oun Galili distrik Kana fonô. Anï bun, ï yogon fula fiya medeïya yaor fe di, yogon dô fiya tar dogo neid momoiya ï bun dinon.

Jesus Tempel Wai Fen

(Matyu 21:12, 13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45, 46)

¹² Enei bure fele di, Jesus ï, sina, tura tar ado, yogon dô diya tar geid, Kapenaum disilen. An naa musei to dibodon.

¹³ Juda neid Pasa naa sain melsâ mog, Jesus Jerusalem iselen.

¹⁴ Tempel modoû bun, tamo, bulmakau, sipsip ado, kuburir na sur difeid fen, tunîg tebol bun dibod ken, moni solo de mog, iledin.

¹⁵ Anï ile fen, ï malû nem wip inon, agef fen, tempel modoû bun tamal, sipsip ado bulmakau ganan irudi di, serê dilelen, ï moni solo fiya tamo neid koin moni daûf firagagaû fe fen, ï dogo neid tebol yale, falei feledin.

¹⁶ Idi kuburir na sur difen anï iro-kenêdin, “Eneidi ein waleledig, neu Dei nê fô anï maket modoû to unog!”

¹⁷ Dum in dô fiya tar, eig ye itotoya anï nigin wedereid fokô yen, “Ogon fô nigin wau itenêya anim nameun isainaf.”*

¹⁸ Age ye di, Juda tamo Jesus dirokenen, “Ere memelik anï ufelnamâ di, enei ganan agof anï nigin ô igirîya ado mauf?”

¹⁹ Jesus idi irokenêdin, “Tempel enei narî weleg len, naa towo bun baban ale-sauf.”

²⁰ Juda tamo diron, “Tempel enei dinon are, foti-sigis yar yalen, anï ô naa towo bun walesauf de?”

²¹ Anï ere, tempel ï wogô yen are, yogo bouwa nigin.

²² ï laa bunem kel fâ yen anï bure fele di, in dô fiya tar, ï iron anï, wedereid fokô

yen. Anï bunem, idi Negur nê Itotoya ado Jesus wogô yen anï nigin momoi den.

²³ Gama ï Jerusalem oun sain Pasa Sifa bun ibod ken, tamo kayau musei memelik inodin anï dilen, anï bun ï yana nigin momoi den.

²⁴ Anï ere, Jesus ï yogo bagai, idi nigin to momoi yen, ere nigin, ï tamo ganan nigin keleï.

²⁵ Jesus ï, tamo takam taka nigin ï iro-kenêya anï kisi feleya san, ere nigin, ereb tamo name bun ibodok, ï yogo keleï.

3

Jesus Nikodemus Ifelnen

¹ Farisia tamo taka, yana Nikodemus ibodon, ï Juda uyu irouya neid kaunsel taka.

² ï bô Jesus wagen isi fen, iron, “Rabi, amâ keleï, ô tise Negur bunem usin. Ere nigin, taka nem Negur ï ado to ibodôf are, memelik ô unodif anï inodiya kisi feleya sâ.”

³ Jesus aiten yale iron, “Aya ô momoi bagai arokonok, taka nem Negur nê tano to ilouf, ï baban mata gô fiyêf dogol.”

⁴ Nikodemus Jesus to fiyen, “Tamo ï biyan anï, sina naig fe baban gô fouf? Momoi bagai, ï sina namen baban ile di, gô fiyêya kisi feleya sâ!”

⁵ Jesus solof iron, “Aya ô momoi bagai arokonok, taka ï, naan ado Awa Uurem mata to wô youf are, ï Negur nê tano bun ileya kisi feleya sâ.

⁶ Bouwam gô fef are, bouwa nê, anï ere, Awa Uurem gô fef are, uur nê.

⁷ Ô neu od eig au wogô auf bun, kisi to gurû wouf, ‘Ã de baban mata wô gouf.’

⁸ Yau in oroya bun isi iledig. Ô ait dogol karî wodig, anï ere, ô nainenem isif be, nain be ilef, to keleï youf. Ganan idi Awa Uurem gogû fedif are, age fiya bagai.”

⁹ Nikodemus Jesus to fiyen, “Are naig fe, agef wô youf?”

¹⁰ Jesus iron, “Ô Israel neid tise, anï ere, ô enei to keleik de?”

¹¹ Aya ô momoi bagai arokonok, ereb amâ keleï anï wogô mauf, age ma fen,

* 2:17: Sam 69:9

ereb amã mailen anĩ kurõ mafesif, anĩ ere, tamo kayau ã fau amã nemã od to walegef.

¹² Aya ã ereb tenebur tamal nẽ anĩ wogõ ayeik, anĩ ere, ã to momoi gef, saa ilun tamal nẽ anĩ wogõ ayeĩfeg, naig ge momoi gouf?

¹³ Aibem taka saa ilun to iselen, Tamo Naal saa ilunem isin yogo dogol.

¹⁴ Moses gerere tuan gogour yalesen, age fiya bagai, Tamo Naaleg age de dalesnẽf.

¹⁵ Are ganan idi ã nigin momoi def, mata faimud ibodkeleya adouf nigin.

¹⁶ “Negur, tamo kayau teneub enei bun ganan nigin fatuk wau laa fen nigin, yogon Naal tekelei bagai anĩ ifenẽdin, are taka ã, ã nigin momoi youf are, to fõ yalauf, mata faimud ibodkeleya adouf nigin age fen.

¹⁷ Negur ã, yogon Naal teneub enei bun, tamo kayau es fediya nigin to sur fen, ã bunem tamo kayau teneub enei bun, kel gei fouf nigin sur fen.

¹⁸ Taka, ã nigin momoi yef are, to es fiyek, anĩ ere, taka, ã nigin momoiya sã are, ã mogo es fiya bun ifaref, ere nigin, ã Negur Naal tekelei bagai yana nigin to momoi yen.

¹⁹ Foi fiya eig fiya, fula fiya teneub enei bun mogo isin, anĩ ere, tamo idi dogo neid tobonuneid sane nigin, fula fiya ditor ken, gugum nigin waud laa fen.

²⁰ Tamo idi sane age difef are, lalan to orodidig, ere nigin, dogo neid tobonuneid sane anĩ yaoreya kumĩ de fen, lalan namen to disiyouf.

²¹ Anĩ ere, aib taka ã momoi bun age fef, lalan namen isidig, age fe di, ereb ã age fen are, Negur bunem age fen anĩ, yaor dilouf.”

Jon Naan Igunẽdiya Tamo, Jesus Nigin Kurõ Fesin

²² Anĩ bure fele di, Jesus in dõ fiya tar geid, Judia teneub bun dilen, an ã idi geid sain naal dibod ken, naan igunẽdin.

²³ Joneg Ainon Salim non naan igunẽdin, ere nigin, an naan musei bagai, anĩ nigin, tamo kayau naan igunẽdiyof nigin toku disidig.

²⁴ (Are Jon fau kalabus bun to dinenẽ mog.)

²⁵ Jon nẽ dõ fiya tar tunĩ, Juda tamo taka geid, dogo neid tobonuneid dõ de fen, imeid kulo difedig anĩ nigin luwa diroun.

²⁶ Idi Jon wagen disi dirokenen, “Rabi, tamo õ uruwom Jordan naan sitakã ufareg fen, ã nigin kurõ weis uron, ã naan igunẽdif, age fe di, ganan ã bun dilef.”

²⁷ Jon solof iron, “Tamo ã, ereb saa ilun tamal ifenek anĩ dogol yalouf.

²⁸ ã aug aya oron anĩ sã kurõ walaisi gef, ‘Aya Kristus sã, anĩ ere, aya ã ket sur fiyan.’

²⁹ Mois kayau are, mois tamo nẽ. Mois nẽ mou ã, bagu fiya bun ifar fen, karĩ fiyek, ã mois tamo nẽ ait anĩ karĩ ye fen, kulĩya odug ado. Kulĩya are neu, anĩ gama kisi felef.

³⁰ ã yana odug isele di, aya yanau tenebur isilauf.

³¹ “Taka ã ilunem isif, ã ganan wal fiya, taka ã tenebur tamal are, tenebur nẽ, anĩ nigin, tenebur nẽ anĩ wogõ yedig. Taka ã saa ilunem isif, ã ganan wal fiya.

³² Ereb ã ilen ado karĩ yen anĩ, kurõ falaisif, anĩ ere, yogon od taka nem to yalef.

³³ Taka ã yogon od yalen anim, Negur ã momoi bagai ye fen, anĩ megeir ifenen.

³⁴ Taka ã Negurem sur fiyen are, ã Negur nẽ od wogõ yef, ere nigin, Negur ã Awa Uur idikeleya sã ifenek.

³⁵ Tama ã Naal nigin wau laaf fen, ereb ereb ganan ã ima bun inon.

³⁶ Aib ã Naal nigin momoi yef are, mata gai ibodkeleya ado, taka ã Naal nigin itorok are, ã mata to ilouf, Negur nẽ didi ã bun ibodok.”

4

Jesus Samaria Kayau Ado Wogõ Den

¹ Jesus Jon wal fiye ken, in dõ fiya tar musei geif naan igunẽdif ya anĩ, Farisia tamo karĩ den.

² Anĩ ere, momoi bagai Jesusem naan igunẽdiya sã, are in dõ fiya tar anidim.

³ Sain Odug enei kelei ken, ã Judia distrik itor ken, baban Galili kel ilen.

⁴ Gama ã Samaria atu ilauf.

⁵ Anĩ nigin, ã Sikar taun oun Samaria, Jakop, ne naal Josef teneub kulu ifenen non, iyok isin.

⁶ An Jakop nê naan ifotokon tutuwõ ibodon, Jesus naab meluk iyok isi, tuwa yu kele di, naan ifotokon tutuwõ sirin ibodon. Are mogo gaa atun age fiya.

⁷ Agef mog, Samaria kayau taka naan ifotüya nigin isi di, Jesus kayau irokenen, “Aya naan tau wana di, âf.”

⁸ (In dô fiya tar, taun saaf na yaleya nigin dilelen.)

⁹ Samaria kayau Jesus irokenen, “Õ Juda tamo di, aya Samaria kayau. Naig fe di, ayam õ naan afon, wâf nigin to wiyaf?” (Juda tamo kayau idi, Samaria tamo kayau geid to uyu katõ difedig.)

¹⁰ Jesus kayau irokenen, “Õ safina ege luwa Negur ifonok ado, aibem naan nigin to yok anî keleim are, õ ï to wiyê di, mata ifenêya nê naan anî ifonom.”

¹¹ Kayau iron, “Odug, õ ifotüya nê safina sã, naan ï ilon bagai. Õ mata ifenêya nê naan are nain walouf?”

¹² Tamamã Jakop naan ifotok kanama ken, ï yogog gere tar ado gaareg anî bun don, õ ï wal fiya de?”

¹³ Jesus kayau aiten yale iron, “Ganan naan enei doko, idi baban naan ail fediyouf.

¹⁴ Anî ere, taka ï aya naan anî afenê di, yoko, ï baban to bagai naan ail fouf. Naan aya ï afenek, warur naan ï namen faimud ulo ulõ yef yenê di, anim mata gai ibodkalauf.”

¹⁵ Kayau Jesus irokenen, “Odug, naan enei wanauf, ago di, aya baban naan ail to fiya fen, naan enei bun ifotüya nigin toku ein to kelauf.”

¹⁶ ï kayau irokenen, “Ule, ogon tamo uroken ken, kel usig.”

¹⁷ Kayau iron, “Aya tamo sã.”

Jesus kayau irokenen, “Õ tamo sã wof are, õ tutuk urok.

¹⁸ Ere nigin, õ mogo tamo faif adon, tamo gama õ ado are, ogon aiwã sã. Õ ogo urom, are momoi bagai.”

¹⁹ Kayau iron, “Odug, aya õ ailiyok, õ profet taka.

²⁰ Amã tamamã tar, arei enei bun Negur yana dalesedig, anî ere, Juda ã urõgedig, Negur yana yaleseya modoũ are oun Jerusalem dogol.”

²¹ Jesus kayau irokenen, “Kayau, aya momoi wiya, sain fau isi di, baban arei enei bun ado, Jerusalemeg an, Dei yana to walesagauf.

²² Samaria ã, ereb ã keleĩ sã anî yana walesegedig, amã ereb amã keleĩ anî yana malesedig, ere nigin, tamo kayau kel yaleya nê are, Juda ibor bun tamal.

²³ Sain isiyouf are, gama mogo yeir isil, Negur momoi bagai yana dalesedig are, uur ado momoi bunem Dei yana dalesauf, ere nigin, idi age fediya anî Dei ï imirnêdif.

²⁴ Negur ï uur, anî nigin, ï yana dalesedig idi, uur ado momoi bunem, yana dalesauf.”

²⁵ Kayau iron, “Aya keleĩ, Mesia (Kristus dedig) fau isif. ï isiyouf sain bun, ereb ereb ganan faded famâf.”

²⁶ Age ye di, Jesus kayau irokenen, “Aya inim yeir od ayok.”

Jesus Nê Dô Fiya Tar Keku De Disi, Jesus Geiden

²⁷ Agef mog bagai, in dô fiya tar keku de disî, Jesus kayau anî ado od de mog, dileid fen, terê den. Anî ere, taka nem to, to fiyen, “Õ ere oroyok?” be “Õ ere nigin ï ado od gef?”

²⁸ Kayau, ne naan gulub itor yen, taun kel ile, tamo kayau irokenêdin,

²⁹ “Umag, tamo taka, aya ereb ereb ganan age afef asin irokanal anî uleg. ï anî Kristus be.”

³⁰ Idi taun ditor disî, Jesus garan dilen.

³¹ Age de mog, in dô fiya tar Jesus totol bagai dirokenen, “Rabi, ereb taka wõ.”

³² Anî ere, ï idi irokenêdin, “Aya saaf ã keleĩ sã anî âf nigin ado.”

³³ Age ye di, in dô fiya tar abob dirokenen, “Taka nem mogo saaf irousi ifenem de?”

³⁴ Jesus iron, “Neu saaf are, aya sur fiyan in oroya dô afe fen, in kabî bure afalauf anî.

³⁵ ã eig ge to urõgedig de, ‘Ogõ fo bure fele di, kusu fiya sain wõ youf?’ Aya ã arokeneik, meleĩ fara weleg fen, kabî onoudi ulogouf! Idi mogo kusu fiya nê mayo bure felen.

³⁶ Kusu fiya tamo ï gama mala solo yalef, ï gama mata faimud ibodkeleya nê biya

kususu fef, anī bun, itenēya tamo ado kusu fiya tamo waud al foug.

³⁷ Anī nigin, od enei momoi bagai, ‘Tamo takam itenēdig, tamo takam kusu fedig.’

³⁸ Aya, ā kabī to walegen nē an, kusu fiya nigin sur ayein. Tunim kabī totol dalen, anī ā idi neid maab mala anī kusu gen.”

Samaria Tamo Kayau Musei Momoi Den

³⁹ Samaria tamo kayau, taun anī bun temeleid musei, ī nigin momoi den, ere nigin, kayau anī eig ye kurō fesin, “Ī ereb ereb ganan age afef asin anī irokanal.”

⁴⁰ Anī nigin, Samaria tamo kayau ī gein disi, ī idi geid dibodōf nigin totol bagai dirokenē di, ī naa uru, idi geid dibodon.

⁴¹ In od bunem, musei fau fau momoi den.

⁴² Idi kayau anī dirokenen, “Amā ogon od bun dogol to momoi mauf, ere nigin, amā mug karī mau fen, amā keleī, tamo enei momoi bagai teneub ganan enei nē Isennēya.”

Jesus, King Nē Kabī Mudur Naal El Fiyan

⁴³ Naa uru bure fele di, Jesus Galili ilen.

⁴⁴ Jesus ī yogo iron, ‘Profet taka, yogon fō gariyan, ī yana sā.’

⁴⁵ Sain ī Galili wō yen, Galili tamo kayau ī daleyen. Idi Jerusalem Pasa Sifa bun, ī ereb ereb age fen ganan dilen, ere nigin, idig an weim difaren.

⁴⁶ Ī baban Galili distrik oun Kana fonō ki fen, kulu an ī naan wain falei felen. Sain anī bun, king nē kabī mudur taka nē naal Kapenaum taun an dagi yenen.

⁴⁷ Tamo enei, Jesus Judia distrik tamal Galili isin anī karī ye fen, ī Jesus gein ile, ne naal laa melsā yenen anī, isi el fiyēf nigin igonen.

⁴⁸ Jesus ī irokenen, “Ā memelik uris ado anī to ulogouf are, ā to bagai momoi gouf.”

⁴⁹ King nē kabī mudur iron, “Odug, neu kesu fau laa fiya sā mog, ō usiyouf.”

⁵⁰ Jesus ī irokenen, “Ō wadā ule. Ō naal fau mata ibodōf.”

Tamo anī, Jesus nē od momoi ye fen, ilen.

⁵¹ Ī fau naab iyok ile mog, yogon ferfer ī fotou difiye ken, yogon kesu mata ibodok anī wogō difiyan.

⁵² Age de di, ī gaa mala ganī bun, ne naal dagi karikan anī to fiyēdin. Idi ī dirokenen, “Bouwa uruwa, nor wan kilok aragau folō fiye kelen.”

⁵³ Age de di, tama ī kelein, sain anī bun bagai, Jesus irokenen, “Ō naal fau mata ibodōf.” Anī nigin, ī yogo, ne fō tura tar ganan geid, momoi den.

⁵⁴ Jesus Judia distrik bun tamalem Galili isi fen, memelik inon, are eneim anī uru.

5

Jesus Dagī Tamo Betesta Naan Kolili Fiyan El Fiyan

¹ Dum, Jesus Juda neid sifa bun Jerusalem iselen.

² Jerusalem an Sipsip Bobog non, naan kolili fiya taka Hibru od nem Betesta dedig ibodok, naan kolili fiya anī sirin meein torem fō faif dinodin dibodok.

³ An dagi tamo kayau musei denenādig, meleid ifofakeleya, yeid kirorōya, bouweid ilolaisidin.*

⁵ Difaren nē an, tamo taka dagi ado ibodok ile, teti-eit yar yalen.

⁶ Sain Jesus ī an yen mog, ile fen, ī sain meluk dagi ado an yenen anī keleī ken, ī to fiyan, “Ō biya leya oroyok de?”

⁷ Dagī tamo iron, “Odug, sain naan moyō fe di, taka nem isenna di, naanū isileya to ibodok. Aya asilauf au mog, taka ketem uyu wal fiya fen, isiledig.”

⁸ Age ye di, Jesus ī irokenen, “Fā wo! Ogon gogoū wenēdig anī wale fen, uyok ule.”

⁹ Age ye di, tamo kaisā bagai dagi sa kele di, ī yogon gogoū yale fen, iyok ilen.

Anī wō yen naa are, Sabat naa.

¹⁰ Anī nigin, Juda tamo idi, tamo dagi sa kelen anī dirokenen, “Naa eī Sabat naa.† Ō ogon gogoū irouya nigin lo katū yef.”

¹¹ Anī ere, ī aitedin yale iron, “Tamo ī el fiyal anim, ‘Ogon gogoū wenēdig anī wale fen, uyok ule,’ fiyal.”

* **5:3:** Itotoya tunī eig de ditoton: *ilolaisidin*. Idi naan moyō foug nigin tari difedig. ⁴ Sain taka taka Odug nē engel taka isi, naan moyō fedig. Taka ī moyō mugu mugu ile fen, ī ket naanū isilef, ī ereb dagi ado are el feledig. † **5:10:** Sabat naa anī, Juda neid uub nē naa.

¹² Anĩ nigin, idi ï to difiyen, “Tamo enei nanim, ‘Ogon gogoũ wale fen, uyok ule,’ yom?”

¹³ Tamo el fiyen, ï aib ya anĩ nene yelen, ere nigin, Jesus ï an guru difen anĩ namen iwaikelen.

¹⁴ Dum Jesus tamo anĩ tempel bun fotou fiye ken, irokenen, “Ulef, õ baban biya lel. Baban mosor to uno, are ereb sane bagai uruwa nẽ wal fiya anĩ, õ bun to wõ youf nigin.”

¹⁵ Tamo are ile, Juda tamo irokenẽdin, ‘Aya el fiyal tamo are Jesus,’ yen.

Negur Naal Bunem Mata Ibodõya

¹⁶ Jesus Sabat naa bun enei age fedig nigin, Juda tamo idi ï morõ difenen.

¹⁷ Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Neu Dei ï faimud kabĩ yalef isi, gama naa enei buneg kabĩ yalef, anĩ nigin, ayag kabĩ alef.”

¹⁸ Jesus age yen nigin, Juda tamo idi ï dukesiyouf nigin kabĩ totol dalen, Sabat naa nẽ lo wal fiya bun nigin dogol sã, ï Negur nigineg neu Dei ye fen, aya Negur ado tekelei yen nigin.

¹⁹ Anĩ nigin, Jesus od enei idi irokenẽdin, “Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik, Naal ï yogon oroyam ereb taka to age foug, ï Tama age fef anĩ dogol ile fen, ïg age fedig, ere nigin, ereb Tama age fef are Naaleg age foug.

²⁰ Tama ï Naal nigin wau laaf fen, ï ereb ereb age fedig anĩ ganan ifelnek. ï ereb ereb enei wal fiya Naal ifelnẽf, anĩ bun ã terẽ goug.

²¹ Tama ï laa turĩ feid fen, mata ifenẽdidig, age fiya bagai, Naal ïg aib ï orof anĩ mata ifenẽdig.

²² Tama ï aib taka to es fiyẽf, anĩ ere, ï es fiya kabĩ ganan Naal bun inon,

²³ are tamo kayau ganan idi Temeid yana dalesedig gen, Naal nigineg yana dalesauf nigin ï age fen. Taka ï Naal yana to yalesef, ï Tamam Naal sur fiyen anĩ yana to yalesef.

²⁴ “Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik, taka ï neu od karĩ ye fen, aya sur fiyan ï nigin momoi yef, ï mata faimud ibodkeleya ado fen, es fiya bun to ilauf. ï laa bun tamal ibal fen, mata bun ilen.

²⁵ Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik, sain fau isif, are mogo yeir isil, laa tamo Negur Naal nẽ ait karĩ douf, idi karĩ def anidi mata dibodõf.

²⁶ Tama ï yogo bun mata ado, age fiya bagai, ï mata de anĩ Naaleg adouf nigin ifenen.

²⁷ Agef fen, Tama ï Naal es fediyouf nigin megeir ifenen, ere nigin, ï Tamo Naal.

²⁸ “Eig fiya bun to terẽ goug, sain fau isif, ganan nedi matmat bun dibodok idi, yogon ait karĩ de fen,

²⁹ ulolõ desiyouf, idi biya age difen anidi mata dibodõf nigin fafã douf, idi sane age difen anidi es fedi di, hel bun dilauf nigin fafã douf.

³⁰ Aya neu oroyam, ereb taka to naig be afoug. Aya karĩ auf kilei bagai, aya es afef, neu es fiya are madur bagai, ere nigin, aya yug nigin au fen, to age afedig, anĩ ere, aya sur fiyan ï wau al foug nigin au fen, age afedig.

Jesus Yogo Nigin Kurõ Fesin

³¹ “Aya yug nigin aya mugu wogõ auf are, neu wogõya are, momoi be sã be anĩ yaor sã.

³² Taka ï aya nigin kurõ fesidig, agef fen, aya keleĩ, ï aya nigin kurõ fesif are momoi.

³³ “Ã Jon garan tamo tunĩ sur wedige di, ï aya nigin momoi od anĩ kurõ falaisi irokenẽdin.

³⁴ Aya tamom aya nigin kurõ fesif anĩ to aroudig, anĩ ere, aya ã isenneĩf au fen, od anĩ wogõ aun.

³⁵ Jon ï lam futur fen, lalan ifenen, age fe di, ã sain tobega bagai waleg fen, in lalan nigin wauĩ al fen.

³⁶ “Neu kurõ fesiya anĩ Jon nẽ wal fiya, ere nigin, kabĩ aya bure afalauf nigin Dei ifanan alef anim, Dei ï aya sur fiyan anĩ kurõ fesif.

³⁷ Dei ï sur fiyan ï yogo, aya nigin kurõ fesin. ã ï ait to karĩ gen, nog to ulegen,

³⁸ in odeg ã bun to ibodok, ere nigin, ã sur fiyen anĩ ï nigin to momoi gedig.

³⁹ ã Negur nẽ Itotoya keleĩ youf nigin kabĩ totol walegedig, ere nigin, ã kisi gef, anĩ bunem amã mata faimud ibodkeleya malef ge fen, ago gedig. Negur nẽ Itotoya enei, aya nigin kurõ fesif.

⁴⁰ Anĩ ere, ã mata yaleya nigin, aya wageun isiya utorõgedig.

⁴¹ “Aya tamom yanau dalesauf nigin to orok,

⁴² anĩ ere, aya ã nigin keleĩ. Aya keleĩ, ã wauĩ bun Negur nigin wauĩ laa fiya to ibodok.

⁴³ Aya neu Dei yana bunem asin, anĩ ã aya to waleyagen, anĩ ere, aibem taka yogo yana bunem isif are, ã walogouf.

⁴⁴ Æ abob yana yaleseya anĩ oroyei ken, yana yaleseya Negur Tekelei bunem isif anĩ to totol unog walogouf are, ã naig ge momoi gouf?

⁴⁵ “Anĩ ere, ã ayam Dei mala bun ãgenei sane anĩ kurõ afesiyouf ge fen to kisig. Ægenei sane kurõ fesiya are Moses, ĩ bun ãgenei wauĩ iseya unogedig anĩ.

⁴⁶ Æ Moses nigin momoi gem are, aya nigineg momoi gem, ere nigin, im aya nigin itoton.

⁴⁷ Anĩ ere, ereb ĩ itoton anĩ to momoi gef nigin, naig ge fen, aya wogõ auf enei nigineg momoi gouf?”

6

Jesus Faif Tausen Tamo Saaf Ifenēdin

(Matyu 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)

¹ Enei dumen, Jesus Galili Maaĩ ub sitakã ibal ilen (Galili Maaĩ anĩ, yana taka Taiberias Maaĩ).

² Age fe di, tamo kayau musei ĩ dõ difiyen, ere nigin, ĩ dagi tamo kayau bun memelik ino di, meledim dilen.

³ Agef fen, Jesus arein isel, yogon dõ fiya tar geid dibodon.

⁴ Juda neid sifa inoya Pasa naa melsã mog.

⁵ Sain Jesus mala irakel, tamo kayau musei ĩ garan disi mog, ileid fen, ĩ Filip irokenen, “Ada tamo kayau eneidi dāf nigin, bret nain na talouf?”

⁶ ĩ Filip kisi fiye ken, enei to fen, ere nigin, Jesus ĩ ereb age foug nigin are ĩ keleĩ.

⁷ Filip Jesus aiten yalen, “Ogõ eit nē mala anim, idi mugu mugu nigin bret na talouf are, tunĩ to dõ dilouf.”

⁸ In dõ fiya tamo taka Endru, Simon Pita nē tura anĩ Jesus irokenen,

⁹ “Kesu taka yeir baali bret faif gau uru ado, anim musei ganen enei tau kisi falauf?”

¹⁰ Jesus iron, “Tamo kayau urokenēdig len, dibod.” Modoũ anĩ bun fisir musei ado, an tamo dibodadan faif tausen age fiya.

¹¹ Gama Jesus bret anĩ geif, Negur de fiye ken, idi dibodadan neid oroya kilei, anĩ gadõ fedin. ĩ gau buneg de age fen.

¹² Idi ganen dõ kisi fele di, Jesus in dõ fiya tar irokenēdin, “Tunĩ ditoraram anĩ kurug. To sekil fiyauf.”

¹³ Anĩ nigin, baali bret faif anĩ idi dokon, masak tunĩ ifaredin anĩ kuru dife di, karam tuwelf isokosedin.

¹⁴ Tamo kayau memelik inon anĩ dile fen, idi diron, “Momoi bagai, enei are Profet teneub enei bun isiyouf ya anĩ.”

¹⁵ Idi disi, Jesus king ibodõf nigin nugo difiyēf ya anĩ, ĩ keleĩ ken, baban mugu arein kel iselen.

Jesus Naan Teteatu Iyon

(Matyu 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-52)

¹⁶ Gugumek isi di, yogon dõ fiya tar daliyoun disilen.

¹⁷ An idi waag taka bun sosõ de daliyou dibal fen, Kapenaum luwe dile mog, mogo gugumen, anĩ Jesus fau idi garan to isin.

¹⁸ Yau totol isi di, maaĩ moloun wĩ yen.

¹⁹ Idi waag sur de dira ken, ful de dile, faif kilomita be, sigis kilomita age fiya mog, Jesus naan tetenem waag garan iyok isi mog, dile fen, kumĩ tererē den.

²⁰ Anĩ ere, ĩ idi irokenēdin, “Are ayam, to kumĩ wog.”

²¹ Age ye di, ĩ waag bun dalesnēf nigin waud yenen, kaisã bagai, idi dilauf nē waud iron ub anĩ bun, waag goro fen.

²² Naa taka di, tamo kayau daliyou ub sitakã difaren idi kelein, waag tekelei dogol an ibodon, anĩ Jesus in dõ fiya tar geid to sō den, idi dogo dogol dilen.

²³ Waag tunĩ Taiberias temeleid, Odug, bret Negur de fiye ken, tamo kayau ifeneĩd don modoũ anĩ non, goro difen.

²⁴ Tamo kayau, Jesus in dõ fiya tar geid an to dibodon anĩ keleĩ ken, idi waag sosõ de fen, Jesus dimirnēf nigin Kapenaum dilen.

Jesus Mata Nē Bret

²⁵ Sain tamo kayau idi, daliyou sitakā Jesus fotou dife fen, idi ī to difiyen, “Rabi, ere sain ō ein usin?”

²⁶ Jesus aitedin yalen, “Aya ā momoi bagai arokeneik, ā aya umirnagef, ā memelik ulegen nigin sã, anī ere, ā bret ifoutneī di, wōg eweī gere fen nigin.

²⁷ Saaf sane ledig anī nigin to kabī waleg, anī ere, saaf to sane le fen, mata faimud ibodkeleya bun ibodōdig anī nigin kabī waleg, are Tamo Naalem ifeneīf. Ī dogol Tama Negurem igitne ken, yoya nē megeir ganan ifenen.”

²⁸ Age ye di, idi ī to difiyen, “Amā Negur nē kabī malouf nigin, naig bagai mafouf?”

²⁹ Jesus solof iron, “Negur nē kabī are yeir, Negurem sur fiyen ī nigin momoi gouf.”

³⁰ Anī nigin, idi ī to difiyen, “Ere memelik bun uris wanamā di, mail fen, ō momoi mayōf? Ere anī ō unouf?”

³¹ Amā nemā tubumā tar gerere tuan mana don, Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye yenek kilei, ‘Ī idi saa ilun tamal bret dāf nigin ifenēdin.’* ”

³² Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Aya ā momoi bagai arokeneik, Moses im bret saa ilun tamal to ifenein, anī ere, neu Dei ī yogo bret kaū bagai saa ilun tamal ifeneik.

³³ Ere nigin, Negur nē bret saa ilun tamal isi fen, teneub enei mata ifenek.”

³⁴ Idi diron, “Odug, gama ilauf enei bun bret anī wanamā.”

³⁵ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Aya anī mata nē bret. Taka ī aya bun isif, to bagai naū ilauf, taka ī aya nigin momoi yef, to bagai naan ail fouf.

³⁶ Anī ere, aya ā arokenein kilei, ā mogo uleyagen, anī fau to momoi gef.

³⁷ Idi ganan Deim ifanaf, aya bun disiyouf, taka ī aya bun isif, aya to bagai aruwauf.

³⁸ Aya saa ilun tamal asin, aya neu oroya dō afouf nigin sã, anī ere, aya sur fiyan nē oroya dō afouf nigin.

³⁹ Aya sur fiyan nē oroya are yeir, idi ganan ī ifanan taka to folō afalauf, anī ere, aya idikeleya naa bun alesnēdiyof.

⁴⁰ Neu Dei nē oroya anī, taka ī Naal ile fen, ī nigin momoi yef, mata faimud ibodkeleya yalouf, idikeleya naa bun aya alesnēf.”

⁴¹ Od enei Juda tamo karī de fen, ī nigin nauseir den, ere nigin, Jesus iron, “Aya bret saa ilun tamal asin.”

⁴² Idi diron, “Eī Jesus sã de? Josef naal, in sina tama ado ada keleī. Naig fe di, ī irok, ‘Aya saa ilun tamal asin?’”

⁴³ Jesus solof iron, “Ā aug to nauseir gouf.

⁴⁴ Taka yogon oroyam, aya wageun isiya kisi feleya sã, anī ere, Dei aya sur fiyan inim, ī namen kabī yale fen, aya garan irou isiyouf. Age fe di, idikeleya naa bun, aya ī alesnēf.

⁴⁵ Profet neid itotoya bun eig ye yenek, ‘Idi ganan Negurem ifelnēdiyof.’† Taka ī Dei karī fiye ken, ī bun keleī yalef, aya bun isidig.

⁴⁶ Taka nem Dei to ilen, Negur bunem isin im dogol. Ī yogo dogol Dei ilen.

⁴⁷ Aya ā momoi bagai arokeneik, taka ī momoi yef, mata faimud ibodkeleya ado.

⁴⁸ Aya mata nē bret.

⁴⁹ Āgenei tubuī tar gerere tuan mana don, anī ere, idi gare den.

⁵⁰ Anī ere, bret enei saa ilun tamal isif, are tamo yāf, to laa fouf.

⁵¹ Aya mata ibodōya bret, are saa ilun tamalem isin. Taka ī bret enei yoko, ī mata faimud ibodōf. Bret enei aya bouwau, are teneub ganan bun, tamo kayau mata dalouf nigin afenēdiyof.”

⁵² Age ye di, Juda tamo dogo dogol fatuk bagai luwa diroun, “Naig fe fen, tamo enei yogon bouwau ifanada tāt?”

⁵³ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Aya ā momoi bagai arokeneik, ā Tamo Naal nē bouwau to wāgauf, in naud to wāgauf are, ā namein mata to ibodok.

⁵⁴ Taka ī neu bouwau yokon, neu naudou yoko, ī mata faimud ibodkeleya ado, anī aya fau idikeleya naa bun alesnēf.

⁵⁵ Ere nigin, neu bouwau are saaf bagai, neu naudou are naan bagai.

* 6:31: Eksodas 16:4; Nehemaia 9:15; Sam 78:24, 25 † 6:45: Asaia 54:13

⁵⁶ Taka ï neu bouwau yokon, neu nau-dou yoko, ï aya nameun ibodok, aya ï namen abodok.

⁵⁷ Mata ibodōya Dei aya sur fiya di, aya Dei bunem mata abodok gen, taka ï aya yōyaf, aya bunem mata ibodōf.

⁵⁸ Bret enei saa ilun tamal isin. Āgenei tubuī tar mana don are gare desin, anī ere, taka ï bret enei yoko, faimud mata ibodkalauf.”

⁵⁹ Ī od enei Kapenaum taun an, Juda neid uub fō bun ifelneīd fen, wogō yen.

In Dō Fiya Tar Musei Jesus Ditornen

⁶⁰ Od enei karī de fen, in dō fiya tar musei diron, “Ifelnadaf eī totol bagai. Aim anī keleī youf?”

⁶¹ In dō fiya tar od enei nigin nauseir de di, Jesus anī keleī ken, idi irokenēdin, “Od enei ā morō ifeneik de?”

⁶² Ba, Tamo Naal ï ibodon nē kel isel mog ulogouf are, ā ere kisi gouf?

⁶³ Awa Uurem mata ifenēdig, bouwa are gorō. Od aya wogō ayein are Uur, od anī mata ifenēdig.

⁶⁴ Anī ere, ā tunī momoiya sā.” Ere nigin, Jesus idi nigin gariya bun kelein, aiyaim ï nigin to momoi den, aim ï nigin kiwai inouf.

⁶⁵ Ī od tobol fe iron, “Anī nigin, aya od enei arokenein, Dei ï nigin wau to yalouf, ï aya bun isiya kisi feleya sā.”

⁶⁶ Od enei bunem, in dō fiya tar musei keku den, baban Jesus to dō difiyen.

⁶⁷ Jesus in dō fiya tar tuwelf to fedin, “Āg aya utornag ulagau f de?”

⁶⁸ Simon Pita solof iron, “Odug, amā ai bun malauf? Ō mata faimud ibodkeleya nē od ado.

⁶⁹ Amā momoi mau fen, keleī, ō anī Negur nē Fateul.”

⁷⁰ Age ye di, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Tuwelf ā ayam to agirnein de? Anī ere, ā atun taka are Satan.”

⁷¹ (Ī Judas, Simon Iskariot naal nigin kisif fen, iron. Idi tuwelf anī taka Judas, fau dum Jesus kiwai ifenen.)

7

Jesus Salafat Nē Sifa Bun Ilen

¹ Enei dumen, Jesus Galili an iyon, Judia distrik so fiyen, ere nigin, an Juda tamo ï dukesiyouf nigin ololo difen.

² Anī ere, Juda neid Salafat nē Sifa naa melsā di,

³ Jesus tura tarem ï dirokenen, “Ō ein utor ken, Judia ulauf, ago di, ogon dō fiya tar, memelik uno di, dilouf.

⁴ Tamo taka ï, tamo kayau meleid bun mala yaor wō you fenē, ï iminēyan kabī to yaledig. Ō eneidi agof, ō ogo tamo kayau ganan ufelnēdiyof.”

⁵ Ī yogon tura tar bagaig, ï nigin to momoi den.

⁶ Anī nigin, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Aya neu sain bagai fau isiya sā, ā nigin sain ganan kisi feleya bagai.

⁷ Tenebur tamo kayau idi, ā to kiwai difeneik, aya nigin kiwai, ere nigin, ereb sane age difef anī kurō afesidig.

⁸ Ā Sifa bun ulagau f, aya nigin fau Sifa enei bun to eselauf, ere nigin, neu sain bagai fau isiya sā.”

⁹ Jesus od enei wogō yel fen, Galili distrik an ibodon.

¹⁰ Anī ere, tura tar Sifa bun diselel mog, ĩg iselen, anī ere, mala yaor sā, iminēyan.

¹¹ Sifa bun, Juda tamo idi, ï nigin meleid dino fen, to difen, “Tamo are nain?”

¹² Tamo kayau atun, ï nigin fatuk bagai kosesē kurā den. Tunī diron, “Ī tamo biya.”

Tunī solo de diron, “Eo, ï tamo kayau idegnēdidig.”

¹³ Anī ere, taka nem ï nigin yaor to kurō fesin, ere nigin, idi Juda tamo nigin kumī den.

Jesus Sifa Bun Ifelnēdin

¹⁴ Sifa mogo atusil ifar mog, Jesus tem-pel modoū bun isel fen, od ifelnēdin.

¹⁵ Juda tamo idi terē de fen, diron, “Tamo enei tai fiya yaleya sā mog, naig fe fen, keleī eig fiya ado?”

¹⁶ Jesus solof iron, “Neu ifelnēya are neu sā, aya sur fiyan ï bunem isif.

¹⁷ Taka ï Negur nē oroya dō fiya nigin orof are, neu ifelnēya Negur bunem isif be, aya neu oroya nem wogō auf be anī, ï keleī youf.

¹⁸ Taka ï yogon kisim wogõ yef are, ï yogo yana yaleseya nigin age fef, anï ere, taka ï sur fiyen nẽ yana yaleseya nigin kabï yalef, tamo are momoi nẽ. Ì bun idegẽya taka sã.

¹⁹ Moses lo anï to ifenein de? Anï ere, ã atun, taka nem lo to dõ fedig. Ere nigin ã aya unakesigouf nigin ago gef?”

²⁰ Tamo kayau solo de diren, “Õ kaa sane ado. Aim õ inokesiyouf nigin age fef?”

²¹ Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Aya memelik taka ano di, ã ganan terẽ gen.

²² Anï ere, Mosesem mulũ ileya ifenein nigin, ã kesu Sabat naa bun mulũ ileya wenẽgedig (mulũ ileya are, Moses bunem to isin, teneub te bunem isin).

²³ Moses nẽ lo to wal gouf nigin, Sabat naa bun kesu nẽ mulũ ileya wenẽgedig, ere nigin aya Sabat naa bun, tamo bou adok el afe di, ã aya nigin nameï sanedig?

²⁴ Mala yaor anï dogol uleg fen, to es gei, tutuk bagai el ge, es gei.”

Jesus Anï Kristus De?

²⁵ Sain anï bun, Jerusalem tamo kayau tunï diren, “Tamo enei are idi ï dukesiyouf nigin age difef anï sã de?

²⁶ Ì de yeir, mal atun wogõ ye di, ereb od taka to dirokenek. Mudur adodo idi, ï anï Kristus ya anï mogo tutuk keleï de?

²⁷ Anï ere, tamo enei nain be tamal, are amã keleï. Sain Kristus isiyouf, taka nem ï nainenem be isif to keleï youf.”

²⁸ Age de di, Jesus fau tempel modoũ bun ifelneïd fen, iweig iron, “Are de, ã aya nigin keleï, aya nainenem asin are ã keleï. Aya ein neu oroyam to asin, anï ere, ï aya sur fiyan are momoi. ã ï keleï sã,

²⁹ anï ere, aya ï keleï, ere nigin, aya ï bun tamal, im aya sur fiyan.”

³⁰ Od enei bun, idi ï dirounẽf nigin age difen, anï ere, taka nem ï bun ima to inon, ere nigin, yogon sain fau isiya sã.

³¹ Anï ere, tamo kayau musei fau ï nigin momoi de fen, diren, “Sain Kristus isiyouf, ï memelik tamo enei inodif anï wal fiya inodiyouf de?”

³² Tamo kayau ï nigin age de, kosesẽ kurã de mog, Farisia tamo idi karï den.

Age de fen, pris odudug Farisia geid, tempel lo fiya tamo Jesus dalouf nigin sur difedin.

³³ Jesus iron, “Aya ã geid sain modeg tabodok, age afe fen, aya ï aya sur fiyan bun alauf.

³⁴ ã aya umirnagauf, anï ere, ã to fotou wiyagauf. Aya abodõf nẽ an, ã isiya kisi feleya sã.”

³⁵ Juda tamo abob dirokenen, “Tamo enei nari bagai ile di, anï ada ï to fotou tafouf? Ada neda tamo kayau firagagaũ difen, Grik tamo kayau atun dibodok nẽ an, ï ile fen, Grik tamo kayau ifelnẽdiyof de?

³⁶ Ere gariya nigin ï iron, ‘ã aya umirnagauf, anï ere, ã to fotou wiyagauf. Aya abodõf nẽ an, ã isiya kisi feleya sã?”

³⁷ Sifa naa odug idikeleya bun, Jesus ifar fen, iweig iron, “Taka ï naan ail fouf, aya bun isi fen, naan yãf.

³⁸ Taka ï aya nigin momoi yef, Negur nẽ Itotoya iron kilei, warur naan ï namenem ulo ulõ yef yenẽf.”

³⁹ Ì od enei Awa Uur nigin wogõ yen, are idi Jesus nigin momoi den anidi fau dalouf. Sain anï bun, Awa Uur isiya san, ere nigin, Jesus fau fula fiya medeïya yaleya sã.

⁴⁰ Od enei karï de fen, tamo kayau tunï diren, “Momoi bagai, tamo enei Profet ada tari tafef anï.”

⁴¹ Tunï diren, “Ì Kristus.”

Tunïg diren, “Kristus ouf are, naig fe fen, Galilim isiyouf?

⁴² Kristus Dawid nẽ ibor bunem, Betlehem taun Dawid ibodon nẽ anenem isiyouf, anï Negur nẽ Itotoya to irok de?”

⁴³ Anï nigin, tamo kayau Jesus nigin fara furu difen.

⁴⁴ Tunï Jesus ka difiyẽf nigin age difen, anï ere, taka nem ï bun ima to inon.

Juda Neid Mudur Adodo Momoiya Sã

⁴⁵ Tempel lo fiya tamo idi, pris odudug Farisia tamo gedin keku de dile di, to difedin, “Ere nigin ã ï to urou usigel?”

⁴⁶ Tempel lo fiya tamo solo de diren, “Taka nem, tamo enei wogõ yedig gen to wogõ yedig.”

⁴⁷ Farisia tamo solo de diron, “Ī āg ideg-nein de?”

⁴⁸ Mudur adodo Farisia tamo geid atun, taka ĩ nigin momoi yen de?

⁴⁹ Sā, anī ere, tamo kayau eneidi idi lo keleĩ sā, idi Negurem gelu fedif.”

⁵⁰ Nikodemus, idi neid taka, tetunem Jesus garan ilen, ĩ irokenēdin,

⁵¹ “Ada neda lo bun, taka ĩ ereb age fef anī ileya nigin ketem karĩ tafiye ken, es tafedig. Age fiya sā de?”

⁵² Idi solo de diron, “Ōg Galili tamal de? Umir ken, fau keleĩ youf, profet taka Galilim to isif.”

[Itotoya tunī kulu bagai od gariya dino fen, ditoton anī bun, Jon 7:53-8:11 to ibodok.]

⁵³ Age de fen, idi mugu mugu dogo neid fonō fonō dilen.

8

¹ Anī ere, Jesus Moul Arei bun iselen.

² Bonimeĩ mumurei ado, ĩ baban tempel modoũ bun wō yen, an tamo kayau ganan guru de salili difiyē di, ĩ ifelnēdiyof nigin ibodon.

³ Lo ifelnēdiya tamo Farisia tamo geid idi, kayau taka noli ye mog, dale dirou disi, guru fiya mala bun dinenē di, ifaren.

⁴ Age dife fen, Jesus dirokenen, “Tise, kayau enei noli tobonunā ino di, malel.

⁵ Lo bun, kayau age fediya meein tulu fiya nigin Moses irokanaman. Gama ō ere wof?”

⁶ Idi ĩ bou bun od yūya nigin kor dino fen, age de, to difiyen.

Anī ere, Jesus obū yeis fen, ima gegem teneub bun itoton.

⁷ Idi ĩ to difiyētu di, ĩ fā ye, saules fen, irokenēdin, “Ā atun, aib taka ĩ mosor sāf, ĩ ketem kayau bun meein irāf.”

⁸ Baban ĩ obū yeis fen, teneub bun itoton.

⁹ Idi od anī karĩ de fen, idi mugu mugu ul de, diyalelen, biyedim uyu dirou di, age de dile, Jesus kayau ifaren anī ado dogol ditornēdin.

¹⁰ Jesus saules fen, kayau to fiyen, “Kayau, idi nai difef? Idi takam baban ō bun od to yuk de?”

¹¹ Kayau iron, “Odug, takam to age fef.”

Jesus iron, “Ayag ō boũ bun od to auk. Ule fen, sain enei ĩlauf ganan, mosor baban to uno.”

Jesus Nē Wogōya Are Momoi

¹² Jesus baban tamo kayau irokeneĩd fen, ĩ iron, “Aya tenebur enei nē fula fiya. Taka ĩ aya dō fiyauf, ĩ gugum namen to bagai iyōf, anī ere, ĩ mata nē fula fiya adouf.”

¹³ Age ye di, Farisia tamo idi Jesus dirokenen, “Ō ogo nigin wogō wof, anī nigin, ogon wogōya are, momoi be sā be anī yaor sā.”

¹⁴ Jesus solof irokenēdin, “Aya yug nigin wogō auf, anī ere, neu wogōya are momoi, ere nigin, aya nainenem asin, nain be alauf anī, aya keleĩ. Anī ere, ā, aya nainenem asin, nain be alauf anī, keleĩ sā.

¹⁵ Ā tamo nē tobonunā bunem es gedig, aya aib taka to es afedig.

¹⁶ Anī ere, aya es afouf are, neu es fiya are tutuk, ere nigin, aya mugu sā. Aya Dei inim sur fiyan ado mafaref.

¹⁷ Āgenei Lo bun itotoya irok, tamo urom wogō tekelei dinof, are momoi.

¹⁸ Aya yug nigin kurō afalaisidig, age afe di, Dei aya sur fiyan ĩ, aya nigin kurō fesidig.”

¹⁹ Age ye di, idi Jesus dirokenen, “Ō tamā nain?”

Jesus solof iron, “Ā aya nigin ado neu Dei nigineg keleĩ sā. Ā aya nigin keleim are, neu Dei nigineg keleim.”

²⁰ ĩ tempel bun kolekta inoya nē modoũ non ifelneĩd fen, od enei wogō fiyēdin. Anī ere, takam ĩ to ima ka fen, ere nigin, in sain fau isiya sā.

²¹ Jesus baban idi irokenēdin, “Aya atorneĩ di, ā umirnagau, agog fen, ā āgenei mosor bun gare goug. Aya elef nē an, ā isiya kisi feleya sā.”

²² Anī bunem, Juda tamo idi diron, “Ī yogo bouwa yukesiyof de? Anī nigin, ĩ, ‘Aya elef nē an, ā isiya kisi feleya sā,’ yef de?”

²³ Anī ere, Jesus tobol fe fen, irokenēdin, “Ā tenebur temeleĩ, aya ilun temelou. Ā teneub enei nē, aya teneub enei nē sā.

²⁴ Anĩ nigin, aya, ã ãgenei mosor bun gare gouf ayein. Aya yug nigin, aya im audig anĩ, to momoi gouf are, ã momoi bagai ãgenei mosor bun gare gouf.”

²⁵ Age ye di, idi ĩ to difiyen, “Õ ai?”

Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Aya aib anĩ, mogo gariya bunem arokeneik asin.

²⁶ Aya ã nigin wogōya musei ado, es fiya nigineg musei. Anĩ ere, sur fiyan ĩ, momoi bagai, anĩ nigin, ereb aya ĩ bun karĩ aun anĩ, tamo kayau tenebur ein arokenēdif.”

²⁷ Idi, ĩ Tama nigin irokenēdif ya anĩ, to kisi fokō yen.

²⁸ Anĩ nigin, Jesus iron, “Sain ã Tamo Naal walesagauf bun, aya yug nigin aya im audig anĩ, ã keleĩ youf, aya neu oroyam ereb taka to age afedig, anĩ ere, aya Dei ifelnan anĩ dogol wogō audig anĩ, ã keleĩ youf.

²⁹ Aya sur fiyan ĩ, amã urom mabodok, ĩ mugu to itornal, ere nigin, aya faimud, ereb ĩ wau al fouf anĩ, age afedig.”

³⁰ Age wogō ye di, musei ĩ nigin momoi den.

Abraham Gere Tar

³¹ Jesus, Juda tamo ĩ momoi difiyen anidi irokenēdin, “Aya afelnein anĩ uroug tokō walagauf are, ã momoi bagai neu dō fiya tar.

³² Agog fen, ã momoi anĩ keleĩ youf, momoi anim kafĩ fiya bun tamal yalelneĩf.”

³³ Idi aiten dale dirokenen, “Amã Abraham nē ibor nē tubu tar, amã aib taka nē ferfer to mabodon. Ere wo fen, amã kafĩ fiya bun tamal yalelnamāya nigin urok?”

³⁴ Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik, taka ĩ mosor inof are, ĩ mosor nē ferfer.

³⁵ Ferfer ĩ, ibor anĩ bun gai ibodkeleya modoũ sã, anĩ ere, modoũ are naal nē faimud ibodkalauf.

³⁶ Anĩ nigin, Naal ĩ kafĩ fiya bun tamal yalelneĩf are, ã momoi bagai karika lauf.

³⁷ ã Abraham nē ibor nē tubu tar are, aya keleĩ. Anĩ ere, ã aya unakesigouf nigin dodok gef, ere nigin, ã neu od nē modoũ namein to ibodok.

³⁸ Ereb aya Dei mala bun ailen anĩ, aya ã arokeneik, ãg ereb ãgenei temeĩ bun karĩ gen anĩ ago gedig.”

³⁹ Idi aiten dale dirokenen, “Abraham ĩ tamamã.”

Age de di, Jesus iron, “ã Abraham gere tarem are, Abraham age fedin anĩ ago gem.

⁴⁰ Gama ã, aya Negur bun momoi anĩ karĩ au fen, arokenein anĩ, unakesigouf nigin naab umirēgef. Abraham ĩ to age fen.

⁴¹ ã temeĩ age fedig anĩ ago gef.”

Age ye di, idi Jesus dirokenen, “Amã se-seirã inoya naab bun temelamã sã. Nemã Tamamã are Negur yogo dogol.”

Satan Gere Tar

⁴² Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Negur ĩ Temeim are, ã aya nigin wauĩ laa fem, ere nigin, aya Negur bunem asi fen, yeir afaref. Aya neu oroyam to asin, im sur fiyan.

⁴³ Ere nigin neu od nigin wauĩ to fokō yef? Are aya wogō auf anĩ, ã karĩya kisi feleya sã nigin.

⁴⁴ ã, temeĩ Satan nē, anĩ nigin, ã temeĩ nē oroya dō fiya nigin oroyeik. ĩ gariya bunem isin, ĩ yukesiya kaa, momoi to iroudig, ere nigin, ĩ namen momoi sã. Ereb sain ĩ idegēya od wogō yedig, ĩ yogon od bagai wogō yedig, ere nigin, ĩ kori tamal, idegēya tama.

⁴⁵ Anĩ ere, aya momoi anĩ wogō audig nigin, ã to momoi wiyagedig!

⁴⁶ ã takam, aya neu mosor anĩ tau kurō fesiya kisi feleya? Aya momoi wogō auf are, ere nigin ã to momoi wiyagef?

⁴⁷ Aib ĩ Negur nē, ĩ Negur ereb yef anĩ karĩ yedig. ã to karĩ gef anĩ nē gariya are, ã Negur nē sã nigin.”

Jesus Yogo Nigin Iron

⁴⁸ Juda tamo aiten dale dirokenen, “Amã õ Samaria tamal, kaa sanem irounon mauf are, momoi to morok de?”

⁴⁹ Jesus solof iron, “Aya kaam to irounan, anĩ ere, aya neu Dei yana seli abidig, ã aya selu to wabigedig.

⁵⁰ Aya yug nigin fula fiya medeĩya to amirek, anĩ ere, taka ĩ anĩ imirek are ibodok, ĩ anĩ es fiya tamo.

⁵¹ Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik, taka ĩ neu od irou kafĩ falauf are, ĩ laa to bagai gurug fouf.”

⁵² Juda tamo, anī bun Jesus dirokenen, “Gama amā keleī, ō kaa sanem irounon! Abraham laa fen, profeteg gare den, anī ere, ō, taka ī ogon od irou kafī falauf are, ī laa to bagai kobūf ilouf, wof.

⁵³ Ō tamamā Abraham wal fiya de? Ī laa fen, profeteg age difen. Ō kisi wof, ō ai?”

⁵⁴ Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Aya yug selu alesauf are, neu seli alef are ege. Neu Dei, ī anī āgenei Negur gef, ī aya yanau yalesedig.

⁵⁵ Ā ī keleī sã, anī ere, aya ī keleī. Aya ī keleī sã auf are, aya ā gen idegēya tamouf, anī ere, aya ī keleī bagai, in od dō afedig.

⁵⁶ Temeī Abraham ī, neu naa anī ilouf nigin kisif fen, wau al fen. Ī anī mogo ile fen, kulī yen.”

⁵⁷ Anī nigin, Juda tamo Jesus dirokenen, “Ō fau yar fifti yaleya sã, anī ō mogo Abraham ulen de?”

⁵⁸ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Aya ā momoi bagai arokeneik, Abraham gō fiya sã mog, aya abodon.”

⁵⁹ Anī nigin, idi ī meein tulu difouf nigin meein gei difen, anī ere, Jesus bouwa inokel fen, tempel modoū bun tamal iya ilen.

9

Jesus Tamo Taka Mala Ifofakeleya Gō Difiyen Anī El Fiye

¹ Jesus iyok ile fen, tamo taka mala ifofakeleya gō difen anī ilen.

² In dō fiya tar Jesus to difiye, “Rabi, aim mosor ino di, ī mala ifofakeleya gō difen, tamo enei yogo de, sina tamam de?”

³ Jesus aitedin yale iron, “Tamo eneimeg sã, sina tama adomeg sã, anī ere, Negur nē kabī ī bunem yaorouf nigin eig fiya wō yen.

⁴ Eī fau gaa ado, aya sur fiyan in kabī talouf bagai. Bō fau isif, sain anī, taka nem kabī yaleya kisi feleya sã.

⁵ Sain aya tenebur abodok, aya teneub enei nē fula fiya.”

⁶ Age wogō yel fen, ī tenebur isis fen, salina buru ado falei fe fen, tamo mala bun inon.

⁷ Jesus ī irokenen, “Ule, Siloam naan kukor ugū” (Siloam nē gariya, are ‘Sur

fiyen’). Anī nigin, tamo ile, naan igun, agef fen, mala kelē yel, fō bun isin.

⁸ In fō tura tar ado, idi ī nonī ye mog diledig anidi diren, “Tamo de eneim ibod ken, nonī yedig anī sã de?”

⁹ Idi tunī diren, “Im.”

Tunī diren, “Im sã, taka ī genem.”

Anī ere, ī yogo iron, “Aya de tamo anim.”

¹⁰ Idi ī dirokenen, “Naig fe di, ō malā kelē yeledin?”

¹¹ Ī aitedin yale iron, “Tamo yana Jesus dedig im, buru falei fe fen, malau uru bun inodin. Ī, aya ele, Siloam naan agūf nigin irokanan. Anī aya ele, naan agun, age afe fen, aya malau kelē aun.”

¹² Idi ī to difiye, “Tamo are nain?”

Ī iron, “Aya keleī sã.”

Farisia Tamo Idi Mala El Fiye Nē Gariya Dimiren

¹³ Idi tamo mala ifofakelen anī, Farisia tamo gedin dale dirou disin.

¹⁴ Jesus buru falei fe fen, tamo mala el fedin nē naa are Sabat naa.

¹⁵ Anī nigin, Farisia tamo idig, ī naig fe fen, mala kelē yedin anī to difiye. Tamo are irokenēdin, “Ī malau buru inodin, age fe di, agun, anī aya gama kelē auf.”

¹⁶ Farisia tamo tunī diren, “Tamo enei Negur bun tamal sã, ere nigin, ī Sabat naa to dō fef.”

Anī ere, tunī diren, “Naig fe di, mosor tamo memelik age fediya inoya kisi feleya?” Anī nigin, idi fara difen.

¹⁷ Idi baban tamo mala ifofakelen anī dirokenen, “Ī ō malā el fen anī, ō ī nigin ere wof?”

Age de di, ī iron, “Ī profet.”

¹⁸ Juda tamo idi, tamo mala ifofakeleya mala kelē yelen anī, fau to momoi den. Anī nigin, idi tamo anī sina tama diweignēdin.

¹⁹ Idi to difen, “Eī ā naaluī de? De ī anī mala ifofakeleya gō mafen gef? Naig fe di, ī gama sã mala kelē yelef?”

²⁰ Sina tama diren, “Amā keleī, ī nemā kesu, anī ī mala ifofakeleya gō mafen.

²¹ Anī ere, ī naig fe fen, gama sã lo fef, aim ī mala el fedin anī, amā keleī sã. Yogo to wiyēg, ī biya, yogo nigin wogō youf.”

²² Sina tama idi, Juda tamo kumĩ difiyeĩd fen, age de diron, ere nigin, Juda tamo idi mogo od difon, aib taka Jesus anĩ Kristus youf are, Juda neid uub fõ bun dalelnēf.

²³ Age fiya nigin, sina tama eig de diron, “Ĩ biya, yogo to wiyēg.”

²⁴ Baban Juda tamo idi, mala ifofakelen anĩ diweigne ken, diron, “Negur yana wales fen, momoi nē od dogol urõf, amã keleĩ, tamo are mosor tamal.”

²⁵ Ĩ solof iron, “Ĩ mosor ado be sã be, aya keleĩ sã. Tekelei aya keleĩ are, aya malau ifofakelen, anĩ ere, gama lo afedig.”

²⁶ Age ye di, idi ĩ to difiyen, “Ĩ õ ere naig yon? Naig fe di, õ malã birikã fedin?”

²⁷ Ĩ aitedin yale iron, “Aya ã mogo arokenein, anĩ ere, ã to karĩ gen. Ere nigin ã baban karĩ gou fenē? Āg in dõ fiya tar wowã gou fenē de?”

²⁸ Age ye di, idi kono difiye ken, diron, “Õ tamo enei nē dõ fiya taka! Amã are Moses nē dõ fiya tar!”

²⁹ Negur Moses wogõ fiyen are amã keleĩ, anĩ ere, tamo enei nigin, ĩ nainenem isin areg, amã keleĩ sã.”

³⁰ Tamo anĩ aitedin yale irokenēdin, “Ago ge di, terē auf. Ĩ nainenem isin, ã keleĩ sã, anĩ ere, aya malau birikã fedin.

³¹ Amã keleĩ, Negur ĩ mosor dinodidig anĩ to karĩ fiyēdidig, anĩ ere, taka ĩ Negur anini fiye ken, Negur nē oroya dõ fef are, Negurem ĩ karĩ fiyēdidig.

³² Gariya bunem isi gama, taka nem, tamo mala ifofakeleya gõ difen anĩ birikã fedin yeya to karĩ yedig.

³³ Tamo enei Negur bun tamal sam are, ĩ ereb taka to naig fem.”

³⁴ Age ye di, idi diron, “Õ mosor barikã gõ diyon, naig fe di, õ amã ufelnamak?” Age de fen, idi ĩ mayarē diru dirã di, isin.

Uur Bun Mala Ifofakeleya

³⁵ Jesus, idi tamo anĩ serē diran yeya anĩ karĩ yen. Jesus ĩ fotou fiye ken, iron, “Õ Tamo Naal nigin momoi wof de?”

³⁶ Tamo to fen, “Odug, ai anĩ ĩ? Urokana di, aya ĩ nigin momoi auf.”

³⁷ Jesus iron, “Õ gama ĩ ulel, de ĩ anĩ urom wogõ gef.”

³⁸ Age ye di, tamo iron, “Odug, aya momoi auf.” Agef fen, ĩ Jesus seli yabin.

³⁹ Jesus iron, “Es fiya nigin aya tenebur ein asin, are mala ifofakeleya meleid kelē youf, age fe di, idi meleid kelē yef, are meleid ifofakalauf nigin.”

⁴⁰ Farisia tamo tunĩ Jesus geid difaren anĩ, agef wogõ ye di, karĩ de fen, to difen, “Ere? Amãg malamã ifofakeleya de?”

⁴¹ Jesus iron, “Ã momoi bagai meleĩ ifofakeleyam are, ã mosor sam, anĩ ere, gama ã malamã kelē yef gef, anĩ nigin, āgenei mosor fau ibodok.

10

Sipsip Lo Fiya Tamo Yogon Sipsip Geid

¹ “Aya momoi bagai arokeneik, tamo taka ĩ, sipsip nē kauwor bobog bunem to ilauf, anĩ ere, naab taka bunem gar ye isilauf are, ĩ bē tamo, bē yaledig.

² Tamo ĩ bobog bunem ilef are, ĩ yogo sipsip marau.

³ Lo fedig tamo ĩ bobog kãf kenēdidig, age fe di, sipsip ĩ ait karĩ dedig. ĩ yogon sipsip yana yaleid fen, mayarē guri feid, irouledig.

⁴ Sain ĩ yogon ganen mayarē guri feid iroule fen, ĩ ketem uyu iledig, age fe di, yogon sipsip dõ difedig, ere nigin, idi yogon ait keleĩ.

⁵ Anĩ ere, idi tamo urug to dõ difedig, idi ĩ mã diyawauf, ere nigin, ĩ ait urug nigin idi keleĩ sã.”

⁶ Jesus yaab od enei nem wogõ fiyēdin, anĩ ere, ĩ idi ereb gariya nigin irokenēdin anĩ, idi to kelein.

⁷ Anĩ nigin, Jesus baban iron, “Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik, aya sipsip neid bobog.

⁸ Ganen uyulil disin are, idi bē tamo, bē daledig, anĩ ere, sipsip idi to karĩ difiyēdin.

⁹ Bobog are aya, taka ĩ aya bunem isiyouf are, mata kel yalouf. ĩ namen isi fen, ulõ yeis ilauf, agef fen, fisir yõya nē fotou fouf.

¹⁰ Bē tamo are bē nigin, yukesiyouf nigin ado, narĩ fouf nigin dogol isif, aya idi mata dale fen, barikãuf nigin asin.

11 “Aya sipsip lo fiya tamo biya, sipsip lo fiya tamo biya, yogon mata sipsip nigin itorōdig.

12 Oroi tamo are ī sipsip marau sã. Anī nigin, ī gaũ kuĩ isi di, ile fen, sipsip itorarã iyadig. Age fe di, gaũ kuĩ sipsip kaka feid fen, fragagaũ fedidig.

13 Tamo are iyadig, ere nigin, ī oroi tamo, sipsip nigin to karĩ yedig.

14 “Aya sipsip lo fiya tamo biya, aya neu sipsip keleĩ, neu sipsip idi aya keleĩ,

15 are Dei ī aya keleĩ, aya Dei keleĩ gen. Anī nigin, aya neu mata sipsip nigin atorok.

16 Aya sipsip tunĩ ado, are sipsip kau enei bun temeleid sã, aya idig de guri afeid, arou asiyof. Idig aitou karĩ douf, age fe di, idi uũ tekelei, sipsip lo fiya tamo tekelei youf.

17 Neu Dei, aya nigin wau laa fef nē gariya are, aya neu mata baban kel yalouf nigin anī atorok.

18 Taka nem neu mata to son fiyauf, anī ere, aya neu oroyam neu mata atorok. Aya neu mata itorōya nigin megeir ado, kel yaleya nigin megeir ado. Od enei neu Dei bun tamal alen.”

19 Juda tamo od enei nigin baban fara difen.

20 Musei idi diron, “Ī kaa sane ado, agef fen, wadak. Ere nigin ī karĩ wiyēgef?”

21 Anī ere, tunĩ diron, “Wogōya enei are, tamo kaa sane ado nē sã. Kaa sane ī mala ifofakeleya birikã feleya kisi feleya de?”

Juda Tamo Idi To Momoi Den

22 Sain anī bun, Negur bun Kel Inoya nē Sifa naa Jerusalem wō yen. Are saneya sain.

23 Anī Jesus tempel modoũ bun, Solomon nē Waranda dō fef iyon.

24 Juda tamo guru de, Jesus salili difiye ken, dirokenen, “Sain ganī amã lo wamã di, nene mau? Ō Kristus ouf are, amã el wo, faded wamãf.”

25 Jesus aitedin yale irokenēdin, “Aya mogo arokenein, anī ere, ā to momoi gef. Memelik neu Dei yana nem anodif, are aya nigin irok.

26 Anī ere, ā to momoi gef, ere nigin, ā neu sipsip sã.

27 Neu sipsip aya aitou karĩ dedig, aya idi keleĩ, anī nigin, idi aya dō difiyadig.

28 Aya idi mata faimud ibodkeleya afenēdidig, age afe di, idi to bagai inanakalauf. Takam idi imaun tamal to sosoĩn fiyauf.

29 Neu Dei idi aya ifanan ī, ereb ereb ganan wal fiya. Takam idi neu Dei ima bun tamal son fiya kisi feleya sã.

30 Aya Dei ado tekelei.”

31 Juda tamo baban ī meein tulu difiyēf nigin, meein gei difen.

32 Anī ere, Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Aya Dei bun tamal, ā memelik odudug musei afelnein. Anidi atun nanī anī nigin, ā aya meein tulu wiyagau fenē?”

33 Juda tamo aiten dale diron, “Amã anidi taka nigin meein to tulu mayōf, anī ere, Negur kono fiya nigin, ere nigin, ō tamo maug anī, ‘aya Negur’ wof.”

34 Jesus idi aitedin yale irokenēdin, “Āgenei Lo bun itotoya anī to ibodok de, ‘Aya aron, ā waitou’*?”

35 Negur nē od idi bun isin are, Negur idi anī waitou yen. Negur nē Itotoya are narĩ fiya kisi feleya sã.

36 Age yen ouf are, Dei yogon bagai igirna fen, ein tenebur sur fiyan anī, aya Negur Naal aul anī, ere nigin aya kono afel wiyagef?

37 Aya ereb neu Dei age fedig anī, to age afef are, aya to momoi wiyagauf.

38 Anī ere, aya age afe di, ā neu od to momoi goufeg, memelik anodif anī momoi gouf, anī bunem Dei aya bun ibodok, aya Dei bun abodok ya anī, ā karīg fen, keleĩ youf.”

39 Idi baban Jesus ka difiyēf nigin age difen, anī ere, ī oreis iyawon.

40 Agef fen, Jesus ī, Jordan naan sitakã, uruwa bun Jon naan igunēdin modoũ bun, kel ile, an ibodō di,

41 tamo kayau musei ī garan disi diron, “Jon memelik taka to inon, anī ere, Jon tamo enei nigin wogō yen ganan, are momoi.”

* 10:34: Sam 82:6: Negur ī od enei Juda nē es fiya tamo ifenēdin.

⁴² Age de fen, an musei idi Jesus nigin momoi den.

11

Lasarus Laa Fen

¹ Gama tamo Lasarus dedig dagin. Ì Betani tamal, Maria ì tura Marta ado neid fonõ.

² Maria de anim, kulu moul sumeĩ biya ado, Jesus bun fi fel fen, fatiyam Jesus ye waĩ fen. Ì main Lasarus gama dagi yenek.

³ Anĩ nigin, main tar Jesus garan od sur difen, “Odug, ì nigin waũ laa fedig are dagi.”

⁴ Jesus ì enei karĩ ye fen, iron, “Dagi eneim to laa ilauf, are Negur nẽ fula fiya medeĩya nigin, anĩ bunem, Negur Naal yana dalesauf.”

⁵ Marta, tura ado, maineid Lasarus nigin, Jesus wau laa fen.

⁶ Anĩ ere, Jesus ì Lasarus dagi yenek ya karĩ ye fen, ì ibodon nẽ an baban naa uru ibodon.

⁷ Anĩ bure fele di, Jesus in dõ fiya tar irokenẽdin, “Ada Judia distrik baban keku tagauf.”

⁸ Anĩ ere, idi diron, “Rabi, õ gama bagai Juda tamo meein tulu diyõf nigin age difen, anĩ õ an kel ulau fenẽ de?”

⁹ Jesus irokenẽdin, “Gaa tekelei bun aua tuwelf to ado de? Anĩ ege aa luwan to ilauf. Tamo ì gaa ado iyok, ì ye to tũ fedig, ere nigin, ì teneub enei nẽ lalan anim lo fedig.

¹⁰ Sain ì bõ iyõf are, ye tũ foug, ere nigin, ì lalan sã.”

¹¹ Enei irokel fen, Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Neda mou Lasarus ì mulã yenek, anĩ ere, aya turĩ afiyẽf nigin an elef.”

¹² In dõ fiya tar Jesus solo de dirokenen, “Odug, ì yenek are, ì fau karikauf.”

¹³ Lasarus laa fen nigin Jesus iron, anĩ ere, in dõ fiya tar kisi difen, ì mulã yenẽya maug bagai nigin irok den.

¹⁴ Anĩ nigin, Jesus idi faded feid, irokenẽdin, “Lasarus laa fen.

¹⁵ Æ nigin au fen, aya an to abodon anĩ nigin, aya wau al fef, ere nigin, anĩ bunem ã momoi gouf. Anĩ ere, ada ì gein talauf.”

¹⁶ Anĩ nigin, Tomas Didimus dedig, dõ fiya tar tunĩ ganan irokenẽdin, “Weim gare taur nigin, adag talauf.”

Jesus Lasarus Main Tar Waud Wã Fen

¹⁷ Sain Jesus ile wõ yen are, Lasarus mogo matmat bun naa fo ilelen anĩ karĩ yen.

¹⁸ Betani are Jerusalem melsã, tri kilomita age fiya.

¹⁹ Juda tamo kayau musei, Marta Maria ado maineid laa fen anĩ, waud yo difoug nigin idi gedin disin.

²⁰ Marta Jesus isif ya karĩ ye fen, Jesus fotou foug nigin ilen, anĩ ere, Maria ì fõ bun ibodon.

²¹ Marta Jesus irokenen, “Odug, õ ein udobom are, mainou to laa fem.

²² Anĩ ere, aya keleĩ, gamag õ ereb taka nigin Negur urokenẽf are, ifonõf.”

²³ Jesus Marta irokenen, “Nẽ main baban kel fã youf.”

²⁴ Marta Jesus aiten yale iron, “Aya keleĩ, idikeleya naa kel fãya sain bun, ì baban kel fã youf.”

²⁵ Jesus ì irokenen, “Aya dogol kel fãya nẽ ado mata nẽ. Taka ì aya nigin momoi yef are, ì mata ibodõf, laa foufeg, ì mata ibodõf.

²⁶ Taka ì mata ibod ken, aya nigin momoi yef are, ì to bagai laa foug. Õ enei momoi wof de?”

²⁷ Marta Jesus irokenen, “Momoi, Odug, aya momoi auf, õ Kristus, Negur Naal, teneub enei bun usin.”

²⁸ Ì agef irokel fen, ì kel ile, tura Maria iweigne ken, mugun irokenen. Ì iron, “Tise yeir, ì iweignok.”

²⁹ Maria od enei karĩ ye fen, ì kaisã bagai fã yale, Jesus garan ilen.

³⁰ Jesus fonõ wõya sã, ì fau Marta fotou fiyen modoũ anĩ bun ibodon.

³¹ Juda tamo kayau, Maria geid, fõ bun dibod ken, ì wau wã difenen, ì kaisã bagai fã yale, ulõ yeis ile di, dile fen, ì matmat bun inã yaloug nigin ilef de fen, dõ difiyen.

³² Sain Maria Jesus ibodon nẽ modoũ anĩ bun wõ ye, Jesus ile fen, ì ye gariyan kubũ ye fen, iron, “Odug, õ ein ubodom are, mainou to laa fem.”

³³ Sain Maria inã yalen ado, Juda tamo kayau Maria geid disin idig inã dalen, Jesus anĩ ile fen, wau fatuk bagai gudũf morõ fen.

³⁴ Jesus to fen, “Ĩ nain mũ gen?”

Idi diron, “Odug, usi fen, ule.”

³⁵ Jesus ĩ inã yalen.

³⁶ Age fe di, Juda tamo kayau diron, “Ulegef, ĩ nigin fatuk bagai wau laa fen anĩ!”

³⁷ Anĩ ere, idi tunĩ diron, “Ĩ tamo mala ifofakeleya birikã fedin, tamo eneig laa bun iley a nigin katĩ feleya to kisi feleyan de?”

Jesus Lasarus Laa Bun Tamal Turĩ Fen

³⁸ Jesus baban wau fatuk bagai gudũf fen, matmat bun isin. Matmat are ku, meein nem bobog katĩ difelen.

³⁹ Jesus iron, “Meein waleleg.”

Marta, laa tamo nẽ main iron, “Anĩ ere, Odug, are gama waai sane, ere nigin, ĩ an naa fo ibodon.”

⁴⁰ Age ye di, Jesus iron, “Õ momoi wof are, Negur nẽ fula fiya medeĩya ulouf, to age ayon de?”

⁴¹ Anĩ nigin, idi meein are dalelen. Age dife di, Jesus itad fen, iron, “Dei, õ aya karĩ wiyal nigin, õ de ayok.

⁴² Aya kelein, õ faimud aya karĩ wiyadig, anĩ ere, aya tamo kayau yeir difaref nigin od enei orom, are idi onom aya sur wiyan anĩ momoi douf nigin.”

⁴³ Jesus od enei wogõ yel fen, ait odug nem iwegin, “Lasarus, ulõ weis!”

⁴⁴ Laa tamo, ye, ima gabar masak nem filu difen ado, nawa gabarem sile difen ulõ yesi di,

Jesus idi irokenẽdin, “Gabar waleleg fen, utornẽge di, ile.”

Jesus Dukesiyouf Nigin Od Difon

(Matyu 26:1-5; Mak 14:1, 2; Luk 22:1, 2)

⁴⁵ Anĩ nigin, Juda tamo kayau musei Maria gein disin, Jesus ereb age fen anĩ dile fen, ĩ nigin momoi den.

⁴⁶ Anĩ ere, idi tunĩ Farisia tamo gedin dile fen, Jesus ereb age fen anĩ diro-kenẽdin.

⁴⁷ Anĩ nigin, pris odudug Farisia tamo geid, katõ difouf nigin Juda uyu irouya neid kaunsel guru fiya diwegin.

Idi diron, “Ada naig tafouf? Ere nigin, tamo enei memelik musei inodif.

⁴⁸ Ada lo tafe di, ĩ enei eig fef ilauf are, tamo ganan ĩ nigin momoi douf, age dife di, neda ibodõya ado teneub, Rom tamom disisi dalouf.”

⁴⁹ Age de di, idi atun taka, yana Kaiafas, ĩ yar anĩ bun pris neid mudur ibod ken, wogõ yen, “Ã ereb taka keleĩ sã!

⁵⁰ Tamo kayau ganan inanakalauf ban, tamo tekeleim tamo kayau nigin laa fouf, are ã nigin deuf anĩ, ã to kisi gef.”

⁵¹ ĩ yogon kisi bunem od enei to iron, anĩ ere, ĩ yar anĩ bun pris neid mudur ibodon nigin, profet od wogõ yen, Jesus Juda tamo kayau ganan nigin laa fouf yen.

⁵² Are Juda tamo kayau nigin dogol sã, Negur gere tar firagagaũ difen anidig, guri feid irousi kuru fedi di, idi tekelei youf nigin, Jesus laa fouf yen.

⁵³ Anĩ nigin, naa anĩ bunem ilen, idi Jesus dukesiyouf nigin naab dimiren.

⁵⁴ Age dife di, Jesus ĩ, Juda tamo kayau meleid bun mala yaor to iyon, ĩ an iminkele fen, teneub akor taka, gerere tuan melsã, fonõ yana Efraim ilen, an yogon dõ fiya tar geid dibodon.

⁵⁵ Sain anĩ Juda neid Pasa naa melsã, musei fonõ fonõ temeleid, dogo neid nonorou lilik fiya nigin, Pasa naa wõya sã mog, Jerusalem diselen.

⁵⁶ Idi Jesus nigin meleid dinof diyon. Idi tempel modoũ bun difar fen, abob to difen, “Ã ere kisi gef? ĩ Sifa bun to isiyouf de?”

⁵⁷ Anĩ ere, pris odudug Farisia tamo geid, taka nem Jesus nain be ibodok ya anĩ ile fen, irokenẽdi di, dirounẽf nigin wedereid diroun.

12

Betani Oun Jesus Ye Bun Maria Moul Fi Felen

(Matyu 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)

¹ Pasa nẽ naa wõya nigin, naa sigis fau ibod mog, Jesus Betani wõ yen, an Lasarus ibodon, ĩ Jesusem laa bun tamal turĩ fiyen.

² An Jesus nigin waud el fe fen, bõ saaf dabin, anī Marta aruna yalen. Idi Jesus geid tebol bun dibodon atun, Lasarus ibodon.

³ Age de mog, Maria moul sumeī biya, hap lita nad nem dinon, are moni odug nē anī yale fen, Jesus ye bun fi fel fen, fatiyam ye waī fen. Age fe di, moul sumeī biyam, fō anī ino yalen.

⁴ Anī ere, Judas Iskariot, in dō fiya taka, fau dum im Jesus kiwai imeid bun inouf, im iron,

⁵ “Ere nigin moul sumeī biya enei, na nigin sur fe fen, moni anī maleg tamo to ifenēdiyam? Are yar tekelei bun, kabī tamo nē mala yaledig kilei.”

⁶ Ī maleg tamo nigin kisif fen, enei to iron, ĩ yogo bē tamo nigin age yen. Ī moni nē kodol lo fiya tamo, moni nē kodol bun dinodig are bē yaledig.

⁷ Anī nigin, Jesus iron, “Kayau are utornēg, ĩ aya mū difiyau f naa nē nigin, moul sumeī biya enei irouwau f.

⁸ Maleg idi, ā geid sain faimud ubodōgouf, anī ere, aya, ā geid sain faimud to tabodōf.”

⁹ Age de mog, Juda tamo kayau musei, Jesus an ibodok ya kelei ken, disin, are ĩ nigin dogol sā, Lasarus Jesusem laa bun tamal turī fiyen ĩg dilouf nigin.

¹⁰ Anī nigin, pris odudug Lasarus ĩg dukesiyouf nigin naab dimiren,

¹¹ ere nigin, Lasarus bunem, Juda tamo kayau musei Jesus garan dile fen, ĩ nigin momoi den.

Jesus Tamo Yana Ado Gen Jerusalem Ilen

(Matyu 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40)

¹² Naa anī ile di, tamo kayau musei Sifa bun disin, Jesus Jerusalem isif ya anī karī den.

¹³ Idi pam aarau anā aarau gen anī guri de, Jesus tarabā difiyēf nigin dile fen, diweig diron,

“Hosiana!”

“Odug yana bunem isif, ĩ el fiya ado!”†

“Israel neid King, ĩ el fiya ado!”

¹⁴ Jesus donki naal fotou fe fen, teten ibodon, are Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok kilei,

¹⁵ “To kumīg, Saion nē tamo kayau, uleg, āgenei king, donki naal teten ibod ken, isif.”‡

¹⁶ Uruwa bagai, in dō fiya tar, enei ganan nigin wedereid fokōya san. Dum Negur Jesus fula fiya medeīya ifenē di, enei ĩ nigin ditoton ado, enei tamo kayau ĩ bun age difen anī, wedereid fokō yen.

¹⁷ Tamo kayau Jesus geid difar fen, ĩ Lasarus matmat bun tamal iweigne ken, laa bun tamal turī fe di, lo difen idim wogagā def, dile di, od iyokelen.

¹⁸ Tamo kayau musei, Jesus memelik anī inon karī den nigin, ĩ fotou difiyēf nigin dilen.

¹⁹ Age dife di, Farisia tamo idi abob dirokenen, “Ulegef, ada kabī ege talegef. Lo gouf are, tamo kayau ganan ĩ dō difiyek!”

Jesus Yogon Laa Nigin Iron

²⁰ Sifa bun Negur yana dalesau f nigin diselen idi atun, Grik tunī difaren.

²¹ Idi Filip Betsaida tamal Galili teneub bun, ĩ garan disi fen, to difiyē diron, “Tamo biya, amā Jesus mailau fenē.”

²² Age de di, Filip ile, Endru iroken ken, uruwom Jesus dirokenen.

²³ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Negur Tamo Naal fula fiya medeīya ifenēf nigin, sain anī mogo yeir isil.

²⁴ Aya ā momoi bagai arokeneik, wit faat taka teneub bun kubū ye fen, to burauf are, faat tekelei dogol agef ibodōf, anī ere, ĩ burauf are, faat musei wowā douf.

²⁵ Tamo ĩ yogon mata nigin wau laa fef are, ĩ mata anī itornēf, anī ere, tamo ĩ teneub enei bun, yogon mata atorok bagai ye fen, itorok are, ĩ irounek ile, mata ibodkeleya bun ilauf.

²⁶ Taka ĩ aya arunau yalef, ĩ aya dō fiyauf bagai. Aya abodok nē an, neu kabī tamo ĩg an ibodōf. Taka ĩ arunau yalef, neu Dei ĩ yana yalesau f.

²⁷ “Gama neu wau morok, anī aya ere auf? ‘Dei sain enei bun usenna,’ auf de?”

* **12:13:** Anī nē gariya, ‘Usennamā!’ Od anī tamo kayau Negur yana yaleseya nigin wogō dedig. † **12:13:** Sam 118:25, 26 ‡ **12:15:** Sekaraia 9:9

Sã, gariya enei nigin bagai, sain enei bun asin.

²⁸ Dei ogo yanã seli kulô!”

Age ye di, ait taka saa ilunem isin, “Aya mogo anî selu abin, aya baban anî selu abiyouf.”

²⁹ Tamo kayau an difaren anî karî de fen, diren, kolimei den, tuni diren, engel takam wogô fiyem.

³⁰ Jesus iron, “Ait enei, ã isennei di, momoi gouf nigin, aya nigin sã.

³¹ Gama Negur i, teneub enei nê tamo kayau es fedif, gama teneub enei nê mudur iruwauf.

³² Anî ere, aya tenebur tamal dalesnauf sain, aya tamo ganan aya bun, didi afediyouf.”

³³ Jesus yogo naig fe, laa fouf anî ifelnêdiyof nigin, od enei wogô yen.

³⁴ Tamo kayau aiten dale diren, “Lo bun amã Kristus gai gai ibodôf ya anî karî maun, naig fe di, ô urok, “Tamo Naal i dalesnêf bagai”? Ai anî Tamo Naal?”

³⁵ Age de di, Jesus idi irokenêdin, “Sain naal bagai ã lalan adouf. ã lalan ado mog, uyôg, anî bunem gugum to irousi kerû yeif. Tamo i gugum bun iyok, i naib ilef are keleî sã.

³⁶ ã lalan ado mog, âgenei momoiya lalan bun unog, ago gouf, ã lalan gere tar wowã gouf.” Jesus od enei wogô yel fen, i itorneid ile, iminkelen.

Juda Tamo Kayau Jesus Nigin Fau To Momoi Den

³⁷ Jesus idi meleid bun memelik musei inodin, anî ere, idi fau i nigin to momoi den.

³⁸ Enei are profet Asaia nê od kisi falauf nigin wô yen:

“Odug, aim nemã od nigin momoi yen?
Aiyai bun Odug nê megeir yaor fen?”

³⁹ Gariya enei nigin, idi momoiya kisi feleya sã, ere nigin, Asaia baban od enei iron:

⁴⁰ “Negur idi meleid ifofa ken,
waud ifofakelen,
anî bunem, idi meledim ileya kisi feleya sã,

waud fokôya kisi feleya sã,
waud faleiya kisi feleya sã, age fiya sam, aya el afedim.”§

⁴¹ Asaia od enei iron, ere nigin, i Jesus nê fula fiya medeïya ile fen, i nigin iron.

⁴² Mudur adodo idi atun, museig i nigin momoi den. Anî ere, Farisia tamo idim Juda neid uub fô bun dirudidiya nigin kumî de fen, dogo neid momoiya to yaor difen.

⁴³ Ere nigin, idi Negurem yeneid yale-seya ban, tamom yeneid dalesauf anî orodidig.

⁴⁴ Jesus iweig iron, “Tamo i aya nigin momoi yef, i aya nigin dogol to momoi yef, i aya sur fiyan nigineg momoi yef.

⁴⁵ I aya lo fiyaf, im aya sur fiyan anî ilef.

⁴⁶ Aya lalan anî, tenebur ein asin, are taka i aya nigin momoi yef, i gugum bun to ibodôf nigin age afen.

⁴⁷ “Taka i neu od karî ye fen, to dô fef, aya i to es afiyek, ere nigin, aya tamo kayau es fiya nigin to asin, aya kel gei fiya nigin asin.

⁴⁸ Taka i aya itorna fen, neu od to irouf, i nigin es fiya tamo ibodok. Od de wogô aun anim, idikeleya naa bun i es fiyêf.

⁴⁹ Ere nigin, aya neu kisi nem to wogô aun, anî ere, Dei aya sur fiyan im, ere anî wogô auf, naig afe wogô auf anî, toli fiya di, wogô aun.

⁵⁰ Aya keleî, yogon si fiya are mata faimud ibodkeleya bun ileya nê, anî nigin, ereb aya wogô auf, Dei aya wogô auf nigin irokanan kilei bagai, aya wogô auf.”

13

Jesus In Dô Fiya Tar Yeid Kulo Fedin

¹ Pasa nê Sifa fau wôya sã mog, Jesus kelein, i teneub enei itor ken, Tama garan ileya nê sain mogo wô yel. I yogon tamo tar tenebur ein dibodok anidi nigin wau laa fedig, i idi nigin wau laa fen are iroule idikeleya bun.

² Bô saaf dô mog, Satanem Judas Iskar-iot, Simon naal namen Jesus kiwai imeid bun ifenêf nigin, kisi mogo ifenen.

³ Tama ï ereb ereb ganan, Jesus ima bun inon, ï Negur bunem isin anï, Negur bun kel ilef, are Jesus ï keleï.

⁴ Jesus saaf bun ibodon anï fã ye, yogon kolos teten inukeis fen, taul yale, luwa gu fen.

⁵ Age fel fen, ï naan yale, beï bun yu ken, yogon dô fiya tar yeid kulo fiya gariya inon, agef fen, taul luwa gu fen anim yeid waï fedin.

⁶ Jesus Simon Pita garan isi di, ï Jesus irokenen, “Odug, ô aya yeu kulo wou fenê de?”

⁷ Jesus Pita aiten yale irokenen, “Ereb aya age afef, ô gama keleï sã, anï ere, fau dum ô keleï youf.”

⁸ Pita iron, “Aya yeu to bagai kulo wouf.” Jesus Pita irokenen, “Aya ô to kulo ayôf are, ô aya ado nigal fiya sã.”

⁹ Simon Pita Jesus irokenen, “Odug, agouf are, yeu dogol sã, imau mudurou adog kulo wouf.”

¹⁰ Jesus aiten yale iron, “Taka ï naan igukelel, ye dogol kulo fouf, bouwa ganan fliya. ã fliya ba, anï ere, ã ganan sã.”

¹¹ Jesus ï aibem kiwai ifenêf anï keleï, anï nigin, ganan fliya sã yen.

¹² Jesus yeid kulof bure fel fen, yogon kolos ifounkel, yogon modoû bun kelen. Agef fen, ï idi to fedin, “Aya ereb ã bun age afel anï, ã wedereï fokô yef de?”

¹³ ã aya ‘Tise’ ado ‘Odug’ gedig, are tutuk, ere nigin, aya de anï.

¹⁴ Aya âgenei Tise ado Odug, ã yeï kulo afel, anï nigin, âg abob ye kulo gouf.

¹⁵ Aya malakanon anokeneim, are ã ni-gin age afel gen, âg ago gouf.

¹⁶ Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik, ferfer takam yogon odug to wal fiyêdig, arû tamom ï sur fiyen to wal fiyêdig.

¹⁷ Gama ã enei keleï, anï nigin, enei dôg ago gouf are, ã el yeïf.

Jesus ï Kiwai Imeid Bun Inenêf Nigin Iron
(Matyu 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)

¹⁸ “Aya ã ganan nigin to wogô auf. Aya agirnêdin idi, aya keleï, anï ere, enei are Negur nê Itotoya bun yenek anï kisi falauf

nigin, ‘Taka ï aya urom neu bret moko, ï aya kiwai ifana fen, dã fiyal.’*

¹⁹ “Anï fau to wô ye mog, gama aya ã arokeneik, anï bunem, anï wô youf sain bun, aya de Im ya anï momoi gouf.

²⁰ Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik, taka ayam sur afe di, ï yalef are, ï aya yaleyaf, taka ï aya yaleyaf are, ï aya sur fiyan anï yalef.”

Jesus Judasem Kiwai Ifenêf Yen
(Matyu 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23)

²¹ Jesus od enei wogô yel fen, ï wau moro ken, kurô feis iron, “Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik, âgenei takam aya kiwai ifanauf.”

²² Yogon dô fiya tar idi abob loli difen, ai nigin bagai wogô yef de fen, nene den.

²³ Idi neid taka, dô fiya taka Jesus ï nigin wau laa fedig ï, Jesus sirin ibodon.

²⁴ Simon Pita, dô fiya tamo enei mudurem fiye ken, ï iron, “Ï ai nigin irok anï to wiyê.”

²⁵ Dô fiya tamo anï, Jesus akoron mudur isen ken, to fen, “Odug, ô ai wof?”

²⁶ Jesus aiten yale iron, “Tamo bret enei beï bun nu afe fen, afenêf anï.” Age ye fen, ï bret nuf fen, Judas Iskariot, Simon naal ifenen

²⁷ Judas bret anï yale di, Satan ï namen ilen.

Jesus Judas irokenen, “Ereb agou fenê, kaisã bagai ago.”

²⁸ Anï ere, saaf bun dibodon anï takam, ere nigin Jesus od enei Judas irokenen anï, kisi to fokô yen.

²⁹ Judas ï moni lo fiya tamo nigin, tunï kisi difen, Sifa nê ereb ereb na yalouf nigin be, maleg ereb ereb ifenêdiya nigin be, Jesusem Judas irokenê di, ilef den.

³⁰ Judas ï bret yale fen, kaisã bagai oreis ilen. Sain anï bô.

Pita Nê Wa Fiya Nigin Jesus Iron
(Matyu 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34)

³¹ Judas iya ile di, Jesus iron, “Gama Tamo Naal fula fiya medeïya yale di, Negur fula fiya medeïya Tamo Naal bun yalef.

* 13:18: Sam 41:9

³² Negur fula fiya medeïya Naal bun yalef are, Negur ï fula fiya medeïya Yogo bun Naal ifenëf, fula fiya medeïya anï kaisã bagai Naal ifenëf.

³³ “Neu kesu tar, aya ã geid sain naal bagai tabodöf. Æ aya umirnagau. Aya Juda tamo arokenëdin kilei, gama ã arokeneik, aya elef nê an, ã isiya kisi feleya sã.

³⁴ “Aya ïtäfiya mata afeneik, abob nigin wauï laa foug. Aya ã nigin wau laa fedig kilei, äg abob nigin wauï laa foug bagai.

³⁵ Æ abob nigin wauï laa foug, anï bunem tamo ganan idi keleï youf, ã neu dö fiya tamo tar.”

³⁶ Simon Pita Jesus to fiyen, “Odug, ö nai ulef?”

Jesus iron, “Aya elef nê an, ö gama aya dö fiyaya kisi feleya sã, anï ere, ö fau dum dö wouf.”

³⁷ Pita to fen, “Odug, ere nigin gama aya ö dö yöya kisi feleya sã? Aya ö nigin neu mata atoröf.”

³⁸ Age ye di, Jesus iron, “Ö aya nigin ogon mata utoröf de? Aya ö momoi bagai arokonok, tataro fau kokorok yeya sã mog, ö aya nigin wa wo, towo wouf!

14

Jesus In Dö Fiya Tar Neid Waud Wã Fen

¹ “Æ wauï to morö yeï. Negur nigin momoi gouf, aya nigineg momoi gouf.

² Neu Dei nê fö bun aab musei ado, age fiya sam are, arokeneim. Aya eselef nê an, ägenei modoü dodok afoug.

³ Aya esel, ägenei modoü dodok afel fen, aya ã geid tabodöf nigin, aya kelau gei ayeïf, are äg aya abodok nê an ubodögouf nigin.

⁴ Aya eselef nê naab anï, ã keleï.”

Negur Bun Ileya Naab, Jesus

⁵ Tomas Jesus irokenen, “Odug, ö narib ulef are, amã keleï sã, anï nigin, naig mafe fen, amã naab anï keleï youf?”

⁶ Jesus Tomas irokenen, “Aya dogol naab anï, aya dogol momoi anï, aya dogol mata anï. Taka ï naab taka bunem, Dei wagen to isiyouf, aya bunem dogol.

⁷ Æ aya keleim are, ã neu Deig keleim. Gama sain enei bun ilauf, ã ï keleï, ï ulegel.”

⁸ Filip iron, “Odug, Tamada ufelnamã, anï amã nigin deuf.”

⁹ Jesus iron, “Filip, aya ã geid sain meluk tabodon, anï ere, ö aya keleï sã de? Taka ï aya ileyan are Dei ilen. Naig fe di, ö urok, “Tamada ufelnamã?”

¹⁰ Aya Dei bun abodok, Dei aya bun ibodok anï to momoi wof de? Od aya wogö ayeik are, aya yug bun tamal sã, are Dei aya bun ibodok ï kabï yalef.

¹¹ Aya Dei bun abodok, Dei ï aya bun ibodok anï, momoi wiyagau, säf are, aya kabï aledig bun, momoi wiyagau.

¹² Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik, taka ï aya nigin momoi yef, ereb aya age afedig, äg age foug, enei age afedig anï wal fiyag age foug, ere nigin, aya Dei gein eselef.

¹³ Æ ereb taka nigin, aya yanau nem to gouf, aya age afoug, anï bunem, Dei ï Naal bun, fula fiya medeïya yaloug.

¹⁴ Ereb taka nigin, aya yanau nem to wiyagau are, aya age afoug.

Jesus Awa Uur Fateul Sur Afoug Yen

¹⁵ “Æ aya nigin wauï laa foug are, neu ïtäfiya anï dö gouf.

¹⁶ Aya Dei arokenë di, ï Isenneïya taka, ã geid gai gai ibodöf nigin ifeneïf,

¹⁷ are momoi nê Awa Uur. Tenebur ein tamo kayau ï to daloug, ere nigin, idi ï to dilef, to keleï. Anï ere, ã ï keleï, ere nigin, ï ã geid ibodok, ã bun ibodöf.

¹⁸ Aya ã madmad gen to atorneïf. Aya ã gein asiyouf.

¹⁹ Sain naal bagai ile di, tenebur ein tamo kayau, aya to dileyau, anï ere, ã uleyagau. Aya mata abodok nigin, äg mata ubodögouf.

²⁰ Naa anï bun, aya neu Dei bun abodok, ã aya bun ubodögef, aya ã bun abodok anï, ã keleï youf.

²¹ Taka ï neu ïtäfiya irou dö fef, ï aya nigin wau laa fedig. Æ aya nigin wau laa fedig anï, neu Dei ï nigin wau laa foug, ayag ï nigin wau laaf fen, aya yug ï bun yaor afoug.”

²² Age ye di, Judas taka (Judas Iskariot anĩ sã) iron, “Odug, ere nigin õ ogo, amã bun dogol õ yaorõf, tenebur ein tamo kayau bun sã?”

²³ Jesus iron, “Taka ã aya nigin wau laa fef, ã neu od dõ foug. Neu Dei ã nigin wau laa foug, anĩ amã ã gein masi, weim mabodõf.

²⁴ Taka ã aya nigin to wau laa fef, ã neu od to dõ foug. Od enei ã karĩ gef, are aya bun tamal sã, are Dei aya sur fiyan nẽ od.

²⁵ “Aya fau ã geid tabod ken, od enei ganen wogõ ayein.

²⁶ Anĩ ere, Isenneĩya, Awa Uur Fateul anĩ, Deim aya yanau nem sur foug, Awa Uur Fateul ã, ereb ereb ganen ifelnei ken, aya arokenein anĩ ganen wedereĩ fokõf fen, kisi turĩ foug.

²⁷ Wau inosiya atorkeneik, neu wau inosiya afeneik, aya afeneik are, tenebur ein tamo kayau wau inosiya difeneik gen sã. ã wauĩ to morõ yei ken, kumĩg.

²⁸ “Aya eig au di, karĩ gel, ‘Aya ele fen, ã gein kelau asiyoug.’ ã aya nigin wauĩ laa fem are, aya Dei bun elef anĩ nigin, ã kulĩya adom, ere nigin, Dei ã aya wal fiyaya.

²⁹ Anĩ wõya sã mog, aya mogo arokeneim, anĩ bunem, agef wõ ye di, ã momoi goug.

³⁰ Aya ã geid, sain meluk to wogõ tauf, ere nigin, teneub enei nẽ mudur mogo isif. Anĩ ere, ã aya lai fiyaya nigin megeir sã,

³¹ anĩ ere, tenebur ein tamo kayau keleĩ bagai youf, are aya Dei nigin wau laa fef, anĩ nigin, neu Dei irokanen kilei bagai age afedig.

“Fafãg fen, modou enei tatorõg.

15

Aa Wain Gariya Ado Yogan Were

¹ “Aya aa wain bagai, neu Dei ã kabĩ marau.

² Were aya bun biya to yuk anĩ ganen, Deim kokour falauf, were biya yuk anĩ ganen, Deim dẽ fe di, biya musei imauf.

³ Aya od wogõ ayein anim, ã amuyẽ sã, ã mogo filiya.

⁴ ã aya bun ubodõgoug, ayag ã bun abodõf. Were taka aa wain luwa ado

to susu falauf are, yogo biya yũya kisi feleya sã. Age fiya bagai, ãg aya bun to ubodõgoug are, biya yũya kisi feleya sã.

⁵ “Aya aa wain gariya, ã were. Taka ã aya bun ibodõ di, ayag ã bun abodõf are, ã biya musei imauf. Aya utornagauf are, ã ereb taka to ago goug.

⁶ Taka ã aya bun to ibodõf are, ã were diraille di, meti ledig gen. Were age fediya are gei de fen, yã dirarã di, isasaikediyoug.

⁷ ã aya bun ubodõge di, neu od ã bun ibodõf are, ereb taka oroyei ken, urokanage di, ifeneĩf.

⁸ Biya musei ũg fen, neu dõ fiya tar wowã goug are, neu Dei ã fula fiya medeĩya yaloug.

⁹ “Neu Dei aya nigin wau laa fedig kilei, ayag ã nigin wau laa fedig. Gama ã neu wau laa fiya anĩ bun ubodõg.

¹⁰ Aya neu Dei nẽ ãtãfiya dõ afe fen, yogan wau laa fiya bun abodok kilei, ã neu ãtãfiya dõ goug are, neu wau laa fiya bun ubodõgoug.

¹¹ Aya enei arokeneim, are neu kulĩya ã namein ibod ken, ãgenei kulĩya barikãf nigin.

¹² Neu ãtãfiya are yeir, aya ã nigin wau laa fedig gen, ãg abob nigin wauĩ laa foug.

¹³ Wau laa fiya enei wau laa fiya ganen wal fiya, are yogan mou tar nigin yogan mata itorok anĩ.

¹⁴ ã aya ereb ãtãfiya arokenein anĩ dõg, ago goug are, ã neu mou tar.

¹⁵ Aya baban ã to ferfer ayeĩf, ere nigin, ferfer ã yogan tamo odug nẽ kabĩ keleĩ sã. Anĩ ere, aya ã neu mou tar ayeim, ere nigin, ereb ereb ganen aya Dei bun karĩ aun anĩ, aya ã afelneim.

¹⁶ ãgem aya to uginagen, aya ã agirnei ken, uleg, biya ũg fen, biya anĩ ibodkalauf nigin ã ayein. Agog fen, aya yanau nem, ereb taka nigin Dei urokenẽge di, ifeneĩf.

¹⁷ Enei anĩ neu ãtãfiya, abob nigin wauĩ laa foug.

Tenebur Tamo Kayau, Dõ Fiya Tamo Tar Nigin Kiwai Difenẽdiyoug

¹⁸ “Tenebur tamo kiwai difeneĩf are, aya ketem kiwai difanen anĩ, ã keleĩ youf.

¹⁹ Æ teneub enei nêf are, Æ yogon nigin, Æ nigin wau laa foug. Anî ere, Æ teneub enei nê sã, aya Æ tenebur tamal gei ayei ken, agirnein. Anî nigin, tenebur ein Æ kiwai difeneik.

²⁰ Aya od arokenein anî, Æ karî wala-gauf, ‘Ferfer taka yogon odug to wal fedig.’* Idi aya darau difanan are, Æg age de darau difeneif. Idi neu od dô difen are, idi Ægeneig age de dô difoug.

²¹ Idi enei ganan Æ bun age difoug, ere nigin, aya yanau Æ ado, are aya sur fiyan idi Æ keleî sã nigin.

²² Aya to asi fen, arokenêdim are, idi mosor sam. Anî ere, idi neid mosor nigin to galã dûf.

²³ Taka Æ aya kiwai ifanaf, Æ neu Deig kiwai ifenek.

²⁴ Taka nem to age fen anî, aya idi atun to age afem are, idi mosor sam. Anî ere, gama idi memelik dile fen, aya neu Dei ado kiwai difanaman.

²⁵ Anî ere, enei, idi neid Lo bun ditoton yenek anî, kisi falauf nigin, ‘Idi aya mura sã kiwai difanan.’†

²⁶ “Awa Uur Isenneiya are, ayam Dei bun tamal Æ bun sur afe di, isiyoug, are momoi nê Awa Uur, Dei bun tamal ulô yeis isi fen, Æ aya nigin kurô fesiyoug.

²⁷ Æg agog kurô wesigoug bagai, ere nigin, Æ aya geid fen, gariya bunem tasin.

16

¹ “Æ to felu rogoug nigin, od enei ganan mogo Æ wogô ayeim.

² Idi Æ Juda neid uub fô bun diruyeif. Takag, sain fau isiyoug bun, taka Æ Æ ideneikeis fen, kisi foug, Negur sesewi afiyek youf.

³ Idi enei age difoug, ere nigin, idi Dei keleî sã, aya nigineg keleî sã.

⁴ Aya enei mogo arokeneim, are sain isiyoug bun, Æ wedereî aroud anî, karî walagauf nigin. Aya enei tetun to arokenein, ere nigin, aya Æ geiden.

Awa Uur Fateul Nê Kabî

⁵ “Gama aya Æ sur fiyan gein eselef, anî ere, Æ takam to aya to fiyaf, ‘Ô nai ulef?’

⁶ Aya enei arokeneim nigin, Æ fatuk bagai wauî gudû fef.

⁷ Anî ere, aya momoi arokeneik, aya Ægenei biya fiya nigin eselef. Aya to eselauf are, Isenneiya anî Æ bun to isiyoug, aya eselauf are, aya Æ, Æ bun sur afoug.

⁸ Sain Æ isiyoug, tenebur ein tamo kayau bun, mosor nigin, Negur nê madur fiya nigin ado, Negur nê es fiya nigin, idi neid kû fenêya anî yaor fe, faded fediyoug.

⁹ Mosor are, idi aya nigin to momoi def nigin.

¹⁰ Negur nê madur fiya are, aya Dei gein esele di, Æ aya to uleyagauf nigin.

¹¹ Negur nê es fiya are, teneub enei nê mudur mogo es fiyen nigin.

¹² “Aya Æ irokeneiya nigin musei biya, anî ere, Æ gama keleîya kisi feleya sã.

¹³ Anî ere, sain momoi nê Awa Uur isiyoug bun, momoi nê anî ganan bun, im itoneif. Æ yogon kisim to wogô youf, ereb Æ karî yef anî wogô youf, agef fen, ereb fau wô youf anî irokeneif.

¹⁴ Æ neu bun tamal yale fen, Æ ifelneif, anî bunem, aya fula fiya medeîya ifanauf.

¹⁵ Dei nê ganan are neu, anî nigin, aya arom, Awa Uur neu bun tamal yale fen, Æ ifelneif aul.

¹⁶ “Sain naal bagai ile di, Æ to uleyagauf, agef fen, baban sain naal bagai ile di, aya uleyagauf.”

In Dô Fiya Tar Waud Gudû Fef Are Fau Kulî Douf

¹⁷ In dô fiya tar tunî abob dirokenen, “Ere gariya nigin eig ye irok, ‘Sain naal bagai ile di, Æ to uleyagauf, agef fen, baban sain naal bagai ile di, aya uleyagauf,’ takag, ‘Ere nigin, aya Dei gein eselef nigin,’ yef?”

¹⁸ Idi anî fau fau wogô den, “Ï ere ye fen, ‘sain naal bagai’ yen? Ï irok anî, amã gariya keleî sã.”

¹⁹ Idi enei nigin Jesus to difou fenê mog, Jesus anî ile fen, idi irokenêdin, “Aya eig aul anî nê gariya nigin abob to wiyêgef de, ‘Sain naal bagai ile di, Æ to uleyagauf, agef fen, baban sain naal bagai ile di, aya uleyagauf?’

* 15:20: Jon 13:16 † 15:25: Sam 35:19; 69:4

²⁰ Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik, ã fau maruĩ isi fen, wauĩ gudũ foug, tenebur tamo kayau kulĩ de mog. ã wauĩ gudũ foug, anĩ ere, ãgenei wauĩ gudũ fiya falei yel kulĩ youf.

²¹ Kayau kesu ibodõ fenẽ darau fef, ere nigin, yogon naa wõ yel, anĩ ere, yogon kesu wõ ye di, darau weder tu kelef, ere nigin, kesu tenebur wõ yel nigin kulĩ yef.

²² ãg age fiya, gama ãgenei wauĩ gudũ fiya nẽ naa, anĩ ere, aya baban ailiyeĩ di, ã kulĩ goug, taka nem ãgenei kulĩya to yalelkeneĩf.

²³ Naa anĩ bun, ereb taka nigin ã to, to wiyagouf. Aya ã momoi bagai arokeneik, aya yanau bunem, ereb taka nigin neu Dei to wiyẽgoug are, ifeneĩf.

²⁴ Uruwa bunem isi gama, aya yanau nem, ereb taka nigin to, to gen. To goug, walogoug, ago goug, ã kulĩya barikãf.

²⁵ “Aya yaab od wogõ audig, anĩ naa taka isiyoug bun, aya yaab od to wogõ auf, anĩ ere, neu Dei nigin yaor arokeneĩf.

²⁶ Naa anĩ bun, aya yanau bunem to goug. Aya ã nigin Dei to afiyẽf ya anĩ to arokeneik,

²⁷ ere nigin, ã aya nigin wauĩ laaf fen, aya Negur bun tamal asin anĩ, momoi gedig nigin, Dei ã nigin wau laa fedig.

²⁸ Aya Dei bun tamal ulõ aus fen, tenebur asin, gama aya teneub enei ator ken, Dei bun kelauf.”

²⁹ Age ye di, Jesus nẽ dõ fiya tar diron, “Gama õ yaor wogõ wof, yaab od nem sã.

³⁰ Gama amã mailef, õ ereb ereb ganan keleĩ, are taka nem to yõf anĩg to tari wodig. Anĩ bunem, õ Negur bun tamal usin anĩ, momoi mauf.”

³¹ Jesus aitedin yale iron, “ã gama momoi gef de?

³² Anĩ ere, naa fau isif, are mogo isil, anĩ bun, ã firagagaũ yeĩ, ãgenei fonõ fonõ yeĩf. ã aya mugu utornagouf. Anĩ ere, aya mugu sã, ere nigin, neu Dei ã aya ado.

³³ “ã aya bun wauĩ inosiya adouf nigin, od enei arokeneim. Tenebur ein ã morõ adouf, anĩ ere, totul ado ufaragouf! Aya teneub enei nẽ megeir mogo wal afen.”

17

Jesus Yogo Nigin Kosẽ Yen

¹ Jesus od enei wogõ yel fen, saa ilun itad fen, kosẽ yen:

“Dei, naa mogo isil, fula fiya medeĩya õ Naal wenẽ, ago di, õ Naal õ selĩ kulõ foug.

² Are õ Naal, idi ganan õ wenen bun, mata faimud ibodkeleya ifenẽdiyoug nigin, tamo kayau ganan lo fediya nẽ megeir õ wenen.

³ Mata faimud ibodkeleya are yeir, õ momoi Negur tekelei ado Jesus Kristus õ sur won anĩ, idi keleĩ youf anĩ.

⁴ Kabĩ õ wanan anĩ adikelen bunem, tenebur ein aya õ bun fula fiya medeĩya arou asin.

⁵ Dei, teneub kare fiya sã mog, ada urom fula fiya medeĩya adon anĩ, õ malã bun fula fiya medeĩya anĩ gama wana.

Jesus In Dõ Fiya Tar Nigin Kosẽ Yen

⁶ “Aya teneub enei bun tamal õ wanan idi bun, õ yaor ayon. Idi ogon, anĩ ere, õ idi wanan, ago di, idi ogon od dõ difedig.

⁷ Gama idi keleĩ, ereb ereb ganan aya wanan are õ bun tamal.

⁸ Aya od wanan anĩ afenẽdi di, idi dalen. Aya õ bun tamal asin anĩ, idi momoi bagai keleĩ, idi onom aya sur wiyen anĩ momoi den.

⁹ Aya idi nigin kosẽ auf. Aya teneub enei nẽ tamo kayau nigin to kosẽ auf, anĩ ere, idi õ wanan anidi nigin kosẽ auf, ere nigin, idi ogon.

¹⁰ Neu ganan are ogon, ogon are neu. Idi bunem, aya fula fiya medeĩya alel.

¹¹ Aya tenebur ein to abodõf, anĩ ere, idi fau tenebur dibodok, aya õ gein esef. Dei Fateul, õ yanã wanan nẽ megeir bunem, kulatun wediyoug, anĩ bunem, ada tekelei gen idig tekelei youf.

¹² Sain aya idi geid mabodon, õ aya yanã wanan anĩ bunem, kulatun afeid el afen. Taka to fõ yelen, tamo ã fõ yalauf nẽ dogol fõ yelen, are Negur nẽ Itotoya kisi falauf nigin.

¹³ “Gama aya õ gein esef, neu kulĩya idi namedin barikãf nigin, tenebur ein fau abod ken, od enei arok.

¹⁴ Aya ogon od afenēdi di, teneub enei nē tamo kayau idi kiwai difenēdin, ere nigin, gama aya teneub enei nē sã, age fiya gen, idig teneub enei nē sã.

¹⁵ Aya teneub enei bun tamal walelnēdiyouf nigin to kosē auf, anī ere, wadāgen tamo sane isi fen, daū fediya nigin, kulatun wediyouf anī kosē auf.

¹⁶ Aya teneub enei nē sã, age fiya gen, idig teneub enei nē sã.

¹⁷ Momoi bunem fateul unenēdiyouf, ogon od are momoi.

¹⁸ Ō teneubur ein sur wiyan gen, ayag teneub enei bun sur afiyēdin.

¹⁹ Idi nigin, aya yug adok bagai afonok, are idig momoi bagai dogo adok Negur difenēf nigin.

Jesus Momoiya Tamo Kayau Ganan Ni-gin Kosē Yen

²⁰ “Aya neu kosēya are idi nigin dogol sã, idi neid od bunem, aya nigin momoi douf anidi nigineg, aya kosē auf,

²¹ idi ganan tekelei youf nigin kosē auf, Dei ō aya bun ubodok, aya ō bun abodok gen, idig ada bun dibodō di, teneub enei nē tamo kayau, onom aya sur wiyan anī, momoi douf nigin.

²² Fula fiya medeīya ō wanan anī, idi afenēdin, are ada tekelei gen, idig tekelei youf nigin.

²³ Aya idi bun, ō aya bun, are idi tekelei youf nigin, anī bunem, onom aya sur wiya fen, aya nigin waū laa fedig gen, idi nigineg waū laa fedig anī, teneub enei nē tamo kayau keleī youf.

²⁴ “Dei, idi ō aya wanan anidi, aya abodok nē an, aya geid mabodōf anī orouf, are idi neu fula fiya medeīya dilouf nigin, fula fiya medeīya anī teneub kare fiya sã mog, ō aya nigin waū laaf fen, wanan anī.

²⁵ “Dei madur bagai, teneub enei nē tamo kayau idi ō keleī sã, anī ere, aya ō keleī, neu dō fiya tar idi, onom aya sur wiyan anī keleī.

²⁶ Aya ō anī afelnēdi di, idi ō keleī, ō nigin fau fau afelnēdif alauf, are ō aya

nigin waū laa fiya anī, idi bun ibodōf ado, ayag idi bun abodōf nigin.”

18

Jesus Dirounen

(*Matyu 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53*)

¹ Jesus od enei wogō yel fen, ī yogon dō fiya tar geid, Kidron naan uus atu dilen. Kidron sitakā kabī taka ibodon, ī yogon dō fiya tar geid, kabī atu dilen.

² Kiwai tamo Judas ī modoū anī keleī, ere nigin, sain musei Jesus in dō fiya tar geid an guru difedig.

³ Anī nigin, Judas, kusī tamo tunī ado, tempel lo fiya tamo tunī pris mudur adodo Farisia tamo geid idim sur difedin anidi geif fen, kabier uyu ile di, dilen. Idi yal, lam, kusī nē waita guri de fen, dilen.

⁴ Jesus, ī bun wō youf anī ganan kelein, ī iyok ile to fedin, “Ā ai umirnēgef?”

⁵ Idi diron, “Jesus Nasaret tamal.”

Jesus iron, “Aya im.” Kiwai tamo Judas, idi geid an difaren.

⁶ Sain Jesus iron, “Aya im,” ye di, idi soso de dile, tenebur kuku den.

⁷ Jesus baban idi to fedin, “Ā ai umirnēgef?”

Idi diron, “Jesus Nasaret tamal.”

⁸ Jesus iron, “Aya ā arokeneim, aya im. Aya anī umirnagauf are, tamo eneidi utornēdig len, dile.”

⁹ Agef iron are, od Jesus wogō yen anī kisi falauf nigin, “Aya ō wanan anidi taka to folō afelen.”*

¹⁰ Age dife di, Simon Pita ī, dimig adon anī ul feis yale, pris neid mudur nē ferfer weder biya melem salōf iran. Ferfer anī yana Malkus.

¹¹ Age fe di, Jesus Pita irokenen, “Ogon dimig yogon modoū bun kel uno! Dei aya naan kap ifanan anī, aya to āf de?”

Jesus Anas Garan Dirou Dilen

¹² Age ye di, kusī tamo, nedi mudur, Juda neid tempel lo fiya tamo geid, Jesus dalen. Idi ī difo ken,

* 18:9: Jon 6:39

¹³ Anas garan ket dirou dilen, Anas ï, Kaiafas ne ten, yar anï bun Kaiafas ï pris neid mudur ibodon.

¹⁴ Kaiafas im, Juda tamo kayau wedereid irou fen, tamo tekeleim tamo kayau ganan nigin laa foug, are deuf, yen.

Pita Jesus Nigin Wa Fen

(Matyu 26:69, 70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)

¹⁵ Simon Pita, Jesus nê dô fiya tar taka ado, Jesus dô difen. Pris neid mudur, dô fiya tar taka anï keleï, anï nigin, ï Jesus ado, pris neid mudur nê fofomalan kau namen dilen.

¹⁶ Anï ere, Pita ï serê bobogen ifaren. In dô fiya taka ï pris neid mudur ï nigin keleï, ï baban serê ke len, bobog lo fiya kayau iroken ken, Pita yale irou, namen dilen.

¹⁷ Kabï kayau bobog lo fedig ï, Pita to fiyen, “Ôg be, in dô fiya tamo taka anï sã de?”

Pita iron, “Aya sã.”

¹⁸ Menig nigin, ferfer, tempel lo fiya tamo geid, yã kũ de fen, salili de, bouweid diroron. Pita ïg weim difar fen, bouwa ironon.

Pris Neid Mudur Jesus To Fiye

(Matyu 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)

¹⁹ Fõ namen, pris neid mudur, Jesus ï, in dô fiya tar nigin ado, yogon od tai fedin nigin to fiyen.

²⁰ Jesus solof iron, “Aya tamo kayau atun, mala yaor wogõ aun. Aya sain faimud Juda neid uub fõ bun be, tempel bun, Juda tamo kayau ganan guru de mog, wogõ audig. Aya iminëyan taka to wogõ aun.

²¹ Ere nigin anï aya to wiyaf? Idi aya wogõ au di, karï difiyan onou idi to wiyeïd. Ereb aya wogõ aun, idi keleï.”

²² Jesus age ye irõ di, tempel lo fiya tamo taka non ifaren anim, Jesus wala fãf fen, iron, “Pris neid mudur anï, õ ago urokenëdig de?”

²³ Jesus solof irokenen, “Aya ereb kũ fenëya arom are, õ ereb kũ fenëya anï urõf. Anï ere, aya momoi arom are, ere nigin õ walau fã wol?”

²⁴ Age ye di, Anas Jesus difon ado, pris neid mudur Kaiafas gein sur fen.

Pita Jesus Nigin Baban Wa Fen

(Matyu 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62)

²⁵ Simon Pita bouwa irorouk ifar mog, idi ï to difiyan, “Ôg be, in dô fiya tamo taka anï sã de?”

Ï waf fen, iron, “Aya sã.”

²⁶ Pris mudur nê ferfer taka, ï Pitam weder salõf iran nê sirag anim iron, “Aya õ ï urom kabier to ailiyeim de?”

²⁷ Pita baban waf mog, kaisã bagai tataro kokorok yen.

Jesus Pailat Mala Bun Ifaren

(Matyu 27:1, 2, 11-31; Mak 15:1-20; Luk 23:1-25)

²⁸ Age fe di, Juda tamo, Jesus Kaiafas bun tamal dale dirou, Rom gawaman mudur nê fõ bun dilen. Are bonimeï bagai, Juda tamo idi Pasa nê saaf dãf nigin, kal sese de fen, gawaman mudur nê fõ namen to dilen.

²⁹ Anï nigin, Pailat idi gedin ulõ yeis isi fen, to fedin, “Ere od ã tamo enei bou bun unogouf?”

³⁰ Idi solo de diron, “Ï lo wal fiya tamo sam are, amã õ gein to marou masim.”

³¹ Pailat idi irokenëdin, “Ã aug ï waleg fen, ãgeneï lo bun es wiyëg.”

Juda tamo idi Pailat dirokenen, “Amam tamo yukesiya nigin Rom gawaman to yo faman.”

³² Are Jesus ï naig be fe, laa foug nigin wogõ yen anï, kisi falauf nigin agef wõ yen.

³³ Age de di, Pailat aaben kel ile, Jesus iweigne ken, to fiyen, “Ô Juda neid king de?”

³⁴ Jesus solof iron, “Ô ogon kisim od enei urok de, tunim be aya nigin õ dirokono?”

³⁵ Pailat solof iron, “Aya Juda tamo de? Ô ogon tamo kayaum pris odudug geid, aya bun dirousiyom. Ô ere taka tau agon?”

³⁶ Jesus iron, “Aya neu tano teneub enei nê sã. Aya neu tano teneub enei nem are, neu kabï tamo, Juda tamom aya to

daleyauf nigin kusī dem. Anī ere, neu tano teneub enei nē sã.”

³⁷ Age ye di, Pailat Jesus irokenen, “Age fouf, ò king de?”

Jesus solof iron, “Õ ogo yer urok, aya king. Enei nigin aya wõ aun, are momoi anī wogõ auf nigin, anī nigin, aya tenebur asin. Momoi nē ganen, aya karī difiyadig.”

³⁸ Pailat to fen, “Ere anī momoi?” Age yel fen, ī baban Juda tamo gedin serē ile, idi irokenēdin, “Aya ī bun mosor taka to ailef.”

³⁹ Anī ere, āgenei tobonuneī eig fiya, Pasa naa bun, kalabus tamo taka aliskeneīdig. Ā Juda neid king aliskeneīf anī oroyeik de?”

⁴⁰ Idi baban diweig, solo de diren, “Sã, ī sã! Barabas anī wanamãf!” Barabas ī anī bē tamal.

19

Pailat Jesus Aa Tetek Bun Dũf Nigin Iron

¹ Age de di, Pailat Jesus yale fen, irõ di, wagī difiyen.

² Kusī tamo malũ duri ado dale, teter tanak kori de fen, ī mudur bun kurũ difiyen. Idi gabar kadaũ dale difounne ken,

³ idi baba baban ī wagen dile fen, diren, “O Juda neid king gai gai ibodõf!” Age de fen, wala fã difen.

⁴ Pailat baban serē kel isi fen, Juda tamo irokenēdin, “Ulegef, aya ī bun mosor taka to ailef anī, ā keleī youf nigin, ī ā gein arou asif.”

⁵ Sain Jesus malũ duri kurũ difiyen, gabar kadaũ difounnen ado, serē isi di, Pailat idi irokenēdin, “Tamo are yeir!”

⁶ Pris odudug, tempel lo fiya tamo geid, ī dile fen, diweig diren, “Aa tetek bun ũf! Aa tetek bun ũf!”

Anī ere, Pailat idi irokenēdin, “Ā aug waleg, aa tetek bun ũg. Aya ī bun mosor taka to ailef.”

⁷ Juda tamo idi solo de diren, “Amã nemã lo ado, lo anī kilei ī laa fouf, ere nigin, ī yogo aya Negur Naal yedig.”

⁸ Od enei Pailat karī ye fen, fatuk bagai kumī yen.

⁹ Ī baban fõ aaben kel ile fen, Jesus to fiyen, “Õ nain tamal?” Anī ere, Jesus aiten to yalen.

¹⁰ Pailat Jesus irokenen, “Õ aya od to urokanauf de? Aya ò kafī fiya bun tamal yalelnõya nigin megeir ado, ò aa tetek bun inõya nigin megeir ado anī, ò keleī sã de?”

¹¹ Jesus solof iron, “Ilun tamal megeir ò to ifonom are, aya ogon megeir farumen to abodom. Anī nigin, tamo taka ī aya ò imã bun inenan, ī yogon mosor odug bagai, ogon wal fiya.”

¹² Jesus Pailat age fiyē di, Pailat Jesus kafī fiya bun tamal yalishnēf nigin, naab imiren, anī ere, Juda tamo idi diweig diren, “Õ tamo enei utornē di, ilauf are, ò Sisa* nē mou sã. Taka ī yogo anī king yef, ī Sisa kiwai ifenek.”

¹³ Pailat od enei karī ye fen, Jesus serē yale irou isi fen, es fiya tamo nē sia, Meein Bedu dedig modoũ bun ibodon (Meein Bedu are, Hibru od nem yana Gabata).

¹⁴ Naa are Pasa Sifa nigin dodok fiya naa, gaa atun age fiya, naa anī ilele di, Pasa naa wõ youf.

Pailat Juda tamo idi irokenēdin, “Āgenei king yeir.”

¹⁵ Anī ere, idi diweig diren, “Uru uraile! Uru uraile! Aa tetek bun ũ!”

Pailat to fen, “Aya āgenei king aa tetek bun aũf de?”

Pris odudug solo de diren, “Amã king taka sã, Sisa dogol.”

¹⁶ Anī nigin, Pailat Jesus aa tetek bun dũf nigin, idi imeid bun inon.

Jesus Aa Tetek Bun Dun

(*Matyu 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43*)

Anī nigin, kusī tamo Jesus dalen.

¹⁷ Ī yogon aa tetek faali fe, modoũ Mudur Tuwan (Hibru od nem Golgota dedig) iselen.

¹⁸ An idi Jesus aa tetek bun dun, tamo uru idig, ī geid aa tetek bun didenen, idi urom si sitakã, Jesus atun.

¹⁹ Pailat irõ di, eig de ditot fen, aa tetek bun degē difen: JESUS NASARET TAMAL, JUDA NEID KING.

* 19:12: Rom neid king odug.

²⁰ Juda tamo kayau musei itotoya enei diwesen, ere nigin, Jesus aa tetek bun dun modoũ are taun non. Itotoya are Hibru od nem, Rom od nem, Grik od nem.

²¹ Juda neid pris odudug Pailat dirokenen, “To ‘Juda neid King’ wo utot, anĩ ere, tamo enei yogo aya Juda neid king yen, ago utot.”

²² Pailat aitedin yale iron, “Ereb aya atoton, are de agef ibodõf.”

²³ Sain kusĩ tamo Jesus aa tetek bun du ken, Jesus nẽ kolos gei difeid, aiwa adodo foi difen, are teke tekelei kusĩ tamo mugu mugum gei difen, kolos meluk ilon tamal dogol foi fiya sã. Kolos are meluk tekelei tokõ feleya diwan.

²⁴ Idi abob dirokenen, “Ada anĩ to serek tafouf, ada aisaĩ tara ken, aibem yalouf anĩ tailauf.”

Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok anĩ kisi falauf nigin, agef wõ yen,

“Neu kolos idi atun foi difeid fen,

neu kolos meluk nigin aisaĩ diran.”†

Anĩ nigin, kusĩ tamo idi enei age difen.

²⁵ Jesus nẽ aa tetek sirin, Jesus sina, sina nẽ tura, Maria Kolopas aiwa, Maria Magdala tamal an difaren.

²⁶ Sain Jesus mala irã, sina ado in dõ fiya tamo taka ĩ nigin wau laa fedig non difar mog, ileid fen, Jesus ĩ sina irokenen, “Kayau, õ naal yeir.”

²⁷ Age ye fen, Jesus yogon dõ fiya tamo irokenen, “Enei ogon sinã.” Naa anĩ bunem ilen, dõ fiya tamo enei sinawau yale, yogon fõ bun iroule, kulatun fiyen.

Jesus Laa Fen

(Matyu 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49)

²⁸ Anĩ dumen, Jesus keleĩ, ereb ereb ganan mogo gama bure felel, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok anĩ kisi falauf nigin, Jesus iron, “Aya naan ail fiyaf.”

²⁹ Wain makik yag ado an ibodon, idi spons dale, wain bun nu dife, aa hisop were bun dino fen, dales, Jesus sigoron dinon.

³⁰ Jesus wain makik anĩ yale fen, iron, “Gama bure.” Age yel fen, guyu kureis, yogon uur itoron.

³¹ Gama naa are dodok fiya nẽ, we fele di, are Sabat naa, Sabat anĩ are, uub odug. Juda tamo idi, Sabat naa bun, bouweid aa tetek bun ifareya ditorõdig, anĩ nigin, idi yeid weweur difeid, bouweid gei difalaisiyouf nigin, Pailat dirokenen.

³² Anĩ nigin, kusĩ tamo disin, tamo taka ket ye weweur difen, takag age difen, idi Jesus geid, aa tetek bun didenen anidi.

³³ Anĩ ere, idi Jesus wagen disi fen, ĩ mogo laa fen anĩ dilen, anĩ nigin, idi ĩ ye to weweur difen.

³⁴ Anĩ fotokar, kusĩ tamo takam, ot nem Jesus siri gilĩ fe di, naud naan ado fi felen.

³⁵ Tamo enei ilen im wogõ yen, yogon wogõya are momoi, ĩ keleĩ, ĩ momoi wogõ yef, are ãg momoi gouf nigin wogõ yef.

³⁶ Negur nẽ Itotoya enei kisi falauf nigin agef wõ yen, “Yogon tuwa taka to were fouf,”‡

³⁷ agef fen, Negur nẽ Itotoya takag irok, “Idi siri gilĩ difen tamo ĩ, idim dilouf.”§

Jesus Mũ Difen

(Matyu 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56)

³⁸ Anĩ dum, Josef Arimatea tamal, Jesus bouwa buru yalouf nigin Pailat irokenen. Josef ĩ, Jesus nẽ dõ fiya tamo taka, anĩ ere, ĩ Juda tamo nigin kumĩ ye fen, iminẽyan Jesus dõ fen. Pailat yo ye di, ĩ isi, Jesus bouwa yalen.

³⁹ Josef ĩ Nikodemus ado fen, disin, kulu tamo anim, bõ Jesus gein ilen. Nikodemus ĩ, marasin yana mer (myrrh) aloi (aloe) ado falei difen anĩ iroulen, anĩ nẽ morõ teti kilogram age fiya.

⁴⁰ Idi urom Jesus bouwa dale, marasin ado gabar lalau nem filu difen. Juda neid tamo mũ fiya tobonunã bunem age difen.

⁴¹ Jesus aa tetek bun dun nẽ modoũ an, kabĩ taka ado, kabier an, ku mata taka ado, taka an to goro difen.

⁴² Naa are Juda neid dodok fiya nẽ naa nigin ado, tokõ kug melsã nigin, idi Jesus an goro difen.

† 19:24: Sam 22:18 ‡ 19:36: Eksodas 12:46; Namba 9:12; Sam 34:20 § 19:37: Sekaraia 12:10

20

Matmat Gorō Ibodon

(Matyu 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12)

¹ Uub nē naa matu Sande bun, bonimei bagai gugum ado, Maria Magdala tamal matmat bun ile fen, mala irā, bobog bun meein yaleleya ilen.

² Anī kayau, Simon Pita, dō fiya taka Jesus ī nigin wau laa fedig anidi gedin gudu ref ile, irokenēdin, “Idi Odug matmat bun tamal dale diroulen, ī nain be dinon, ada keleī sā!”

³ Anī nigin, Pita, dō fiya tamo taka ado, matmat bun dilen.

⁴ Urom gududu den, anī ere, dō fiya tamo takam Pita wal fe, ī ket matmat bun wō yen.

⁵ Ī iti ken, fai yen, gabar lalau filu difen anī an yen mog, ilen, anī ere, ī kuren to ilen.

⁶ Age fe di, Simon Pita dum dō fiyen, wō ye fen, tokō fel, matmat kuren ile, gabar lalau filu difen an yen mog, ilen,

⁷ mū difen gabar Jesus mudur sile difen anīg ilen. Mudur sile difen gabar are, yogo fire kori fel, gabar lalau filu difen anī firen ibodon.

⁸ Age fe di, dō fiya tamo taka, ī ket matmat bun wō yen īg, kuren ilen. Ī ile fen, momoi yen.

⁹ (Jesus laa bun tamal kel fā youf ya, Negur nē Itotoya bun yenek anī, idi fau wedereid fokōya sā.)

Jesus Maria Magdala Tamal Bun Wō Yen

(Matyu 28:9, 10; Mak 16:9-11)

¹⁰ Age de fen, dō fiya tar, nedi fō bun ke de dilen.

¹¹ Anī ere, Maria matmat serē inā yalef ifaren. Ī inā ado inā ado iti ken, matmat namen fai yen.

¹² Agef fen, ī, engel uru kolos lalau adodo, Jesus yenen modoū bun dibod mog, ile din, taka muduren, taka yen.

¹³ Idi ī to difiyen, “Kayau, ō ere nigin inā walef?”

Maria iron, “Idi neu Odug dale diroulen, ī nain be dinon anī, aya keleī sā.”

¹⁴ Age ye fen, ī falei yel, Jesus an ifar mog ilen, anī ere, are Jesusem ya anī to kelein.

¹⁵ Jesus iron, “Kayau, ō ere nigin inā walef? Ō ai anī umirnek?”

Maria kisi fen, ī kabī lo fedig anim ye fen, irokenen, “Tamo biya, onom ī wale uroulen ouf are, nain be unon anī, aya urokana di, aya ī alouf.”

¹⁶ Jesus ī irokenen, “Maria.”

Maria ī falei yel, Jesus wage ifen ken, Hibru od nem irokenen, “Raboni!” (anī nē gariya, Tise).

¹⁷ Jesus iron, “Aya to urouna, ere nigin, aya Dei gein fau kel iseleya sā. Anī ere, neu turau tar gedin ule urokeneīd, ‘Aya neu Dei, āgenei Temeī, neu Negur, āgenei Negur bun kelau eselauf.’”

¹⁸ Anī nigin, Maria Magdala tamal, in dō fiya tar gedin ile irokenēdin, “Aya Odug ailel!” Age ye fen, Maria Jesus od enei irokenen anī, idi wogō fiyēdin.

Jesus In Dō Fiya Tar Meleid Bun Wō Yen *(Matyu 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)*

¹⁹ Uub nē naa matu Sande aragau anī bun, Jesus nē dō fiya tar, Juda tamo nigin kumī de fen, sukar kotū difel, aaben guru de dibod mog, Jesus isi, idi atun ifar fen, iron, “Wau inosiya ā ado ibodōf!”

²⁰ Od enī irokel fen, ī ima siri ado idi ifelnēdin. In dō fiya tar idi, Odug dile fen, fatuk bagai kulī den.

²¹ Jesus baban iron, “Wau inosiya ā ado ibodōf! Dei aya sur fiyan gen, ayag ā sur ayeik.”

²² Age ye fen, idi bun fuu fiyeīd fen, iron, “Awa Uur Fateul waleg.

²³ Ā, tamo neid mosor nigin, wedereī tu kalauf are, idi neid mosor nigin weder tu kelef, ā idi neid mosor nigin, wedereī to tu kalauf are, idi neid mosor nigin weder to tu kelef.”

Jesus Tomas Mala Bun Wō Yen

²⁴ Anī ere, Jesus in dō fiya tar meleid bun wō yen sain, tuwelf idi neid taka Tomas (yana taka Didimus), idi geid to ibodon.

²⁵ Anī nigin, dō fiya tar tunim ī diroke-nen, “Amā Odug mailen!”

Anī ere, ī idi irokenēdin, “Aya yogon ima bun tuti ba to ailauf, aya imau gege tuti ba

bun to ano fen, aya imau siri bun to anouf, aya to momoi auf.”

²⁶ Uub tekelei ilele di, in dō fiya tar baban fō bun dibodon, are Tomas geid. Sukar kotū difedin, anī ere, Jesus isi, idi atun ifar fen, iron, “Wau inosiya ā ado ibodōf!”

²⁷ Agef fen, Jesus Tomas irokenen, “Ogon imā gege ein uno, neu imau uleid. Imā urā siru bun uno. Waū to ilef isif foug, momoi dogol wo.”

²⁸ Tomas Jesus irokenen, “Neu Odug, neu Negur!”

²⁹ Age ye di, Jesus Tomas irokenen, “Ō malam aya uleyaf nigin, momoi wof. Idi meledim to dile fen, momoi def, are el fedif.”

³⁰ Jesus, in dō fiya tar meleid bun, memelik musei inodin, are buk enei bun itotoya san.

³¹ Anī ere, Jesus ī Kristus, Negur Naal anī ā momoi ge fen, ī yana nigin momoiya bunem, ā mata walogouf nigin enei itoton.

21

Jesus Gau Yaleyā Bun Memelik Inon

¹ Anī dum, Jesus baban in dō fiya tar gedīn, Taiberias daliyoun* wō yen. Anī eig fe wō yen.

² Simon Pita, Tomas (yana taka Didimus), Nataniel Kana tamal Galili teneub bun, Sebedi gere tar ado, dō fiya tar uru anidim guru de dibodon.

³ Simon Pita idi irokenēdin, “Aya gau nigin ayō fenē.” Idi diron, “Amāg ō geid talauf.” Anī idi dile, waag bun sosō den, anī ere, bō anī bun, gau taka to dalen.

⁴ Bonimeī bagai, Jesus maaī yerin ifaren, anī ere, dō fiya tar idi, Jesusem ya anī to kelein.

⁵ Ī idi iweig irokenēdin, “Mou tar, ā gau taka tau walegel?”

Idi aiten dalen, “Sā.”

⁶ Ī irokenēdin, “Waag siri biya melem kakāg urāg fen, tunī gei gouf.” Idi age difen sain, idi kakāg dī fiya kisi feleya san, ere nigin, gau musei biya.

⁷ Anī in dō fiya tamo Jesus ī nigin wau laa fedig ī, Pita irokenen, “Are Odugem!”

Ī, “Are Odugem,” ye di, Simon Pita karī ye fen, ī kolos teten tamal inū inon anī yale, luwa guf fen, naanū ifū iran.

⁸ In dō fiya tar tunī ganān, waag bun disi, kakāg gau isokosen ado dī de dilen, ere nigin, are idi daliyou yeri gerō sā, handred mita age fiya.

⁹ Sain idi kutū desin, yā kaureya anī bun, gau yā bē bret tunī ado dilen.

¹⁰ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Ā gau gama bagai walegel tunī urousig.”

¹¹ Simon Pita waag sō ye fen, kakāg dī falaisi, maaī yerin irousin. Kakāg are gau odudug isokosen, gau are 153, gai musei biya, anī ere, kakāg to kokour fen.

¹² Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Usig, saaf wōg.” In dō fiya tar kukī de fen, takam ī to, to fiyen, “Ō aim?” Idi keleī, are Odug yogo.

¹³ Jesus isi, bret yale fen, idi ifenēdin, gaug de age fen.

¹⁴ Jesus laa bun tamal kel fā ye fen, in dō fiya tar meleid bun wō yen are, gama eneim towō fen.

Jesus Pita Baban Wau Yalen

¹⁵ Sain idi saaf dakas fen, Jesus Simon Pita irokenen, “Simon Jon naal, ō aya nigin fatuk waū laa fef, tunī eneidi neid wal fiya de?”

Pita iron, “Odug, momoi, ō keleī, aya ō nigin wau laa fef.”

Jesus iron, “Neu sipsip momou ufout-neīd.”

¹⁶ Baban Jesus iron, “Simon Jon naal, ō aya nigin waū laa fef de?”

Pita solof iron, “Odug, momoi, ō keleī, aya ō nigin wau laa fef.”

Jesus iron, “Neu sipsip kulatun wiyēdiyof.”

¹⁷ Jesus Pita iroken towō fe fen, iron, “Simon Jon naal, ō aya nigin waū laa fef de?”

Pita wau moron, ere nigin, Jesus ī to fiyē towō fen, “Ō aya nigin waū laa fef de?”

Pita iron, “Odug, ereb ereb ganān ō keleī, ō keleī, aya ō nigin wau laa fef.”

Jesus iron, “Neu sipsip ufoutneīd.”

¹⁸ Aya ō momoi bagai arokonok, sain ō gaun, ō naki rel, ogon oroya dō fen uledig, anī ere, sain ō tubau bun, imā walese di,

* **21:1:** Yana taka are Galili Daliyou.

taka nem iföyo ken, ò to oroyok nē an irouleyōf.”

¹⁹ Pita naig be fe, laaf fen, Negur fula fiya medeīya ifenēf anī nigin, Jesus od enei iron. Age ye fen, Jesus Pita irokenen, “Aya dō wiya!”

²⁰ Pita falei yel fen, dō fiya taka Jesus ī nigin wau laa fedig anī, dō feid mog, ilen. (Tamo enei bō saaf yōya bun, Jesus akoron mudur isen ken, iron, “Odug, aim anī ò kiwai ifonōf?”)

²¹ Sain Pita tamo anī ile fen, Jesus to fiyen, “Odug, tamo enei ī naig fouf?”

²² Jesus solof irokenen, “Tamo enei mata ibod mog, aya kelauf anī aya orouf aufeg, ò nigin ere yok? Ò de aya dō wiyauf.”

²³ Enei nigin, dō fiya tar idi atun, od enei iyokelen, are dō fiya tamo enei to laa fouf den. Anī ere, Jesus, tamo anī to laa fouf ya nigin to iron, Jesus ī eig ye iron, “Tamo enei mata ibod mog, aya kelauf anī aya orouf aufeg, ò nigin ere yok?”

²⁴ In dō fiya tamo enei, anī ganan wogō ye fen, itoton. Amā keleī, in od are momoi.

²⁵ Jesus ī ereb ereb museig age fen. Aya kisi afef, anī ganan buk bun ditotlem are, teneub ganan bun modoũ sam.

Aposel

Jesus Saa Ilun Yale Irou Iselen

¹ Teofilus, uruwa buk aya atoton anī bun, Jesus gariya ino, ereb ereb age fen ado ifelnēdif ile,

² aposel ī igirnēdin anidi Awa Uur Fateul bunem faded fiye keleid fen, Jesus saa ilun iselen nē naa bun, aya anī ganān nigin atoton.

³ Ī darau yale fen, laa fen, mata kel fā ye fen, tamo eneidi meleid bun wō yen, agef fen, idi ī mata ibodok ya anī momoi douf nigin, ereb ereb musei age fen. Naa foti anī namen, ī idi meleid bun wō ye fen, Negur tano nigin wogō fiyēdin.

⁴ Jesus idi geid saaf doko dibod ken, ī idi eig ye fadim yukenēdin, “Ā Jerusalem to utorōgouf, anī ere, ereb aya wogō au di, karī gen, are neu Dei ereb sur afouf yen anī tari gouf.

⁵ Are Jon ī naan nem dogol igunein, anī ere, naa tunī ilele di, ā Awa Uur Fateulem naan iguneif.”

⁶ Anī nigin, sain idi takai guru de dibod ken, idi ī to difiyen, “Odug, ō sain enei bun, Israel neid tano baban unouf de?”

⁷ Jesus idi irokenēdin, “Are Dei ī yogon megeir bunem, sain nanī be naa inon ibodok anī, ā to keleī youf.

⁸ Anī ere, ā fau sain Awa Uur Fateul ā bun isiyouf are, megeir walogouf, agog fen, ā aya age afen anī nigin wogōg fen, Jerusalem bun, Judia distrik ado Samaria distrik ganān bun ile, teneub idikeleya buneg, aya nigin wogō gouf.”

⁹ Ī enei irokel fen, idi meleid bun bagai, ī yale irou iselen, ī lalo bun iminkele di, to dilen.

¹⁰ Jesus isele di, idi saa ilun ditad se, lo difef den mog, kaisā bagai tamo uru kolos lalau adodo, idi siridin difaren.

¹¹ Idi diron, “Galili tamo ā, ere nigin ein ufareg utadseg fen, saa ilun lo gef? Jesus enei ā bun tamal yale irou, saa ilun iselel,

ā ī saa ilun isel mog, ulegel kilei bagai, agef ī kel isiyouf.”

Judas Fotokar Matias Digirin

¹² Age de fen, idi Moul Arei dedig bun tamal, Jerusalem keku de dilen, Moul Areinem Jerusalem ileya are wan kilomita age fiya, anī nigin, Sabat naa* bun iyōya kisi feleya.

¹³ Sain idi Jerusalem wō de fen, idi aab ilun dibodōdig nē an diselen, idi eneidim, Pita, Jon, Jems, Endru, Filip, Tomas, Batolomyu, Matyu, Jems Alfeus naal, Simon Selot† taka, Judas Jems naal.

¹⁴ Idi ganān guru de, waud tekelei dino fen, toku kosē dedig, kayau tunī geid, Maria Jesus sina, Jesus tura tar geid.

¹⁵ Sain anī bun, Pita, momoiya tamo kayau handred tuwenti age fiya idi atun, ifar fen, iron,

¹⁶ “Turau tar, kulu Awa Uur Fateulem Dawid sigoron, Judas ī tamo uyu iroukenēdi di, Jesus dalen ī nigin wogō yen anī, Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok, are de agef kisi felen.

¹⁷ Ī amā nemā taka, ī amā weim kabī enei malen.”

¹⁸ (Judas yogon sane bunem moni yale fen, teneub taka na yalen, an ī kubū ye mudur iten ken, yogon bouwa faraf fen, te galelei adok ulō yesin.

¹⁹ Age fe di, tamo kayau Jerusalem dibodon anī ganān, od anī karī den, anī nigin, teneub anī, dogo neid od nem yana dū Akeldama den, anī nē gariya, Naud Teneub.)

²⁰ Pita wogō tobol fe, irokeneg iron, “Buk Sam bun eig ye itoton, “Yogon modoū are fonou inouf,

an taka nem to ibodōf, ‡ takag,

“Taka nem ī fotokar yogon kabī yalouf.’§

²¹ Anī nigin, Odug Jesus ada atun kabī yale ilef isif mog,

²² Jon naan igunēdin sain bunem ile, Jesus ada bun tamal, yale irou iselen sain bun, sain ganān ada weim tabodon anidi taka tagirnēf. Are idi eneidi atun, takam Jesus

* **1:12:** Sabat naa anī, Juda neid uub nē naa. † **1:13:** Juda neid kusī mala taka, idi Rom gawaman ado kusī dedig. ‡ **1:20:** Sam 69:25 § **1:20:** Sam 109:8

mata kel fāya nigin, ada geid od wogō tauf.”

²³ Anī nigin, idi tamo uru dinenēdin, Josef Basabas dedig (yana taka Jastus), taka Matias.

²⁴ Age de fen, idi kosē de fen, diron, “Odug, tamo ganan neid waud ō keleī, uru eneidi bun, ō aib ugin anī ufelnamā,

²⁵ are Judas ī itor ken, yogon modoū bun ilen anī, ī fotokar aposel kabī yalouf nigin.”

²⁶ Age de fen, idi aisaī dira ken, aisaī Matias wagen kubū yen, anī bunem, Matias ī aposel ilewen baguf weimen.

2

Awa Uur Fateul Pentikos Naa Bun Isin

¹ Sain Pentikos naa* isi di, idi ganan modoū tekelei bun, guru de dibodon.

² Idi an dibod mog, kaisā bagai, ait yau totol ado gugu redig gen, saa ilun tamal isi fen, fō aab ino yalen.

³ Idi ereb yā bale gen isi di, dile mog, fara furu feid, idi mugu mugu tetedin ibodon.

⁴ Age fe di, idi ganan Awa Uur Fateulem aura fiyēdi di, gariya dino, od fire fire bunem wogō den, Awa Uurem fiyēdi di, age difen.

⁵ Sain anī bun, Juda tamo Negur nigin momoi den idi, teneub ganan bun temeleid disi, Jerusalem dibodon.

⁶ Sain idi ait anī karī de fen, tamo kayau musei idi nene de fen, guru difen, ere nigin, idi mugu mugu dogo neid od bun wogō den anī karī den.

⁷ Idi fatuk bagai terē de fen, diron, “Tamo od wogō def eneidi ganan, Galili temeleid sã de?

⁸ Naig fe di, ada mugu mugu, idi neda od bunem wogō de di, karī tauf?

⁹ Ada fire firen temelada, Patia, Media, Elam kantri, Mesopotamia, Judia distrik, Kapadosia, Pontus, Asia provins,

¹⁰ Frigia, Pamfilia distrik, Isip kantri ado Libia distrik tunī Sairini taun non. Amā tunī Rom kantri temelamā, Juda temeleid ado haiden Juda neid momoiya bun falei maun,

¹¹ Krit nuyo ado Arabia distrik. Ada mugu mugu neda od bun, Negur kabī odug age fen anī wogō de di, karī tauf.”

¹² Idi terē de nene de fen, abob toti difen, “Eī ere gariya nigin?”

¹³ Anī ere, tunī idi weli difiyeīd diron, “Idi wain fatuk domō.”

Pita Tamo Kayau Meleid Bun Wogō Yen

¹⁴ Pita aposel ilewen geid difar fen, ait odugem tamo kayau wogō fiyēdin, “Juda tamo kayau ado ā ganan Jerusalem ubodōgef, utorōg len, aya ā enei faded ayeīf, kee releg fen, aya wogō auf anī karīg.

¹⁵ Ā kisi gef, tamo eneidi wain domō gef, age fiya sã, gama eī nain kilok bonimeī!

¹⁶ Anī ere, eī are Profet Joel eig ye wogō yen:

¹⁷ “ ‘Negur irok, idikeleya naa bun, aya neu Awa Uur, tamo kayau ganan bun gō afalauf.

Age afe di, āgenei kesu, kayau momoul ado, profet od wogō douf, āgenei tamo gaū meleid bun seleulā kurā fouf, āgenei tamo tubau dimīdiyouf.

¹⁸ Neu ferfer tamo ado kayau geid buneg, aya neu Awa Uur naa anī bun gō afalaisi di, idi profet od wogō douf.

¹⁹ Aya saa ilun, memelik fire fire afelnēdiyouf, tenebur ein uris anodiyouf. Naud, yā ado, kaau tubutubuya wō youf.

²⁰ Odug nē Naa odug fula fiya medeīya ado, fau to isi mog, gaa gugum kele fen, ogō naud gen wō youf.

²¹ Age fe di, aib taka ī, Odug yana yale iweignēf are, Odug ī kel yalouf.†

²² “Israel tamo kayau, od enei karīg, ā aug keleī, Negur ā atun, Jesus Nasaret tamal bunem memelik, ereb urug bagai ado, uris inodin, anī bunem Jesus ī Negurem sur fiyen anī, Negur ā ifelnein.

* 2:1: Naa anī are, Pasa naa bunem naa fifti ilele di, wō yedig. † 2:21: Joel 2:28-32

²³ Tamo enei nigin, Negurem ereb ereb wōya sã mog, yogon keleĩ ado kisi bunem, ï ã imeĩ bun inon, age fe di, ã tamo sesenem disenneĩ di, ï laa foug nigin, aa tetek bun tuti nem ũgen.

²⁴ Anĩ ere, Negur ï laa bun tamal turĩ fe di, mata kel fã yen, laa nẽ darau bun tamal yalelnen, ere nigin, laa anim ï irounēya kisi feleya sã.

²⁵ Are Dawid ï nigin iron:

“Odug sain faimud malau bun ifar mog, ailedig.

Ï aya imau biyalem ibodok nigin, aya to kumĩ au fen, terẽ auf.

²⁶ Anĩ nigin, neu wau seref fen, sigorou seli abidig,

aya, ereb Negur aya bun biya age foug anĩ tari afedig,

²⁷ ere nigin, õ neu malaukanon to utornē di, bouwau laa neid modoũ bun ibodõf,

õ ogon Fateuleg to utorõ di, bura lauf.

²⁸ Õ mata bun ileya nẽ naab ufelna fen, õ malã bun kulīya barikã wiyauf.†

²⁹ “Turau tar, aya ã yaor arokeneik, tubuda Dawid ï laa fe di, mũ difen. Yogon matmat, ada atun naa enei bun fau ibodok.

³⁰ Anĩ ere, ï profet taka, anĩ nigin, ï keleĩ, Negur wau kuturol fen, Dawid yogon ibor nẽ tubu tar bun tamal taka, yogon king nẽ sia bun inenēf nigin irokenen.

³¹ Dawid ï ereb fau wōya sã mog, anĩ tetunem ile fen, Kristus mata kel fã youf nigin eig ye wogõ yen, ‘Ï laa neid modoũ bun to ibodõf, ï bouwag to bura lauf,’ yen.

³² Negur Jesus enei turĩ fe di, ï mata kel fã yen anĩ, amã ganan mailen.

³³ Negur ï ima biyalem yalesnē di, Jesus ï, Tama bun Awa Uur Fateul Negur afeneĩf yen anĩ yale fen, fi felen, are ã gama ulegef ado karĩ gef anĩ.

³⁴ Dawid saa ilun to iselen, anĩ ere, ï iron,

“Negur neu Odug irokenen:

“Imau biya melem ubod mog,

³⁵ ogon kiwai tar

ogon ye inoya nẽ sawa anodiyouf.” ’§

³⁶ “Anĩ nigin, Israel tamo kayau ganan enei keleĩ bagai youf, Jesus enei ã aa tetek bun ukesigen anĩ, Negur yogo, Odug ado Kristus inenen.”

³⁷ Tamo kayau od enei karĩ de fen, idi waud gudũ fe di, Pita aposel tunĩ ganan geid dirokenēdin, “Turamã tar, amã naig mafouf?”

³⁸ Pita solof irokenēdin, “Ã mugu mugu wauĩ falei wog fen, Jesus yana bunem naan iguneĩ di, āgenei mosor nigin weder tu kalauf, ago ge di, ege luwa are Awa Uur Fateul walougouf.

³⁹ Promis od are āgenei, āgenei kesu tar ado, idi gerõ difaref ani ganan neid, are Odug neda Negur iweignēdiyouf anĩ ganan neid.”

⁴⁰ Age ye fen, Pita od musei bun, idi wedereid irou fen, total irokenēdin, “Ã aug isenneĩf nigin, tamo kayau sane sain enei bun tamal urab uraileg.”

⁴¹ Yogon od dalen idi naan igunēdin, age dife di, naa anĩ bun, tri tausen tamo kayau age fiya, idi neid bun tobol difen.

Momoiya Tamo Kayau Neid Uyu Kũ Fiya

⁴² Idi aposel neid ifelnēdiya, uyu kũ fiya, saaf weim yōya, kosēya bun, idi neid kisi adok dino fen, age difen.

⁴³ Tamo kayau ganan terẽ de inid ifitin. Age dife di, aposel idi, uris ado memelik musei dinon.

⁴⁴ Momoiya tamo kayau ganan weim dibod ken, safineid ganan gadõ difedig.

⁴⁵ Safineid na nigin sur difeid fen, taka ï lau fef anĩ difenēdig.

⁴⁶ Naa ganan idi toku waud tekelei fen, tempel modoũ bun guru difedig. Idi dogo neid fõ fõ bun, kulīya ado waud adok an yen ken, weim saaf dõdig.

⁴⁷ Idi Negur yana dalesedig, tamo kayau ganan, idi nigin biya difiyēdidig, age dife di, Odug naa ganan bun, tamo kayau kel gei feid fen, idi neid bun tobol fedig.

3

Pita Tamo Nonĩ Tamal Ye Ilolaisin El Fiya

† 2:28: Sam 16:8-11 § 2:35: Sam 110:1

¹ Naa taka bun, Pita Jon ado, tri kilok aragau kosēya sain nigin, tempel bun diselen.

² Tamo taka sina namen ye ilolaisin gō fen, tempel bobog yana ‘Meli Bagai’ dedig an faali de diroulen, an naa ganan bun dinenē di, ibod ken, tempel bun dilef anidi moni nigin nonī fiyēdidig.

³ Sain Pita Jon ado, tempel namen dilau fenē age dife di, ileid fen, moni nigin irokenēdin.

⁴ Anī ere, Pita Jon ado, ī lo difel fen, Pita iron, “Amā lo wamā!”

⁵ Age ye di, ī ereb difanauf ye fen, lo feidlen.

⁶ Age fe di, Pita iron, “Silwa be gol are aya sã, anī ere, ereb aya ado anī, õ afonok, are Jesus Kristus Nasaret tamal yana bunem uyõ.”

⁷ Age ye fen, Pita tamo ima biyalē yale iroune ken, isennē yalesnen, kaisã bagai tamo nē ye guyu totoledin.

⁸ Ī gurusã ye ifar fen, iyōya gariya inon. Agef fen, ī weim tempel namen dilen, iyō, gurusã ye fen, Negur yana yalesen.

⁹ Tamo kayau ganan ī iyo ken, Negur yana yalese di, dile fen,

¹⁰ idi, im bagai tempel bobog yana ‘Meli Bagai’ dedig bun ibod ken, nonī yedig den. Idi ī bun ereb wō yen anī nigin, fatuk bagai terē de fen, inid ifitin.

Pita Tempel Bun Od Wogō Yen

¹¹ Solomon nē Waranda dedig an, nonīya tamo anī, Pita Jon ado irounēdi di, tamo kayau ganan terē de fen, gududu de, idi gedin disin.

¹² Pita anī ile fen, idi irokenēdin, “Israel tamo, ere nigin eneim ā terē yeik de? Ere nigin nemā megeir bunem be, nemā Negur aniniya bunem, tamo eneī el mafiyen gen amā lo wamāglef?”

¹³ Abraham, Isak, Jakop idi neid Negur, tubuda tar neid Negur im, yogon kabī tamo Jesus fula fiya medeīya ifenen. Ā ī dukesiyouf nigin wenēdig fen, Pailat ī itornē di, ilauf nigin kisi ino mog, ā Pailat mala bun ī nigin wa gen.

¹⁴ Ā, ī Fateul Madur tamo anī wag fen, tamo yukesiya tamo anī yaliskeneīf nigin urokenēgen.

¹⁵ Ā mata nē gariya anī ukesigen, anī ere, Negur ī laa bun tamal yalesnen. Amā eneī mailen nigin wogō mauf.

¹⁶ Jesus yana nigin momoiya bunem, Jesus yana anim, tamo eneī ā kelei ken, ulegedig anī totul ifenem. Momoiya ī bunem isif anim, tamo eneī ā ganan log mog, el fiye kelel.

¹⁷ “Turau tar, aya kelei, ā āgenei uyu irouya geid, kelei sã nigin ago gen.

¹⁸ Anī ere, eneī wōya sã mog, Negur profet ganan bun wogō yen, are yogon Kristus darau yalouf bagai, anī Negurem agef kisi felen.

¹⁹ Anī nigin, wauī falei ge fen, Negur bun uleg, anī bunem āgenei mosor isasalauf. Ago gouf, wauī mata wōya nē sain Odug bunem isi fen,

²⁰ Negur, Kristus ā nigin igirin, are Jesus sur foug.

²¹ Jesus fau de saa ilun ibod mog, Negur ereb ereb ganan mata inouf nē sain wō youf, kulu yogon profet fateul sigoreid bun Negur wogō yen kilei.

²² Moses iron, ‘Odug āgenei Negur, profet taka aya gen, tamo kayau ā atun wō ye keneīf. Ā ereb irokeneīf ganan, karī gouf bagai.

²³ Taka nem profet anī to karī fiyēf, ī tamo kayau atun gai gai gudūf irailauf.”*

²⁴ “Age fiya gen, profet ganan Samuel bun gariya ino fen, isin idig, gama naa eneidi bun ereb wowā yef isin anī nigin wogō den.

²⁵ Ā profet neid gere tar, Negur āgenei tubuī tar geid bar itenēya inon, ā bar itenēya anī nē gere tar. Negur Abraham irokenen, ‘Ogon ibor bunem, tamo kayau teneub ganan bun el fediyouf.’†

²⁶ Negur yogon kabī tamo yalesne ken, āgenei sane bun tamal, ā mugu mugu ganan falei ge di, el yeīf nigin, ā bun ket Jesus sur fen.”

* 3:23: Diuteronomi 18:15, 18, 19 † 3:25: Jenesi 22:18; 26:4

Pita Jon Ado Juda Neid Uyu Irouya Meleid Bun Difaren

¹ Pita Jon ado, tamo kayau od dirokeneid mog, pris tuni, tempel lo fiya tamo neid mudur, Sadusia tamo tuni geid, idi gedin disin.

² Idi fatuk bagai waud moron, ere nigin, aposel idi tamo kayau difelneid fen, Jesus laa bun tamal mata kel fa yen ani wogod den.

³ Idi Pita Jon ado dirouneid fen, aragau nigin idi kalabus bun dinenedi di, ile we felen.

⁴ Ani ere, od kari den idi musei momoi den, momoiya tamo faif tausen age fiya wo den.

⁵ Naa taka di, nedi uyu irouya, mudur adodo, lo ifelnediya tamo geid, Jerusalem guru difen.

⁶ Pris neid mudur Anas an ibodon, Kaiafas, Jon, Aleksanda, pris mudur neid ibor tuni ganan idig an dibodon.

⁷ Idi Pita Jon ado guri de dirousi, atu difeid fen, to difedin, "Ere megeir bunem be, ere yana bunem enei ago gen?"

⁸ Age de di, Pita Awa Uur Fateulem aura fiyen i, idi irokenedin, "Tamo kayau neid uyu irouya, mudur adodo!"

⁹ Ama gama, tamo ye ilolaisin bun ereb biya age mafe di, naig fe el fiyen nigin to wamagouf are,

¹⁰ a, Israel tamo kayau ganan geid enei kelefi youf, a Jesus Kristus Nasaret tamal aa tetek bun ukesigen, ani ere, Negur i laa bun tamal yalesnen, i yana bunem, tamo a melefi bun ifaref enei el fiyen.

¹¹ Tamo are
"meein fo inoya tamo agem sane ge fen, utorogen,
ani gama monog tor wo yen."*

¹² Taka bun tamo kel gei fiya to ibodok, ere nigin, ada kel gei fadauf nigin, saa farumen yana taka to tamo ifenedin."

¹³ Pita Jon ado skul ileya sa, fono tamo, are idi kelein, ani ere, idi kumi sa wogo de di, dile fen, tered den. Age de fen, idi kelein, tamo eneidim Jesus geid diyon.

¹⁴ Ani ere, tamo el difiyen ani, Pita Jon ado geid difar mog, dilen nigin, idi ereb od iroya nigin od sa.

¹⁵ Ani nigin, Juda uyu irouya neid kaunsel guru fiya ani ditor dilauf nigin, idi dirokeneid, ditor dile di, idi dogo dogol katod difen.

¹⁶ Idi diron, "Tamo eneidi ere naig tafiyediyof? Idi memelik enei fire bagai dinon ani, Jerusalem dibodok idi ganan kelefi, are ada wa fiya kisi feleya sa.

¹⁷ Ani ere, enei, tamo kayau bun to iyokalauf nigin, tamo eneidi Jesus yana bunem taka to wogo difiyef nigin, ada wedereid tarouwauf bagai."

¹⁸ Age de fen, idi baban namen diweigneid, disi di, Jesus yana bunem to bagai wogo douf be difelnediyof nigin, totol bagai dirokenedin.

¹⁹ Ani ere, Pita Jon ado solo de dirokenedin, "Negur mala bun, Negur do fiya ban, a do mayeif, are tutuk de, sa de ani, a aug es wog.

²⁰ Ereb ama mailen, kari maun nigin, sigoram a ifoya kisi feleya sa."

²¹ Uyu irouya idi baban kumi od difeneid le fen, folo difeid le di, dilen. Uyu irouya idi darau ifenediya nigin kisi taka to dalen, ere nigin, tamo kayau ganan ereb wo yen ani nigin, Negur yana dalesen.

²² Tamo memelik dino fen, el difiyen are, yar foti wal feseya.

Momoiya Tamo Kayau Neid Koseya

²³ Sain Pita Jon ado dalisnedi di, idi dogo neid tamo kayau bun keku de dile fen, pris odudug mudur adodo geid, od dirokenedin ani ganan wogo difiyedin.

²⁴ Idi od ani kari de fen, idi aiteid tekelei dales fen, Negur kosedifiyediron, "Odug ereb ereb ganan ne Marau, o saa, teneub, maa, anidi namen ereb ereb ganan unodin.

²⁵ Tamama Dawid, ogon kabi tamo sigor bun Awa Uur Fateulem wogo won:

"Ere nigin haiden idi Odug bun seye de fen,
tamo kayau idi kiwai ne kisi are ege bagai dinof?

²⁶ Tenebur ne king idi kusiya nigin dodok difef,
uyu irouya tamo guru de fen,
Odug bun ado

* 4:11: Sam 118:22 † 4:26: Sam 2:1, 2

yogon Kristus bun kiwai dinof.’†

²⁷ Momoi, Herod, Pontius Pailat idim, haiden, Israel tamo kayau geid, taun enei bun guru de fen, ogon kabī tamo fateul Jesus ō ogo ugirin ī kiwai difenen.

²⁸ Ō ogon megeir ado oroya bunem agef wō youf wo fen, tetun ufon anī kilei, idi age difen.

²⁹ Odug, gama idi dogo neid kumī od dinon anī kisi fen, amā ogon ferfer, ogon od kumī sã megeir ado wogō mauf nigin megeir wanamã.

³⁰ Imã ura ken, dagi el wo, ago fen, ogon kabī tamo fateul Jesus yana bunem memelik uris ado unodiyouf.”

³¹ Kosē de bure difel mog, idi guru difen nē modoū anī guyoyō fen. Age fe di, idi ganan Awa Uur Fateulem aura fiyeid fen, toli fedi di, kumī sã Negur nē od wogō den.

Momoiya Tamo Kayau Dogo Neid Safina Weim Dile Dogolen

³² Momoiya tamo kayau ganan waud ado kisi tekelein. Taka nem, yogon safina taka to neu mugu yen, anī ere, ereb ereb ganan idi ado are weim dile dogolen.

³³ Aposel idi megeir odug nem, Odug Jesus mata kel fã yen nigin wogō den, age dife di, Negur nē wau ifenēya odug, idi ganan bun ibodon.

³⁴ Age fe di, idi atun taka nem ereb taka to lau fen, ere nigin, teneub be fō adodo anī na nigin sur difeid fen, moni dale dirou disi,

³⁵ aposel imeid bun dinodig, anī gadō de fen, taka ī lau fef anī difenēdig.

³⁶ Josef, Lewi ibor taka, Saipras nuyo tamal, aposel idi ī anī Banabas dedig (anī nē gariya, Wau Yaleyā Tamo),

³⁷ ī yogon teneub na nigin sur fe fen, moni yale, aposel imeid bun inon.

5

Ananias Safira Ado

¹ Tamo taka yana Ananias, aiwa Safira ado, nedi safina taka na nigin sur difen.

² Ī, yogon aiwa anī ganan keleī mog, moni tunī yogon nigin irou fen, tunī anī yale iroule, aposel imeid bun inon.

³ Age fe di, Pita iron, “Ananias, naig fe di, Satan waū bun isokose di, Awa Uur Fateul udegne ken, moni teneub nē walen anī tunī ogon nigin urouf?

⁴ Fau na sur fiya sã mog are ogonen, na nigin sur wol fen, moni areg ogonek. Ere nigin ō waū bun enei ago wouf nigin kisi unol? Ō tamo to udegnēdil, are ō Negur udegne.”

⁵ Ananias od enei karī ye fen, ī kubū ye laaf yenen. Ganan od enei karī den, idi kumī tererē den.

⁶ Age fe di, tamo gaū gaū disi, yogon bouwa sile de, faali de diroule, mū difen.

⁷ Tri aua age fiya ilele di, aiwa gober ereb wō yen anī keleī sa ken, isin.

⁸ Age fe di, Pita kayau to fiyen, “Urokana, ō aiwã ado teneub nē moni de enei kilei walegen de?”

Kayau iron, “Ao, de enei kilei dogol.”

⁹ Age ye di, Pita kayau irokenen, “Naig fe di, ō aiwã ado wauī tekelei fen, Odug nē Awa Uur kisi wiyēgel? Ulef, tamo idi ogon aiwã mū difel, idi neid yebureid yer bobogē, ōg idi age de faali de dirouleyōf.”

¹⁰ Agef irokenē di, kaisã bagai, Pita ye gariyan, kayau are kubū ye laa fen. Age fe di, tamo gaū namen disi, kayau laa fel dile fen, faali de diroule, aiwa mū difen sirin mū difen.

¹¹ Sios adok, tamo kayau ganan od enei karī den idi geid, fatuk bagai kumī den.

Aposel Idi Tamo Kayau Musei El Difedig

¹² Aposel idi tamo kayau atun memelik uris ado musei dinodin. Age dife di, momoiya tamo kayau ganan Solomon nē Waranda bun guru difedig.

¹³ Tamo kayau idi nigin yeneid dalesedig, anī ere, idi kumī de fen, taka nem idi geid to bagu difen.

¹⁴ Anī ere, tamo kayau musei Odug nigin momoi de di, momoiya tamo kayau baba baban tobol fef iselen.

¹⁵ Aposel age difef ya anī kelei ken, tamo kayau dagi adodo naabur guri difedi di, fatar bun ado gogoū bun dinenādin, are Pita ile di, yogon burig idi tunī bun irã di, el be fediyouf de fen, age difen.

¹⁶ Tamo kayau musei Jerusalem kalilī fiya taun temeleideg, dogo neid dagi

adodo, kaa sesenem darau difenēdin anidi guri de dirou disi di, idi ganān el difiyēdin.

Idi Aposel Darau Difenēdin

¹⁷ Age dife di, pris neid mudur ī, yogon katō tura tar are Sadusia tamo geid, kiyeī beberīdin.

¹⁸ Idi aposel dirouneīd fen, kalabus bun dinenēdin.

¹⁹ Anī ere, bō anī bun, Odug nē engel kalabus fō sukar kā feleid, gurif, mayarē disi fen, irokenēdin,

²⁰ “Ulagauf, tempel bun ufareg fen, tamo kayau mata enei nē od ganān urokenēdig.”

²¹ Idi irokenēdin kilei, bonimeī bagai idi tempel bun dile fen, tamo kayau ifelnēdiya gariya dinon.

Sain pris neid mudur, yogon katō tura tar geid disi di, idi Israel neid uyu irouya ganān neid guru fiya yana Sanhedrin dedig anī diroun, age de fen, idi aposel kalabus bun temeleid guri difeid dirou disiyouf nigin tamo sur difedin.

²² Anī ere, sain kabī tamo kalabus fō bun dilen, aposel an to diledin. Anī nigin, idi keku de dile dirokenēdin,

²³ “Amā kalabus fō kotū feleya ado lo fiya tamo bobog bun difar mog, mailedil, anī ere, sukar kā mafel fen, an taka nem to ibod mog maillel.”

²⁴ Od anī karī de fen, tempel lo fiya tamo neid mudur, pris odudug geid, nene de fen, enei bunem naig be fe wō youf de fen, sii fedin.

²⁵ Age de mog, taka nem isi iron, “Ulegef! Tamo kalabus bun unenēdigen idi tempel bun difar fen, tamo kayau difelnēdif.”

²⁶ Age ye di, tempel lo fiya tamo neid mudur, yogon kabī tamo geid, dile, aposel gei difeid fen, dirou disin. Idi to sibū difiyēd fen, daū difiyēdin, ere nigin, idi tamo kayau meein tulu difiyēdiya nigin kumī difiyēdin.

²⁷ Idi aposel gei de dirousi, Israel uyu irouya neid guru fiya meleid bun difarnēdi di, pris neid mudur idi to fiyeīd

²⁸ iron, “Amā yana enei bunem to ufelnēdigouf nigin, totol bagai katū mayein, anī ere, ā wogō ge di, ā

ufelnēdigen anī Jerusalem ganān bun iyokelen, ago ge di, tamo enei nē naud amā bouwamā bun unogef.”

²⁹ Pita aposel ganān geid aiten dale diron, “Amā tamo aiteid dō fiya ban, Negur ait anī dō mafouf bagai.

³⁰ Jesus laa fouf nigin aa bun useginnēgen, anī ere, tamada tar neid Negurem Jesus laa bun tamal yalesnen.

³¹ Ī Negurem yalesne ken, ima biyalē neda King, neda Kel Gei Fadaya inenen, are Negurem Israel tamo kayau waud falei fe di, nedi mosor weder tu kalauf nigin age fen.

³² Amā enei mailen anī yaor ma wogō mauf, Awa Uur Fateul, are Negur dō difef anidi ifenēdin, īg age fef.”

³³ Idi od enei karī de fen, idi seye de, didenkesiyouf nigin age difen.

³⁴ Anī ere, Farisia tamo taka yana Gamaliel, ī lo ifelnēdiya tamo, tamo kayau ganān ī yana dalesedig, ī guru fiya atun ifar fen, aposel idi sain naal mayarē dinenēdiyouf nigin irokenēdin.

³⁵ Age dife di, ī idi irokenēdin, “Israel tamo, ā tamo eneidi ereb naig wiyēdigou fenē are, ā kisi el ge waleg le fen, ago gouf.

³⁶ Kulu sain taka bun, Teudas ī yogo anī tamo odug ye fen, wō yen, age fe di, fo handred tamo age fiya dō difiyen, anī ere, ī dukesi di, yogon dō fiya tar ganān firagagaū dife, ege sa kelen.

³⁷ Tamo enei dumen, Judas Galili tamal, tamo kayau yeneid iweseya sain bun wō ye fen, tamo kayau geif yalen, anī ere, īg dukesi di, yogon dō fiya tar ganān firagagaū difen.

³⁸ Anī nigin, enei nigin aya ā arokeneik, tamo eneidi utornēdig len dile! Idi ereb kisi difef be, ereb age difef, are tamo bun tamal ouf are, fau sa kalauf.

³⁹ Anī ere, enei Negur bun tamal ouf are, ā tamo eneidi katū fiyēdiya kisi feleya sā, age fiya ban, ā aug Negur geid kusī gef anī ulogouf.”

⁴⁰ Age ye di, idi yogon od diroun. Idi aposel diweigneīd, namen dile di, wagagā difedin, age de fen, idi baban Jesus yana bunem to wogō douf nigin dirokeneīd fen, ditornēdi di, dilen.

⁴¹ Aposel idi kaunsel guru fiya anī ditor dile fen, kulī den, ere nigin, Negur kisi fen, are idi Jesus yana nigin mama dalouf nigin kisi feleya.

⁴² Naa ganan, tempel bun ado fō bun fō bun dile, toku difelneīd fen, biya od wogō de, Jesus ī Kristus den.

6

Tamo Sewen Digirnēdin

¹ Sain anī bun, dō fiya tamo kayau musei di, Juda tamo kayau Grik od wogō dedig anidim, Juda tamo kayau Hibu od wogō dedig anidi nauseir difiyēdin, ere nigin, idi neid kayau waab naa ganan saaf gadō fiya bun ditornēdidig.

² Anī nigin, aposel tuwelf idim, dō fiya tamo kayau ganan kuru difeid fen, diron, “Amam Negur nē od wogōya kabī mator ken, saaf lo fiya kabī malouf, are to biya.

³ Anī nigin, turamā tar, ā atun tamo sewen Awa Uur ado kisi biya barikā nigin yeneid walesegedig anidi ugirnēdig. Kabī enei amā idi bun manouf.

⁴ Age ma fen, amā, kosēya ado od wogōya kabī bun dogol, kabī total malouf.”

⁵ Od enei karī de fen, idi ganan yo den. Idi digirin, Stiwen, ī tamo momoiya ado Awa Uur Fateul barikā, taka Filip, Prokoros, Nikanor, Timon, Pamenas, Nikolas Antiok tamal ī Juda neid momoiya bun falei ye fen, Kristus nē momoiya yalen.

⁶ Age dife fen, idi, tamo anidi aposel wagedin dinenēdi di, aposel idi kosē del fen, imeid tetedin dinon.

⁷ Negur nē od iyokelen. Jerusalem an, dō fiya tamo kayau tobol fe, musei biya wowā den. Age dife di, pris musei idig momoiya anī dō difen.

Idi Stiwen Ka Difen

⁸ Stiwen ī, Negur nē wau ifenēya ado megeir barikā tamo, ī tamo kayau atun memelik uris ado odudug inodin.

⁹ Anī ere, fefeya yenen, Friman* dedig neid uub fō bun temeleid tamo, are idi Juda tamo Sairini ado Aleksandria taun

temeleid ado, Silisia ado Asia provins bun temeleid anidim, Stiwen geid fefe den.

¹⁰ Anī ere, Stiwen ī kisi biya ado Awa Uur bunem wogō yen anī, idim wal fiyēya kisi feleya sā.

¹¹ Age fe di, idi iminēyan, tamo tunī eig de dirōf nigin waud dalen, “Stiwen ī Moses ado Negur nigin kono fiya od wogō ye di, karī maun.”

¹² Idi od anim, tamo kayau, uyu iroudiya tamo ado, lo ifelnēdiya tamo geid nameid dalesen. Age dife di, idi Stiwen ka dife, Juda uyu irouya tamo neid guru fiya bun diroulen.

¹³ Idi, tamo tunī idegēya od wogō douf nigin, guri de disi di, diron, “Tamo enei faimud sigor taka to ifōdig, Negur nē tempel enei nigin ado, Moses nē Lo nigin, kiwai od wogō yedig.

¹⁴ Ere nigin, amā karī mafiyē mog, ī iron, Jesus Nasaret tamal eneim, modoū enei narī fel fen, Moses nē tobonunā ifanadan anī falei fouf yen.”

¹⁵ Ganan kaunsel guru fiya anī bun dibodon idi, Stiwen lo difelen, ī nawa engel nawa gen dilen.

7

Juda Uyu Irouya Neid Guru Fiya Meleid Bun Stiwen Wogō Yen

¹ Age de fen, pris neid mudur Stiwen to fiyen, “Od wogō den enei, are momoi de?”

² Stiwen solof iron, “Turau tar ado Dei geg, karī wiyag, tubuda Abraham Haran taun fau ileyā san, Mesopotamia ibod mog, fula fiya medeīya nē Negur ī bun wō yen.

³ Negur Abraham irokenen, ‘Ogon teneub ado ogon tamo kayau utorneīd fen, teneub aya afelnōf nē an ulauf.’*

⁴ “Anī nigin, ī Kaldia teneub itor ken, Haran ile ibodon. Dum yogon tama laa fe di, Negur ī sur fiyē di, teneub gama ubodōgef enei bun ibodon.

⁵ Negur Abraham ein teneub taka to ifenen, teneub masak багаig taka to ifenen. Anī ere, Negur, Abraham ī dumen yogon ibor nē tubu tar geid, teneub anī

* 6:9: Are idi Juda tamo kulu ferfer dibodon, anī ere, idi gama ferfer sā. * 7:3: Jenesis 12:1

afenēdiyof yen, anī ere, sain anī bun Abraham ī kesu san.

⁶ Negur Abraham eig ye irokenen, ‘Ogon ibor nē tubū tar, yaū tamo teneub taka bun dibodōf, an idi ferfer dibodōf, fo handred yar to biya difiyēdiyof.

⁷ Anī ere, aya, idi ferfer dibod ken, aruneid dalef neid teneub darau afenēf, anī dumen, idi teneub anī bun tamal diya disi, modoū enī bun aya arunau dalouf.’†

⁸ Agef fen, Negur Abraham bar itenēya nē uris, mulū anī ifenen. Age fe di, Abraham naal Isak wō ye, naa eit ilele di, mulū ifenen, dumen Isak naal Jakop wō yen, Jakop ī tubuda tar tuwelf neid temeid ibodon.

⁹ “Tubuda tar, Josef kiyeī difen ken, Josef Isip neid ferfer wō youf nigin, na nē sur difen. Anī ere, Negur ī adon,

¹⁰ agef fen, Negur Josef morō ganan bun isennen. Negur ī, Josef Isip nē king Farao mala bun, kisi biya ado wau ifenēya anī ifenē di, Farao ī, Josef Isip teneub ado yogon fō ganan lo fiya nigin uyu irouya inenen.

¹¹ “Age fe di, Isip teneub ado Kanan teneub ganan bun, naū odug wō ye di, morō odug dalen, age fe di, tubuda tar saaf fotou fiya kisi feleya san.

¹² Anī ere, Jakop, Isip oun saaf ado ya karī ye fen, tamada tar urug bagai sur fedin.

¹³ Idi baban dile di, Josef ī yogo nigin tura tar bun yaor fen, age fe di, Farao ī Josef nē ibor nigin kelein.

¹⁴ Anī dumen, Josef, tama Jakop ado yogon ibor ganan Isip dilauf nigin od sur fen, idi ganan sewenti-faif.

¹⁵ Age fe di, Jakop Isip ilen, an ī ado tubuda tar gare desin.

¹⁶ Idi neid bouweid keku de, Sikem taun guri de diroule, kulu Abraham Sikem oun, Hamor gere tar bun moni nem matmat na yalen anī bun mumā difen.

¹⁷ “Negur Abraham irokenen anī kisi falauf nigin sain dodol mog, Isip oun neda tamo kayau musei biya isoran.

¹⁸ Age dife di, king taka ī Josef nigin keleī sã, ī bagam Isip nē king wō yen.

¹⁹ Ī ada neda tamo kayau idegneīd fen, darau ifenēdin, are tubuda tar nugo fiyēdi di, idi neid kesu momou sineid gogū difedif anī, mayarē dirarā di, gare douf nigin age fen.

²⁰ “Sain anī bun, Moses wō yen, ī Negur mala bun kesu meli bagai. Ogō towō, tama nē fō bun kulatun difen.

²¹ Sain ī mayarē dinenē di, Farao ne baraim yalen, ī yogon kesu ouf nigin yale iroulen.

²² Moses ī, Isip neid keleī biya adok difelnē di, wogōya bun ado ereb ereb age fediya nigin, tamo megeir ado wō yen.

²³ “Moses ī yogon yar foti mog, ī Israel tura tar ki fediyof nigin kisi fen.

²⁴ Moses ī, idi neid taka Isip tamom to biya fiyē mog, ilen, anī nigin, ī Israel tura isenne ken, aba solof Isip tamo anī yukesin.

²⁵ Moses kisi fen, yogon tamo kayau keleī youf, are Negurem idi kafī fiya bun tamal gei fediyof nigin, ī itonek, anī ere, idi to kelein.

²⁶ We fele di, Israel tamo kusī de mog, Moses wō yen. Ī, idi komo difouf nigin daū gudūf fen, iron, ‘Are ā tutur, ere nigin ā abob darau wenēgef?’

²⁷ “Anī ere, tamo ī, ne tā darau ifenen anim, Moses sur fiyē ira ken, iron, ‘Aim ō amā bun, uyu irouya ado es fiya tamo inenon?’

²⁸ Ō nor Isip tamo ukesin gen, ayag ago unakesiyof fenē de?‡

²⁹ Moses od enei karī ye fen, ī Midian teneub bun iya ilen, an ī yaū tamo ibod ken, kesu monog uru adon.

³⁰ “Yar foti ilele di, engel taka, gerere tuan Sinai Arei non, aa balai duri ado an yā bale namen, Moses bun wō yen.

³¹ Moses anī ile fen, terefeit yen. Ī tutuk ilouf nigin aa non iyok ile mog, ī Odug nē ait karī yen,

³² ‘Aya tubuī tar neid Negur, Abraham, Isak, Jakop idi neid Negur.’§ Moses kumī tererē ye fen, lo fiya itoron.

³³ “Age fe di, Odug Moses irokenen, ‘Ogon sendel unukakā, ere nigin, modoū ō ufaref nē are fateul teneub.

† 7:7: Jenesis 15:13, 14 ‡ 7:28: Eksodas 2:14 § 7:32: Eksodas 3:6

³⁴ Momoi, aya neu tamo kayau Isip oun darau fatuk bagai dale mog, ailen. Aya idi neid kaīya karī au fen, idi kafī fiya bun tamal alelnēdiyof nigin asin. Anī nigin, gama usi, aya sur ayō di, Isip kel ulauf.*

³⁵ “Moses enei, idi kulu ī nigin eig de diro ken, ditoron, ‘Aim ō amā bun uyu irouya ado es fiya tamo inenon?’ De ī anī, Negurem idi uyu iroukenēdiyof nigin ado kafī fiya bun tamal yalelnēdiyof nigin, engel aa balai bun yā bale namen Moses mala bun wō yen anī bunem sur fiyen.

³⁶ Moses ī, tamo kayau Isip temeleid uyu iroukeneīd fen, Isip an, Maaī Giriya bun ado, yar foti gerere tuan, memelik uris ado inodin.

³⁷ “Moses de anim, Israel tamo kayau eig ye irokenēdin, ‘Negur ī, āgenei tamo kayau bun tamal, profet taka aya gen sur feneīf.’†

³⁸ Ī, engel Sinai Arei bun wogō fiyen anī ado tubuda tar geid, gerere tuan tamo kayau guru fiya atun ibod ken, mata ibodōya od ifenēdi di, tobol fe isi, ā bun isiyof nigin od anī yalen.

³⁹ “Anī ere, tubuda tar, Moses nē od dō fiya ditoron. Idi Moses anī ditor ken, Isip kel ileya nigin waud iron.

⁴⁰ Age de fen, idi Aron dirokenen, ‘Uyu diroukanamāf nigin, waitou uneye kanamādiyof. Ere nigin, Moses enei, Isip tamal gei famā irousin ī bun ereb wō yen are, amā keleī sā.’‡

⁴¹ Sain anī bun, idi idegēya waitou bulmakau lubu dinon. Idi anī bun sesewi dife fen, idi imedim dinon anī nigin seli dabiyou fenē, tar odug dinon.

⁴² Anī nigin, Negur idi itornēdi di, saa ilun nē megeir anī seli dabiyouf nigin folō feid len. Are profet neid buk bun itotoya yenek kilei:

“ ‘O Israel tamo kayau, ā gerere tuan oun, foti yar bun, sesewi fiya ado ofa wanagen, anī ere, ā aya yanau to seli wabigen.

⁴³ Ā idegēya waitou Molek nē salafat unog fen, āgenei waitou Refan nē barisa yana walesegen,

are idegēya waitou ā selid wabidigouf nigin unodigen.

Anī nigin, aya ā āgenei teneub bun tamal alelnei ken, oun Babilon kantri ubodōgouf nigin sur ayeīf.’§

⁴⁴ “Sain neda tubuda tar gerere tuan dibodon, idi Negur nē salafat adon, salafat anī bun Negur ibod ken, od wogō yedig. Salafat are, Negur Moses irokenē di, Negur Moses ifelnen kilei bagai dinon.

⁴⁵ Neda tubuda tar, salafat dalen anī dirou fen, Josuam uyu irou di, Negur tubuda tar meleid bun haiden irud iraile, diya di, teneub anī dalen an salafat dirou disin. Salafat anī, teneub anī bun ibodon, ile Dawid nē sain bun.

⁴⁶ Negur Dawid isennē el fe di, Dawid wau el fen, anī Jakop nē Negur ibodōf nē modoū, inim inouf nigin Negur irokenen.

⁴⁷ Anī ere, Dawid naal Solomon im, Negur nē fō inon.

⁴⁸ “Anī ere, Negur Ilun Bagai ī, tamo imedim fō dinof anī bun to ibodōdig, are profet eig ye irok kilei:

⁴⁹ “ ‘Odug irok, saa are neu king nē sia, teneub are yeu inoya nē sawa.

Ā ere fō anī aya unokanagauf?

Neu si inoya nē modoū nain ibodok?

⁵⁰ Aya imaum eneidi ganen to anodin de?*

⁵¹ “Ā uleī teregein yediya tamo, ā wauī ado wedereī fitok yukeledin! Ā āgenei tubuī tar gen, faimud Awa Uur Fateul dudum wiyēgedig!

⁵² Tubuī tar profet taka to darau difenen de? Tubuī tar idi, Madur Tamo anī fau isiyof de fen, wogō den tamo anidig didenkesin. Are gama Madur Tamo anī kiwai wenēg fen, ukesigen.

⁵³ Ā, lo engel bunem kabī bun difenen anī walegen, anī ere, ā anī to dō gen.”

Stiwen Meein Tulu Difiyen

⁵⁴ Idi enei karī de fen, idi nameid fatuk bagai sane fen, ī nigin goboreid kikokō yedin.

⁵⁵ Anī ere, Stiwen, Awa Uur Fateulem barikā, saa ilun mala ira ken, Negur nē fula fiya medeīya ado Negur ima biya melē Jesus ifar mog, ilen.

* 7:34: Eksodas 3:5, 7, 8, 10 † 7:37: Diuteronomi 18:15 ‡ 7:40: Eksodas 32:1 § 7:43: Amos 5:25-27

* 7:50: Asaia 66:1, 2

⁵⁶ Agef fen, Stiwen iron, “Ulegef, aya saa kã fele di, Tamo Naal Negur ima biyalê ifar mog, ailef.”

⁵⁷ Age ye di, idi aiteid odugem kakaï de, imedim wedereid fitok du ken, idi adok ï garan gududu den.

⁵⁸ Idi taun tamal Stiwen dï de dirou dile, serê meein tulu difiyen. Age dife mog, Stiwen bou bun od dun idi, nedi kolos dinukaka ken, tamo gaũ yana Sol ï ye gariyan gō difen.

⁵⁹ Idi Stiwen meein tulu difiyê mog, Stiwen kosê yen, “Odug Jesus, neu uur wale.”

⁶⁰ Age ye fen, ï ibor itenana ken, wade iweig iron, “Odug, mosor age difef enei mala solo to wenêdiyof.” ï agef irokel fen, laa fen.

8

¹ Sol ï Stiwen dukesiyouf nigin, idi geid waud tekelein.

Sol Sios Darau Ifenen

Naa anï bun, darau odug Jerusalem sios bun wō yen. Age fe di, momoiya tamo kayau ganan firagagaũ dife, Judia ado Samaria distrik bun dilelen, aposel dogol Jerusalem difaren.

² Negur oroya dō difedig tamo tunï Stiwen mû difel fen, ï nigin waud fatuk gudũf, inã loguren.

³ Anï ere, Sol gariya ino, sios daũ fouf nigin age fen. ï fō bun fō bun ile fen, momoiya tamo kayau geif fen, kalabus bun inenêdin.

Filip Samaria Ilen

⁴ Momoiya tamo kayau firagagaũ de dilelen, idi dilelen nê an biya od wogō den.

⁵ Filip Samaria neid taun taka bun ile fen, an Kristus nigin wogō yen.

⁶ Tamo kayau, Filip nê od karï den ado ï memelik inodin anï dile fen, idi ganan Filip wogō yen anï bun kisi fatuk dino, karï difiyen.

⁷ Tamo kayau musei bun tamal, kaa sesen kakaï de ulolō deis diyalelen, ilolaisin musei ado yeid fefu fedin musei el fedin.

⁸ Anï nigin, taun anï bun kulïya odug adon.

Idegëya Waitou Kosê Fiyêdig Tamo Simon

⁹ Tamo taka yana Simon dedig an ibodon, ï taun anï bun idegëya kosê inodidig, anï bunem Samaria tamo kayau ganan terê fiyêdidig. ï yogo nigin anï, aya tamo odug yedig.

¹⁰ Age fe di, tamo kayau yeneid adodo, yeneid sāsā geid ganan, ï bun kisi fatuk dino karï difiye ken, diron, “Tamo enei, Negur nê megeir, Megeir Odug dedig anï.”

¹¹ Idi ï bun kisi fatuk dino karï difiyen, ere nigin, ï sain meluk idegëya kosê bunem terê fiyêdidig.

¹² Anï ere, sain Filip Negur nê tano ado Jesus Kristus yana nigin biya od wogō ye di, idi in od momoi den, age dife di, idi naan igunêdin, tamo ado kayau geid.

¹³ Simon ïg momoi ye di, naan igunen. Agef fen, Filip nain be ilef are, ï dō felef iyo ken, memelik uris ado odudug wō yedin anï ileid fen, terê yen.

¹⁴ Aposel Jerusalem dibodon idi, Samaria tamo kayau, Negur nê od mogo dalen anï karï de fen, idi, Pita Jon ado, idi gedin sur difedin.

¹⁵ Idi an wō de fen, Samaria tamo kayau Awa Uur Fateul dalouf nigin kosê den,

¹⁶ ere nigin, Awa Uur Fateul idi taka bun fau isiya san, idi Odug Jesus yana bunem naan igunêdin dogol.

¹⁷ Age dife fen, Pita Jon ado, imeid idi tetedin dino di, idi Awa Uur Fateul dalen.

¹⁸ Aposel imeid tamo kayau tetedin dino di, tamo kayau Awa Uur ifenêdin, Simon anï ile fen, aposel moni ifenêdiyof nigin agef fen,

¹⁹ iron, “Ayag megeir enei wanage di, taka teten imau ano di, Awa Uur Fateul yalouf.”

²⁰ Age ye di, Pita ï irokenen, “Ogon moni ò ado inanakalauf, ere nigin, ò Negur nê ege luwa, Awa Uur Fateul moni nem na yaleya kisi feleya wol.

²¹ Ò amã nemã kabï bun, amã geid katō tekelei sã, nemã kabï taka to walef, ere nigin, Negur mala bun waũ tutuk sã.

²² Ani nigin, sane enei nigin waũ falei wo fen, Odug bun kosê wo. Ò waũ bun kisi

agef yenek anī nigin Odug weder tu kalauf be.

²³ Ere nigin, ō waū bun dirikeī bagai fen, mosorem irounok anī ailef.”

²⁴ Age ye di, Simon solof iron, “Ereb ā wogō gel anī, aya bun to wō youf nigin, Odug kosē wiyēg.”

²⁵ Pita Jon ado, Odug nē od kurō difeis fen, wogō difiyēdin, age difel fen, idi Jerusalem keku de, naab luwen Samaria fonō musei bun biya od wogō de dilen.

Filip Itiopia Tamo Ado

²⁶ Odug nē engel Filip irokenen, “Fā wo fen, ō saut melem naab gerere tuan ibodok an ule, naab are Jerusalemem isil, Gasa taun wō yen.”

²⁷ Anī nigin, Filip fā ye fen, ilen, luwen Itiopia tamo faat korō feleya anī ī ket ile mog, fotou fiyen, tamo are Itiopia nē kuin Kandasi nē safina ganan lo fiya tamo, yana odug ado. Ī Negur yana yalesauf nigin Jerusalem ilen,

²⁸ Ī karis bun ibod ken, kel yogon fonō naab yale ile fen, profet Asaia nē buk iwesef ilen.

²⁹ Awa Uur Filip irokenen, “Karis anī garan ule fen, non ufar.”

³⁰ Age ye di, Filip karis anī garan gududu ye isel, tamo anī profet Asaia nē buk iwes mog, karī ye fen, to fiyen, “Ō uwesef anī nē gariya keleī de?”

³¹ Ī iron, “Tamo takam to faded fyauf are, naig fe di, aya keleī youf?” Anī nigin, Ī Filip isel, urom karis bun dibodōf nigin irokenen.

³² Faat korō feleya tamo are, Negur nē Itotoya bun yenek enei iwesen:

“Ī sipsip dukesiyouf nigin dirou dilen gen dirou dilen,

Ī, sipsip momou siwi gudū fiya tamo wagen dē yeledig gen, od taka to wogō yen.

³³ Ī lai difiye ken, Ī to tutuk es difiyen.

Taka nem yogon ibor nē tubu tar nigin to wogō youf,

ere nigin, yogon mata tenebur ein dalelen.”*

³⁴ Faat korō feleya tamo Filip to fiyen, “Profet ai nigin enei wogō yef anī urokana, Ī yogo nigin de, tamo taka nigin?”

³⁵ Age ye di, Filip Negur nē Itotoya enei bun gariya ino fen, Jesus nigin biya od wogō fiyen.

³⁶ Idi naab diyok dile fen, naan taka bun disi fen, faat korō feleya tamo iron, “Ulef, naan yeir, erem anī aya naan igunauf nigin katū fiyaf?”†

³⁸ Age ye fen, Ī karis irou dē yalauf nigin irokenen. Age fe di, Ī Filip ado kututū deis, naanū disil fen, Filipem naan igunen.

³⁹ Sain idi naanū tamal disele di, Odug nē Awa Uur Filip yale irou ilen, age fe di, faat korō feleya tamo Filip baban to ilen, anī ere, Ī kulīya odug ado naab iyok ilen.

⁴⁰ Anī ere, Filip Asdot taun wō ye, naab iyok ile fen, taun ganan bun biya od wogō yef ile, Sisaria taun wō yen.

9

Sol Wau Falei Yen

(Aposel 22:6-16; 26:12-18)

¹ Sain anī bun, Sol Ī fau fau Odug nē dō fiya tar idenkesiya nigin wau ifokel fen, kumī ifenēdif isin. Anī nigin, Ī pris neid mudur garan ile fen,

² Damaskus taun oun Juda neid uub fō fō bun pas itotkenēdiyof nigin irokenen, are Ī an Odug nē naab dō difef anidi, tamo be kayau be, taka fotou fiyēf are, ifokel yale, Jerusalem irou ilauf nigin age fen.

³ Sol Ī ile Damaskus wō you fenē mog, kaisā bagai, fula fiya taka saa ilun tamal, Ī bun fulaf irailen.

⁴ Age fe di, Ī tenebur kubū ye isil fen, ait taka wogō fiyē mog, karī yen, “Sol, Sol, ere nigin ō aya daig wiyaf?”

⁵ Age ye di, Sol to fen, “Odug, ō aim?”

Ī iron, “Aya Jesus, ō daig wiyaf anim.

⁶ Fā wale fen, taun ule, an ō ereb ago wouf nigin irokonōf.”

⁷ Tamo tunī Sol geid dilen idi, an terefeit de mā, mutū difaren. Idi ait karī den, anī ere, aib taka to dilen.

* 8:33: Asaia 53:7, 8 † 8:36: Itotoya dum ditoton tunī eig ye irok: fyauf?” ³⁷ Age ye di, Filip Ī irokenen, “Ō waū adok momoi youf are, ō naan agunōf.” Faat korō feleya tamo solof iron, “Aya momoi auf, Jesus Kristus Ī Negur Naal.”

⁸ Sol tenebur tamal fã yale, mala birikã felen, anĩ ere, ĩ ereb taka ileyã kisi feleya san. Anĩ nigin, idi ima gim de, Damaskus diroulen.

⁹ ĩ naa towo lo fiya kisi feleya san, agef fen, saaf ado naaneg to yon.

¹⁰ Damaskus an, dõ fiya tamo taka yana Ananias ibodon. ĩ mala seleulã kurã fen sain, Odug ĩ irokenen, “Ananias!” fiyẽ di, ĩ iron, “Odug, aya yeir.”

¹¹ Odug Ananias irokenen, “Fã wale, naab yana Naab Madur dedig an, Judas nẽ fõ bun ule fen, tamo taka Tasus tamal, yana Sol nigin to wouf. ĩ kosẽ yef ibodok.

¹² ĩ mala seleulã kurãf fen, tamo taka yana Ananias isi, baban mala lo foun nigin ima teten ino mog, ilen.”

¹³ Ananias solof iron, “Odug, aya tamo enĩ nẽ od, Jerusalem oun ogon tamo kayau fateul daig fiyẽdin, are museim mogo dirokana di, karĩ aun.

¹⁴ ĩ, tamo kayau ganã õ yana seli dabidig anidi, kafĩ fiya bun inenẽdiyoun nigin, pris odudug bun tamal megeir yale fen, ein isin.”

¹⁵ Anĩ ere, Odug Ananias irokenen, “Õ ulauf, tamo enei are, neu yanau, haiden, dogo neid king ado, Israel tamo kayau bun irou ilauf nigin agirnen.

¹⁶ ĩ aya yanau nigin darau naig be fiya yalouf are, fau aya yug afelnẽf.”

¹⁷ Age ye di, Ananias fõ anĩ bun ilen, aaben ile fen, ima Sol teten ino fen, iron, “Turau Sol, Odug Jesus õ ein usi mog, naabur õ bun wõ yen ĩ, õ baban malã kelẽ wol fen, Awa Uur Fateul aura yõf nigin sur fiyal.”

¹⁸ Kaisã bagai, Sol mala bun tamal, ereb gau genĩ gen anĩ kuku ralaisin, age fe di, ĩ baban mala kelẽ yelen. ĩ fã yale di, naan igunen.

¹⁹ Age fel fen, saaf yõ di, ĩ bouwa baban totol kel yalen.

Sol ĩ Damaskus Ado Jerusalem An Biya Od Wogõ Yen

Sol ĩ, Damaskus an, naa tunĩ dõ fiya tar geid dibodon.

²⁰ ĩ kaisã bagai gariya ino, Juda neid uub fõ fõ bun od wogõ ye iron, Jesus ĩ Negur Naal yen.

²¹ Idi ganã ĩ karĩ difiyen idi terẽ de fen, to difen, “Im anĩ, Jerusalem oun Jesus yana diweignẽdig tamo kayau tadũ fedin anĩ sã de? Im anĩ, tamo kayau ifofã, pris odudug gedin irou ilauf nigin isin anĩ sã de?”

²² Anĩ ere, Sol nẽ od wogõya totolef ilen, agef fen, Jesus anĩ Kristus ye yaor fe, wogõ ye di, Juda tamo idi Damaskus dibodon anidi, yogon od solo fiyẽya kisi feleya sã.

²³ Naa musei ilele di, Juda tamo idi, Sol yukesiya nigin kisi katõ difen,

²⁴ anĩ ere, Sol idi kisi dinon are kelein. Idi Sol dukesiyouf nigin, naa ganã bõ ado gaa ado, taun nẽ kau bobog bun ololo difiyen.

²⁵ Anĩ ere, bõ taka bun, in dõ fiya tar ĩ dale, karam bun dife fen, kau kurenem folo folõ dife di, tenebur isilen.

²⁶ Sain Sol Jerusalem ile fen, dõ fiya tar geid weim bagu difouf nigin age fen. Anĩ ere, idi Sol ĩ dõ fiya tamo taka wõ yen anĩ to momoi de fen, ganã ĩ nigin kumĩ den.

²⁷ Anĩ ere, Banabas ĩ Sol yale, aposel gedin iroule fen, Sol ĩ naab luwen Odug ile di, ĩ wogõ fiyen ado, Sol Damaskus oun, kumĩ sã Jesus yana bunem wogõ yen anĩ, aposel faded fedin.

²⁸ Anĩ nigin, Sol idi weim dibod ken, Jerusalem oun karika bagai iyo ken, Odug yana bunem, kumĩ sã biya od wogõ yef iyon.

²⁹ ĩ Juda tamo Grik od wogõ dedig anidi geid, od wogõ de fefe den, ani ere, idi ĩ dukesiyouf nigin age difen.

³⁰ Kabĩ tura tar enei kelei ken, idi ĩ dale, Sisaria taun dirou dilen, anenem Tasus taun sur de dirã di, ilen.

³¹ Anĩ nigin, sios an Judia, Galili ado Samaria teneub ganã bun, idi wau inosiya sain biya ado fen, megeir ifenẽdin. Idi Awa Uur Fateul nem waud yalese di, Odug nigin aniniya ado dibodok dile di, momoiya tamo kayau musei len.

³² Pita ñ modoũ ganan iyokelen, agef fen, ñ Lida tauneg Negur nẽ tamo kayau ki fediyouf nigin ilen.

³³ Pita, an tamo taka yana Ainias bouwa ilolaisin, ñ yar eit fataren yenẽyai yedig fotou fiyen.

³⁴ Pita Ainias irokenen, “Ainias, Jesus Kristus õ el yok. Fã wale fen, ogon bedu madur wo.” Kaisã bagai, Ainias fã yalen.

³⁵ Tamo kayau, Lida taun ado Saron fonõ dibodon idi ganan ñ dile fen, waud falei ye, Odug nigin momoi den.

³⁶ Jopa an, dõ fiya kayau taka, yana Tabita (anñ Grik od bun Dokas dedig) ibodon. Ñ faimud tobonunã biya inodidig ado maleg isennẽdidig.

³⁷ Sain anñ bun, Tabita dagi yale fen, laa fen. Ñ laa fe di, yogon bouwa buru naan digune kel, fõ aab ilun dinenẽ di, yenen.

³⁸ Lida taun are Jopa taun non. Anñ nigin, dõ fiya tar, Pita Lida ibodok yeya karĩ de fen, tamo uru sur dife di, ñ gein dile, totol bagai dirokenen, “Kaisã bagai talauf!”

³⁹ Anñ nigin, Pita idi geid dile, an ulõ yesi di, idi Pita fõ aab ilun dale dirou diselen. Kayau waab ganan an Pita salili difiye ken, idi inã dale fen, Dokas ñ fau matan ibod ken, kolos ado saket iwadin anñ ganan difelnen.

⁴⁰ Anñ ere, Pita idi ganan mayarẽ sur feid fen, ñ ibor bobou fe kosẽ yen. Agef fen, ñ falei yel, kayau nẽ bouwa buru irokenen, “Tabita, fã wale.” Kayau ñ mala birikã feid, Pita ile fen, fã yale ibodon.

⁴¹ Age fe di, Pita kayau ima irou yalesnẽ di, ñ fã ye ifaren. Age fel fen, Pita, momoiya tamo kayau ado kayau waab geid iweigneĩd fen, Dokas ñ mata kel fã yel anñ ifelnẽdin.

⁴² Pita enei age fen are, Jopa taun ganan od iyokelen, age fe di, tamo kayau musei Odug nigin momoi den.

⁴³ Pita Jopa an, gaar gabar el fiya tamo yana Simon dedig ñ ado, naa musei dibodon.

¹ Sisaria taun oun, tamo taka yana Konelius ibodon, ñ wan handred kusĩ tamo neid orowa taka, ‘Itali kusĩ tamo mala’ dedig anñ bun tamal.

² Ñ Rom tamal, Juda tamo sã, anñ ere, Negur yana yalesedig, agef fen, ñ yogon ibor adok geid, Negur nigin anini dedig. Ñ Juda maleg tamo musei isennẽdidig, takag, ñ toku Negur kosẽ fiyẽdig.

³ Naa taka bun tri kilok aragau age fiya, Konelius ñ mala seleulã kurãf fen, ñ yaor bagai ilen, Negur nẽ engel isi fen, irokenen, “Konelius!”

⁴ Konelius kumĩ ado lo fiyekel fen, ñ to fen, “Odug, ere?”

Engel ñ irokenen, “Ogon kosẽ ado wau sã maleg tamo bun agodig are, Negur wagen sesewi fiya gen isele di, Negur wau kulĩ yen.

⁵ Gama tamo tunĩ Jopa taun sur wodi di, dile, tamo taka yana Simon, Pita dedig dirou disiyouf.

⁶ Ñ gaar gabar el fiya tamo Simon ado dibodok, Simon nẽ fõ are maaĩ yerin ibodok.”

⁷ Engel Konelius od wogõ fiyekel fen, ñ itornẽ di, Konelius yogon kabĩ tamo uru ado kusĩ tamo taka iweigneĩdin, kusĩ tamo are Negur yana yalesedig ado Konelius aruna daledig anidi taka.

⁸ Konelius ñ, ereb wõ yen anñ ganan irokeneĩd le fen, Jopa taun sur fedin.

Pita Mala Seleulã Kurãf Fen, Ilen

⁹ Naa anñ ile di, idi naab diyok dile, Jopa taun kelẽ difiyẽ mog, Pita kosẽ youf nigin, fõ sokoron iselen, are gaa atun age fiya.

¹⁰ Pita ñ naũ fe di, ereb taka yõya nigin oron. Saaf dodok dife mog, ñ mulã fe di, yen mog, mala seleulã kurã fen.

¹¹ Ñ, saa kã fele di, anenem ereb taka gabar odug gen, iri aiwa adodo kaleya bun irou fen, tenebur folõ fele di, isil mog, ilen.

¹² Anñ namen, gaar fire fire yeid imeid adodo, gaar luwedim diyõdig ado, ninã ilun temeheid dibodon.

¹³ Anñ ait taka Pita irokenen, “Pita, fã wale, udenkeis fen, wõ.”

¹⁴ Anñ ere, Pita iron, “Odug, sã bagai! Aya sesen amuyẽ adodo yõya nigin katũ difaman taka to bagai õdig.”

10

Konelius Pita Bun Od Sur Fen

¹⁵ Ait anī baban Pita wogō fiyen, “Ereb taka Negur ī amuyē sā inon anī, to amuyē ado wouf.”

¹⁶ Agef towo fe fen, kaisā bagai gabar kel yale, saa ilun irou iselen.

¹⁷ Pita mala seleulā kurāf fen, ilen anī nē gariya nigin, nene ye kisif mog, Konelius tamo sur fedin idi, Simon nē fō nain be ifaref anī to dife kelei ken, dile, fō bobogē difaren.

¹⁸ Idi diweig fen, Simon, yana taka Pita dedig an ibodok be anī to difen.

¹⁹ Pita ī mala seleulā kurāf fen, ilen anī nigin fau kisif mog, Awa Uur ī irokenen, “Simon, tamo towo ō dimirnok.

²⁰ Anī nigin, fā wale, tenebur kutū weis usil. Idi geid ileyā nigin to utor, ere nigin, ayam idi sur afedin.”

²¹ Pita kutū yeis isil fen, idi irokenēdin, “Aya anī umirnagef. Anī ā ere nigin usigel?”

²² Idi diron, “Amā Konelius kusī tamo neid orowa takam sur famā di, masil. Ī madur tamo, Negur nigin anini yedig. Juda tamo kayau ganān, ī tamo biya di-fiyēdig. Engel fateul, ō Konelius nē fō bun ule fen, ō urōf anī Konelius karī youf nigin ī irokenen.”

²³ Age de di, Pita, idi bō anī bun an denēf nigin, aabē geif iroulen.

Pita Konelius Nē Fō Bun Ilen

We fele di, Pita ī fā yale, tamo anidi weim dilen. Jopa taun temeleid kabī tura tar tunīg, Pita geid weim dilen.

²⁴ Naa anī ile di, Pita Sisaria taun wō yen. Konelius idi tari feid fen, ī yogon sirag tar ado mou tar melsā difaref anidi geid iweig laisi difaren.

²⁵ Pita Konelius nē fō aaben isour iroule di, Konelius ī tarabā fiye ken, ī yogo lai feis, ye gariyan bobou fen.

²⁶ Anī ere, Pita ī yalesne ken, iron, “Ufar, ayag tamo maug.”

²⁷ Pita Konelius aaben wogō fiyek dile fen, tamo kayau musei guru difen anī iledin.

²⁸ Pita idi irokenēdin, “Ā aug keleī bagai, Juda tamo taka, haiden tamo taka ado nigal difouf be, ī ki fiyēf, are lo wal fiya. Anī ere, aya, tamo taka sane be, amuyē

ado be, to age auf nigin, Negur aya mogo ifelnan.

²⁹ Anī nigin, aya uweignag fen, tamo sur wedigen sain, aya wau uruya sā asil. Anī nigin, aya to ayeik, ere nigin ā uweigna-gen?”

³⁰ Konelius iron, “Naa fo mogo ilen, sain anī bun, aya neu fō bun sain eig fe mog, tri kilok aragau kosē aun. Kaisā bagai, tamo taka kolos medeīya ado, wageun ifar fen,

³¹ iron, ‘Konelius, Negur, ogon kosēya karī yen ado, maleg bun ogon wau sā ifenēya anī karī yelen.

³² Anī nigin, oun Jopa taun, tamo Simon, yana taka Pita dedig gein, tamo sur wo di, idi Pita ō bun isiyouf nigin dirokenēf. Ī gaar gabar el fiya tamo Simon nē fō maaī yerin ifaref an ibodok.’

³³ Anī nigin, aya kaisā bagai ō bun tamo sur afedin, ō usil are de agol. Odug, urokanamāf nigin irokonon anī ganān karī mauf nigin, amā ganān Negur mala bun gama yeir.”

³⁴ Age ye di, Pita iron, “Aya gama momoi bagai keleī, are Negur ī taka nigin dogol to wau yenēdig,

³⁵ anī ere, teneub ganān bun, tamo taka ī Negur nigin anini ye fen, tobonunā biya age fedig are, Negur ī nigin wau yenek.

³⁶ Israel tamo kayau bun, Negur od sur fen anī ā keleī, biya od eig ye wogō yen, Jesus Kristus, ī ganān neid Odug, ī bunem maur gudū fiya wō yen.

³⁷ Ā keleī, Jon naan igunēdiya nigin od wogō yele di, Galili distrik oun gariya ino fen, Judia distrik ganān bun ereb wō yen anī.

³⁸ Ā keleī, Negur, Jesus Nasaret tamal bun, Awa Uur Fateul ado megeir fi fele di, Jesus iyo ken, tobonunā biya agef fen, Satan nē megeir farumen dibodok anidi ganān el fiyēdin, ere nigin, Negur ī ado ibodon.

³⁹ “Amā, Jerusalem ado Juda neid teneub bun, ereb Jesus age fen anī ganān malamā mailen. Idi ī aa tetek bun dū di, laa fen.

⁴⁰ Anī ere, Negur ī naa towo ilele di, laa bun tamal ī turī fiyē di, tamo kayau dilouf

nigin age fen.

⁴¹ Anĩ ere, tamo kayau ganan ĩ dilouf nigin to age fen, Negur mogo igrnēdin anidim dogol dilouf nigin age fen, are amam Jesus laa bun tamal mata kel fã ye fen, weim saaf ado naan mon anim.

⁴² Ĩ, amã tamo kayau biya od wogō mafiyeĩd fen, Jesus ĩ mata nē ado laa nē es fiya tamo ĩ Negurem igrnen anĩ, kurō mafesiyouf nigin irokanaman.

⁴³ Profet ganan ĩ nigin kurō difeis wogō den, are taka ĩ Jesus nigin momoi youf are, Jesus yana bunem yogon mosor nigin weder tu kalauf.”

⁴⁴ Pita ĩ fau od enei wogō ye mog, Awa Uur Fateul od karĩ den anidi ganan bun isin.

⁴⁵ Juda momoiya tamo mulū bun temeleid Pita geid disin idi, Negurem Awa Uur Fateul wau sã haiden buneg fi fele di, dile fen, terefeit den.

⁴⁶ Ere nigin, haiden idi od fire fire bun wogō de, Negur yana dales mog, karĩ den.

Age dife di, Pita iron,

⁴⁷ “Taka nem, tamo kayau eneidi naan igunēdiya nigin katū fediyouf de? Idi amã Awa Uur Fateul malen age fiya bagai dalel.”

⁴⁸ Anĩ nigin, Pita, idi Jesus yana bunem naan digunēdiyouf nigin irokenēdin. Age fe di, Pita idi geid naa tunĩ dibodōf nigin idi Pita dirokenen.

11

Pita Age Fen Anĩ Faded Fiyēdin

¹ Aposel ado, momoiya tamo kayau Judia distrik ganan bun dibodon anidi, haiden idig Negur nē od dalen yeya anĩ karĩ den.

² Sain Pita Jerusalem isele di, Juda momoiya tamo mulū bun temeleid kekeir od diroken ken,

³ diron, “Ō haiden mulū to dilen neid fō bun ule fen, weim saaf wōgen.”

⁴ Age de di, Pita gariya ino, ereb ereb ganan wō yen anĩ dir fe faded fiyēdin,

⁵ “Aya Jopa taun abod ken, kosē au mog, aya mulam malau gelele fe, malau seleulã kurãf fen, ailen. Aya ereb taka gabar odug gen, iri aiwa adodo kaleya bun irou fen,

saa ilun tamal, aya abodon nē an folō fele di, isil mog, ailen.

⁶ Aya anĩ fele afe fen, tenebur tamal gaar fire fire yeid imeid adodo, gaar kuĩ, gaar luwedim diyōdig ado, ninã ilun temeleid ailedin.

⁷ Agef fen, ait taka karĩ au mog, irokanan, ‘Pita, fã wale, udenkeis fen, wō.’

⁸ “Anĩ ere, aya aron, ‘Odug, sã bagai! Aya sesen amuyē adodo yōya nigin katū difaman taka to bagai ō ailen.’

⁹ “Ait anĩ baban saa ilunem wogō yen, ‘Ereb taka Negur ĩ amuyē sã inon anĩ, to amuyē ado wouf.’

¹⁰ Agef towo fe fen, anĩ ganan baban kel dīf, saa ilun irou iselen.

¹¹ “Sain anĩ bun bagai, tamo towo aya gein Sisariam sur difedin idi, fō aya abodōdig nē an wō den.

¹² Awa Uur aya idi weim ileyā to atorōf nigin irokanan. Kabĩ turau tar sigis eneidig, aya weim mele, tamo anĩ nē fō namen melen.

¹³ Age mafe di, ĩ engel taka naig be fe fen, yogon fō bun wō ye fen, eig ye irokenen, ‘Jopa taun oun, Simon yana taka Pita dedig gein tamo sur woid.

¹⁴ Ō ado ogon ibor tar ganan kel gei yeĩf nigin, ĩ od ō gein irou isiyouf,’ ye di, ilen anĩ irokanaman.

¹⁵ “Aya od gariya ano, wogō au mog, Awa Uur Fateul uruwa bun ada bun isin gen, idi buneg agef isin.

¹⁶ Age fe di, aya Odug eig ye iron anĩ, wederou fokō yen, ‘Jon ĩ naanem igunēdin, anĩ ere, ã Awa Uur Fateulem iguneĩf.’

¹⁷ Anĩ nigin, ada Odug Jesus Kristus nigin momoi tau di, Negur wau sã ege luwa ifanadan anĩ, idig ifenēdin anĩ youf are, aya ai nigin Negur naabura gudū afiyēf?”

¹⁸ Idi od enei karĩ de fen, idi kekeir od ditor ken, Negur yana dales diron, “Age fiyauf are, Negur ĩ haiden idig waud falei de fen, mata bun dilauf anĩ ifenēdin.”

Sios Oun Antiok Taun

¹⁹ Stiwen dukesin sain bun, kafĩ fiya wō ye di, momoiya tamo kayau firagagaũ dife fen, tunĩ Fonisia distrik, Saipras nuyo ado,

Antiok taun dile fen, Juda tamo kayau bun dogol biya od wogō difiyēdin.

²⁰ Anī ere, idi tunī Saipras nuyo ado Sairini taun temeleid, Antiok taun dile fen, Grik tamo kayau buneg wogō de fen, Odug Jesus nigin biya od dirokenēdin.

²¹ Odug nē megeir idi adon, age fe di, tamo kayau musei momoi de fen, Odug bun falei den.

²² Od enei, Jerusalem taun oun sios bun iyokele di, idi Banabas Antiok taun sur difiyen.

²³ Banabas an wō ye, Negur wau ifenēdin anī ilen, ī kulī ye fen, idi waud adok Odug bun momoi dibodōf nigin ganan waud yalesen.

²⁴ Banabas ī tamo biya, Awa Uur Fateul ado momoiya barikā. Tamo kayau musei Odug bun geif iroulen.

²⁵ Age dife di, Banabas Sol imirnēf nigin Tasus ilen.

²⁶ Banabas Sol fotou fiye ken, Sol Antiok taun irou isin. Agef fen, Banabas Sol ado yar tekelei adok, sios geid dibod ken, tamo kayau musei difelnēdin. Antiok an, dō fiya tar anidi bun yana mata dun, are Kristen den.

²⁷ Sain anī bun, profet tunī Jerusalem anenem Antiok disin.

²⁸ Idi neid taka, yana Agabus fā ye fen, Awa Uur bunem profet od wogō yen, kadir odug Rom teneub ganan bun iyokalauf yen. (Sisa* Klodius nē sain bun, kadir enei wō yen.)

²⁹ Dō fiya tar, idi mugu mugu, dogo neid megeir bunem, momoiya tamo kayau Judia distrik bun dibodon anidi disennēdiyof nigin, kisi difon.

³⁰ Idi enei age de fen, moni wau sã Banabas Sol ado imeid bun dino, sios nē uyu irouya anidi bun sur difen.

12

Pita Kalabus Bun Tamal Yalisnen

¹ Sain anī bun, King Herod sios bun temeleid tunī kafī fiya ifenēdiyof nigin, gei fedin.

² Ī irō di, Jon tura Jems dimig nem dukesin.

³ Herod ī Jems laa fe di, Juda tamo kayau waud al fen anī ile fen, ī Pitag dalouf nigin ari fedin. Enei are, Bret Yis Sã Sifa sain bun wō yen.

⁴ Idi Pita dale di, ī kalabus bun inenen, ī kusī tamo mala aiwa adodo, mala mugu mugu kusī tamo aiwa adodom lo difouf nigin idi imeid bun inon. Herod ī, Pasa naa ilele di, ganan meleid bun, Pita kot bun inenēf nigin kisi yalen.

⁵ Anī nigin, Pita kalabus bun dinenē ibodon, anī ere, sios idi Pita nigin Negur totol bagai kosē difiyen.

⁶ Herod ī Pita fau nil kot bun ifarauf ye mog, bō anī bun, Pita sen uru nem ifokeleya ado kusī tamo uru atun mulā yenen, kalabus bobog lo fiya tamo, bobog tari de difaren.

⁷ Kaisā bagai, Odug nē engel wō ye di, kalabus Pita ibodon aab namen fula felen. Agef fen, engel Pita siri yu ken, turī fiyē iron, “Gama nem, fā wale!” Age fe di, Pita ima bun tamal sen irokakakesin.

⁸ Age fe di, engel Pita irokenen, “Ogon let luwā gu fen, sendel ufoukel.” Age fele di, engel Pita irokenen, “Ogon kolos meluk ufoukel, dō wiya.”

⁹ Pita engel dōf kalabus bun tamal ilen, anī ere, ī engel age fen are, momoi bagai be anī to kelein, ī malau seleulā kurā fe di, ailef yen.

¹⁰ Idi, kusī tamo kalabus bobog lo difedig uyulil ado anī dō fiya, wal difeid fen, taun isileya ain bobog bun disidi, sukar are yogo kā fel kenēdin, age fe di, idi ulolō desin. Idi naab taka luwe diyok disil fen, kaisā bagai engel Pita itornen.

¹¹ Age fe di, Pita weder fokōf mǎ, iron, “Momoi bagai aya gama keleī, Odug engel sur fe di, aya Herod nē megeir bun ado Juda tamo idi ereb wōya nigin kisi difen anī ganan bun tamal yalelnal.”

¹² Enei nigin weder fokō yel fen, Pita ī, Jon yana taka Mak dedig sina Maria nē fō bun ilen, an tamo kayau musei guru de fen, kosē def dibodon.

¹³ Pita fō sukar godu godu fe di, kabī kayau taka yana Roda dedig sukar kā fouf nigin isin.

* 11:28: Rom neid king odug.

¹⁴ Ì Pita ait karĩ ye fen, fatuk bagai kulĩ ye fen, ì sukar kã fiya sã, kel gudu ref ile fen, iron, “Pita yeir bobogẽ ifaref!”

¹⁵ Idi ì dirokenen, “Õ wadak.” Anĩ ere, kayau ì totol bagai ino fen, agef irõ di, idi diron, “Are Pita nẽ engel.”

¹⁶ Age de mog, Pita ì fau fau sukar godu godu fe di, idi sukar kã difel, Pita dile fen, terẽ den.

¹⁷ Pita foro dalauf nigin imam dogol fiyeĩd le fen, Odug ì kalabus bun tamal yalis irou isil anĩ faded fiyeĩd fen, iron, “Jems tura tar geid od enei urokenẽdigouf.” Age ye fen, Pita idi itorneĩd, uyu takã ilen.

¹⁸ Bonimeĩ di, kusĩ tamo Pita to dile fen, fatuk bagai nene de, abob to difen.

¹⁹ Herod Pita dimirnẽf nigin irokenẽdin, anĩ ere, idi ì to fotou difiyẽn. Age dife di, Herod kalabus lo fiya tamo Pita lo difen idi to fiyeĩd le fen, kalabus lo fiya tamo anidi didenkesiyouf nigin irokenẽdin.

Herod Laa Fen

Agef fen, Herod Judia distrik bun tamal Sisaria taun ile, sain naal an ibodon.

²⁰ Herod ì, Taia ado Saidon taun tamo kayau nigin name fatuk bagai sanen, anĩ ere, gama idi waud tekelei fen, Herod dilouf nigin disin. Uyulil idi Blastus, king nẽ ibodõya modoũ nẽ lo fiya mudur, ì idi isennẽdiyof nigin dirokenẽ di, Blastus yo yen. Age de fen, idi Herod garan dile, maur gudũ fiya nigin dirokenen, ere nigin, idi king nẽ akor bun tamal saaf daledig.

²¹ Naa inon anĩ bun, Herod ì king nẽ kolos ifounkel, king nẽ sia bun ibod ken, tamo kayau od wogõ fiyẽdin.

²² Tamo kayau diweig diron, “Eĩ waitou ait, tamo nẽ sã.”

²³ Kaisã bagai, Odug nẽ engel Herod yũ iran, ere nigin, ì Negur yana to yalesen. Ì mamatem dõ di, laa fen.

²⁴ Anĩ ere, Negur nẽ od bilalaũ fel iyoke-len.

²⁵ Banabas Sol ado, dogo neid kabĩ bure difel fen, Jerusalemem keku de disin, idi Jon, yana taka Mak dedig dale fen, weim disin.

13

Idi Banabas Sol Ado Sur Difedin

¹ Antiok sios bun, profet ado tise difaren, are Banabas, Simeon yana taka Karos dedig, Lusius Sairini taun tamal, Manain (ì king Herod ado bibiyedin) ado, Sol.

² Idi Odug yana dales fen, kuri de mog, Awa Uur Fateul idi irokenẽdin, “Banabas Sol ado kabĩ aya agirkenẽdin anĩ dalouf nigin, gadi weleid kanag.”

³ Anĩ nigin, idi kuri de kosẽ del, imeid idi tetedin dino fen, sur difedin.

Oun Saipras Nuyo

⁴ Awa Uur Fateul, Banabas Sol ado sur fedĩ di, idi Selusia taun dile fen, anenem waag dale, Saipras nuyo dilen.

⁵ Idi Salamis taun wõ de fen, Negur nẽ od Juda neid uub fõ fõ bun wogõ den. Jon idi isennẽdiyof nigin, ì dale weim dilen.

⁶ Idi nuyo anĩ ganan atu diyok dile, Pafos taun wõ den. Idi an idegẽya kosẽ tamo taka, idegẽya profet Juda tamal, yana Bar-Jesus dedig fotou difen.

⁷ Bar-Jesus ì nuyo anĩ nẽ gawaman mudur Segius Paulus ado dibodon. Segius Paulus ì tamo kisi biya ado. Gawaman mudur ì, Negur nẽ od karĩ youf nigin, Banabas Sol ado iweignẽdin.

⁸ Anĩ ere, idegẽya kosẽ tamo Elimas (yana are Grik od nem ‘idegẽya kosẽ tamo’) idi naabureid gudũ fe di, gawaman mudur to momoi youf nigin age fen.

⁹ Age fe di, Sol, yana taka Pol dedig, Awa Uur Fateul barikã, ì idegẽya kosẽ tamo lo fiyekel fen, iron,

¹⁰ “Õ Satan naal, õ Negur nẽ madur fiya ganan nẽ kiwai! Idegẽya ado sesen ganan, õ bun isokosef. Õ ere sain anĩ, Odug nẽ naab madur anĩ, idegẽya bun falei fiyai wodig utorlauf?

¹¹ Gama Odug ima, õ teten isif. Õ malã ifofakalauf, õ sain naal meluk, gaa lalan to ulouf.”

Kaisã bagai, budũ ado gugum isi, kerub fiyẽ di, ì taka nem ima gim fouf nigin, ima ra yef iyon.

¹² Gawaman mudur ï agef wō yen anï ile fen, ï momoi yen, ere nigin, ï Odug nigin ifelnē di, ilen anï nigin terē yen.

Pisidia Distrik Nediwon Antiok Taun

¹³ Pol yogon kabï tura tar geid, waag dale, Pafosem, Pamfilia provins oun Perga taun dilen, an Jon idi itorneïd fen, Jerusalem kel ilen.

¹⁴ Idi Perga taun anenem, Pisidia distrik nediwon Antiok taun dilen. Sabat naa bun, idi Juda neid uub fō bun dile dibodon.

¹⁵ Lo ado profet neid itotoya diwesleid fen, Juda neid uub fō nē mudur adodo, Banabas Pol ado gein od sur dife fen, diron, “Turamā tar, ā tamo kayau waud yaleseya nigin od adouf are, wogōg.”

¹⁶ Pol fā ye, foro dalauf nigin imam fiyeïd le fen, iron, “Israel tamo kayau ado, haiden Juda tamo kayau geid Negur nigin anini gedig ā, karï wiyag!

¹⁷ Israel tamo kayau neid Negur, tubumā tar igrineïd fen, idi Isip dibodon sain, Negurem age fe di, idi fulus difen. Negur ï megeir odug nem, idi Isip tamal gurif irou ilen.

¹⁸ Negur ï, foti yar age fiya gerere tuan, idi tobonunā sane age difen anï lolou fesif isin.

¹⁹ ï Kanan teneub bun, tamo ibor sewen adok daūf iraile fen, dogo neid teneub, yogon tamo kayau idi akorouf nigin ifenēdin.

²⁰ Enei ganan fo hundred fifti yar age fiya ilelen.

“Enei bure fele di, Negur ï, Israel tamo kayau es fiya tamo ifenēdif ile, profet Samuel nē sain bun.

²¹ Anï bure fele di, tamo kayau king nigin dirō di, Negur, Sol Kis naal, Benjamin nē ibor bun tamal ifenēdin, Sol foti yar king ibodon.

²² Negur Sol yalelne ken, ï Dawid idi neid king inenen. Negur Dawid nigin eig ye iron, ‘Aya, Jesi naal Dawid ï, tamo aya wau irok kilei anï ailen, ï ereb ereb ganan, neu oroya yenek anï dōf age foug.’

²³ “Negur ï age afouf yen kilei, Dawid nē ibor nē tubu tar bun tamal, kel yaleya tamo Jesus Israel ifenēdin.

²⁴ Jesus fau isiya sã mog, Jon Israel tamo kayau ganan waud falei ye di, naan igunēdiyof nigin od wogō yen.

²⁵ Jon ï yogon kabï idikalau fenē mog, ï iron, ‘Aya nigin ā aim gef? Aya tamo ï tari gef anim sã. Anï ere, ï aya dumeun dō fiyaf, aya to biya nigin yogon su malū biru fediya kisi feleya sã.’

²⁶ “Turau tar, Abraham gere tar ado, haiden ā Negur nigin anini gedig, Negur tamo kayau kel yaleya nē od, amā bun sur fen.

²⁷ Jerusalem tamo kayau, dogo neid mudur adodo geid, Jesus ado, profet neid od Sabat naa ganan bun diwesledig anï to kelei ken, Jesus bouwa bun od dun, anï bunem profet neid od kisi fel wō yen.

²⁸ Idi Jesus dukesiyouf nigin, gariya taka to dilen, anï ere, idi ï dukesiyouf nigin, Pailat dirokenen.

²⁹ Idi Jesus nigin Negur nē Itotoya bun yenek anï ganan, dō de age difel fen, idi ï aa tetek bun tamal dalisne ken, matmat bun dinenen.

³⁰ Anï ere, Negur Jesus laa bun tamal kel turï fe di, mata kel fā yen.

³¹ Agef fen, Jesus, tamo idi, ï geid Galili teneub bun tamal Jerusalem dilen anidi bun, naa musei wō yen. Idi anidim gama, tamo kayau bun, ï nigin wogō def dilef.

³² “Amā biya od ā marokeneik, Negur tubumā tar age afouf fiyēdin are,

³³ Jesus kel turï fiyen anï bunem, amā idi gereneid tar kisi fel naman. Sam tu bun itotoya yenek kilei:

“ ‘Ö neu Kesu,
aya gama ö Tamā wō aul.’* ”

³⁴ Negur ï laa bun tamal kel turï fiyē di, ï to bagai bura lauf nigin, Negur eig ye iron:

“ ‘Aya momoi bagai nē ado fateul nē el fiya, are aya Dawid afenēf aun anï, ā afeneïf.’† ”

³⁵ Negur nē Itotoya taka buneg eig ye irok: “ ‘Ö ogon Fateul Tamo to utorō di, bura lauf.’‡ ”

³⁶ “Dawid ï yogon sain bun, Negur nē oroya anï aruna yale fen, laa fen. ï tubu tar geid mū dife di, bouwa bura len.

* 13:33: Sam 2:7 † 13:34: Asaia 55:3 ‡ 13:35: Sam 16:10

³⁷ Anĩ ere, Negurem laa bun tamal kel turĩ fiyen ĩ, bura leya san.

³⁸ “Anĩ nigin, turau tar, ã keleĩ youf, Jesus bunem mosor weder tu keleya nigin od wogõ yeik.

³⁹ Tamo ganan Jesus nigin momoi def, mosor ganan yalelkeneĩd fen, madur fedif, anĩ ere, Moses nẽ Lo bunem, tamo neid mosor ganan yalelkeneĩd fen, madur fediya kisi feleya sã.

⁴⁰ Anĩ nigin, profet wogõ den anĩ, ã bun to wõ youf nigin lo weleg:

⁴¹ “ ‘Ulegef, ã kono fiya tamo!

Terẽg fen, gare gouf,
ere nigin, aya ãgenei sain bun ereb taka age afouf,

are taka nem irokeneĩfeg,

ã to bagai momoi gouf.’Š ”

⁴² Pol Banabas ado, Juda neid uub fõ ditor dile mog, tamo kayau, Sabat naa taka bun, od enei baban tobol difouf nigin dirokenẽdin.

⁴³ Tamo kayau dilele di, Juda tamo kayau musei ado, haiden Juda neid momoiya bun falei de fen, Negur nigin anini dedig musei idi, Pol Banabas ado dõ difedin. Age dife di, Pol Banabas ado weim wogõ de fen, idi Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya bun toku dibodõf nigin waud dalesen.

⁴⁴ Sabat naa taka bun, taun dibodõdig anidi musei ganan, Odug nẽ od karĩ douf nigin guru difen.

⁴⁵ Anĩ ere, Juda tamo idi, tamo kayau guru difen anidi dileid fen, kiyeim aura fiyẽdi di, Pol wogõ yen anĩ nigin kiwai difen ken, kono difiyen.

⁴⁶ Age dife di, Pol Banabas ado kumĩ sã wogõ eig de diron, “Amã Negur nẽ od, ã bun ketem sã wogõ mayeim. Anĩ ere, ã Negur nẽ od utorõg fen, amã to biya nigin mata faimud ibodkeleya to malouf gen. Anĩ nigin, amã gama haiden gedin melef.

⁴⁷ Are Odug eig ye irokanaman:

“ ‘Aya õ haiden neid lalan anenon,
anĩ bunem, teneub idikelediya bun,
tamo kayau usenneĩd, kel gei wediyouf.’* ”

⁴⁸ Haiden idi od enei karĩ de fen, waud kulĩ ye, Odug nẽ od seli dabin. Mata

faimud ibodkeleya nigin igirnẽdin anidi ganan momoi den.

⁴⁹ Age dife di, Odug nẽ od, teneub anĩ ganan bun iyokelen.

⁵⁰ Anĩ ere, Juda tamo idi, haiden kayau yeneid adodo Negur nigin anini dedig ado, taun uyu irouya tamo anidi nameid dalesen. Idi Pol Banabas ado darau difenẽdiyof nigin, tamo kayau nameid dalese di, dogo neid teneub bun tamal dirudidin.

⁵¹ Anĩ nigin, Pol Banabas ado, idi neid tobonunã sane anĩ difelnẽdi di, keleĩ youf nigin, yeid aas tu difel fen, Ikonium taun dilen.

⁵² Dõ fiya tar idi, kulĩya ado Awa Uur Fateul barikan.

14

Oun Ikonium Taun

¹ Oun Ikonium taun, Pol Banabas ado, idi gai age difedig gen, Juda neid uub fõ bun dile fen, an tamo waud yaleya bun wogõ de di, Juda tamo kayau ado Grik tamo kayau musei momoi den.

² Anĩ ere, Juda tamo momoiya sã anidim, haiden idi nameid dalese di, haiden idi, momoiya tamo kayau kiwai difenẽdin.

³ Anĩ nigin, Pol Banabas ado, sain meluk an dibod ken, Odug nigin kumĩ sã wogõ den. Age dife di, Odug ĩ, idi memelik uris ado dinodiyof nigin, megeir ifenẽdin, anĩ bunem, Odug yogon wau ifenẽya nẽ od anĩ megeir fen.

⁴ Tamo kayau taun temeleid faraf fen, tunĩ Juda tamo geideid, tunĩ aposel geid.

⁵ Age de fen, Juda tamo ado haiden, dogo neid uyu irouya geid, aposel to biya difiyẽd fen, meein tulu difiyẽdiyof nigin age difen.

⁶ Anĩ ere, aposel idi anĩ kelei ken, idi diya, Likonia distrik nediwon Listra taun, Derbe taun, anĩ kalilĩ fiya bun diyok dile fen,

⁷ an biya od wogõ den.

Oun Listra ado Derbe Taun

⁸ Oun Listra taun, tamo taka ye ilolaisin ibodon, ĩ sina namenem ye ilolaisin wõ yen, anĩ to iyõdig.

⁹ Ī, Pol od wogō ye mog, karī fiyen. Pol ĩ lo fiyekel fen, ĩ bouwa biya lauf nigin momoiya ado anī ile fen,

¹⁰ Pol ait odugem iweig iron, “Fā wale ufar!” Age ye di, ĩ gurusā ye, iyok ilen.

¹¹ Tamo kayau musei Pol age fen anī dile fen, Likonia od nem diweig diron, “Waitou tamo falei difel fen, ada gein disil!”

¹² Idi Banabas ĩ Sus difiye ken, Pol ĩ Hermes difiyen, ere nigin, Pol ĩ ait ado tamo.

¹³ Waitou Sus nē tempel, taun yerin ibodon. Waitou Sus nē pris, bulmakau bobō gī fediya adodo, taun bobogē irou isin, ere nigin, ĩ tamo kayau musei geid, aposel sesewi fiya difenēdiyof nigin age fen.

¹⁴ Anī ere, aposel Banabas Pol ado, anī karī de fen, dogo neid kolos serek difeid fen, tamo kayau musei atun gududu de dile diweig diron,

¹⁵ “Tamo kayau, ā ere nigin enei ago gef? Amāg tamo maug, ā gen. Amā ā gein biya od marou masif, are ā kaū sā enei utorōg fen, mata ibodōya Negur ĩ, saa, teneub, maaī ado, anidi namen ereb ereb ganan inodin, ĩ bun falei gouf nigin marokeneik.

¹⁶ Kulu Negur ĩ tamo kayau teneub ganan bun itornēdi di, dogo neid oroya dō difen.

¹⁷ Anī ere, Negur ĩ yogo nigin yaor fiya to itor ken, faimud ereb ereb biya age fedig anī bunem, yogo nigin yaor fedig. ĩ saa bunem uyē ado, saaf dogo neid sain dōf fen, ifeneīdig. ĩ saaf musei biya ifenei ken, wauī bun kulīya ifeneīdig.”

¹⁸ Od enei nemeg, tamo kayau musei aposel sesewi difenēdiyof nigin age difen, anī ere, aposel idi naabureid gudū difenēdiyof nigin lakī difen.

¹⁹ Age dife di, Juda tamo tunī, Antiok ado Ikonium taun temeleid disi fen, tamo kayau musei waud dalen. Age de fen, idi Pol meein tulu difiyē, laa fel de fen, taun yerin diror diroulen.

²⁰ Anī ere, dō fiya tar guru de, Pol salili difiyē di, ĩ fā yale fen, baban taun kel ilen. Naa taka di, ĩ Banabas ado Derbe taun dilen.

Aposel Siria Distrik Oun Antiok Taun Keku Den

²¹ Idi taun anī bun biya od wogō de fen, dō fiya tar musei dalen. Age difel fen, idi Listra, Ikonium ado, Antiok taun keku de dile,

²² dō fiya tar megeir difiyeīd fen, idi momoiya bun dibodōf nigin waud dalesen. Idi diron, “Ada Negur nē tano bun ileyā nigin, morō musei talouf bagai.”

²³ Pol Banabas ado, sios mugu mugu bun, uyu irouya digirneīd fen, kosēya ado kuriya bunem, Odug idi ĩ nigin momoi dedig, ĩ ima bun dinenēdin.

²⁴ Idi Pisidia distrik atu diyok dile, Pamfilia provins bun wowā den.

²⁵ Age de fen, idi Perga taun an od wogō del fen, Atalia taun disilen.

²⁶ Idi Ataliam waag dale, Antiok keku de dilen, kulu an, sios, kabī gama bure difelel anī nigin, aposel idi Negur nē wau ifenēya bun dinenēdin.

²⁷ Idi Antiok taun wowā de fen, sios kuru difeid fen, Negur idi bunem ereb age fen anī ganan ado, Negur ĩ haiden momoi douf nigin sukar kā fen anī, wogō difiyēdin.

²⁸ Age dife fen, idi, dō fiya tar geid, sain meluk an dibodon.

15

Guru Fiya Oun Jerusalem

¹ Tamo tunī, Judia distrik bun temeleid Antiok taun disi fen, momoiya tamo kayau eig de difelnēdin, “Ā Moses nē tobonunā kilei, mulū to ulagau are, ā kel gei yeīya kisi feleya sā.”

² Od enei nigin, idi Pol Banabas ado geid fatuk bagai fefe de fen, luwa diroun. Anī nigin, momoiya tamo kayau enei nigin Jerusalem disel fen, aposel ado uyu irouya geid to difiyēdiyof nigin, Pol Banabas ado momoiya tamo tunī geid digirnēdin.

³ Sios idi sur difedi di, Fonisia ado Samaria distrik atu dile fen, haiden idi Negur bun falei den anī dirokenēdin. Od eneim, momoiya tamo kayau ganan fatuk bagai kulī den.

⁴ Idi Jerusalem wõ de di, sios, aposel geid, uyu iroudiya anidim idi aan difiyēdin. Age dife di, Negur idi bunem ereb age fen anī ganān, sios, aposel geid, uyu iroudiya wogō difiyēdin.

⁵ Age dife di, momoiya tamo tunī Farisia mala bun temeleid, fã de fen, diron, “Haiden idi mulū dile fen, Moses nē Lo dō difouf nigin dirokenēdiyofu bagai.”

⁶ Age de di, aposel idi, uyu iroudiya geid, od enei nigin guru de katō difen.

⁷ Od musei sain meluk katō difen sain, Pita fã yale irokenēdin, “Turau tar, ā keleī, kulu, sain taka bun, haiden idi aya sigorou bun biya od karī de fen, momoi douf nigin, ā atun Negur aya igirnan.

⁸ Negur ī, tamo nē wau keleī, ī Awa Uur Fateul, ada ifanadan gen, haiden idig ifenēdin anī bunem, idig yaledin anī ifelnēdin.

⁹ Negur, ada ado idi geid atun daū taka to inon, ere nigin, momoiya bunem ī waud kulo feledin.

¹⁰ Anī ere, ere nigin ā gama Negur kisi wiyēg fen, morō adag age fiya, tubuda tareg faali fiya kisi feleya san anī, dō fiya tar tetedin unogouf nigin ago gef?

¹¹ Sã! Ada, idi agef kel gei fedif gen, neda Odug Jesus nē wau ifenēya bunem, adag agef kel gei fadaf anī momoi tauf.”

¹² Tamo kayau ganān guru difen anidi ganān foro del fen, Banabas Pol ado, Negur idi bunem memelik ado uris fire fire haiden atun inodin anī wogō de di, karī den.

¹³ Idi wogō dele di, Jems ī iron, “Neu turau tar, karī wiyag.

¹⁴ Simon mogo faded fadal, are Negur ī yogo yana nigin ye fen, haiden atun tamo kayau yaledin anī bunem, ī urug bagai haiden nigin wau yenen anī ifelnadan.

¹⁵ Profet neid od are, enei ado susu felef, are Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye irok kilei:

¹⁶ “ ‘Enei dumen, aya kelau fen,
Dawid nē salafat kubū yen anī baban alesauf.

Aya sesen ledin anī madur afeleid fen,
baban anouf,

¹⁷ anī bunem, tamo kayau ganān atun tunī ado, haiden ganān neu nigin agirnēdin geid,
Odug dimirnēf.*

¹⁸ Odug ī enei kulu bagai yaor fen, ī anī agef irok.

¹⁹ “Anī nigin, neu es fiya bun, ada haiden Negur bun falei def anidi, morō to tafenēdiyofu.

²⁰ Age fiya ban, ada pas tatot fen, idi saaf idegēya waitou bun sesewi difen anī to dāf nigin, noli tobonunā bun to dilauf nigin, yaro uleid kakā difeid fen, didenkesif anī to dāf nigin ado, yaro naud adodo to dāf nigin torokenēdiyofu.

²¹ Ere nigin, sain meluk bagai, Moses nē Lo taun ganān bun wogō de fen, Sabat naa ganān bun Juda neid uub fō fō bun diwesedig.”

Guru Fiya Nē Pas Haiden Momoiya Tamo Kayau Bun Sur Difen

²² Age ye di, aposel idi, uyu iroudiya ado, sios ganān geid, idi atun tamo tunī digirneid fen, Pol Banabas ado weim Antiok taun sur difediyofu nigin kisi difon. Idi Judas (yana taka Basabas dedig) ado Sailas digirnēdin, tamo uru anidi, momoiya tamo kayau atun, idi uyu iroya.

²³ Idi bun pas eig de ditoton anī sur difen:

Amā aposel, uyu iroudiya geid, āgenei tureī tar,

haiden bun temeleī turamā tar Antiok taun, Siria ado, Silisia provins bun ubodōgef aan mayeik.

²⁴ Amā nemā tamo tunī, yoya to dale fen, dile, idi neid wogōya bunem gelele diyei ken, wauī morō difenein anī, amā karī maun.

²⁵ Anī nigin, amā ganān kisi tekelei mano fen, tamo tunī magirneid fen, nemā oboimā tar bagai Banabas Pol ado geid ā gein sur mafedif.

²⁶ Banabas Pol ado idi, neda Odug Jesus Kristus yana nigin, dogo neid mata itorōya nigin to fese den.

²⁷ Anī nigin, amā matotkeneik anī sigoredim megeir fiya nigin, Judas Sailas ado sur mafedif.

* 15:17: Amos 9:11, 12

²⁸ Awa Uur Fateul, amã geid, kisi tekelei fen, ã bun nun enei teten baban morõ taka to mafeneĩf nigin yo maun:

²⁹ Æ saaf idegēya waitou bun sesewi difen anĩ to wāgauf, yaro naud adodo to wāgauf, yaro uleid kakã difeid fen, didenkesif anĩ to wāgauf ado, noli tobonunã bun to ulagauf. Æ enei adok irok kilei sese gouf are, ã nigin deuf.

Dabuo.

³⁰ Tamo idi sur difedi di, Antiok taun disil, sios kuru difeid fen, pas anĩ difenēdin.

³¹ Tamo kayau pas anĩ diwes fen, waud yaleseya od anĩ nigin kulĩ den.

³² Judas Sailas ado, idi dogo profet, momoiya tamo kayau waud dales fen, megeir difenēdiyof nigin od fatuk wogõ den.

³³ Idi an sain naal meluk dibodon, age dife di, momoiya tamo kayaum waud inosiya ado sur difedi di, idi sur difedin anidi gedin keku de dilen.†

³⁵ Anĩ ere, Pol Banabas ado Antiok dibodon, an idi tunĩ museig geid fen, Odug nē od difelneĩd fen, wogõ den.

Pol Banabas Ado Waud Tekelei San

³⁶ Naa tunĩ ilele di, Pol Banabas irokenen, “Ada keku tau fen, taun ganan Odug nē od wogõ tafiyeĩd nē an turada tar ki tafiyeĩd fen, idi naig difef anĩ tailauf.”

³⁷ Banabas ĩ, Jon yana taka Mak dedig, idi geid dilauf nigin oron,

³⁸ anĩ ere, Pol ĩ weim dilauf are to biya ye kisi fen, ere nigin, Jon ĩ Pamfilia provins oun idi itorneĩd fen, idi geid kabĩ to dalef dilen.

³⁹ Idi fatuk bagai fe de fen, fara difen. Banabas ĩ Mak yale fen, waag bun Saipras nuyo dilen,

⁴⁰ anĩ ere, Pol ĩ Sailas igirnē di, momoiya tamo kayaum Odug nē wau ifenēya bun dinenēdi di, dilen.

⁴¹ ĩ Siria ado Silisia provins atu ile fen, sios megeir fiyēdif ilen.

16

Timoti ĩ Pol Sailas Ado Weim Dilan

¹ Pol ĩ Derbe taun isi fen, anenem Listra taun ilen, an dõ fiya tamo taka yana Timoti ibodõdig, ĩ sina Juda tamal momoiya kayau, anĩ ere, ĩ tama Grik tamal.

² Momoiya tamo kayau Listra ado Ikonium taun temeleid, Timoti biya difiyēdig.

³ Pol ĩ Timoti ado dilauf nigin oron, anĩ nigin, ĩ, Juda tamo modoũ anĩ bun dibodõdig anidi nigin, Timoti mulũ inenen, ere nigin, idi ganan keleĩ, Timoti ĩ tama Grik tamal.

⁴ Idi taun mugu mugu bun diyok dile fen, oun Jerusalem aposel idi uyu iroudiya tamo geid, tamo kayau dõ difouf nigin od difon anĩ wogõ difiyēdif dilen.

⁵ Anĩ bunem, sios idi momoiya megeir dale fen, naa ganan momoiya tamo kayau ifagaf ilen.

Pol Mala Seleulã Kurãf Fen, Masedonia Tamo Taka Ilen

⁶ Pol yogon kabĩ tura tar geid, Frigia distrik ado Galesia provins bun diyok dilen, ere nigin, Awa Uur Fateul, idi Asia provins bun od wogõya nigin katũ fiyēdin.

⁷ Idi Misia distrik nē daũ bun disi fen, Bitinia provins bun dilauf nigin age difen, anĩ ere, Jesus nē Awa Uur ĩ katũ fiyēdin.

⁸ Anĩ nigin, idi Misia distrik wal dife fen, Troas taun disilen.

⁹ Bõ anĩ bun, Pol mala seleulã kurãf fen, Masedonia provins tamal tamo taka ifar fen, igonen, “Masedonia usi fen, usen-namã,” fiyē mog, ilen.

¹⁰ Pol mala seleulã kurãf fen, anĩ ilen, age fel fen, amã kaisã bagai Masedonia provins malauf nigin dodok mafen, ere nigin, amã kisi mafen, Negur idi bun biya od wogõ mauf nigin iweignaman.

Filipai Taun Oun Lidia Jesus Nigin Momoi Yen

¹¹ Troas taun anenem, amã waag bunem madur kilei Samotres nuyo melen, naa taka di, Neapolis melen.

¹² Anenem amã Filipai melen, Filipai are Rom gawamanem lo fedig, Masedonia provins bun taun anĩ uyu irouf. An naa tunĩ mabodon.

¹³ Sabat naa bun, amã taun mator ken, taun bobog serē naan yerin an, amã

† 15:33: Itotoya tunĩ eig ye irok: dilen. ³⁴ Anĩ ere, Sailas ĩ an ibodõf nigin kisi fen.

kosëya nê modoũ mamirêf nigin melen. Amã mabod ken, kayau an guru difen anidi wogõ mafiyêdin.

¹⁴ Idi neid taka karĩ faman, kayau anĩ yana Lidia, Taiataira taun tamal, ã gabar kadaũ na nigin susur fedig, ã Negur yana yalesedig. Odug, ã Pol nê od karĩ youf nigin wau bun sukar kãf kenen.

¹⁵ Kayau anĩ yogon ibor tar geid naan diguneid kele di, ã yogon fõ bun malauf nigin irokanama ken, iron, “Aya Odug nigin momoi auf agef kisi gouf are, umag, neu fõ bun ubodõg.” Ñ nugo famã di, amã dõ mafiyen.

Pol Sailas Ado Kalabus Bun

¹⁶ Naa taka bun, kosëya nê modoũ bun mele mog, ferfer kayau momoul taka fottou faman, ã kaa sane ado, anĩ bunem ereb fau wõ youf anĩ wogõ yedig. Yogon marau tar, ã ereb fau wõ youf anĩ wogõ yedig anĩ bunem, moni musei daledig.

¹⁷ Kayau momoul enei, amã Pol geid dõ fama ken, iweig iron, “Tamo eneidi Negur Ilun Bagai nê ferfer tar. Idi ã isennëya walogouf nê naab dirokeneik.”

¹⁸ Kayau ã naa musei age fe di, Pol wau fatuk bagai moro ken, falei ye, kaa sane irokenen, “Jesus Kristus yana bunem, aya ã bun tamal ulõ wesiyouf nigin arokonok!” Sain anĩ bun bagai, kaa sane kayau anĩ itornen.

¹⁹ Ferfer kayau momoul nê marau tar, moni yaleya nê naab gudũ felen anĩ kelei ken, Pol Sailas ado gei de didũ difeid, maket modoũ bun yeneid adodo tamo gedin dirouledin.

²⁰ Idi Rom neid lo es fiya tamo bun guri difeid dile fen, diron, “Tamo eneidi are Juda temeideid, idi neda taun bun morõ odug dinof.

²¹ Idi tobonunã difelnêdif are neda lo to irok anĩ, ada Rom tamo, anĩ nigin, ada tobonunã enei to talouf, to dõ tafouf.”

²² Age de di, tamo kayau, idi geid bagu de fen, Pol Sailas ado kiwai difenêdin. Age dife di, Rom es fiya tamo kolos dinukaka keneid fen, wagagã difediyouf nigin dirokenêdin.

²³ Idi fatuk bagai wagagã difiyeid kele fen, kalabus bun dinenêdin. Age dife fen,

kalabus lo fiya tamo el fe lo fediyouf nigin dirokenen.

²⁴ Kalabus lo fiya tamo od anĩ yale fen, kalabus fõ aab namen ineneid fen, yeid aam kotũ feledin.

²⁵ Bõ atun age fiya, Pol Sailas ado Negur kosë difiye ken, seg dale mog, kalabus tamo ganan karĩ difiyêdin.

²⁶ Kaisã bagai, mimĩ odug fã ye fen, kalabus fõ gariya anĩ guyõ fen. Kaisã bagai, kalabus fõ nê sukar ganan kã feleid fen, kalabus tamo ganan bun sen irokaka kalaisi keledin.

²⁷ Kalabus lo fiya tamo irik yel fen, kalabus fõ nê sukar kã felediya ilen, agef fen, ã kisi fen, kalabus tamo diyalelel ye fen, yogon dimig ul feis, yogo bouwa yuke-siyouf nigin age fen.

²⁸ Anĩ ere, Pol iweig iron, “Õ ogo bouwã to tũ wo! Amã ganan yeir!”

²⁹ Kalabus lo fiya tamo yal nigin iweig fen, namen gudu ref ile, Pol Sailas ado yedin kubũ ye, tererẽ yen.

³⁰ Agef fen, idi gurif irou, mayarẽ isi fen, to fiyêdin, “Tamo bibiyeĩ, aya naig afe fen, isennëya alouf?”

³¹ Idi diron, “Odug Jesus nigin momoi wouf are, õ isennõf, õ ogon ibor tar geid.”

³² Age de fen, idi Odug nê od, ã ado ganan yogon fõ bun dibodon anidi geid, wogõ difiyêdin.

³³ Sain anĩ bun bagai bõ, kalabus lo fiya tamo, Pol Sailas ado gurif iroule, bouweid gali gedin anĩ kulo fedin. Age fel fen, kaisã bagai ã yogon ibor tar ganan geid, naan digunêdin.

³⁴ Kalabus lo fiya tamo, idi yogon fõ aaben gurif iroule, saaf ifenêdin. Ñ wau kulĩya barikan, ere nigin, ã Negur nigin momoi yen, yogon ibor tar ganan geid.

³⁵ We fele di, Rom es fiya tamo, dogo neid kabĩ tamo anidi bun, kalabus lo fiya tamo gein od sur difen, “Tamo anidi wal-isneid.”

³⁶ Age difiyê di, kalabus lo fiya tamo Pol irokenen, “Rom es fiya tamo, õ Sailas ado alisneif nigin dirokanal. Gama ã wadã ulagauf. Wauĩ inosiya ado ulagauf.”

³⁷ Anĩ ere, Pol kabĩ tamo irokenêdin, “Amã Rom tamo ba, anĩ ere, idi to

es difama ken, amã mal atun wagagã difaman. Age dife fen, amã kalabus bun dinenaman. Anĩ gama idi iminēyan dirumã fenē de? Sã! Idi dogo disi, dalis-nama ken, dinenamãf.”

³⁸ Kabĩ tamo, od enei Rom es fiya tamo dirokenēdin. Pol Sailas ado idi Rom tamo yeya anĩ karĩ de fen, idi kumĩ den.

³⁹ Idi Pol Sailas ado gedin bobo difiyēdiyof nigin disi fen, kalabus bun tamal dalis dinenēdin. Age dife fen, Rom es fiya tamo idi, Pol Sailas ado taun anĩ ditor dilauf nigin dirokenēdin.

⁴⁰ Pol Sailas ado, kalabus bun tamal ulolō deis fen, Lidia nē fō bun dilen, idi an momoiya tamo kayau fotou difeid, waud dales le fen, ditorneĩd dilen.

17

Oun Tesalonika Taun

¹ Pol Sailas ado, Amfipolis ado Apolonia taun atu diyok dile fen, Tesalonika taun wō den, an Juda neid uub fō ibodon.

² Pol ĩ gai age fedig gen, Juda neid uub fō bun ilen. Sabat naa towo bun, ĩ Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok anĩ, tamo kayau geid katō de, ifelneĩd fen,

³ Kristus ĩ darau yale fen, laa bun tamal mata kel fã youf bagai nigin, el fe faded fiyēdin. Pol iron, “Jesus enei aya ã aro-keneik are, ĩ anĩ Kristus.”

⁴ Juda tamo kayau tunĩ karĩ de, momoi de fen, Pol Sailas ado dō difedin, Grik tamo kayau museig Negur nigin anini dedig ado, kayau yeneid adodo museig age difen.

⁵ Anĩ ere, Juda tamo, Pol Sailas ado kiyeĩ difeneĩd fen, maket modoũ bun tamo sesen tunĩ kuru difeid waud dalese di, tamo kayau guru difalasi fen, taun anĩ bun kakaĩ den. Idi Pol Sailas ado, tamo kayau bun diroulediyof nigin, Jeson nē fō bun dile dimirnēdin.

⁶ Anĩ ere, idi Pol Sailas ado to fotou difeid fen, Jeson momoiya tamo tunĩ geid didũ difeid, taun nē uyu iroudiya gedin dirouleid fen, diweig diron, “Tamo eneidi teneub ganan bun morō difenēdin anĩ gama yeir disin.

⁷ Age dife di, Jeson idi aan fiyeĩd fen, yogon fō aaben gurif iroulen. Idi ganan Sisa nē lo difodul ken, king taka yana Jesus dedig ibodok, age de wogō dedig.”

⁸ Tamo kayau ado, taun nē uyu iroudiya geid, od enei karĩ de fen, ninibur den.

⁹ Age dife fen, taun nē uyu iroudiya, Jeson ado tamo tunĩ geid kot na dalouf nigin dirokenēdi di, na dalen, age difele di, ditorneĩdi di, dilen.

Oun Berea Taun

¹⁰ Bo kele di, kaisã bagai momoiya tamo kayau, Pol Sailas ado Berea taun sur difedin. Idi an wō de fen, Juda neid uub fō bun dilen.

¹¹ An Berea tamo kayau idi, Tesalonika tamo kayau gen sã, idi wedereid dino fen, od karĩ dedig. Idi waud adod fen, od karĩ den, age de fen, idi Pol wogō yen anĩ, momoi be dilouf nigin, naa ganan Negur nē Itotoya felei difedig.

¹² Juda tamo kayau musei momoi den, age fiya bagai, Grik kayau yeneid adodo musei ado Grik tamo museig momoi den.

¹³ Tesalonika taun an Juda tamo idi, Pol Negur nē od oun Berea tauneg irok ya karĩ de fen, idig an dile, tamo kayau nameid dalese di, seye den.

¹⁴ Age dife di, momoiya tamo kayau, kaisã bagai Pol maaĩ ubun sur difiyen, anĩ ere, Sailas Timoti ado idi an Berea taun dibodon.

¹⁵ Tamo tunĩ Pol dinenekel fen, weim Atens taun dilen, Pol ĩ, Sailas Timoti ado kaisã bagai ĩ gein disiyof nigin, irokenēdi di, idi keku de dilen.

Oun Atens Taun

¹⁶ Pol, oun Atens Sailas Timoti ado tari fedin, agef fen, ĩ idegēya waitou taun anĩ bun isokosen anĩ ile fen, wau fatuk moron.

¹⁷ Anĩ nigin, Pol ĩ, Juda tamo kayau ado, Grik tamo kayau Negur nigin anini dedig geid, Juda neid uub fō bun wageid yalouf nigin od solo difedin, ĩ naa ganan maket modoũ bun, tamo kayau idi dilef disif difedig geideg, wageid yalouf nigin od solo difedin.

¹⁸ Epikurian ifelnēdiya tamo* tunĩ ado, Stoik ifelnēdiya tamo† tunĩg, Pol geid fefe

* **17:18:** Epikurian tamo idi bouwa buru nē oroya nigin al difedig. † **17:18:** Stoik tamo idi bouwa buru nē oroya lai fiya nigin al difedig.

den. Idi tunī to difen, “Golē tamal enei, ere od wogō you fenē?” Tunī diron, “Ī yaū waitou nigin wogō yef be.” Idi age de diron, ere nigin, Pol Ī Jesus nigin ado, laa bun tamal mata kel fāya nigin, biya od wogō yen.

¹⁹ Age fe di, idi Pol dale, taun uyu irouya neid guru fiya, yana Areopagus dedig, an dirou dile fen, diron, “Keleī mata enei urokanamak anī, amā tau keleī youf?”

²⁰ Ō keleī mata bagai wederaman urou usif, ereb gariya nigin irok anī, amā keleī you fenē.”

²¹ (Atens tamo kayau ganan ado yaū tamo kayau an difaredig idi, sain ganan kisi mata mata nigin karī yei dedig, wogoī dedig, idi kabī taka to daledig.)

²² Age de di, Pol Areopagus guru fiya atun ifar fen, iron, “Atens tamo, ereb ereb ganan bun, ā waitou karī fiyēya nigin kisi fatuk unogedig anī ailef.

²³ Ere nigin, aya ayo ken, ereb ereb yana walesegedig fele afedin, aya alta takag itotoya enei ado ailen: WAITOU, ADA KELEĪ SĀ ANĪ BUN. Ā keleī sā anī yana walesegedig nigin, aya yaor afe arokeneik.

²⁴ “Negur Ī, teneub ado ereb ereb ganan anī namen difaref inodin, Ī anī, saa ado teneub nē Odug nigin, Ī tamo imedim tempel dinodin anī bun to ibodōdig.

²⁵ Ī ereb taka to lau fedig, anī nigin, tamo imam ereb taka ifenēya kisi feleya sā, ere nigin, Ī yogo tamo ganan mata, si neseya ado, ereb ereb ganan ifenēdidig.

²⁶ Tamo tekelei bunem, Ī tamo kayau fire fire ganan inodin, idi teneub adok ino yalouf nigin age fen. Ī dogo neid sain ifeneīd fen, idi ibodōya nē modoū daū fire fire ifenēdin.

²⁷ Tamo Ī dimirnēf nigin, imeid ra de dimirek dile, fotou difiyēf nigin be, Ī age fen. Anī ere, Ī ada mugu mugu bun gerō to ibodok.

²⁸ ‘Ī bun ada mata tabod ken, telef tasif tafef, tabodok.’ Āgenei itotoya tamo tunīg eig de diron, ‘Ada yogon gere tar.’

²⁹ “Age fiya bagai, ada Negur nē gere tar, anī nigin, ada kisi to eig tauf, waitou Ī, gol nem, silwa nem, meein nem be, tamo

nē kisim ado imam malakanon inodig age fiya, to tauf.

³⁰ Tamo kayau Negur nigin to kelein sain, idi to kelei ken, age difedig anī, Negur to eweid yon, anī ere, gama Ī, tamo kayau adok teneub ganan bun waud falei youf nigin irokenēdif.

³¹ Ī naa inon anī bun, Ī tamo igirnen Ī bunem, teneub ganan madur fiya bun es foug. Negur Ī laa bun tamal mata kel turī fe di, fā yen anī bunem, enei agef wō youf anī tamo ganan ifelnēdin.”

³² Laa bun tamal mata kel fāya nigin, Pol wogō yen anī karī de fen, tunī Pol kasā difiyen, anī ere, tunī diron, “Amā enei nigin baban karī mayō fenē.”

³³ Age de di, Pol guru fiya anī itor ilen.

³⁴ Tamo tunī Pol dō dife fen, momoi den. Idi atun, Dionisius, guru fiya yana Areopagus neid taka, kayau taka yana Damaris ado, tunī geid, dibodon.

18

Oun Korin Taun

¹ Enei bure fel fen, Pol Athens taun itor ken, Korin taun ilen.

² Pol Ī, an Juda tamo taka yana Akwila, Pontus provins tamal, fotou fiyen, Akwila Ī aiwa Prisila ado Italim disi dibod dirubken, ere nigin, Sisa Klodius, Juda tamo kayau ganan Rom taun ditorōf nigin totol od irokenēdin. Pol idi ilediyof nigin ilen.

³ Agef fen, Pol Ī an idi geid dibod ken, weim kabī dalen, ere nigin, Īg idi gen salafat inoya tamo.

⁴ Sabat naa ganan, Pol Juda neid uub fō bun, Juda tamo kayau ado Grik tamo kayau geid, od kuruwa difedig, are idi kisi falei de momoi douf nigin age fedig.

⁵ Sailas Timoti ado Masedoniam disi di, Pol Ī Juda tamo kayau bun, Jesus Ī anī Kristus fiyeīd fen, wogō ye kurō fesin, Ī yogon sain adok kabī anī bun inon.

⁶ Anī ere, Juda idi Pol kiwai difen ken, kono difiyē di, Ī so fiyeīd fen, yogon kolos tu fel fen, irokenēdin, “Ā naudeī aug mudureī bun ibodōf! Aya to kababal fiyauf. Gama sain enei bunem ilef, aya haiden gedin alauf.”

⁷ Pol age ye fen, Juda neid uub fō itor ken, Negur yana yalesedig tamo Titius Justus nē fō bun ilen, fō are Juda neid uub fō anī non.

⁸ Krispus, Juda neid uub fō nē mudur, ī yogon ibor ganan geid, Odug nigin momoi den. Korin tamo kayau museig biya od karī de fen, momoi den. Age dife di, naan dalen.

⁹ Bō taka bun, Pol mala seleulā kurāf fen, Odug ī wogō fiyē mog, karī yen, “To kumī wo, ō od wogōya tobol wof ulauf, ait to ufokalauf,

¹⁰ ere nigin, aya ō ado. Taka nem to irounokon, tadū yōf, ere nigin, taun enei bun, neu tamo kayau musei dibodok.”

¹¹ Anī nigin, Pol ī yar tekelei ado ogō sigis an ibod ken, tamo kayau Negur nē od ifelnēdin.

¹² Galio ī Akaia provins nē gawaman mudur ibod mog, Juda tamo kayau idi weim kori de, Pol kiwai difen ken, ī kot bun diroulen.

¹³ Idi diron, “Tamo enei neda lo wal fe fen, tamo kayau waud yale di, Negur yana, tobonunā fire bun dalesauf nigin age fef.”

¹⁴ Pol od wogō you fenē mog, Galio ī Juda tamo kayau irokenēdin, “Juda tamo kayau ā, mosor be, tobonunā sane nigin urokanagauf are, aya ā karī yeīya nigin kisi feleya.

¹⁵ Anī ere, morō enei, od nigin, yeneid nigin ado, āgenei lo nigin ouf are, ā aug madur gouf. Aya age fediya to es afouf.”

¹⁶ Age ye fen, ī idi kot bun irudidin.

¹⁷ Age fe di, idi Juda neid uub fō mudur Sostenes dale fen, kot fofomala bun dun. Anī ere, Galio to eweid yon.

Prisila, Akwila, Apolos Anidim

¹⁸ Pol ī oun Korin taun naa musei ibodon. Agef fen, ī momoiya tamo kayau itorneid fen, Prisila Akwila ado weim waag dale, Siria distrik dilen. ī fau waag sōya sã mog, Senkria taun an yogon fatiya gudū difelen, ere nigin, ī Negur mala bun wau kuturol fen, iron, age afouf yen.

¹⁹ Idi Efesus taun wowā den, an Pol, Prisila Akwila ado itornēdin. Pol ī yogo Juda neid uub fō bun ile fen, Juda tamo kayau geid od kuruwa difen.

²⁰ ī idi geid sain naal meluk dibodōf nigin dirokenē di, itoron.

²¹ Anī ere, ī ilau fenē mā, idi irokenēdin, “Negur orouf are, aya kelauf.” Age ye fen, ī waag bun Efesus taun itor ilen.

²² Pol ī Sisaria taun kutū yeis fen, Jerusalem isel, sios aan fiyēdin. Agef fen, ī Antiok taun isilen.

²³ Pol sain naal an Antiok taun ibodkele fen, anenem fā ye, Galesia provins ado Frigia distrik ganan bun iyo ken, dō fiya tamo kayau ganan megeir fiyēdin.

²⁴ Sain anī bun, Juda tamo taka yana Apolos, Aleksandria fō morou, Efesus isin. ī keleī biya ado tamo, Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok anī nigin keleī biya bagai ado.

²⁵ ī Odug nē naab anī difelnen, age dife di, ī totol ado wogō ye fen, Jesus nigin tutuk bagai ifelnēdidig, anī ere, ī Jon nē naan igūya anī dogol kelein.

²⁶ ī Juda neid uub fō bun, kumī sã od wogō yen. Prisila Akwila ado, ī wogō yen anī karī de fen, idi ī dogo neid fō bun dale diroule, Negur nē naab tutuk faded difiyen.

²⁷ Age difel fen, Apolos Akaia provins bun ilauf nigin age fe di, momoiya tamo kayau idi ī wau dales fen, Akaia teneub an dō fiya tamo kayau ī aan difiyēf nigin, pas ditotkenēdin. Apolos an wō ye fen, Negur nē wau ifenēya bunem momoi den idi, fatuk bagai isennēdin.

²⁸ Ere nigin, ī Juda tamo kayau geid mal atun fefe de fen, od megeir ado nem lai feid fen, Negur nē Itotoya bun Jesus ī anī Kristus ya anī, agef ifelnēdin.

19

Pol ī Oun Efesus Taun

¹ Apolos ī fau Korin taun ibod mog, Pol ī teneub atu iyok ile, Efesus taun wō yen. An ī, dō fiya tamo kayau tunī fotou fiyeid fen,

² to fiyēdin, “Ā momoi ge fen, Awa Uur Fateul walegen de?”

Idi ī dirokenen, “Sã, amã Awa Uur Fateul ibodok ya anīg to karī maun.”

³ Age de di, Pol idi to fedin, “Age fiyauf are, ere naan anī ā walegen?”

Idi ī dirokenen, “Jon nē naan igūya anī.”

⁴ Pol iron, “Jon nê naan igüya are wau faleiya nê naan igüya. Jon î yogo, dumen tamo taka isif î nigin momoi douf nigin, tamo kayau irokenêdin, tamo are Jesus.”

⁵ Idi od enei karî de fen, Odug Jesus yana bunem naan dalen.

⁶ Pol ima tetedin ino di, Awa Uur Fateul idi bun isin. Age fe di, idi od fire fire nem wogõ de fen, profet odeg wogõ den.

⁷ Idi ganan tamo tuwelf age fiya.

⁸ Pol Juda neid uub fõ bun ile fen, an ogõ towo bun, kumî sã od wogõ yen, î tamo kayau geid od kuruwa de, idi waud falei ye, Negur nê tano nigin momoi douf nigin age fen.

⁹ Anî ere, idi tunî waud total le fen, to momoi den. Age dife fen, idi mal atun Odug nê naab nigin od sesen diron. Anî nigin, Pol idi itorneîd fen, dõ fiya tamo kayau geif fen, naa ganan Tiranus nê ifelnêya fõ bun od katõ difen.

¹⁰ Enei age fen are yar uru ilelen, anî bunem, Juda tamo kayau ado, Grik tamo kayau ganan Asia provins an dibodon idi, Odug nê od karî den.

¹¹ Negur î Pol bunem memelik fire bagai age fedin,

¹² are hankisip ado gabar masakeg, Pol bouwa kobû dife fen, dagi tamo bun diroule dinodi di, dagi el feledin, are kaa sesen idi ditornêdin.

¹³ Juda tamo tunî, kaa sesen dirudiyouf nigin diyõdig, idi kaa sesenem dirounêdin anidi bun Odug Jesus yana dale fen, idi eig de dirõdig, “Jesus î nigin Pol wogõ yedig, î yana bunem, aya õ ulõ wesiyouf nigin arokonok.”

¹⁴ Juda neid pris odug taka, Skeba nê gere tar sewen idig age difedig.

¹⁵ Naa taka bun, kaa sanem idi irokenêdin, “Aya Jesus keleî, aya Pol nigin keleî, anî ere, â aiyaim?”

¹⁶ Age ye fen, tamo kaa sane ado tetedin gurusã ye, ganan lalai feid fen, fatuk bagai idenêdin. Age fe di, idi fõ anî bun tamal, gemû naud adodo diyalelen.

¹⁷ Juda tamo kayau ado Grik tamo kayau Efesus taun dibodon idi, enei karî de fen,

idi ganan fatuk bagai kumî de, Odug Jesus yana ilun bagai dalesen.

¹⁸ Tamo kayau momoi den musei disî, sane age difedig anî, mal atun yaor dife, kurõ difesin.

¹⁹ Idi idegêya bunem kosê dedig musei, dogo neid buk kori fiya guri de dirousi, kuru de, mal atun yã diraran. Idi buk kori fiya anî nê mala diwesen, are fifti tausen silwa moni* wõ yen.

²⁰ Anî bunem, Odug nê od bilalaũ fe fen, megeiref ilen.

²¹ Enei ganan agef wõ yele di, Pol Masedonia ado Akaia provins atu iyok ile anenem, Jerusalem ilauf nigin kisi yalen. Î iron, “Aya an wõ au fen, aya Romeg ki afouf.”

²² Age ye fen, î yogon isennêya tamo uru, Timoti Erastus ado Masedonia provins bun sur feid fen, î Efesus an Asia provins bun sain naal ibodon.

Efesus Taun Oun Kiwai Kuru Dalesen

²³ Sain anî bun, Odug nê Naab nigin, kiwai ado monêya odug wõ yen.

²⁴ Silwa nem ereb ereb inoya tamo, yana Demetrius, î silwa nem kayau waitou yana Artemis dedig anî nê tempel malakanon inodig, anî bunem yogon kabî tamo moni musei daledig.

²⁵ Demetrius î, yogon kabî tamo tar ado, yogon kabî gen age fiya tutur iweig laisi fen, irokenêdin, “Tamo â, â keleî, ada kabî enei bun moni biya taledig.

²⁶ Anî â gama uleg fen, karî gef, tamo Pol enei, ein Efesus ado mogo Asia provins ganan melsã bagai bun, tamo kayau musei waud yale fen, eig ye irok, tamo ima nem waitou inodif are anî waitou sã, yef.

²⁷ Are karîya sane yenek, ada neda moni kabî yana sane yalouf, takag, karîya sane yenek are, kayau waitou odug Artemis nê tempel are ege bagai kaũ sãf. Age fe di, kayau waitou, Asia provins ganan bun ado teneub adok ganan bun, yana dalesedig, î yana odug iseledig are lai difesilauf.”

²⁸ Idi od enei karî de fen, fatuk bagai seye ise di, kakaî de diweig diron, “Efesus neid Artemis î odug bagai!”

* **19:19:** Silwa moni tekelei are, naa tekelei bun kabî tamo nê mala.

²⁹ Age de di, taun anī bun ganān kuru dālesen. Tamo kayau idi, Gaius Aristakus ado, are idi Masedonia temeleid Pol geid diyōdig anidi, kaka difeid, guru fiya nē fō odug namen, tamo tekeleim gudu ref ileya gen gududu den.

³⁰ Pol ī guru fiya atun ilauf nigin age fen, anī ere, dō fiya tamo kayau Pol katū difiyen.

³¹ Asia gawaman nē uyu irouya tunī, are Pol nē mou tar idig, Pol guru fiya nē fō anī bun to ilauf nigin digone ken, od sur difenen.

³² Guru fiya anī bun nene delen. Tunī od taka diweig dirō di, tunī od fire taka diweig diron. Musei ganān ereb nigin an guru difen anī, idi keleī san.

³³ Juda tamo kayau, Aleksanda, tamo kayau wagedin mal atun sur dife, isel ifare di, tamo kayau tunī ī dile fen, Aleksanda ī anī morō gariya den. Age dife di, Aleksanda ī tamo kayau meleid bun yogo bouwa isennēf nigin, ī foro dalauf nigin imam dogol fiyēdin.

³⁴ Anī ere, idi ī Juda tamo ya keleī ken, idi ganān aiteid tekelei dino fen, aua uru age fiya eig de diweig diron, “Efesus neid Atemis ī odug bagai!”

³⁵ Age de di, taun uyu irouya nē kabī tamo ī, tamo kayau foro weleg fiyēdi di, foro delen, age dife di, iron, “Efesus tamo ā, teneub ganān bun tamo kayau ganān, Efesus taun anī, Atemis odug nē tempel ado yogan malakanon saa ilunem isin anī nē kulatun fiya taun anī, idi to keleī de?”

³⁶ Taka nem enei wa fiya kisi feleya sã, anī nigin, ā foro weleg fen, age fiya nigin to buroro gei.

³⁷ Tamo eneidi ereb taka tempel buneg to bē dalen, idi neda kayau waitoug to kono difiyen, anī ere, ā idi ein guri wedig urousigel.

³⁸ Age fiyauf are, Demetrius yogan kabī tura tar geid, tamo taka nigin nauseirya adouf are, kot ibodok, gawaman nē mudur adodo difaref. Idi an nauseirya anī diroulauf.

³⁹ Ā nauseir anī teten ereb taka manouf gouf are, tamo kayau neid kot guru fiya bun madur gouf.

⁴⁰ Gama wō yel enei nigin, karīya sane yenek, kuru talesel enei nigin are ada kot bun dinenadauf. Age difouf are, ada guru fiya sane enei nigin faded fiya kisi feleya sã, ere nigin, are gariya sã.”

⁴¹ Agef irokel fen, ī guru fiya anī irudin.

20

Pol Masedonia Ado Grik Teneub Atu Ilen

¹ Kuru anī bure fele di, Pol ī od ino di, dō fiya tamo kayau disin, age dife di, idi waud yales le fen, dabuo fiyeid lel, Masedonia provins ilen.

² Pol ī Masedonia provins atu iyok ile, wau yaleseyā od musei tamo kayau iro-kenēdif ile, Grik kantri bun ulō yeis fen,

³ Ī an ogō towō ibodon. Ī waag bun Siria distrik bun ilauf nigin agef mog, Juda tamo idi, ī dukesiyouf nigin lalī difiyek anī karī yen. Anī nigin, ī Masedonia provins atu kel ilauf nigin kisi yalen.

⁴ Pirus naal Sopata Berea taun tamal, Aristakus, Sekundus Tesalonika taun tamal, Gaius Derbe taun tamal, Timoti, Tikikus Trofimuso ado Asia provins temeleid anidim, Pol geid diyon.

⁵ Tamo eneidi idi ket Troas taun dile, an tari difaman.

⁶ Anī ere, Bret Yis Sã nē Sifa bure fele di, amā waag male, Filipai taun mator ken, naa faif ilele di, Troas taun wō mau fen, fata mafiyēdin, an naa sewen mabodon.

Troas Taun Oun Yutikus Laa Bun Tamal Kel Turī Fiyen

⁷ Uub nē naa matu bun, amā weim bret mumā mafouf nigin guru mafalaisin. Pol tamo kayau od wogō fiyēdif ile bō atunen, ere nigin, ī, we fele di, itornēdiyof nigin kisi fen.

⁸ Guru mafen nē aab ilun an, lam musei futu redin.

⁹ Tamo gaū yana Yutikus, yau yaleya bobog ilun sō yesel ibod ken, mulā kusu yalen. Pol od wogō yef ile mog, ī mulā kusu yalef ile yen kele fen, fō ilunenem tenebur kubū ye isilen. Age fe di, idi ī laa dālesnen.

¹⁰ Anī ere, Pol isil, tamo anī teten kubū ye, kakarai fiye ken, iron, “To terēg, ī mata!”

¹¹ Age ye fen, ï baban fõ ilun isel, bret mumâf fen, yon. Ï wogõ yef ile we fele di, ï itorneïd ilen.

¹² Tamo kayau, tamo gaũ anï mata dale dirou, fõ bun dile fen, waud el bagai fen.

Pol Efesus Sios Neid Uyu Irouya Dabuo Fiyëdin

¹³ Amã ket waag bun mele, sõ mau fen, Asos taun melen, an Pol waag bun malouf nigin kisi mafen. Pol ï, amã age mafouf nigin tetun irokanaman, ere nigin, ï ye naab iyok ile, an ilauf yen.

¹⁴ Ï oun Asos fotou famã di, amã ï waag bun male fen, Mitilin taun melen.

¹⁵ Anenem waag bun mele, we fele di, Kios nuyo non wõ maun. Naa anï ile di, Samos taun mele wõ maun, naa anï ile di, Miletus taun mele wõ maun.

¹⁶ Pol ï, Asia provins bun an sain taka to ilalauf nigin, waag bun Efesus wal fouf nigin kisi yalen, ere nigin, kisi falauf are, ï Jerusalem Pentikos naa bun wõ youf nigin sibun yen.

¹⁷ Miletus taun an, Pol ï Efesus sios neid uyu irouya fata difiyëf nigin od sur fen.

¹⁸ Idi disi wõ de di, ï irokenëdin, “Aya Asia provins bun, uruwa bagai asi wõ au fen, aya ã geid tabod ken, sain ganan naig be afe abodon are ã keleï.

¹⁹ Juda tamo idi aya kiwai difana fen, kisi sane dinon anim fatuk bagai kisi fiyan, anï ere, aya wau aukesil, maru ado fen, Odug aruna alen.

²⁰ Æ keleï, aya ã isenneïf nigin ereb taka wogõya bun to afon, are aya mal atun ado fõ fõ bun afelnein.

²¹ Aya Juda tamo kayau ado Grik tamo kayau idi waud falei ye, Negur bun dino fen, neda Odug Jesus nigin momoi douf nigin total bagai arokenëdin.

²² “Gama aya Awa Uurem toli fiyaf anï bunem, Jerusalem elef, an aya bun ereb wõ youf are aya keleï sã.

²³ Taun ganan bun Awa Uur Fateul, kalabus ado morõ tari difiyaf anï nigin wederou irouf, anï dogol aya keleï.

²⁴ Anï ere, aya neu naab adikalauf nigin ado, kabï Odug Jesus ifanan, are Negur nẽ wau ifenëya nẽ biya od wogõya kabï anï bure afalauf nigin dogol, kisi afef. Anï kisi

afalauf are, aya neu mata are ege au fen, neu mata nigin to kisi afef.

²⁵ “Aya ã atun ayo ken, Negur nẽ tano nigin wogõ ayein, are gama aya keleï, ã atun takam baban to ileyauf.

²⁶ Anï nigin, naa enei bun, aya tutuk bagai yaor afe arokeneik, tamo ganan neid naudeid nigin, aya neu mosor sã.

²⁷ Ere nigin, aya Negur nẽ oroya ganan yaor afe arokeneïf nigin, taka to afokelen.

²⁸ Æ aug nigin ado, sipsip ganan Awa Uur Fateulem lo wedigouf nigin imeï bun inon anï nigin, meleï adouf. Negur nẽ sios, ï yogon naud bunem na yalen anï nẽ sipsip lo fiya tamo ubodõgouf.

²⁹ Aya keleï, aya atorneï mog, gaũ kuï sane ã atun disi, sipsip daũ difeidlauf.

³⁰ Æ tutur buneg tamo tunï fã de, dõ fiya tamo tunï momoi bun tamal didegneïd fen, idi dõ difediyouf nigin weleid dino diroulauf.

³¹ Anï nigin, ã lo welegei! Yar towo bun, bõ ado gaa ado, maru ado ã mugu mugu ganan wedereï aroun anï karï walagauf.

³² “Gama aya ã, Negur ado yogon wau ifenëya nẽ od bun, aneneik, od anim ã totolouf nigin megeir ifenei ken, yogon momoiya tamo tar ganan atun, in akor mata ibodkeleya anï ifeneïf.

³³ Aya takan nẽ silwa be, gol be, kolos yaleya nigin to wau yenen.

³⁴ Æ aug keleï, aya imau eneim kabï ale di, aya neu kabï turau tar geid, ereb lau mafen anï ifanaman.

³⁵ Ereb ereb ganan aya age afen anï bunem, aya ã afelnein, are ada kabï total age taf tale fen, anï bun tamalem maleg tasennëdiyof. Odug Jesus yogo eig ye iron anï karï taulauf, ‘Ifenëya are el fiya barikã, yaleya nẽ wal fiya.’ ”

³⁶ Pol ï od enei wogõ yel fen, ï ibor bobou fe, idi ganan geid kosë den.

³⁷ Idi ï kakarai difiyë, umã difiye ken, ganan inã dalen.

³⁸ Idi ï nawa baban to dilouf fiyëdin od anim waud gudũ fen. Age dife fen, idi weim waag bun dinenen.

21

Pol Jerusalem Ilen

¹ Amã dabuo mafiyeĩd matorneĩd fen, waag sō mau, Kos nuyo tokō mafelen. Naa anĩ ile di, amã Rodes nuyo mele fen, anenem Patara taun melen.

² Amã waag taka Fonisia distrik bun ile mog, fotou mafe fen, waag anĩ sō mau melen.

³ Amã Saipras nuyo mail fen, wal mafe, anĩ ki melem Siria provins melen. Amã Taia taun kututū maun, ere nigin, an waag udū gei falaisiyouf nigin age fen.

⁴ Amã an dō fiya tamo kayau fotou mafeid fen, weim naa sewen mabodon. Idi Awa Uurem Pol Jerusalem to ilauf nigin totol bagai dirokenen.

⁵ Anĩ ere, nemã sain bure fele di, amã matorneĩd fen, delē mayon. Dō fiya tamo ganan dogo neid kayau keso tar geid, taun tamal dinenamã, mele, maaĩ ubun ulō maus fen, an amã iboramã bobou mafe fen, kosē maun.

⁶ Amã abob dabuo mafiye ken, amã waag sō mau di, idi fonō keku de dilen.

⁷ Amã Taia taun anenem tokō mafel, Ptolemais taun kututū maun, an amã momoiya tamo kayau aan mafiyeĩd fen, idi geid naa tekelei mabodon.

⁸ Naa anĩ ile di, amã matorneĩd mele, Sisaria taun wō mau fen, an biya od wogōya tamo Filip nē fō bun mabodon, ī kulu oun Jerusalem momoiya tamo sewen digirnēdin anidi taka.

⁹ Filip ī, ne barai tar aiwa adodo tamo sāsā, idi profet od wogō dedig.

¹⁰ An naa tunĩ mabodon, age mǎ mog, profet taka yana Agabus Judia distrik bun tamal isin.

¹¹ Ī amã garan isi, Pol nē lū yale fen, yogo ye ima ado ifofa ken, iron, “Awa Uur Fateul eig ye irok, ‘Jerusalem oun Juda tamo idi lū enei nē marau eig de difo ken, haiden imeid bun dinenēf.’ ”

¹² Amã od enei karĩ mau fen, amã an tamo kayau geid Pol Jerusalem to ilauf nigin magonen.

¹³ Age mafe di, Pol iron, “Ā ere nigin inā walege di, aya wau gudū fef? Aya Odug Jesus yana nigin, Jerusalem oun difōyauf nigin ado laa fiyauf niginēg, dodok afel.”

¹⁴ Amã ī wala inoya kisi feleya sa ken, folō mafiye kele fen, moron, “Odug nē

oroya anĩ kisi falauf.”

¹⁵ Age mafel fen, amã dodok mafel, Jerusalem meselen.

¹⁶ Dō fiya tamo tunĩ Sisaria taun temeleid dinenama ken, Nason nē fō bun mabodōf nē an dirouleman. Nason ī, dō fiya tamo uruwa bun temeleid anidi taka, Saipras nuyo tamal.

Pol Jerusalem Wō Yen

¹⁷ Amã Jerusalem wō mau di, momoiya tamo idi waud sere fiya ado aan difaman.

¹⁸ Naa anĩ ile di, amã Pol geid Jems mailauf nigin melen, sios uyu irouya ganan an difaren.

¹⁹ Pol idi aan fiyeĩd fen, yogon kabĩ bunem Negur haiden atun ereb age fen anĩ, teke tekelei dir fenēdin.

²⁰ Idi od enei karĩ de fen, Negur yana dalesen. Age dife fen, idi Pol dirokenen, “Turamã, ō ulef, ganĩ tausen Juda idi momoi den, anĩ ere, idi ganan Moses nē Lo dō fiya nigin waud totol bagai yenek.

²¹ Ō, Juda idi haiden neid teneub bun difaref ganan, Moses nē Lo ditor ken, dogo neid keso tar mulū bun to dinenēdiyof, dogo neid tobonunā to dō difouf nigin ufelnēdin ya anĩ, idi mogo karĩ den.

²² Idi ō usil ya anĩ fau karĩ douf. Age difouf are, ada ere naig tafouf?

²³ Anĩ nigin, amã marokonok anĩ, ago dō wo. Tamo aiwa adodo Negur mala bun age mafouf bagai den, idi yeir amã geid.

²⁴ Tamo eneidi geid uleg fen, nonorou lilik fiya nē tobonunā bun ulagauf. Agog fen, na walekenēdiyof, ago di, idi fatiyeid korerē difalauf. Ago ge di, ō nigin od enei are momoi sã, ō ogo Moses nē Lo dō wedig anĩ, tamo kayau ganan keleĩ youf.

²⁵ Haiden tamo kayau idi momoi den anidi bun, amã kisi mafon anĩ matotkenēdin, are idi saaf idegēya waitou bun sesewi difen anĩ to dāf, yaro naud adodo to dāf, yaro uleid kakā difeid fen, didenkesif anĩ to dāf ado, noli tobonunā bun to dilauf.”

²⁶ Naa anĩ ile di, Pol tamo anidi geif fen, ī yogo weim nonorou lilik difen. Age difel fen, ī tempel bun ile, ere sain nonorou lilik fiya naa bure fele di, idi mugu mugu

sesewi difouf anī, pris keleī youf nigin irokenēdin.

Rom Kusī Tamo Pol Dalen

²⁷ Naa sewen anī bure falau fenē mog, Juda tamo tunī Asia provins temeleid idi, tempel bun Pol dilen. Idi tamo ganan waud dalese di, seye de fen, Pol dale,

²⁸ diweig diren, “Israel tamo, usen-namāg! Tamo enei anī, neda tamo kayau, neda lo ado, modoū enei nigin, od sane teneub ganan bun, tamo ganan ifelnēdidig. Takag, ī Grik tamo tempel modoū bun gurif isi di, fateul modoū enei amuyē ifenen.”

²⁹ (Idi uruwa bun, Trofimus Efesus taun tamal, Pol ado an taun diledin, anī nigin, idi kisi difen, Trofimus Pol im tempel modoū namen iroulen den.)

³⁰ Taun tamo kayau ganan fafā de fen, naab uyu fire fire bunem gududu de disin. Idi Pol dale, tempel bun tamal dī de diror diroule di, kaisā bagai sukar kotū difeledin.

³¹ Idi Pol dukesiyou fenē age de mog, od isel, Rom kusī tamo neid odug, Jerusalem taun tamo kayau ganan kuru dalesef ya anī karī yen.

³² Kaisā bagai, kusī tamo neid odug ī, kusī tamo neid orowa tunī ado kusī tamo geif fen, tamo kayau musei gedīn gududu de disilen. Tamo kusī dalesen idi, kusī tamo neid odug ado yogon kusī tamo geid dileid fen, Pol dun anī folō difelen.

³³ Kusī tamo neid odug isi, Pol dale, sen uru nem difōf nigin iron. Age ye fen, Pol ī ai anī, ereb ī age fen anī ado niginēg, Juda tamo to fiyēdin.

³⁴ Tamo kayau musei atun, tunī od gariya fire diweig diren, tunim od gariya fire taka diweig diren. Kusī tamo neid odug ī, idi kuru dalesen nigin momoi od yaleya kisi feleya san anī nigin, ī Pol kusī tamo neid fō bun dirou dilauf nigin irokenēdin.

³⁵ Pol lata garan wō ye mog, tamo musei idi didid aus fele di, kusī tamom Pol faali difiyen.

³⁶ Tamo musei idi dō difeid fen, diweig diren, “Ukesig!”

Pol Tamo Kayau Musei Wogō Fiyēdin

³⁷ Kusī tamo idi, Pol kusī tamo neid fō aaben diroulau fenē mog, ī kusī tamo neid odug to fiyen, “Aya od taka tau arokonōf?”

Ī aba solof iron, “Ō Grik od wogō wodig de?”

³⁸ Ō Isip tamal sā de? Kulu gawaman kiwai wene ken, gerere tuan fo tausen kiwai tamo uyu urou ulen anī.”

³⁹ Pol iron, “Aya Juda tamo, Silisia provins oun Tasus taun tamal, taun yana ado nē fō morou. Uterna len, tamo kayau od arokenēdiyof.”

⁴⁰ Kusī tamo neid odug yo fiyē di, Pol lata bun ifar fen, tamo kayau imam fiyēdin. Idi ganan foro dele di, Pol Hibru od nem irokenēdin,

22

¹ “Turau tar ado dei geg, gama aya yug nigin isennēya od enei karī wog.”

² Pol Hibru od nem irokenēdi di, karī de fen, idi fatuk foro delen.

Age dife di, Pol iron,

³ “Aya Juda tamo, Silisia provins oun Tasus taun an wō au fen, taun enei bun biyaun. Aya Gamaliel bun tubuda tar neid lo nigin tai fiya fatuk alen. Age afe fen, ā ganan gama ago gef gen, ayag Negur nigin kisi totol alen.

⁴ Aya Naab enei dō difedig tamo kayau, darau afeneīd fen, adenkesin, tamo ado kayau gei afeid fen, kalabus araran.

⁵ Pris neid mudur ado, kaunsel neid uyu irouya ganan geideg, aya age afen anī nigin wogō douf. Aya tureid tar Juda idi oun Damaskus taun difaref anidi bun paseg idi bun ale fen, tamo kayau eneidi darau difenēdiyof nigin afofa ken, Jerusalem guri afeid alauf nigin an elen.

⁶ “Gaa atun age fiya, aya ele, Damaskus wō au fenē mog, kaisā bagai, lalan fula fiya taka saa ilun tamal aya bun fula felen.

⁷ Aya tenebur kubū au asil fen, ait taka wogō fiya mog, karī aun, ‘Sol, Sol, ere nigin ō aya daig wiya?’

⁸ “Aya to afen, ‘Odug, ō aim?’

“Ī solof irokanan, ‘Aya Jesus Nasaret tamal, ō daig wiya?’

⁹ Neu kabī turau tar fula fiya anī dilen, anī ere, idi ait wogō fiyan anī to karī den.

¹⁰ “Aya to afen, ‘Ere naig afouf?’

“Odug iron, ‘Fã wale fen, Damaskus taun ule, an ò ereb agouf nigin Negur igirkonon anĩ ganan irokonõf.’

¹¹ Neu kabĩ turau tar, imau gim de, Damaskus dirouleyan, ere nigin, lalan fula fiya anim malau gugum kelen.

¹² “Tamo taka yana Ananias ileyauf nigin isin. Ī lo el fe dõ fedig tamo, Juda idi an difaref ganan, ĩ nigin biya difiyẽdig.

¹³ Ī aya sirun ifar fen, iron, ‘Turau, Sol, ò malã kelẽ yalauf!’ Sain anĩ bun bagai, aya ĩ ileya kisi feleyan.

¹⁴ “Age afe di, ĩ iron, ‘Tubuda tar neid Negur, ò yogon oroya keleĩ youf nigin, Madur Bagai Tamo anĩ ulouf nigin ado, ĩ awa bun od karĩ wouf nigin igirnon.

¹⁵ Ò ereb ulen ado karĩ won anĩ, tamo ganan bun ĩ nigin wogõ wouf.

¹⁶ Anĩ gama ò ere tari wof? Fã wale, naan wale, ĩ yana uweigne ken, ogon mosor kulo wol.’

¹⁷ “Aya Jerusalem kelau ele fen, tempel bun kosẽ au mog, malau seleulã kurãf fen,

¹⁸ Odug wogõ ye mog, ailen. Ī aya irokanan, ‘Gama nem, kaisã bagai Jerusalem utor ule, ere nigin, idi aya nigin ogon od to karĩ douf.’

¹⁹ “Age ye di, aya oron, ‘Odug, idi dogo keleĩ, are aya Juda neid uub fõ fõ bun ele fen, ò nigin momoi den anidi kalabus bun aneneĩd fen, adenẽdidig.

²⁰ Takag, ogon od wogõ yedig tamo Stiwen naud fi felen sain bun, ayag an afaren, ĩ dukesiyouf nigin wau iro ken, tamo idi ĩ dukesin neid kolos tari afen.’

²¹ “Age au di, Odug irokanan, ‘Ule, aya haiden gedin gerõ sur ayõf.’ ”

Pol Ī Rom Tamo Anĩ Kurõ Fesin

²² Tamo kayau musei Pol karĩ difiyek dile, ĩ od enei irõ di, idi kakaĩ de fen, diweig diron, “Ukesig, tenebur tamal urai-leg! Ī mata ibodõya to biya!”

²³ Idi diweig diro ken, dogo neid kolos dinukakã dirara ken, aas ilun diraran.

²⁴ Age dife di, kusĩ tamo neid odug, Pol kusĩ tamo neid fõ bun dirou dilauf nigin irokenẽdin. Tamo idi Pol eig de diweig dirokenen anĩ nẽ gariya keleĩ youf nigin,

Pol wagĩ difiye ken, to difiyẽf nigin, ĩ irokenẽdin.

²⁵ Idi ĩ wagĩ difiyẽf nigin yaĩ difiyẽ mog, Pol kusĩ tamo neid orowa an ifaren anĩ irokenen, “Ā, Rom tamo, mosor ado be ya keleĩ sa ken, wagĩ fiya are lo dõ fiya de?”

²⁶ Kusĩ tamo neid orowa od enei karĩ ye fen, ĩ kusĩ tamo neid odug garan ile fen, ĩ irokenen, “Õ ere naig wou fenẽ? Tamo enei ĩ Rom tamo.”

²⁷ Kusĩ tamo neid odug Pol garan ile fen, to fiyen, “Õ urokana, ò Rom tamo de?”

Pol ĩ iron, “Are momoi.”

²⁸ Age ye di, kusĩ tamo neid odug iron, “Aya Rom tamo wõ auf nigin, moni odugem na alen.”

Pol iron, “Anĩ ere, aya Rom tamo gõ difiyan.”

²⁹ Age ye di, tamo Pol to difiyẽf nigin age difen idi, kaisã bagai folõ difelen. Kusĩ tamo neid odug ĩg, Pol ĩ Rom tamo, sen nem ifon anĩ weder fokõ yel fen, kumĩ yen.

Juda Neid Uyu Irouya Guru Fiya Meleid Bun

³⁰ Naa anĩ ile di, kusĩ tamo neid odug ĩ, Juda idi Pol bou bun od dun anĩ nẽ gariya tutuk bagai keleĩ youf nigin oron, anĩ nigin, ĩ Pol yalisne ken, pris odudug ado Juda neid uyu irouya ganan guru difouf nigin irokenẽdin. Agef fen, ĩ Pol yale irousi, idi wagedin ifarnen.

23

¹ Pol guru fiya anĩ lo feid le fen, iron, “Turau tar, aya Negur kabĩ ifanan anĩ, wau karẽtut bagai ado age alef asi, gama naa enei bun.”

² Od enĩ irõ di, pris neid mudur Ananias, tamo Pol non difaren anidi ĩ sigor daũ difouf nigin irokenẽdin.

³ Age ye di, Pol Ananias irokenen, “Negur ò inõ irãf, ò pen lalaum garaĩ naki fiya! Ò lo kilei es wiyauf nigin an ubodok, anĩ ere, ò lo wal wo fen, aya dinauf nigin urokenẽdif!”

⁴ Tamo Pol non difaren anidim ĩ diroke-nen, “Õ Negur nẽ pris neid mudur kumĩ sã kono wiye de?”

* 23:5: Eksodas 22:28

⁵ Age de di, Pol iron, “Turau tar, ï pris neid mudur anï aya to kelein. Are Negur nê Itotoya bun ibodok, ‘Ogon tamo kayau neid uyu irouya nigin od sane to uröf.’* ”

⁶ Age ye fen, Pol idi tunï Sadusia tamo, tunï Farisia tamo anï kelei ken, uyu irouya neid guru fiya mala bun iweig iron, “Turau tar, aya Farisia tamo taka, Farisia tamo naaluid. Aya laa bun tamal mata kel fäya nigin wau iseya ado nigin, kot bun afaref.”

⁷ Pol od enei irö di, Farisia tamo ado Sadusia tamo geid fefe de fen, guru fiya anï faraf uru fen.

⁸ (Sadusia tamo idi dirödig, laa bun tamal mata kel fäya sã, engel sã, uureg sã, anï ere, Farisia tamo idi dirödig, anï ganan are dibodok.)

⁹ Aiteid oduduge di, lo ifelnëdiya tamo tunï, idig Farisia bun temeleid fafã de fen, totol bagai fe de diron, “Amã tamo enei bun kũ fenëya taka to mailef. ï uurem be engel takam be irokenen are, naig fiyauf?”

¹⁰ Fefeya anï ile, sane le di, kusï tamo neid odug Pol fisik difouf ye fen, kumï yen. Anï nigin, ï kusï tamo disil, imedin tamal totol ado son difeid, kusï tamo neid fõ bun diroulauf nigin, irokenëdin.

¹¹ Bõ anï bun, Odug Pol non ifar fen, iron, “Totol uno! Õ Jerusalem ein, aya nigin wogõ wol gen, õ Rom ouneg ago wogõ wouf.”

Pol Dukesiyouf Nigin Naab Dimiren

¹² Bonimeï di, Juda idi guru de fen, Pol yukesiya nigin kisi katõ difen. Pol yukesiya sã mog, idi saaf ado naan to dãf nigin waud kuturol fen, od difon.

¹³ Tamo foti wal fiya anidim, enei nigin kisi katõ difen.

¹⁴ Idi pris odudug ado uyu iroudiya bun dile fen, diron, “Pol yukesiya sã mog, amã ereb taka to mãf nigin waumã kuturol fen, od mafon.

¹⁵ Anï nigin, gama ã uyu irouya neid guru fiya geid, tamomoi ge fen, Pol nigin tutuk bagai keleï youf ge fen, ï ã gein dirou disiyouf nigin, kusï tamo neid odug urokenëgouf. Amã, ï ein wõya sã mog, ï maukesiyouf nigin dodok mafef.”

¹⁶ Anï ere, Pol main nê naal kisi enei karï ye fen, ï kusï tamo neid fõ bun ile fen, Pol irokenen.

¹⁷ Age ye di, Pol kusï tamo neid orowa taka iweignê isi di, iron, “Tamo gaũ enei wale, kusï tamo neid odug gein uroule. ï od taka irokenëf nigin ado.”

¹⁸ Anï nigin, ï kusï tamo neid odug garan yale iroule fen, iron,

“Kalabus tamo Pol iweigna fen, tamo gaũ enei õ gein arou asiyouf nigin irokanal, ere nigin, ï od taka irokonöf nigin ado.”

¹⁹ Kusï tamo neid odug, tamo gaũ ima yale irou, yerin dile fen, to fiyen, “Aya ere od anï urokanau fenê?”

²⁰ Tamo gaũ iron, “Juda idi waud tekeleil, tamomoi de fen, Pol nigin tutuk bagai keleï youf de fen, nil uyu irouya neid guru fiya mala bun, ï diroulauf nigin dirokonöf.

²¹ Are idi to karï wiyëdiyouf, ere nigin, tamo foti wal fiya anidim ï nigin dimin ken, tari difef. Pol yukesiya sã mog, idi saaf ado naan to dãf nigin waud kuturol fen, od difon. Idi dodok difel fen, Pol idi garan sur fiya nigin ogon yoya anï tari difef.”

²² Kusï tamo neid odug tamo gaũ anï weder irou fen, sur fen, “Õ enei urokanal anï, aib taka to urokenëf.”

Pol Sisaria Taun Diroule Dinene

²³ Age fel fen, ï kusï tamo neid orowa uru iweigneïd, disi di, irokenëdin, “Kusï tamo tu handred ado, kusï tamo sewenti hos adodo, kusï tamo tu handred ot adodo anidim, bõ nain kilok Sisaria taun ulagauf nigin, dodok gouf.

²⁴ Pol teten ibod ken, Gawaman nê Mudur Feliks bun biya ile wõ youf nigin, hos tunï dodok gouf.”

²⁵ ï pas eig ye itoton:

²⁶ Aya Klodius Lisias,

Odug Gawaman nê Mudur Feliks aan ayok.

²⁷ Tamo enei Juda tamom dale fen, dukesiyou fenê age difen, anï ere, aya neu kusï tamo geid masi masennen, ere nigin, aya ï nigin kelein, ï Rom tamo.

²⁸ Idi i bun od dun anī, aya gariya keleī youf nigin, i dogo neid uyu irouya guru fiya bun aroulen.

²⁹ I bun od dun are dogo neid lo nigin age difen, anī ere, i laa fiya nē be, kalabus ilauf nē ereb taka to age fen anī aya kelein.

³⁰ Aya i dukesiyouf nigin naab dimirek ya anī karī au fen, aya kaisā bagai i, o gein sur afiyen. I bou bun od dun idig, o malā bun nedi morō yaor difouf nigin arokenēdin.

³¹ Anī nigin, kusī tamo idi irokenēdin kilei, dō def age difen, idi bō Pol dale dirou, Antipatris taun dilen.

³² We fele di, idi, kusī tamo hos adodo, Pol geid dilauf nigin dirokeneid fen, idi kusī tamo neid fō bun keku de dilen.

³³ Kusī tamo hos adodo Sisaria taun wō de fen, pas anī gawaman nē mudur difen ken, Pol i ima bun dinon.

³⁴ Gawaman nē mudur i pas anī iwes fen, Pol i teneub nanī bun tamal anī to fiyen. Gawaman nē mudur i, Pol Silisia provins bun tamal anī keleī ken,

³⁵ I iron, “Aya ogon od, tamo o bun od dun anidi ein disiyouf bun, karī auf.” Age ye fen, i Pol Herod nē fō bun dinene ken, lo difouf nigin irokenēdin.

24

Pol Feliks Mala Bun Kot Fen

¹ Naa faif ilele di, pris neid mudur Ananias, uyu irouya tunī ado, lo keleī tamo yana Tertulus dedig geid, Sisaria taun disilen. Idi Pol bouwa bun od dūf nigin, gawaman nē mudur mala bun wō den.

² Anī Pol diweignē, isi di, Tertulus Feliks mala bun, Pol bun bou yūya od anī gariya ino irokenen, “Amā o farumen wau inosiya sain meluk mabodok masin. Ogon lo fiya biya bun, neda teneub bun ereb ereb biya musei wowā den.

³ Odug Feliks, modoū ganan ado naab ganan bun, amā enei keleī ken, anī nigin fatuk bagai de mayok.

⁴ Anī ere, aya ogon sain to akasiyouf nigin, o waū ino ken, sain naal bagai karī wamāf nigin arokonok.

⁵ “Tamo enei morō inoya tamo, teneub ganan bun, Juda tamo atun kuru yalesedig anī amā mailen. I Nasaret idegēya momiya mala neid uyu irouya.

⁶ I tempeleg amuyē ifenēf nigin age fen, anī nigin, amā i malen.

⁸ O* ogo tamo enei to wiyēf are, od i bou bun manof anī ganan momoi bagai ya anī, o keleī youf.”

⁹ Juda tamo idi, i bou bun od yūya bun megeir dife fen, are momoi, den.

¹⁰ Gawaman nē mudur, Pol wogō youf nigin mudurem dogol fiyē di, Pol iron, “Aya keleī, yar musei o teneub enei bun es fiya tamo ubodon, anī nigin, aya wau el fe fen, aya yug nigin megeir afouf.

¹¹ Malai sã, o yaor bagai keleī youf, are naa tuwelf dogol mogo ilef, aya Negur yana alesauf nigin Jerusalem eselen.

¹² Aya bouwau bun od dun tamo idi keleī, aya aib taka ado tempel bun to fe maun be, Juda neid uub fō bun be taun nameneg, tamo kayau waud to alesen.

¹³ Idi gama aya bouwa bun od duk are momoi yeya anī, o ifelnōya kisi feleya sã.

¹⁴ Anī ere, aya Naab idi idegēya dedig anī dō afe fen, tubuda tar neid Negur yana alesedig, are momoi auf. Aya Moses nē Lo ado, profet neid buk bun ditoton anī ganan nigin, momoi auf.

¹⁵ Ayag tamo eneidi gen Negur bun wau iseya ado, are madur tamo ado tamo sesen laa bun tamal mata ke de fã douf anī.

¹⁶ Anī nigin, Negur mala bun ado tamo meleid bun, aya wau karētut abodōf nigin sain ganan kabī total aledig.

¹⁷ “Aya yar tunī firen abodkele fen, aya neu tamo kayau maleg nigin safina wau sã ado, Negur bun sesewi fiya nē safina, Jerusalem arou asin.

¹⁸ Aya nonorou lilik afel fen, enei age afe mog, idi aya tempel modoū bun fotou difiyan. Aya an tamo guru fiya mala taka geid san, katā san.

* **24:8:** Itotoya tunī eig de ditoton: *malen. Age mafe fen, amā nemā lo kilei es mafiyēf nigin age mafen.* ⁷ Anī ere, kusī tamo neid odug Lisias isi, i imaman tamal total ado son faman. ⁸ Ageffen, i, tamo i bou bun od dun anidi, o gein disiyouf nigin irokenēdin. O

¹⁹ Anĩ ere, Juda tamo tunĩ Asia provins temeleid an difaren anidi, dogo bagai õ gein disi fen, bouwau bun od yũya idi adouf are, wogõ dem bagai.

²⁰ Sãf are, tamo eneidim, aya uyu irouya neid guru fiya meleid bun afaren sain, idi aya bun ereb mosor fotou difen anĩ wogõ douf.

²¹ Tekelei dogol, aya idi meleid bun afar fen, aweig aron, are eig fiya, ‘Laa bun tamal mata kel fãya anĩ nigin, aya gama ã melein kot bun afaref.’ ”

²² Age ye di, Feliks ĩ yogo, Naab anĩ nigin keleĩ bagai, ĩ kot gudũ fel fen, iron, “Kusĩ tamo neid odug Lisias isiyouf sain, aya ogon kot nigin od afõf.”

²³ ĩ, Pol lo difouf, anĩ ere, ĩ karika difen ken, yogon mou tar ĩ ereb lau fef anĩ kulatun difouf nigin yo fiyẽdiyouf nigin, kusĩ tamo neid orowa irokenen.

²⁴ Naa tunĩ ilele di, Feliks ĩ aiwa Drusila Juda kayau ado disin. ĩ Pol nigin od sur fe, isi fen, ĩ Kristus Jesus bun momoiya nigin wogõ ye di, karĩ yen.

²⁵ Pol ĩ Negur nẽ madur fiya nigin, tamo yogon oroya kulatun fiya nigin ado, es fiya fau isiyouf anĩ nigin dir fe di, Feliks ĩ kumĩ ye fen, iron, “Are de bure welef! Wadã ule. Sain biya adouf are, õ nigin od sur afouf.”

²⁶ De sain anĩ bun, Feliks ĩ, Polem moni ifenẽf nigin oron, anĩ nigin, sain musei Feliks Pol nigin od sur fe fen, urom wogõ dedig.

²⁷ Yar uru ilele di, Porsius Festus, Feliks nẽ modoũ yalen. Anĩ ere, Feliks Juda tamo meleid yalouf nigin, Pol kalabus bun itornẽ ibodon.

25

Pol Festus Mala Bun Kot Fen

¹ Festus provins anĩ bun wõ ye, naa towo ilele di, ĩ Sisariam Jerusalem iselen,

² an pris odudug ado Juda neid uyu iroudiya geid, ĩ mala bun wõ de fen, Pol bou yũya od anĩ dirokenen.

³ Festus ĩ wau ifeneĩd fen, Pol Jerusalem sur fe di, ilauf nigin totul bagai dirokenen, ere nigin, idi naab luwen dimin ken, Pol dukesiyouf nigin dodok difen.

⁴ Age de di, Festus ĩ irokenẽdin, “Pol oun Sisaria kalabus bun ibodok. Aya yug mogo an alau fenẽ.

⁵ Anĩ nigin, tamo anĩ ereb kũ fenen ouf are, ãgenei uyu irouya tunĩ aya weim Sisaria mele fen, an ĩ bou yũya od wogõ douf.”

⁶ Festus ĩ idi geid, naa eit be ten dibod-kele fen, Sisaria isilen. Naa anĩ ile di, ĩ es fiya modoũ bun ibod ken, Pol ĩ wagen dirousiyouf nigin irokenẽdin.

⁷ Pol wõ ye di, Juda idi Jerusalem temeleid disin ĩ salili difiye ken, ĩ mosor sane bagai inon de fen, ĩ bou yũya od musei diron, anĩ ere, idi anĩ nẽ gariya to yaor difedin.

⁸ Age dife di, Pol yogo nigin isennẽya od iron, “Aya Juda neid lo nigin, tempel nigin, Sisa nigin be, ereb kũ fenẽya taka to age afen.”

⁹ Anĩ ere, Festus ĩ, Juda tamo ĩ nigin waud yenẽf nigin wau iro ken, Pol irokenen, “Õ Jerusalem usel fen, boũ yũya od eneidi nigin an aya malaun kot bun ufarauf de?”

¹⁰ Pol iron, “Aya gama Sisa nẽ kot bun yeir afaref, ein aya kot difiyau. Õ ogo keleĩ bagai, aya Juda tamo bun kũ fenẽya taka to anon.

¹¹ Anĩ ere, aya laa nẽ mosor taka anon ouf are, aya laa nigin to atorok. Anĩ ere, Juda tamo eneidi bouwau bun od dun anĩ momoi sãf are, aya taka nem idi imeid bun inenaya kisi feleya sã. Aya Sisa bun kot afouf.”

¹² Festus ĩ, yogon lo keleĩ tamo geid, katõ difel fen, iron, “Õ Sisa bun kot afouf wol. Õ Sisa gein ulauf.”

Festus Pol Nigin King Agripa To Fiye

¹³ Naa tunĩ ilele di, King Agripa Bernis ado, Festus aan difiyẽf nigin Sisaria taun disin.

¹⁴ Idi naa musei an dibodõ di, Festus Pol nigin king ado katõ de fen, ĩ iron, “Feliks ĩ, kalabus tamo taka ein itornen ibodok.

¹⁵ Aya Jerusalem ele di, pris odudug Juda neid uyu irouya geid, ĩ bun bou yũya od dirou disi fen, ĩ mosor ado afiyẽf nigin dirokanan.

¹⁶ “Anĩ ere, aya arokenẽdin, Rom neid tobonunã bun, tamo taka bou bun od duk

ĩ, yogon kiwai tar meleid bun ifar fen, bou bun od dun anĩ nigin, yogo bou isennēya od wogōya sã mog, are kaisã tamo anidi imeid bun to dinenēf.

¹⁷ Idi aya weim ein masi fen, aya to foi aun, we fele di, aya es fiya modoũ bun abod ken, tamo are dale dirou disiyof nigin arokenēdin.

¹⁸ Yogon kiwai tar fã de wogō den, anĩ ere, aya mosor kisi afen anĩ nigin taka to bou bun dun.

¹⁹ Anĩ ere, idi dogo neid momoiya nigin ado, laa tamo yana Jesus, Pol ĩ nigin mata ibodok yedig anĩ nigin, ĩ geid fefe den.

²⁰ Aya enei nigin naig afe tutuk keleĩ youf au fen, nene aun, anĩ nigin, aya ĩ Jerusalem ile fen, bou bun od dun enei nigin an kot bun ifarauf nigin to afiyen.

²¹ Anĩ ere, Pol ĩ kusĩ tamom lo difiyē dile, fau dum Sisam es fiyēf nigin irokanan. Anĩ nigin, aya ĩ lo difiyek dile, ĩ Sisa gein sur fiya nigin naab amir ken, sur afiyēf sain bun anĩ nigin arokenēdin.”

²² Age ye di, Agripa Festus irokenen, “Aya yug tamo enei karĩ afiyē fenē.” Festus iron, “Ō nil karĩ wiyēf.”

Pol Agripa Mala Bun Ifaren

²³ Naa anĩ ile di, Agripa Bernis ado, biya biyamã de disi, guru fiya fõ aaben, kusĩ tamo neid odudug, taun nē uyu iroudiya geid dilen. Festus irõ di, Pol aaben dirou disin.

²⁴ Festus iron, “King Agripa ado tamo ganan weim tafaref ã, tamo enei ulegēf. Juda tamo kayau ganan Jerusalem ado ein Sisaria, ĩ nigin total bagai dirokanan. Idi ĩ mata to ibodõf nigin diweig diron.

²⁵ Aya, ĩ laa foug nē ereb taka to age fen anĩ ailen. Anĩ ere, ĩ Sisa bun kot foug nigin iron, anĩ nigin, aya ĩ Rom sur fiya nigin kisi afon.

²⁶ Anĩ ere, aya ĩ nigin ereb od Sisa bun atotkenēf anĩ yaor sã. Anĩ nigin, aya ã ganan meleĩ bun ĩ arou asil, King Agripa õ bun bagai, anĩ bunem aya ĩ to afiyē keleĩ ken, ĩ nigin ereb od itotoya nigin adouf be.

²⁷ Ere nigin, aya kisi afef, kalabus tamo ĩ ereb mosor inon anĩ to yaor mog, sur afouf, are to biya.”

26

¹ Age ye di, Agripa Pol irokenen, “Aya õ ogo nigin wogō wouf nigin arokonok.” Anĩ nigin, Pol imam fe fen, yogo isennēf nigin wogō yen,

² “King Agripa, bolē bagai, aya gama õ malã bun afar fen, Juda tamo aya bouwau bun od dun anĩ ganan nigin, aya yug isennauf nē od wogō auf.

³ Bolē bagai auf, ere nigin, õ Juda neid tobonunã ado luwa irouya anĩ ganan keleĩ. Anĩ nigin, õ folo reis fen, karĩ wiyauf nigin agonok.

⁴ “Aya kesu naalun naig be afe abodon are, Juda tamo ganan keleĩ. Uruwa bun, aya neu teneub bun abodon, age afe fen, Jerusalemeg abodon are idi keleĩ.

⁵ Idi aya nigin sain meluk keleĩ, anĩ idi orodiyof are, idi sã wogō douf, are ada neda momoiya mala bun, Farisia tamo idi lo total bagai dõ difedig anidi neid taka abodon.

⁶ Negur ada tubuda tar bun age afouf bagai fiyēdin anĩ bun, aya wau iseya ado, anĩ nigin, aya gama kot bun afaref.

⁷ Negur age afouf bagai fiyēdin anĩ nigin, ada neda ibor tuwelf, gaa ado bõ ado total bagai Negur aruna dales fen, anĩ kisi fele di, dilouf nigin waud iseya adon. O king, wau iseya enei nigin, Juda idi aya bouwau bun od duk.

⁸ Ere nigin ã, Negur laa tamo kel turĩ fiyek anĩ kisi feleya sã gef?

⁹ “Aya yugeg, Jesus Nasaret tamal yana kiwai afenēf nigin ereb ereb ganan age afouf aun.

¹⁰ Are aya Jerusalem an age afen. Pris odudug bun yoya ale fen, Negur nē tamo kayau musei kalabus bun anenēdin. Idi laa bun dinenēdin sain, ayag idi laa bun dinenēdiyof nigin yo aun.

¹¹ Sain musei, aya idi darau afenēdiyof nigin, Juda neid uub fõ fõ bun elen, age afe fen, idi Negur kono difiyēf nigin nugo afiyēdin. Aya idi nigin nameu sane bagai yen ken, aya idi kafĩ fiya afenēdiyof nigin yaũ tauneg elen.

¹² “De anĩ nigin sain taka bun, aya pris odudug neid od ado, yoya bun Damaskus taun elen.

¹³ O king, gaa atun age fiya naab luwe ele mog, aya saa ilun tamal fula fiya taka, gaa nê medeïya wal fiya, aya neu kabî turau tar geid bun, fula felen anî ailen.

¹⁴ Amã ganan tenebur kuku mau fen, ait taka Hibru od nem eig ye irokana mog, karî aun, ‘Sol, Sol, ere nigin ò aya daig wiyaf? Ò aa willa ado bun yê urak are, ò nigin malai bagai.’

¹⁵ “Age ye di, aya to afen, ‘Odug, ò aim?’

“Odug iron, ‘Aya Jesus, ò daig wiyaf anim.

¹⁶ Gama ò fã wale yem ufar. Aya ò bun wõ aul, ere nigin, ò neu kabî tamo wõ wo fen, ò aya nigin ereb ulen ado ereb afelnõf anî wogõ wouf nigin agirnon.

¹⁷ Aya Israel tamo kayau bun ado haiden buneg asennõf. Aya idi bun ò sur ayok,

¹⁸ idi meleid fokõ yel fen, gugum bun tamal lalan bun disiyof ado, Satan nê megeir bun tamal Negur bun disiyof, anî bunem idi neid mosor nigin weder tu keleya dale fen, aya nigin momoi de fen, fateuledin anidi atun dogo neid modoũ gei difouf.’

¹⁹ “King Agripa, anî nigin, aya saa ilun tamal malau seleulã kurãf fen, ailen anî to adodon.

²⁰ Uruwa, oun Damaskus taun difaref anidi bun, Jerusalem ado Judia distrik ganan bun difaref anidi bun ado, haiden buneg, idi waud falei ye, Negur bun falei dife fen, ereb age difef bunem, idi waud falei yen anî yaor difouf nigin wogõ aun.

²¹ Anî nigin, Juda idi tempel modoũ bun daleya fen, dinakesiyof fenê nigin age difen.

²² Anî ere, Negur aya isennaf isi, gama naa ene bun, anî nigin, aya ein afar fen, nanaal ado odudug bun wogõ auf. Aya Moses profet geid agef wõ youf den anî to adod ken, wogõ auf,

²³ are Kristus darau yale fen, ì ket laa bun tamal mata kel fã ye fen, Israel tamo kayau ado haiden geid bun, fula fiya anî nigin kurõ fesiyof anî.”

²⁴ Pol yogo bouwa isennëf nigin od ene wogõ ye di, Festus iweig iron, “Pol, ò wadã

inok. Ogon keleï odug anim wadã bun irouleyok.”

²⁵ Pol iron, “Odug Festus, aya wadã sã. Ereb aya orok ene are momoi, gariya ado.

²⁶ King ì ene nigin keleï, anî nigin, aya kumî sã wogõ ayok. Aya momoi auf, are ene taka ì mala bun to iminen, ere nigin, ene iminëyan to wõ yen.

²⁷ King Agripa, ò profet ganan nigin momoi wof de? Aya keleï, ò momoi wof.”

²⁸ Age ye di, Agripa Pol irokenen, “Ò kisi wof, are sain tobega eig fiya bun aya Kristen wõ auf nigin neu kisi falei wouf de?”

²⁹ Pol iron, “Sain tobega be, sain meluk, aya Negur kosë afiyëdig are ò nigin dogol sã, ganan gama aya karî wiyagef ãg, aya gen wowã gouf nigin, anî ere, sen ene dogol anî to diföyëf.”

³⁰ Age ye di, king, gawaman nê mudur, Bernis ado, idi weim dibodon ganan fafã den.

³¹ Age de fen, idi aab ditor dile, abob diroken ken, diron, “Tamo ene ereb taka laa foug nê be, kalabus ileya nê to age fef.”

³² Agripa Festus irokenen, “Tamo ene Sisa bun to kot fem are, ì yalisnëya kisi feleyam.”

27

Pol Waag Bun Rom Ilen

¹ Amã* waag bun Itali kantri malauf nigin od difõ di, Pol kalabus tamo tuni geid, kusî tamo neid orowa taka yana Julius ima bun dinenëdin, ì Sisa nê Kusî Mala bun tamal taka.

² Amã waag taka, Adramitium taun tamal Asia provins bun maaï ub ub ilau fenê agef mog, sã mau fen, melen. Aristakus, Tesalonika taun tamo oun Masedonia provins bun tamal, ì amã weim.

³ Naa ile di, Saidon taun wõ maun. Julius ì Pol wau ifen ken, ì mou tar gedin ile fen, ereb ì lau fef anî difenëf nigin yo fiyen.

⁴ Anenem amã baban waag bun sã mau fen, Saipras nuyo wagenem melen, ere nigin, yau naaburamã gudũ fen.

* **27:1:** Luk ì Pol geid, sain anî bun waag bun weim dilen.

⁵ Amã Silisia ado Pamflia maaĩ atu mele fen, Lisia provins bun Maira taun wõ maun.

⁶ An kusĩ tamo neid orowa, Aleksandria taun tamal waag taka Itali kantri ilau fenē mog, ile fen, ĩ amã waag bun inenaman.

⁷ Amã naa musei, foinenem waag bun, Nidus taun non wõya nigin darau nem melen. Yau naaburamã gudũ fe di, amã Krit nuyo uyu Salmone wal mafe fen, Krit nuyo wagenem melen.

⁸ Amã darau kininem maaĩ ub dõ maf masil, modoũ yana Basis Biya dedig, Lasea taun non an wõ maun.

⁹ Naa musei ilelen, agef fen, waag bun ileya are mogo sane bagai len, ere nigin, naa are Kuriya Naa† dumen. Anĩ nigin, Pol wedereid iroun,

¹⁰ “Tamo, aya ailef are, neda waag bun delē sanel fen, waag adoi, udũ adoi, tamo adag daũf sa kalauf.”

¹¹ Anĩ ere, kusĩ tamo neid orowa, Pol wogõ yen anĩ to karĩ ye fen, waag irouya tamo ado waag marau idi neid od dõ fen.

¹² Basis are yau sain bun ifareya to biya nigin, musei ganan, waag bun tokõ mafel, Finiks wõ mau fen, an mabodõf nigin kisi difon. Finiks are Krit nuyo nē basis taka, gaa ileyan saut ado not melem wage ifenek.

Yau Uyẽ Ado

¹³ Yau saut melem foinenem fũ fe di, idi neid oroya kilei agef wõ yen anĩ kisi difen. Anĩ nigin, idi anka dĩ difesel fen, waag bun Krit nuyo maaĩ ub dõ de dilen.

¹⁴ Sain meluk ileya sã mog, yau odug total ado, yana ‘Gaa iseyan not tamal’ dedig anĩ, fã ye fen, nuyo bunem fũf irou isilen.

¹⁵ Yau odug total ado waag yũ di, waag yau bun ileya kisi feleya san. Anĩ nigin, amã waag ulum irouya matorõ di, yaum irouleman.

¹⁶ Amã nuyo naal taka Kauda dedig dumenem wal mafe fen, isennēya nē waag naal darau nem dĩ mafen.

¹⁷ Tamo, isennēya nē waag naal, waag odug teten dalesel dino fen, gama idi malũ nem waag odug anĩ to fara foug nigin luwa filu difen. Idi waag, maaĩ kulum yana

Sirtis bun sōya nigin kumĩ de fen, anka folõ difesi di, yaum waag iroulen.

¹⁸ Yau fatuk bagai waag yuk ile, we fele di, idi udũ tunĩ naanũ diraran.

¹⁹ Naa anĩ ile di, idi imedim waag nē safina naanũ diraran.

²⁰ Naa musei, gaa ado barisa to mailen, agef fen, yau odug total ado de agef yenen. Anĩ bunem, amã isennēya malouf nigin waumã iseya ganan sa kelen.

²¹ Tamo idi sain meluk saaf sã denek dilen nigin, Pol meledin ifar fen, iron, “Tamo ã, neu od Kitem waag bun to talauf nigin arokenein anĩ karĩ gem, are dem, ago gem are, daũ fiya ado iraraileya enei to fotou gem.

²² Anĩ ere, aya total unogouf nigin total bagai arokeneik, ere nigin, āgenei taka to fõ yalauf, waag dogol narĩ foug.

²³ Nor bõ, Negur, aya yogon, aya ĩ aruna aledig, yogon engel sirun ifar fen,

²⁴ iron, ‘Pol, to kumĩ wo. Õ de Sisa malan kot bun ufarauf. Negur õ wau ifon ken, ganan õ geid waag bun ulegef idi neid mata õ ifonon.’

²⁵ Anĩ nigin, tamo, total unogouf, ere nigin, aya Negur bun momoiya anof, are ĩ irokanan kilei fau agef wõ youf.

²⁶ Anĩ ere, ada nuyo taka bun sō tauf.”

Waag Narĩ Felen

²⁷ Naa fotin nē bõ anĩ bun, amã fau Mediterenian Maaĩ bun yaum iroulemã mog, bõ atun age fiya waag tamo idi teneub melsã melef ya anĩ kerē fedin.

²⁸ Idi naan nē mala es difoug nigin malũ folõ difele di, isil fen, naan nē mala foti mita dilen. Sain naal bagai dile fen, idi baban malũ folõ difele di, isil fen, naan nē mala teti mita dilen.

²⁹ Idi waag meein tuwa bun ileya nigin kumĩ de fen, idi waag dumen anka aiwa adodo folo folõ difeledi di, disil fen, gaa nigin kosē den.

³⁰ Waag tamo idi, waag bun tamal diyalalau fenē nigin, idi isennēya nē waag naal folõ difele di, maaĩwõ isilen, tamomoi de fen, waag uyu bun anka dirarãf nigin de fen, age difen.

† 27:9: Kuriya Naa anĩ, Israel tamo kayau mosor yaleleya nē naa.

³¹ Age dife di, Pol kusī tamo neid orowa, kusī tamo geid irokenēdin, “Tamo eneidi waag bun to dibodōf are, ā isenneīya to walogouf.”

³² Anī nigin, kusī tamo idi, malū isennēya nē waag naal iroun anī gudū difele di, ilen.

³³ We kurā fiya sā mog, idi ganān saaf dāf nigin, Pol ī totol bagai irokeneīd fen, iron, “Naa fotin bun ā sii yei ken, saaf sā usigen, ā saaf taka to wōgen.

³⁴ Anī nigin, gama aya ā saaf wāgauf nigin totol bagai arokeneik. Ā mata ubodōgouf nigin wāgauf. Āgenei taka, mudur bun fatiya tekelei bagai taka to kusuf irāf.”

³⁵ Pol od enei wogō yel fen, idi ganān meleid bun, ī bret tunī yale, Negur de fiyekel fen, mūf gariya ino yon.

³⁶ Idi ganān waud yalese di, saaf don.

³⁷ Amā waag bun mafaren ganān gu feleya are 276.

³⁸ Idi dakas kisi fele di, idi waag karikauf nigin, wit ganān maaīwō diraran.

³⁹ Lalan ise di, teneub uyu nain be ya anī idi keleī san, anī ere, alelei ub mumul ado anī dilen, kisi falauf are, idi an waag dirou dilauf nigin kisi difon.

⁴⁰ De sain tekelei bun maaīwō anka kokour de ditorarā yen ken, malū waag uyu gadi fiya nē pul difon anī biru difeledin. Age difel fen, idi yau bun sel dalesel fen, yau difenē di, waag ubun irou ilauf nigin age difen.

⁴¹ Anī ere, maaī irak isi abob bun dūdig nē an, waag maaī kulum yu ken, anī teten sō yesen. Waag uyu degē fel fen, tonoya kisi feleya san, age fe di, waag ibu maaim yū di, faraf fisik fe irailen.

⁴² Kalabus tamo idi maaīwō to gaōgī de diyawauf nigin, kusī tamo idi didenkesiyouf nigin katō difen.

⁴³ Anī ere, kusī tamo neid orowa Pol isennēf nigin wau iro ken, kusī tamo idi dogo neid kisi to dō de age difouf nigin gudū felen. Idi yoyōya kisi feleya anidi, ketem waag bun tamal gurusā de fen, teneub bun dilauf nigin, ī ari fedin.

⁴⁴ Tunī ganān aa bun be, waag masasak bun an dilen. Anī bunem, idi ganān biya bagai totoū teneub bun wowā den.

28

Malta Nuyo Ubun

¹ Amā biya bagai ubun wō mau fen, nuyo are yana Malta ya anī kelein.

² Tamo kayau an temeleid waud fatuk bagai difanaman. Uyē isi fen, feluken nigin, idi yā kū dife fen, amā ganān aan difaman.

³ Pol ī aa were gurif fen, yā teten ino mog, gogour sane yā uruwam iru di, Pol ima bun degē felen.

⁴ Tamo kayau an temeleid, gogour anī Pol ima bun kuuri ye mog, dile fen, idi abob dirokenen, “Tamo enei tamo yuke-siya tamo bagai, ere nigin, ī maaīwō tamal iyawol, anī ere, neda waitou Madur Fiya anim ī mata ibodōf nigin to oron.”

⁵ Age de di, Pol ī gogour wiri fe di, yā malan isilen, anī ere, ī bun ereb taka to wō yen.

⁶ Tamo kayau ī ima dī youf be, kaisā bagai kubū ye laa fouf de fen, kisi difen. Anī ere, idi sain meluk lo difef dile, ereb taka ī bun to wō yen anī dile fen, idi kisi falei del diron, ī waitou den.

⁷ Teneub akor melsā are, nuyo anī nē mudur, Publius nē teneub ibodon. Ī aan fama ken, yogon fō bun gei famā iroule, naa towo el fe kulatun faman.

⁸ Ī tama dagi di, fataren yenen, bouwa uruwa ado te fururū yalen. Pol ī ilouf nigin ile kosē yel fen, ima teten ino di, dagi fara felen.

⁹ Enei wō ye di, nuyo bun dagi tamo tunī ganān ī garan disi di, el feid ledin.

¹⁰ Idi naab fire fire bunem el difama ken, amā waag sō mauf nigin dodok mafe di, idi amā ereb ereb lau mafen anī difanaman.

Rom Wowā Den

¹¹ Ogō towo ilele di, amā, waag taka yau sain bun nuyo an si inon anī, sō mau fen, melen. Waag are Aleksandria taun tamal, anī uyu bun, waitou aina ado Kastor Polluks ado meleidkanon dinon.

¹² Amā Sirakus taun wō mau fen, naa towo an mabodon.

¹³ Anenem amã waag bun mele, Regium taun wõ maun. Naa anĩ ile di, yau saut melem fã yen, baban naa anĩ ile di, amã Puteoli taun wõ maun.

¹⁴ An amã momoiya tamo tunĩ fotou mafiyēdi di, idi geid naa sewen mabodōf nigin dirokanaman. Age mafel fen, Rom taun masin.

¹⁵ Momoiya tamo an, amã masif ya anĩ karĩ de fen, idi diyok disi, Apius Maket ado Tamo Yenēya Fō Towo bun an fotou difamāf nigin disin. Pol tamo anidi ileid fen, Negur de fiye ken, wau megeir yalen.

¹⁶ Amã Rom wõ mau fen, Pol ĩ mugu kusĩ tamo takam tari fiyek dibodōf nigin yo difiyen.

Pol Oun Rom Kusĩ Tamom Tari Fe Mog, Biya Od Wogō Yen

¹⁷ Naa towo ilele di, Pol Juda neid uyu irouya iweig laisi, guru dife di, idi irokenēdin, “Turau tar, aya, neda tamo kayau ado, neda tubuda tar neid tobonunã to adodon, anĩ ere, aya Jerusalem oun daliya fen, Rom imeid bun dinenan.

¹⁸ Idi aya fele difiyale fen, dalisnau fenē age difen, ere nigin, aya laa nē mosor taka to anon.

¹⁹ Anĩ ere, Juda idi anĩ nigin kiwai dinon, aya neu tamo kayau nigin bouwa yūya od taka san, anĩ ere, naab taka san nigin Sisa bun kot afen.

²⁰ Gariya anĩ nigin, aya fotou ayei ken, ā geid wogō tauf nigin to ayein. Israel neid waud iseya anĩ nigin, aya sen enei nem difōyan.”

²¹ Idi diron, “Amã ō nigin Judia distrik bun tamal pas taka to malen, agef fen, turada tar idi anenem disin ō nigin od taka be, od sane taka to dirokanaman.

²² Anĩ ere, amã ogon kisi anĩ karĩ mauf nigin waumã irok, ere nigin, amã keleĩ, tamo kayau teneub ganan bun, ogon momoiya mala enei nigin kiwai od wogō dedig.”

²³ Idi Pol dilouf nigin naa taka dinon, naa anĩ bun, idi musei bagaim Pol ibodon nē an disin. Pol ĩ bonimeĩ nem ile bō, Negur nē tano nigin faded fiyeid fen, kurō feis irokenēdin, ĩ Moses nē Lo ado profet

neid itotoya bun, Jesus nigin idi neid kisi falei ye fen, momoi douf nigin age fen.

²⁴ Tunĩ Pol wogō yen anĩ bun waud falei yen, anĩ ere, tunĩ to momoi den.

²⁵ Pol idikeleya od enei wogō ye di, idi dogo dogol fefe de fen, dilelen, “Awa Uur Fateul profet Asaia sigor bunem eig ye wogō yen, are ĩ tubuĩ tar momoi bagai od anĩ wogō fiyēdin:

²⁶ “Tamo kayau enei bun ule fen, urō, “ā wedereim karĩ gouf, anĩ ere, wedereĩ to fokō youf, ā meleim ulougouf, anĩ ere, meleĩ to fokō youf.”

²⁷ Ere nigin, tamo kayau enei, idi waud katĩ felen, idi wederedim karĩya kisi feleya sã, age de fen, idi meleid difofakelen, age fiya sam are, idi meledim dilem, wederedim karĩ dem ado, idi waud fokō ye fen, falei de di, aya idi el afedim.”*

²⁸ “Anĩ nigin, Negur nē isennēya haiden bun sur fen anĩ, ā keleĩ youf. Age fe di, idi anĩg karĩ douf!”†

³⁰ Yar uru adok, Pol ĩ yogon fō na yaledig bun ibod ken, ĩ dilouf nigin disin ganan aan fiyēdin.

³¹ Kumĩ sã ado kafĩ fiya sã, ĩ Negur nē tano nigin wogō ye fen, Odug Jesus Kristus nigin ifelnēdin.

* **28:27:** Asaia 6:9, 10 † **28:28:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: douf!”²⁹ *Pol od enei wogō yele di, Juda idi dogo tutur fatuk bagai fefe de fen, dilelen.*

Rom

¹ Aya Pol, Kristus Jesus nê ferfer, aposel wõ auf nigin iweigna fen, Negur nê biya od wogõ auf nigin igirnan.

² Biya od anî, Negur kulu bagai yogon profet promis od irokenêdi di, Negur nê Itotoya Fateul bun ditoton,

³ are yogon Naal, neda Odug Jesus Kristus nigin, î tamo nê ibor bun are, Dawid nê ibor bun wõ yen,

⁴ agef fen, fateul nê Awa Uur bunem, î laa bun tamal kel turî fiyen anim, Negurem Jesus î Yogo Naal megeir barikâ ado anî yaor kurõ fesin.

⁵ Î bunem, amâ yogon yana seli kulõ fiya nigin, haiden ganan atun temeleid, tamo kayau mawegnêdi di, idi momoi de fen, dô difouf nigin, amâ wau ifenêya ado aposel nê kabî malen.

⁶ Âg, Jesus nê tamo kayau wowâ douf nigin iweignêdif anidi atun, ubodôgef.

⁷ Tamo kayau ganan Rom taun ubodôgef, Negur â nigin wau laaf fen, tamo kayau fateul wõ gouf nigin iweignein, â bun pas enei atotof.

Wau ifenêya ado wau inosiya, neda Tamada Negur ado Odug Jesus Kristus bunem, â bun isiyouf.

Pol Rom Ileya Nigin Bagai Wau Iron

⁸ Uruwa bagai, aya â ganan nigin, Jesus Kristus bunem, neu Negur de afiyek, ere nigin, âgenei momoiya nigin teneub ganan bun od iyokelen.

⁹ Negur î nigin aya wau adok iro ken, î Naal nê biya od wogõya bun aruna aledig, î ileya mog, aya â nigin toku neu kosêya bun faimud karî auledig.

¹⁰ Age afe fen, gama Negur orouf are, naab kâ fele di, aya â gein asiyouf nigin aya kosê auf.

¹¹ Aya â ileyeyîa nigin bagai wau irok, are aya uur nê ege luwa tunî megeir ifareya nê anî afeneîf nigin age afef,

¹² anî bunem, aya â geid, mugu mugu âgenei momoiya ado neu momoiya bunem abob tasennêf.

¹³ Turau tar, aya â enei to keleî youf anî to orouf, aya, sain musei, â gein isiya nigin kisi afen, anî ere, aya age fiya nigin, naab katî felef isi, gama enei bun, are aya, Juda sâ anidi tunî ganan atun, age afen gen, â atuneg gei ayeîf nigin age afen.

¹⁴ Negur aya isennan nigin, aya î bun wareg ado. Anî nigin, Aya, tamo Grik od ado dogo neid tobonuneid keleî anidi ado, tamo Grik od ado dogo neid tobonuneid keleî sâ anidi bun, kisi biya adodo, nene yedidiya buneg, wareg enei aûf.

¹⁵ Age fiya nigin, aya Rom taun ubodôgef â buneg, biya od anî wogõya nigin kisi totol alef.

¹⁶ Aya biya od nigin to mama fiyaf, ere nigin, are Negur nê megeir, tamo ganan momoi def, kel gei fouf nigin, Juda idi bun keteme di, Juda sâ anidi idi buneg age fouf.

¹⁷ Ere nigin, biya od bun, Negur î tamo kayau yogon mala bun madur bagai inenêdiya nê naab anî kurõ fesif, Negur î tamo kayau yogon mala bun madur bagai inenêdiya nê naab anî momoiya bunem dogol isif, are Negur nê Itotoya bun ibodok kilei, "Madur tamo momoiya bunem mata ibodôf."*

Negur Nê Didi Tenebur Tamo Bun Isiyouf

¹⁸ Negur nê didi, saa ilun tamal, tamo idi dogo neid sanem momoi anî lai difedig anidi neid mosor ado sane ganan bun yaoref,

¹⁹ ere nigin, ereb Negur nigin idi keleî youf are, idi bun yaor, ere nigin, Negur î idi bun anî yaor fen.

²⁰ Negur teneub saa ado kare fen sain bunem isi gamag, Negur nê tobonunâ ileya kisi feleya sâ anî, are in ibodkeleya megeir ado î Negur ya anî, idi yaor diledig. Ereb Negur inodin anî bunem idi keleî, anî nigin, tamo idi galâ taka sâ.

²¹ Idi Negur kelein, anî ere, idi î Negur gen to yana dales fen, de difiyêdig, anî ere, idi neid kisi nene yel fen, idi neid waud neneya anî bunem dogo neid waud gugum kerû felen.

²² Idi amâ kisi biya ado dedig, anî ere, idi neneya wowâ de fen,

* 1:17: Habakuk 2:4

²³ idi to bura leya Negur nê fula fiya medeîya anî falei difel, bura leya nê tamo, ninâ, gaar ado, gaar luwedim diyôdig imedim meleidkanon dinon anî bun dinon.

²⁴ Anî nigin, Negur idi itornêdi di, idi neid waud irôya sane dō de, noli mosor dino amuyê bun dile fen, idi neid bouwedim abob mama difenêdig.

²⁵ Idi Negur nê momoi anî falei difel, idegêya bun dinon, age de fen, idi Negur ereb ereb kare fen anî ban, ereb ereb Negurem kare fen idi yeneid anî dales fen, aruneid daledig. Negur î faimud yana yaleseyauf. Momoi.

²⁶ Enei nigin, Negur idi mama nê oroya bun itornêdi di, dilen. Idi neid kayaug, Negur bagu fedin geid bouweid bagu fiya ditor ken, falei del, kayau tutur Negur bagu fediya sâ anidi geid bouweid bagu difedig.

²⁷ Age fiya bagai, tamog Negur kayau ado bagu fedin anî ditor ken, idi abob bun noli nigin yâ gaî de genen. Tamo, tamo tunî geid mama tobonunâ age dife fen, idi neid idodôya mala darau dogo ke de dalen.

²⁸ Idi Negur nigin keleî yaleya ditoron, anî nigin, Negur idi itornêdi di, idi neid kisi sanel fen, idi ereb ereb to age fiya nê anî age difedig.

²⁹ Idi tobonunâ madur fiya sâ fire fire ganan, sane, safina nigin neu dogol yeya ado, to île oroya anim isokosen. Idi kiyeî, tamo yukesiya, kusî, idegêya ado, sanem barikâ. Idi dumen od wogō dedig,

³⁰ idi bou yûya od wogō dedig, Negur dudum difiyêdig, idi kono difedig, idi akoreid dūdig, idi dogo yeneid dalesedig. Idi sane age fiya nigin naab dimirêdig. Idi sineid temeîd tar sigoreid to dō difedig.

³¹ Idi kisi biya sâ, momoiya sâ, waud laa fiya sâ, waud yûya sâ.

³² Idi Negur nê lo keleî, are idi anî age difef laa gurug difouf, anî ere, idi anî dogol to age difef diledig, anî ere, idi tunî anî age difedig anidig waud difenêdidig.

2

Negur Nê Es Fiya Madur Bagai

* **2:6:** Sam 62:12; Proverb 24:12

¹ Anî nigin, ô galâ taka sâ, ô aib taka es wiyêdig, ereb taka bun es wiyek, ô ogo boû uk, ere nigin, ô taka es wiyek, ô ogog de ago wodig.

² Ada keleî, Negur nê es fiya idi age difef anidi bun isif, are momoi nê bun Negur es fedig.

³ Anî nigin, tamo ô aib, tunî age difef anidi es wiyeîd fen, ôg anî ago wodig, ô Negur nê es fiya anî wal afouf wof de?

⁴ Ô, Negur nê biya fiya ô waû faleiya bun irouyô isif anî to keleî ken, yogon biya fiya, molol ado, feseya sâ, idi kisi feleya bagai anî, ô kono wof de?

⁵ Anî ere, ogon waû totol ado ogon waû faleiya sâ bunem, ô ogo nigin Negur nê didi wō youf naa bun walouf nigin didi kuru wof, sain anî bun Negur nê es fiya madur bagai anî yaorouf.

⁶ Negur î “mugu mugu ereb age difen kilei ifenêdiyof.”*

⁷ Idi feseya sâ ereb biya age difen bunem, fula fiya medeîya, yana ado, to bura leya dimirêdig anidi, mata ibodkeleya ifenêdiyof.

⁸ Anî ere, idi dogo nigin dogol kisi de fen dimirê di, idi momoi anî ditor ken, sane dō difedig anidi bun, didi ado seyeya wō youf.

⁹ Morô ado darau, tamo sane age difedig ganan bun wō youf, Juda idi bun keteme di, haiden idi buneg age fouf.

¹⁰ Anî ere, fula fiya medeîya, yana ado, wau inosiya, idi biya age difedig ganan bun wō youf, Juda idi bun keteme di, haiden idi buneg age fouf.

¹¹ Ere nigin, Negur î Juda ado haiden, es fiya tekelei bunem es fediyof.

¹² Idi Moses nê lo sa ken, mosor dinof gananeg, Moses nê lo sâ daû falauf, idi Moses nê lo farumen dibod ken, mosor dinof ganan, Moses nê lo nem es fediyof.

¹³ Negur mala bun, idi lo karî dedig anidi madur bagai sâ, anî ere, idi lo dō difedig anidi, Negur mala bun madur bagai youf.

¹⁴ Haiden idi lo sâ dogo neid kisim ereb ereb lo irok kilei age difedig, idi lo sâ, anî ere, idi dogo, dogo nigin lo.

¹⁵ Idi ereb ereb lo irok anī dogo neid waud bun itoton anī yaor difef, anī nigin, dogo neid kisi es fiya waud bun ibodok animeg, are momoi anī, yaor fe di, dogo neid kisim dogo bouweid yu ken, isenneid mog fef.

¹⁶ Neu biya od, Jesus nigin tamo kayau arokenēdif anī irok kilei, Negur Jesus Kristus bunem, tamo nē wau bun iminek anī es foug naa bun, enei agef bagai wō youf.

Juda Tamo Kayau Ado Lo

¹⁷ Ō ogo nigin aya Juda tamo wof; ō lo bun ufar fen, aya Negur ado nigal mauf wo fen, yanā walesef;

¹⁸ ō lom faded yō di, ō Negur nē oroya kelei ken, ereb madur bagai anī ō biya wof;

¹⁹ ō ogo nigin momoi wof, are ō mala ifofakeleya neid ulum irouya tamo, ō idi gugum bun difaref anidi neid lalan,

²⁰ ō neneya tamo neid tai fiya tamo, ō momou neid tise, ere nigin, ō lo bun kelei ado momoi anī barikā,

²¹ age fiyauf are, ō tunī ufelnēdidig, ō ogo to ufelnēdig de? Ō to bē walegei wodig, ō ogo bē waledig de?

²² Ō to seseirā unoi wodig, ō seseirā unodig de? Ō idegēya waitou anī to bagai oroyōdig, ō dogo neid tempel bun bē waledig de?

²³ Ō aya lo ado wo fen, yanā walesedig, ō lo ifodulūya bunem Negur mama wenēdig de?

²⁴ Are Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok kilei, “Ā bunem, haiden atun Negur yana kono difiyek.”†

²⁵ Ō lo dō wof are, mulū are isennok, anī ere, ō lo ufodulōf are, ō mulū ileya sã gen wō wof.

²⁶ Anī nigin, idi mulū ileya sã anidim lo irok kilei dō difouf are, idi mulū ileyan gen to ilediyauf de?

²⁷ Taka ĩ mulū to ile fen, lo dōf el fouf are, ĩ, ō lo itotoya ado fen, mulū ulen, anī ere, ō lo ifodulūya tamo ye fen, to es yōf de?

²⁸ Tamo ĩ bouwam dogol Juda tamouf, ĩ Juda tamo bagai sã. Bouwam dogol mulū ilef, areg mulū bagai sã.

²⁹ Anī ere, tamo ĩ name bun Juda tamouf, ĩ Juda tamo bagai. Mulū bagai are, Awa Uurem, waud bun age fedig, lo itotoya bunem sã. Tamo age fiya, tamo bunem yana yaleseya to yaledig, anī ere, Negur bunem yaledig.

3

Negur Age Afouf Yen Are ĩ De Age Fouf

¹ Age fiyauf are, tamo ĩ aya Juda tamo yef bun, ere biya yalouf? Mulū bun ere biya adouf?

² Naab ganan bun musei! Uruwa bagai, Negur nē od idi kulatun difouf nigin imeid bun inon.

³ Juda tunī momoiya sãf are, naig fouf? Idi neid momoiya sã anim, Negur age fouf yen anī to age fouf de?

⁴ To bagai agef ilauf! Negur ĩ momoi bagai, age fe di, tamo ganan idegēya temeleid tauf. Are Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok kilei,

“Are sain ō wogō wouf bun, ō madur bagai anī yaorouf, sain ō es diyōf bun, ō wal wediyouf nigin.”*

⁵ Anī ere, ada neda madur bagai sã anim, Negur nē madur bagai fatuk bagai yaor fouf are, ada ere tauf? Negur ĩ ada bun yogon didi ifanadauf nigin, ĩ madur sã tauf de? Aya tamo nē luwa irouya anī wogō auf.

⁶ To bagai agef ilauf! Age fiyauf are, Negur tamo kayau naig fe es fediyouf?

⁷ Taka nem monē ye fen, irōf, “Neu idegēya anim Negur nē momoi bagai anī yaau du fe di, anī bunem, yogon fula fiya medeiya odugouf are, ere nigin aya fau mosor tamal ya ani, bouwau bun inouf?”

⁸ Ere nigin to eig youf, “Biya anī wō youf nigin, ada sane age tafouf” youf? Tunī amam od enei wogō maudig de fen, amā bouwamā yūya od dirōdig. Negur idi es feid fen, mala solo ifenēdiyouf.

Aibem Taka Madur Bagai Sã

† 2:24: Asaia 52:5; Esekiel 36:22 * 3:4: Sam 51:4

⁹ Amã ere mauf? Juda amã haiden wal fediya de? Gai sã bagai! Amã mogo, Juda ado haiden geid ganen mosor farumen kilei kilei dibodok ya anĩ, moron.

¹⁰ Are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok kilei, “Madur bagai taka to ibodok, tekelei bagaig sã;

¹¹ taka nem kisi fokõya sã, taka nem Negur imirẽya sã.

¹² Ganen Negur nẽ naab fasis dife fen, ganen sesen len; aibem taka to biya age fedig, tekelei bagaig sã.”†

¹³ “Idi neid uleidbanĩ, laa nẽ meku awa dede fiya sã gen; idi neid baleid idegẽya wogõ dedig.”‡

“Gogour sane nẽ mũ sigoredin ibodok.”§

¹⁴ “Idi neid eweid, isisĩya ado dirikeĩ bagai.”*

¹⁵ “Idi neid yeid, tamo didenkesiyouf nigin tuninirya sã kaisã bagai dirãdig;

¹⁶ idi neid iyõya bun, daũ fiya ado morõ dinodig,

¹⁷ age de fen, wau inosiya nẽ naab idi keleĩ sã.”†

¹⁸ “Idi neid meleid bun, idi Negur nigin kumĩ sã.”‡

¹⁹ Gama ada keleĩ, ereb lo irok are, idi lo farumen dibodok anidi irokenẽdif, anĩ bunem, eweid ganen omutukul del fen, tenebur tamo kayau ganen Negur nẽ es fiya farumen dibodõf.

²⁰ Anĩ nigin, Negur ĩ, lo dõ fiya bunem, ĩ mala bun taka ĩ madur bagai to youf. Age fiya nigin, lom ada mosor tanon anĩ yaor fadadig.

Madur Bagai Are Momoiya Bunem

²¹ Anĩ ere, gama Negur ĩ tamo kayau yogon mala bun madur bagai inenẽdiya nẽ naab, are lo bunem sã anĩ yaor fen, are Lo ado profet neid wogõya bun kurõ difesin.

²² Negur ĩ tamo kayau yogon mala bun madur bagai inenẽdiya nẽ naab enei, Jesus Kristus nigin momoiya bunem, idi momoi def ganen bun isif. Juda ado haiden bun de tekelei,

²³ ere nigin, ganen mosor dinon, anĩ nigin, taka nem Negur fula fiya medeĩya bun ibodok ĩ wagen ileyã kisi feleyã sã.

²⁴ Age dife di, Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya anim, kel gei fiya Kristus Jesus na yaledin bunem isin anĩ bunem, idi ege bagai madur bagai inodif.

²⁵ Negur ĩ, Jesus nẽ naud bun momoiya bunem, Negur nẽ didi yof fen, tamo kayau neid mosor yalelkenẽdiya kabĩ yalouf nigin, Negurem Jesus sesewi fouf nigin inenen. ĩ yogo madur bagai ya anĩ yaor fiya nigin, enei age fen, ere nigin, in molol bunem, uruwa mosor dinon anĩ mala solo ifenẽdiya sã itornẽdin.

²⁶ Sain enei bun, ĩ yogo madur bagai ya anĩ, yaor fiya nigin age fen, are ĩ yogo madur bagai ye fen, taka ĩ Jesus bun momoiya ado ĩ madur bagai youf nigin age fen.

²⁷ Age fiyauf are, yana yaleseya anĩ nain? Yana yaleseya are sã. Ere gariya bunem? Lo dõ fiya bunem de? Sã, momoiya bunem.

²⁸ Ere nigin, ada keleĩ, Negur ĩ tamo nẽ momoiya bunem madur bagai youf, lo dõ fiya bunem sã.

²⁹ Negur ĩ Juda neid dogol de? ĩ haiden neid sã de? Eo, ĩ haiden nedig Negur.

³⁰ Negur ĩ tekelei, ĩ mulũ dilen anidi, momoiya bunem madur bagai youf, agef fen, mulũ ileyã sãg, momoiya de tekelei anim madur bagai youf.

³¹ Age fiyauf are, ada momoiya eneim lo anĩ tadodõf de? Sã bagai. Age fiya ban, ada lo tarou kafĩ tafalauf.

4

Negur Abraham, Ne Momoiya Bunem Madur Bagai Yen

¹ Age fiyauf are, ada Juda tubuda Abraham, ere anĩ ĩ gurug fen nigin, ere tauf?

² Abraham yogon kabĩ bunem, madur bagai inenem are, Abraham ĩ yogo yana yaleseya nigin ereb taka adom, anĩ ere, Negur mala bun sã.

† 3:12: Sam 14:1-3; 53:1-3; Eklisiastis 7:20 ‡ 3:13: Sam 5:9 § 3:13: Sam 140:3 * 3:14: Sam 10:7 † 3:17: Asaia 59:7, 8 ‡ 3:18: Sam 36:1 * 4:3: Jenesis 15:6, 22

³ Negur nê Itotoya ere ye irok? “Abraham Negur nigin momoi ye di, Negur ï Abraham madur bagai yen.”*

⁴ Tamo taka ï kabï yalef, yogon mala solo are ege luwa ifenêya gen sã, are kabï mala.

⁵ Anï ere, tamo ï madur bagai wõ youf nigin kabï to yale fen, Negur, ï dõ fiya sã anidi madur fedidig, ï nigin momoi yef, Negur yogon momoiya are madur bagai yef.

⁶ Dawid ïg, tamo kabï bunem sã, Negur madur bagai yen, tamo anï nê el fiya nigin wogõ yen:

⁷ “Idi neid kũ fenêya nigin weder tu keledig,
idi neid mosor yaleledig,
are el fedif.

⁸ Tamo ï yogon mosor nigin Odug to bagai iwesnêf,
ï el fiyek.”†

⁹ El fiya enei mulũ ileya neid dogol de? Sã, are mulũ ileya san neideg. Age fiya nigin, amã morõdig, Negur Abraham nê momoiya bunem ï madur bagai yen.

¹⁰ Ere sain bun Negur ï age yen? ï mulũ ilel mog de, mulũ ileya sã mog? ï mulũ ilel mog sã, ï mulũ ileya sã mog.

¹¹ ï mulũ ileya nê uris, are ï fau mulũ ileya sã mog, momoiya bunem Negur madur bagai yen anï nê uris yalen. Anï nigin, ï mulũ ileya san momoi def ganan neid temeïd, anï bunem, Negur idi madur bagai youf.

¹² ï mulũ ileya nedig temeïd, idi mulũ dilen dogol sã, anï ere, idi tubuda Abraham ï mulũ ileya sã mog, momoiya ado iyon anï yebura dõ de diyõdig anidi nedig.

¹³ Negur, Abraham ado in tubu tar irokenêdin, are Negurem ereb ereb ganan idi afenêdi di, akorediyouf yen anï, lo bunem sã, anï ere, madur bagai momoiya bunem isif anï bunem.

¹⁴ Idi lo dõ difedig anidim, Negurem ereb ereb ganan idi afenêdi di, akorediyouf yen anï akorediyouf are, momoiya are ege ile di, ereb Negur iron are ege kilêf,

¹⁵ are lo didi irou isidig nigin. Lo sãf are, lo ifodulũyag sã.

¹⁶ Anï nigin, ereb Negur age afouf yen are, wau ifenêya bunem, kabï yalef ya anï yaorouf nigin, momoiya bunem isidig, are Negur ï, ege luwa Abraham nê ibor nê tubu tar ganan afenêdiyof yen anï, megeir fiya nigin age fedig, idi lo dõ difedig anidi bun dogol sã, anï ere, idi Abraham nê momoiya dõ difedig anidi buneg. Age fiya nigin, Abraham ï, ada ganan neda tamada.

¹⁷ Are Negur nê Itotoya bun ibodok kilei, “Aya õ teneub akor musei neid temeïd anenon.”‡ Negur mala bun, ï neda tamada, Abraham Negur nigin momoi yen, Negur ï tamo gare den mata ifeneïd fen, ereb to ibodok anï iweig di, agef wõ yedig, Negur ï anï.

¹⁸ Wau iseya nigin gariya taka sã bun, Abraham in wau iseya bun momoi yen, are ï teneub akor musei neid temeïd wõ youf nigin age fen, are Negur ï eig ye irokenen kilei, “Ogon ibor agef yenêf.”§

¹⁹ In momoiya bun felu reya sã, ï hundred yar age fiya ibodon nigin, yogon bouwa anï laa gen ile fen, Sara kesu yaleya nigineg laa gen ilen.

²⁰ Anï ere, ereb ï Negur iron anï nigin to wau uru fen, in momoiya to ilef isi fen, anï ere, ï yogon momoiya megeir fe fen, Negur fula fiya medeïya ifenen.

²¹ Abraham ï, ereb Negur age afouf yen anï age fiya nigin, ï megeir ado, ye fen, momoi bagai yen.

²² Anï nigin, Negur, Abraham nigin ï madur bagai yen.

²³ Od “Negur ï nigin madur bagai yen” are, ï nigin dogol to itoton,

²⁴ anï ere, Negur ada nigin madur bagai youf anï nigineg itoton, are ada, Negur, neda Odug Jesus tamo gare den bun tamal kel turï fiyen nigin, momoi tauf anï.

²⁵ Negur ï Jesus neda mosor nigin laa bun inene ken, ada madur bagai youf nigin, Jesus mata kel turï fiyen.

5

Maror Kulïya Ado

† 4:8: Sam 32:1, 2 ‡ 4:17: Jenesis 17:5 § 4:18: Jenesis 15:5

¹ Anĩ nigin, momoiya bunem, Negur ada madur bagai yen nigin, ada neda Odug Jesus Kristus bunem, Negur ado maror bun tabodok.

² Neda momoiya bunem, Jesus Kristus ĩ, ada Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya enei ada gama an tafaref anĩ namen irou ileda di, telen. Anĩ nigin, ada Negur nẽ fula fiya medeĩya nigin, wauda ise fen, kulĩ taudig.

³ Anĩ nigin dogol sã, ada neda morõ nigineg kulĩ taudig, ere nigin, ada keleĩ, morõ bunem feseya sã anĩ wõ yedig,

⁴ feseya sã anĩ bunem atĩya biya wõ yedig, atĩya biya bunem wau iseya wõ yedig.

⁵ Wau iseya anim ada to fõ fadadig, ere nigin, Awa Uur Fateul Negurem ifanadan anĩ bunem, in wau laa fiya ada wauda bun fi felen.

⁶ Ada fau maleg tabod mog, in sain bun bagai, Kristus ĩ, ada Negur dõ fiya sã anidi nigin laa fen.

⁷ Tamo takam, taka madur bagai nigin, laa fiya malai bagai, agef fen, tamo takam aib taka tobonunã biya ado nigin total ino fen, laa foug be.

⁸ Anĩ ere, Negur ada nigin yogon wau laa fiya anĩ, enei bun ada ifelnadaf, are ada fau mosor bun tabod mog, Kristus ada nigin laa fen.

⁹ Gama yogon naud bunem, Negur ada madur bagai yen nigin, ada ĩ bunem Negur nẽ didi bun tamal baban momoi bagai yalelkanadauf!

¹⁰ Sain ada Negur nẽ kiwai tamo tar tabod mog, yogon Naal nẽ laa bunem, ada ĩ geid komo fadan. Gama ada ĩ geid komo fadan nigin, baban momoi bagai, Kristus nẽ mata bunem ada kel gei fadauf!

¹¹ Enei dogol sã, anĩ ere, ada, ereb Negur neda Odug Jesus Kristus bunem age fen nigineg kulĩ taudig, are Jesus Kristus bunem, ada gama komo fiya talen.

Adam Bunem Laa Wõ Yen, Kristus Bunem Mata Wõ Yen

¹² Anĩ nigin, tamo tekelei bunem, mosor ket tenebur wõ ye di, laa mosor bunem wõ yen, age fiya bagai, ganan mosor dinon nigin, laa, tamo ganan bun wõ yen.

¹³ Lo wõya sã mog, mosor tenebur ibodon. Anĩ ere, lo sãf are, mosor to iwesauf.

¹⁴ Anĩ ere, Adam nẽ sain bunem ile Moses nẽ sain bun, idi Adam age fen gen, to Negur nẽ ĩtãfiya wal difen anidig laa farumen dibodon, Adam ĩ taka fau isiyouf nẽ malakanon.

¹⁵ Anĩ ere, Negur nẽ ege luwa are mosor Adam inon gen sã. Tamo tekelei nẽ mosor bunem musei gare den ouf are, Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya ado ege luwa, tamo tekelei Jesus Kristus nẽ wau ifenẽya bunem isin, naig fiya bagai tamo musei bun gogũ foug!

¹⁶ Takag age fiya, Negur nẽ ege luwa are, tamo tekelei nẽ mosor mala age fiya sã. Es fiya mosor tekelei dõf fen, mosor inon nigin bouwa bun od yũya irou isin, anĩ ere, ege luwa mosor musei dõf fen, madur bagai anĩ irou isin.

¹⁷ Tamo tekelei nẽ mosor bunem, laa anĩ, tamo tekelei anĩ bunem mudur ibodon ouf are, idi Negur bunem, wau ifenẽya barikã ado, madur bagai anĩ nẽ ege luwa barikã dalef anidi, momoi bagai, tamo tekelei Jesus Kristus bunem, mata bun mudur dibodõf!

¹⁸ Anĩ nigin, mosor tekelei bunem, Negur tamo ganan mosor temeleid yen, age fiya gen, madur bagai tekelei age fen bunem, Negur tamo nigin madur bagai ye fen, tamo ganan nigin mata irou isin.

¹⁹ Tamo tekelei nẽ od wal fiya bunem, musei mosor adodo wowã den, age fiya gen, tamo tekelei nẽ dõ fiya bunem, musei madur bagai wowã douf.

²⁰ Mosor ifageya nigin, lo isin. Anĩ ere, mosor ifaga di, Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya fatuk bagai ifagan,

²¹ are mosor laa bun mudur ibodon gen, wau ifenẽya madur bagai bunem mudur ibod ken, neda Odug Jesus Kristus bunem mata ibodkeleya irou isiyouf nigin age fen.

6

Mosor Bun Laa, Kristus Bun Mata

¹ Age fyauf are, ada ere tauf? Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya ifagauf nigin, ada mosorei tauf de?

² Sã bagai! Ada mosor bun gare taun; naig fe di, ada anĩ bun tau tabodõf?

³ Ada ganan Kristus Jesus bun naan talen, are yogon laa bun naan talen anī, ā to keleī de?

⁴ Anī nigin, ada, laa bun naan talen bunem, ī geid mū fadan, are Kristus, Tama nē fula fiya medeīya nē megeir bunem, tamo gare den bun tamal kel turī fen gen, adag ibodōya mata bun mata tabodōf nigin age fen.

⁵ Ada yogon laa bun, enei gen ī geid bagu fadan ouf are, ada momoi bagai yogon kel fāya buneg, ī geid bagu fadauf.

⁶ Ada keleī, mosor nē bouwada yuke-siyouf nigin, neda oroya tubu ī geid aa tetek bun yun, are ada mosor nē ferfer to tabodōf nigin age fen,

⁷ ere nigin, taka ī laa fen are, ī mosor nē megeir bun tamal yalellen.

⁸ Ada Kristus geid gare taun ouf are, adag ī geid mata tabodōf nigin momoi taut.

⁹ Ere nigin, ada keleī, Kristus tamo gare den bun tamal, kel turī fiyen nigin, ī baban to bagai laa foug, ī laa nē megeirem baban to irounēf.

¹⁰ Ī laa fen are, ī mosor nē megeir yuke-siyouf nigin, sain tekelei bun dogol laa fen, anī ere, mata ī ibodok are, ī Negur bun mata ibodok.

¹¹ Age fiya bagai, ā aug nigin, mosor bun gareg fen, Kristus Jesus bunem, Negur bun mata ubodōgef anī kisi gouf.

¹² Anī nigin, āgenei bouweī bura leya nē anī bun, mosor mudur ibodō di, ā in oroya sane anī dō gouf nigin to ago gouf.

¹³ Āgenei bouweī tunī, sane nē aruna yaleya nigin mosor bun to wenēgouf, anī ere, idi laa bun tamal kel turī fedin gen, ā aug Negur wenēg fen, āgenei bouweī tunī, madur bagai nē aruna yaleya nigin Negur bun wenēgouf.

¹⁴ Mosor āgenei odug to ibodōf, ere nigin, ā lo farumen sã, wau ifenēya farumen ubodōgef.

Madur Bagai Nē Ferfer

¹⁵ Age fiyauf are, naig fiya? Ada lo farumen sã, wau ifenēya farumen tabodok nigin, mosor tanouf de? Gai sã bagai!

¹⁶ Sain ā aug, taka sigor dōg fen, ferfer gen ī aruna walegef, ā taka sigor dō gef

anī nē ferfer ubodōgef anī, ā to keleī de? Ā mosor nē ferfer ubodōgef, are laa bun irouleyeik, ā Negur dō fiya nē ferfer ubodōgef, are madur bagai bun irouleyeik.

¹⁷ Anī ere, ada Negur de tafiyēf, ere nigin, ā uruwa bun mosor nē ferfer ubodōgen, anī ere, ā tai fiya difenein anī, āgenei wauī adok dō gen.

¹⁸ Ā mosor bun tamal yalennei di, madur bagai nē ferfer wō gen.

¹⁹ Aya, ā bouweī bun felu reya nigin, tamo nē tobonunā bunem wogō auf. Ā uruwa bun ferfer gen, āgenei bouweī, sane amuyē ado bun unogen, ago ge di, fatuk bagai sane len, age fiya gen, gama ā ferfer gen, āgenei bouweī, madur bagai bun unoge di, fateul bagai wō gouf.

²⁰ Sain ā mosor nē ferfer ubodōgen, ā madur bagai nē farumen to ubodōgen.

²¹ Sain anī bun, ereb ā gama mama yeik bun tamal, ā ere mala biya walegen? Anī ganan are, laa bun irou isif.

²² Anī ere, ā gama mosor bun tamal yalennei di, Negur nē ferfer wō gen, anī nē mala biya are, fateul bun irouleyeik, anī nē kaū are, mata faimud ibodkeleya.

²³ Ere nigin, mosor mala, are laa, anī ere, Negur nē ege luwa, are neda Odug Kristus Jesus bun mata faimud ibodkeleya.

7

Tamo Kayau Bagu Fiya Bun Od Malakanon

¹ Turau tar, aya, Moses nē lo keleī tamo ā arokeneik, lo are tamo mata ibodok sain bun dogol, ī bun megeir ado anī, ā to keleī de?

² Eig fiya gen, lo irok, kayau tamo aiwaf, ī tamo mata ibodok sain bun dogol ī aiwaf, anī ere, ī aiwa laa foug are, kayau ī bagu fiya nē lo farumen to ibodōf.

³ Age fiya nigin, kayau ī aiwa monog fau mata ibod mog, ī baban tamo taka yalouf are, ī seseirā kayau douf. Anī ere, yogon tamo laa foug are, lo anim kayau to irounē di, ī tamo taka yaloufeg, ī to seseirā kayau douf.

⁴ Anī nigin, neu turau tar, āg Kristus bouwa bunem lo bun gare gen, are ā, taka

ĩ tamo gare den bun tamal kel turĩ fiyen anĩ nẽ wowãg fen, ada Negur bun faat biya taũf nigin ago gen.

⁵ Sain ada bouwa nẽ oroyam irounadan bun, lo anim mosor nẽ oroya turĩ fe di, mosor nẽ oroya anim bouwada bun kabĩ yalen, anĩ bun, ada laa nẽ faat taun.

⁶ Anĩ ere, gama ada ereb mogo irounadan bun gare taun nigin, ada lo bun tamal yalelnadan, anĩ nigin, ada Awa Uur nẽ naab mata bun aruna talef, naab tubu lo itotoya bun sã.

Mosor Ado Kusĩya

⁷ Age fiyauf are, ada ere tauf? Lo anĩ mosor de? Sã bagai! Momoi, lo sam are, aya mosor are ereb yef anĩ to keleim. Ere nigin, taka nẽ safina ile to oroya nigin lo to age ye irom are,* aya taka nẽ safina ile to oroya nigin to keleim.

⁸ Anĩ ere, itãfiya anim mosor modoũ ifenẽ di, aya nameun mosorem taka nẽ safina ile oroya fire fire ganan inodin. Ere nigin, lo sãf are, mosor are laa fen.

⁹ Uruwa aya lo sã bun mata abodon, anĩ ere, itãfiya isi di, mosor mata fã ye di,

¹⁰ aya laa fiyan. Lo anĩ mata irousiyouf aun, anĩ ere, ĩ momoi bagai laa irousin anĩ ailen.

¹¹ Ere nigin, itãfiya anim mosor modoũ ifenẽ di, mosorem aya ideгна fen, itãfiya bunem laa bun inenan.

¹² Age fiyauf are, lo are fateul, itãfiya are fateul, madur fen, biya.

¹³ Age foug are, ereb biya anim aya bun laa irousin de? Sã bagai! Anĩ ere, mosor are mosor ya anĩ yaorouf nigin, mosorem ereb biya bunem aya bun laa irousin, are mosor itãfiya bunem mosor bagai wõ youf nigin age fen.

¹⁴ Ada keleĩ, lo are Negur bun tamal, anĩ ere, aya bouwa buru nẽ, mosor nẽ ferfer gen na nẽ sur fiyan.

¹⁵ Ereb aya age afef, are aya keleĩ sã. Ere nigin, ereb aya age fiya nigin orouf, are aya to age afedig, anĩ ere, ereb aya to orouf anĩ, aya age afedig.

¹⁶ Ereb aya age fiya nigin to orouf anĩ, aya age afoug are, aya lo are biya auf anĩ ifelnadaf.

¹⁷ Anĩ nigin, aya yug anĩ to age afef, anĩ ere, mosor aya nameun ibodok anim age fef.

¹⁸ Aya keleĩ, ereb biya taka, aya nameun, are mosor nẽ bouwau enei bun to ibodok. Ere nigin, aya ereb biya age fiya nigin orouf, anĩ ere, aya age fiya kisi feleya sã.

¹⁹ Ere nigin, ereb aya age afef, are ereb biya age fiya nigin orouf anĩ sã, anĩ ere, ereb sane aya age fiya nigin to orouf anĩ, aya faimud age afedig.

²⁰ Aya ereb to orouf anĩ age afoug are, ayam anĩ to age afef, anĩ ere, mosor aya nameun ibodok anim age fef.

²¹ Anĩ nigin, aya tobonunã eig fiya kabĩ yale mog, ailef: Sain aya biya age afou fenẽ di, sane anĩ aya ado ibodõdig.

²² Ere nigin, aya nameun Negur nẽ lo nigin wau kulĩ yedig,

²³ anĩ ere, aya lo taka anĩ bouwau tunĩ bun kabĩ yale mog, ailef, are neu kisi biya nẽ lo ado kusĩ de fen, aya, mosor, bouwau tunĩ bun kabĩ yalef anĩ nẽ lo nẽ kalabus tamo inenadig.

²⁴ O aya malaulon bagai! Aim anĩ aya laa nẽ bouwau enei bun tamal yalelnauf?

²⁵ Neda Odug Jesus Kristus age fen bunem Negur ada yalelnadan nigin ĩ de tafiyẽf!

Age fiyauf are, aya yug neu kisi bun are, Negur nẽ lo nẽ ferfer, anĩ ere, aya mosor nẽ bouwau enei bun, mosor nẽ lo nẽ ferfer.

8

Awa Uur Bunem Mata Ibodõya

¹ Anĩ nigin, idi Kristus Jesus bun dibodok anidi bun, mosor dinon nigin bouyũya taka gama to ibodok,

² ere nigin, Kristus Jesus bunem, mata nẽ Awa Uur nẽ lo anim, mosor ado laa nẽ lo bun tamal yalelnan.

³ Mosor nẽ bouwa felu reya nigin, lo anim age fiya nigin kisi feleya sã anĩ Negur age fen, are ĩ yagon Naal, mosor tamo nẽ bouwa gen bun, mosor yaleleya nẽ sesewi fiya ibodõf nigin sur fiyen anĩ bunem, Negur ĩ, mosor, mosor tamo nẽ bouwa bun ibodok anĩ nẽ megeir yukesin,

* 7:7: Eksodas 20:17; Diuteronomi 5:21

⁴ are madur bagai wō youf nigin lo irok anī, bouwa nē oroya tator ken, Awa Uur nē oroya bun tabodōdig ada bun, kisi falauf nigin, Negur ī age fen.

⁵ Idi bouwa nē oroya bun dibodōdig anidi, dogo neid kisi are, ereb mosor nē bouwa orof anī bun yenēdig, anī ere, idi Awa Uur nē oroya bun dibodōdig anidi, dogo neid kisi are, ereb Awa Uur orof anī bun yenēdig.

⁶ Kisi mosor nē bouwa bun yenēdig, are laa nē, anī ere, kisi Awa Uur bun yenēdig, are mata nē ado wau inosiya nē,

⁷ ere nigin, kisi mosor nē bouwa bun inodig, are Negur kiwai ifenēdig, are Negur nē lo farumen to ibodōdig, ī age fiya nigineg kisi feleya sã.

⁸ Idi mosor nē bouwa bun dibodōdig anidi, Negur wau al fiya ifenēya kisi feleya sã.

⁹ Anī ere, Negur nē Awa Uur ā namein ibodōf are, ā mosor nē bouwam to ulum iroukeneīf, anī ere, ā Awa Uurem ulum iroukeneīf. Anī ere, taka ī Kristus nē Awa Uur sãf are, ī Kristus nē sã.

¹⁰ Anī ere, Kristus ā namein ibodōf are, āgenei bouweī mosor nigin laa foufeg, āgenei uur madur bagai nigin mata ibodok.

¹¹ Ī Jesus tamo gare den bun tamal, kel turī fiyen anī nē Awa Uur, ā namein ibodōf are, ī Kristus tamo gare den bun tamal, kel turī fiyen, yogon Awa Uur ā namein ibodok anī bunem, āgenei bura leya nē bouweī matag ifeneīf.

¹² Anī nigin, turau tar, ada wareg ado, are ada mosor nē bouwa to dō tafouf, bouwa nē oroya bun to tabodōf.

¹³ Ā bouwa nē oroya bun ubodōgouf are, ā gare gouf, anī ere, Awa Uur bunem ā bouwa nē tobonunā anī ukesigouf are, ā mata ubodōgouf,

¹⁴ ere nigin, idi Negur nē Awa Uurem uyu iroukenēdif are, idi Negur nē gere tar.

¹⁵ Ā kumīya nē ferfer ineneīya nē uur to walegen, anī ere, ā Negur nē gere tar ineneīya nē Awa Uur walegen. Anī nigin, ī bunem ada taweig fen, “Aba,* Dei” taudig.

¹⁶ Awa Uur yogo, ada neda uur bun kurō falaisi, ada Negur nē gere tar yedig.

¹⁷ Ada in gere tar ouf are, ada ereb el fiya biya Negur ifanadauf nigin promis od iron anī talouf. Ada Kristus geid weim yogon fula fiya medeīyag talouf nigin ada momoi bagai ī geid weim yogon darau talouf are, ada Kristus geid weim ereb el fiya biya Negur ifanadauf nigin promis od iron anī talouf.

Fula Fiya Medeīya Dumen Nē

¹⁸ Aya kisi afef, fula fiya medeīya ada bun yaorouf, are ada neda darau gama talef anī wal fiya bagai.

¹⁹ Ereb ereb ganan Negur inodin are, Negur yogo gere tar yaor fediyouf nigin, fatuk bagai tari difedig.

²⁰ Ere nigin, ereb ereb ganan Negur inodin are, Negur uruwa idi yogon oroya dō difouf nigin kisi fen anī idi to dō difedig, are dogo neid oroya bunem sã, anī ere, ī agef inodin anī nē oroya bunem. Anī ere, waud iseya ado,

²¹ are ereb ereb ganan Negur inodin, idig dogo bura leya nē kafī fiya bun tamal yalelneīd fen, Negur nē gere tar neid fula fiya medeīya nē karika ibodōya bun gurif iroulediyouf.

²² Ada keleī, ereb ereb ganan Negur inodin, idi kesu gō fiya nē darau bun gen, gariya bunem osi def disi, gama sain enei bun bargaig, age difef.

²³ Anī dogol sã, anī ere, ada, Awa Uur, are dumen fula fiya medeīya ada talouf nē faat uyulil yūya anī talen, ada dugeg, Negur ada bouwada kel geif fen, ada yogon gere tar bagai ya anī yaor fe kurō falaisiyouf nigin, fatuk bagai tari tafe fen, namedan osi taudig.

²⁴ Ada kel gei fadan sain bun, ada wauda iseya enei talen. Anī ere, wau iseya malam ileya are, wau iseya bagai sã. Aim anī, ereb ī mogo ilef nigin wau isauf?

²⁵ Anī ere, ada ereb ada fau ileya sã nigin wauda isauf are, ada totol tano fen, tari tafouf.

²⁶ Age fiya gen, Awa Uur ī neda felu reya bun isennadadig. Ada ereb nigin kosē tauf anī ada keleī sã, anī ere, Awa Uur yogo od

* 8:15: Anī nē gariya, Aram od bun ‘Dei.’

faded fiya kisi feleya sã anĩ, osi ye fen, ada nigin kosẽ yedig.

²⁷ Age fe di, Negur ada wauda fele fedig, ĩ Awa Uur nẽ kisi keleĩ, ere nigin, Awa Uur ĩ tamo kayau fateul nigin Negur nẽ oroya kilei kosẽ yedig.

Ada Kusĩ Wal Difen Anidi Wal Fediya

²⁸ Ada keleĩ, ereb ereb ganan bun, Negur yogo nigin waud laa fedig anidi neid biya fiya nigin Negur kabĩ yaledig, idi yogon oroya kilei iweignẽdin anidi.

²⁹ Idi Negurem mogo kelein anidi, Negur idi yogo Naal gen wowã douf nigineg mogo igirnẽdin, are yogon Naal, tura tar musei atun, kesu matu wõ youf nigin age fen.

³⁰ Agef fen, idi Negur igirnẽdin anidig, ĩ iweignẽdin, idi Negur iweignẽdin anidig, ĩ madur bagai fiyẽdin, idi Negur madur bagai fiyẽdin anidig, ĩ fula fiya medeĩya ifenẽdin.

³¹ Age fiyauf are, ada enei nigin ere tauf? Negur ĩ nedauf are, aim anĩ ada daũ fadaya kisi feleya?

³² ĩ yogo Naal bagai nigin to katũ ye fen, ada ganan nigin yogo Naal itornen anĩ, naig fe di, ĩ yogo Naal ado ereb ereb gananeg, ege kilẽ to ifanadauf?

³³ Aim anĩ, Negur igirnẽdin anidi kot bun inenẽdiyof? Negur yogo idi madur bagai fiyẽdidig.

³⁴ Aim anĩ, idi mosor dinon ye fen, idi bouweid bun od yũf? Kristus Jesus ĩ mogo laa fen, agef feneg, ĩ kel turĩ fe di, matan, ĩ Negur ima biyalẽ ibod ken, ada nigineg kosẽ yedig.

³⁵ Aim anĩ, ada Kristus nẽ wau laa fiya bun tamal fara fadauf? Kafĩ fiya, morõ, darau, naũ, gemũ, waila be, dimigem age fof de?

³⁶ Are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok kilei, “Õ nigin amã naa tekelei adok laa gurug mafef; amã sipsip didenkesiya nigin age fiya gen dileman.”†

³⁷ Anĩ ere, enei ganan bun, ada, ĩ ada nigin wau laa fen bunem, ada kusĩ wal difen anidi wal fediya tabodok.

³⁸ Aya momoi auf, laa, mata, engel, kaa sesen, ereb gama nẽ, ereb dumen nẽ, ereb megeir taka,

³⁹ ilun, kuren bagai be, ereb ereb ganan inodin bun ereb takam, Negur nẽ wau laa fiya, neda Odug Kristus Jesus bun ibodok anĩ bun tamal, ada fara fadaya nigin kisi feleya sã.

9

Negur Yogo Bagai Igin

¹ Aya Kristus bun momoi orok, aya idegẽya sã, neu kisi es fiya wau bun ibodok, Awa Uur Fateul bunem, aya bun anĩ megeir fef,

² are aya fatuk bagai wau gudũf fen, aya faimud wau bun morõ ado.

³ Ere nigin, aya, neu turau tar, neu ibor anidi nigin, aya yug isisna fen, Kristus bun tamal yalelnauf anĩ, aya orouf.

⁴ Idi Israel tamo kayau. Negur nẽ gere tar ya anĩ dogo neid, Negur nẽ fula fiya medeĩya anĩ, idi bun yaor fen, Negur ado bar itenẽya, lo yaleya, tempel bun Negur yana yaleseya ado, ereb Negur age afouf ye fen igirin, are dogo neid.

⁵ Tubuid tar Abraham, Isak, Jakop are dogo neid, idi neid ibor anĩ isi isi Kristus wõ yen, Kristus ĩ Negur, ganan ĩ farumen dibodok, faimud ĩ yana talesauf! Momoi.

⁶ Are Negur nẽ od irofosiya gen sã. Ere nigin, Israel ibor bun wõ den anĩ, ganan Israel sã.

⁷ Idi Abraham nẽ ibor nẽ tubu tar ba, anĩ ere, ganan Abraham nẽ gere tar bagai sã. Age fiya ban, “Isak bunem, ogon ibor tar douf.”*

⁸ Are, tamo nẽ tobonunã nẽ naud bunem Abraham nẽ gere tar wowã den anidi ganan, Negur nẽ gere tar sã, anĩ ere, promis nẽ gere tar idi, Abraham nẽ ibor tar youf.

⁹ Negur nẽ promis od anĩ eig fiya, “Yogon sain bun bagai, aya kelauf, Sara kesu adouf.”†

¹⁰ Anĩ dogol sã, anĩ ere, Rebeka nẽ gere tar tama tekelei ado, are tubuda Isak.

¹¹ Anĩ ere, kesu uru fau gõ fiya sã bun, ereb biya be sane be age fiya sã

† 8:36: Sam 44:22 * 9:7: Jenesis 21:12 † 9:9: Jenesis 18:10, 14

mog, Negur nê oroya anî, kabî bunem sã, iweignêdif î bunem, yogon igirîya bun ifarauf nigin,

¹² Î Rebeka irokenen, “Matu anî, ibuye nê aruna yaleyêf.”‡

¹³ Are Negur nê Itotoya bun ibodok kilei, “Aya Jakop nigin wau laa fen, anî ere, Esau to oroun.”§

¹⁴ Age fiyauf are, ada ere tauf? Negur madur sã de? Sã bagai!

¹⁵ Ere nigin, Negur Moses irokenen, “Aya aib nigin wau yuk anî bun, wau yûya afenêf, aya aib nigin wau irok, î nigin wau yenêf.”*

¹⁶ Anî nigin, are, tamo nê oroya be kabî totol yaleya bunem sã, Negur nê wau yûya bunem.

¹⁷ Negur nê Itotoya bun, Isip nê king Farao nigin eig ye irok, “Aya ô enei nigin bagai king anenon, are aya ô bun neu megeir yaor afe di, teneub ganan bun, neu yanau kurô difalaisiyouf nigin age afen.”†

¹⁸ Anî nigin, Negur aib î wau yûya ifenêya nigin orof bun, î wau yûya ifenêdig, agef fen, î aib nê wau katî feleya nigin orof bun, î katî feledig.

¹⁹ ã takam aya irokanauf, “Age fiyauf are, ere nigin Negur fau ada bouwada bun od yuk? Aim anî yogon oroya katî felef?”

²⁰ Anî ere, tamo ô ai anî Negur od solo urokenêf? “Ereb kare fen anim î kare fen anî, ‘Ere nigin eig wo unoyan?’ fiyêf de?”‡

²¹ Mis inoya tamo î mafer de tekelei anim, mis uru, taka kabî biya ifenêya nê, taka kabî sane ifenêya nê, yogon oroyam inoya kisi feleya sã de?

²² Negur î yogon didi anî yaor fe di, yogon megeir anî tamo kayau keleî youf nigin wau iro ken, yogon didi idi bun ile, daũ feidlauf anidi nigin molol bunem loloum fedi di, sain meluk ibodon ouf are, ada ere tauf?

²³ Negur î idi fula fiya medeîya dalouf nigin dodok fe fen, yogon wau yûya ifenêdiyof anidi bun, yogon fula fiya medeîya barikâ anî yaor fiya nigineg wau iron ouf are, ada ere tauf?

²⁴ Ada buneg Negur iweignadan, Juda temeleid dogol sã, haiden buneg.

²⁵ Are Hosia nê itotoya buneg Negur wogō yef kilei,

“Aya idi neu tamo kayau sã anidi, neu tamo kayau auf, age afe fen, aya neu oboiyou sã anî, neu oboiyou auf,”§

²⁶ takag,

“Negur ‘Ã neu tamo kayau sã’ yen nê modoũ anî bun, idi anî ‘Negur mata ibodōya nê gere tar’ youf.”*

²⁷ Asaia Israel nigin iweig iron,

“Israel tamo kayau maaî ubun mumul gen musei bagai, anî ere, musei sã dogol kel gei fediyouf.

²⁸ Ere nigin, Odug î teneub bun, yogon tamo kayau es fediyouf nê od ganan kaisã bagai dōf agef kisi falauf.”†

²⁹ Are Asaia mogo iron kilei,

“Odug saa ilun nê kusî tamo guri feid uyu iroudig anî, neda ibor nê tubu tar tunî to itornêdim are,

ada Sodom gen wō taum,

ada Gomora gen tabodom.”‡

Israel Tamo Kayau Momoiya Sã

³⁰ Anî nigin, ada ere tauf? Haiden idi madur bagai anî to dimiren anidi, momoiya bunem madur bagai anî dalen.

³¹ Anî ere, Israel idi madur bagai nê lo dō difen, idi madur bagai anî yaleya sã.

³² Ere nigin yaleya sã? Idi Negur nigin momoiya bunem dō fiya sã, anî ere, lo dō fiya bunem, Negur mala bun madur bagai dalouf nigin age difen nigin. Idi ye tû fiya nê meein anim yeid tû fen.

³³ Are Negur nê Itotoya bun ibodok kilei, “Lo weleg, aya Saion oun tamo yeid tû fiya nigin meein taka,

idi kubũ douf nigin sa tuwa taka anof, age afe di, taka î, î nigin momoi youf, î mama to bagai yalouf.”§

‡ 9:12: Jenesis 25:23 § 9:13: Malakai 1:2, 3 * 9:15: Eksodas 33:19 † 9:17: Eksodas 9:16 ‡ 9:20: Asaia 29:16; 45:9 § 9:25: Hosia 2:23 * 9:26: Hosia 1:10 † 9:28: Asaia 10:22, 23 ‡ 9:29: Asaia 1:9 § 9:33: Asaia 8:14; 28:16

10

¹ Turau tar, aya Negur ï Israel kel gei fediyouf nigin wau iro ken, Negur bun kosê audig.

² Aya idi nigin kurô afeis eig auf, idi Negur nigin kisi total dinodig, anï ere, idi neid kisi total are keleï bunem sã.

³ Ere nigin, idi madur bagai Negur bunem isif anï to kelei ken, dogo neid madur bagai anï dalouf nigin dimiren, age dife fen, idi, Negur tamo kayau yogon mala bun madur bagai inenëdiya nê naab anï ditoron.

⁴ Kristus ï, idi momoi def ganan madur bagai wowã douf nigin, lo nê idikeleya wô yeñ.

⁵ Moses ï madur bagai lo ganan dô fiya bunem isif nigin eig ye itoton, “Tamo ï lo enei dô fef, ï anï bunem mata ibodôf.”*

⁶ Anï ere, madur bagai momoiya bunem isif anï eig ye irok, “Ô waũ bun to eig wo urôf, ‘Aim anï saa ilun iselauf?’† ” (are, Kristus irou isiyouf nigin)

⁷ “oo ‘Aim anï teneub kur bagai isilauf?’‡ ” (are, tamo gare den bun tamal Kristus irou isauf nigin).

⁸ Anï ere, ï ere ye irok? “Od anï ô wagen ibodok, are ogon sigor bun, ogon waũ bun ibodok,”§ are momoiya nê od amã wogô maudig anï.

⁹ Are ô ogon sigorom, “Jesus ï Odug,” wo fen, ô waũ bun, Negur ï Jesus tamo gare den bun tamal kel turï fiyen anï, momoi wouf are, ô kel yaleyôf.

¹⁰ Are, taka ï wau bun momoi ye di, Negur ï madur bagai yef, age fe di, taka ï sigorom momoi auf ye di, Negurem ï kel yalouf.

¹¹ Are Negur nê Itotoya bun ibodok kilei, “Taka ï, ï nigin momoi youf, ï mama to bagai yalouf.”*

¹² Juda ado haiden bun fire fire sã, Odug de tekelei anï ganan nê Odug, ï idi diweignek ganan bun el fiya fatuk bagai ifenëdidig,

¹³ are Negur nê Itotoya bun ibodok kilei, “Idi Odug nê yana dale diweignek ganan,

Negurem kel gei fediyouf.”†

¹⁴ Age fiyauf are, naig fe di, idi ï nigin to momoi den ani diweignêf? Naig de fen, idi to karï den anï nigin momoi douf? Taka nem to irokenëdiyouf are, naig de fen, idi karï douf?

¹⁵ Idi to sur fediyouf are, idi naig de fen, od wogô douf? Are Negur nê Itotoya bun ibodok kilei, “Idi biya od diroulef anidi, yeid gai meli bagai!”‡

¹⁶ Anï ere, Israel tunï biya od anï to dalen. Idi age difen nigin, Asaia eig ye iron, “Odug, aim anï nemã od nigin momoi yen?”§

¹⁷ Anï nigin, momoiya anï biya od karïya bunem isidig, biya od karïya are Kristus nê od bunem isidig.

¹⁸ Anï ere, aya to afef; Idi to karï dedig de? Momoi, idi karï den, are Negur nê Itotoya bun ibodok kilei,

“Neu arũ tamo neid aiteid, teneub ganan bun iyokelen, dogo neid od teneub idikeleya bun ilen.”*

¹⁹ Baban aya to afef: Israel idi to kelein de? Uruwa bun, Negur Moses bunem iron,

“Aya tamo kayau yeneid sã idi bun age afe di, idi nigin ã kiyeï unogouf.

Aya tamo kayau keleï sã idi bun age afe di, idi nigin ã nameï saneuf.”†

²⁰ Takag, Asaia kukïya sã eig ye iron,

“Idi aya to dimirnan, aya dileyauf.

Idi aya nigin to fiya san anidi bun, aya yug yaor afouf.”‡

²¹ Anï ere, Israel nigin ï eig ye iron,

“Naa tekelei adok, aya tamo kayau dô fiya sã, fe temeleid bun

imau dô au fen, tari afedif abodon.”§

11

Israel Idi Atun Musei Sã Dogol

¹ Age fiyauf are, aya to afef: Negur ï yogon tamo kayau aulel fedin de? Sã bagai! Aya yug Israel temelou, Abraham nê ibor, Benjamin nê gï bun temelou.

* 10:5: Levitikas 18:5 † 10:6: Diuteronomi 30:12 ‡ 10:7: Diuteronomi 30:13 § 10:8: Diuteronomi 30:14

* 10:11: Asaia 28:16 † 10:13: Joel 2:32 ‡ 10:15: Asaia 52:7 § 10:16: Asaia 53:1 * 10:18: Sam 19:4

† 10:19: Diuteronomi 32:21 ‡ 10:20: Asaia 65:1 § 10:21: Asaia 65:2

² Negur ï, yogon tamo kayau, ï mogo gariya bunem kelei ken igirnëdin anidi to aulel fedin. Ereb Negur nê Itotoya bun Eliya nigin irok, are ï Negur ado, Israel idi nigin bou yûya od wogô den anï, ã to kelei de?

³ “Odug, idi mogo ogon profet didenkeis fen, ogon alta narï difedin. Aya mugu dogol ditorna fen, idi aya dinakesiyouf nigin age difef.”*

⁴ Age ye di, Negur ere od solof irokenen? “Aya, aya yug nigin sewen tausen tamo idi idegëya waitou Bal bun to iboreid bobou difen anidi, foi afen.”†

⁵ Age fiya gen, sain enei buneg, Negur wau ifenëya bunem musei sã igirnëdin anidi fau dibodok.

⁶ Igirïya anï, Negur nê wau ifenëya bunem isin, are tamo nê kabï bunem sã. Igirïya anï tamo nê kabï bunem isin ouf are, Negur nê wau ifenëya anï, wau ifenëya sa ken, mala ifenëya yenem.

⁷ Anï nigin, ada ere tauf? Ereb Israel idi kabï total dale fen, dimiren anï, idi to dalen, anï ere, Israel tunï musei sã Negur igirnëdin anidim dogol dalen. Israel tunï ganan Negur waud ifofakelen.

⁸ Are Negur nê Itotoya bun ibodok kilei, “Negur, idi kisi kurã fiya sã nê uur, meleid to dilouf nê ado, wedereid to karï douf nê anï ifenëdin, anï bunem isi gama naa enei bun.”‡

⁹ Takag, Dawid eig ye iron,

“Neu kiwai tar, idi neid sifa nê tebol bun, saaf dokon waud kulï yen sain bun, idi suk bun gei difediyouf, idi kor bun gei difediyouf, idi neid el fiyam, dogo yeid tũ difouf nigin ado, mala solo fiya nê darau, idi bun wõ youf nigin aya orouf.

¹⁰ Dogo neid meleid gugum kele fen, to dilouf, dogo neid bagiyeid gai gai nigin fe fesilauf anï orouf.”§

Aa Taka Nê Were Aa Taka Bun Inoya

¹¹ Age fiyauf are, aya to afef: Idi yeid tũ fe di, kubũ de fen, baban fãya kisi feleya sã de? Sã bagai! Anï fotokar, idi neid mosor

nigin, kel gei fiya are haiden bun isin, are Israel idi kiyeï dinouf nigin age fen.

¹² Anï ere, idi neid mosor nigin tenebur tamo kayau bun el fiya kisi feleya bagai wõ ye fen, idi neid kũ fenëya nigin haiden bun el fiya kisi feleya bagai wõ youf are, idi neid gire fiya anim naig fiya el fiya kisi feleya bagai irousiyouf!

¹³ Aya ã haiden bun wogô auf. Aya haiden bun aposel nigin, aya neu kabï nigin fatuk bagai yanau alesef,

¹⁴ are aya neu Israel tamo kayau turï afeid, idi kiyeï dinouf bun, idi tunï kel gei afouf nigin age afef.

¹⁵ Negur idi aulel fedin bunem, tenebur tamo kayau idi Negur geid komo fiya dalen ouf are, sain Negur idi yalediyouf bun, ere anï wõ youf? Are idi tamo kayau ganan gare den bun tamal mata kel fã den gen ouf.

¹⁶ Wit uyulil faat yun anï bunem sesewi fiya nê bret dinof, anï nê masak fateul ouf are, bret gananeg fateul. Warumutei anï fateul ouf are, were gananeg fateul.

¹⁷ Were tunï kokour fele fen, ò oliv aa kuï nê were, oliv aa bun bagu yõ di, oliv aa nê warumutei bun saaf tekelei waledig,

¹⁸ anï nigin, Israel idi bun, ò haiden yanã to wales. Ò yanã walesauf are, enei kisi wo: Ò warumutei to usennek, anï ere, warumutei anï ò isennok.

¹⁹ Anï ere, ò eig wo urõf, “Aya aa anï bun bagu fiyauf nigin were kokour feledin.”

²⁰ Are momoi. Ani ere, idi momoiya sã nigin kokour feledin, age fe di, ò momoiya bunem ufaref. Ò yanã to wales, anï ere, ò kumï wouf.

²¹ Ere nigin, Negur ï Israel idi oliv aa nê were bagai yalelnëdiyouf nigin to katũ yen ouf are, ï ò nigineg to katũ youf.

²² Anï nigin, Negur nê molol ado wau itenëya nigin kisi gouf, ï idi kubũ den anidi bun wau itenen, anï ere, ã in molol bun toku ubodõgouf are, ï ã bun molol ibodõf. Anï ere, ã in molol bun to ubodõgouf are, ãg kokour yeikalauf.

²³ Israel idi momoiya sã bun toku to dibodõf are, idi baban aa oliv bun bagu

* 11:3: 1 King 19:10, 14 † 11:4: 1 King 19:18 ‡ 11:8: Diuteronomi 29:4; Asaia 29:10 § 11:10: Sam 69:22, 23

fediyouf, ere nigin, Negur ï baban idi bagu fediya nigin kisi feleya.

²⁴ Õ ogon gariya oliv aa kuï bagai bun tamal kokour fele fen, ogon gariya sã oliv aa bagai kulatun fedig anï bun bagu yon ouf are, oliv aa bagai nê were eneidi, naig fiya karika bagai dogo neid oliv aa bagai bun bagu fediyouf!

Israel Ganan Kel Gei Fediyouf

²⁵ Turau tar, aya waa enei ã to keleï youf nigin to orouf, are ã aug nigin keleï biya ado to gouf nigin age afef. Waa are, Negurem Israel tunï waud ifofakelen, anï bunem idi dibodok disi mog, haiden idi Negurem igirnêdin anidi ganan Negur wagen disiyouf sain anï bun.

²⁶ Age dife di, Israel ganan kel gei fediyouf, are Negur nê Itotoya bun ibodok kilei, “Kel yaleya tamo Saion bun tamal isiyouf, ï Jakop bun tamal Negur nê od dô fiya sã nê tobonunã anï yalelauf.

²⁷ Aya, idi geid bar itenêya nê enei atenêf, anï bunem aya dogo neid mosor alelauf.”*

²⁸ Biya od nigin, idi ã nigin kiwai, anï ere, Negur nê igirîya nigin, idi tubuid tar nigin, Negur idi nigin wau laa fedig,

²⁹ ere nigin, Negur nê ege luwa ado yogon igirîya anï falei fiya kisi feleya sã.

³⁰ ã uruwa bun Negur dô fiya sã, anï ere, ã gama, Israel Negur dô fiya sã nigin, Negur nê wau yûya walegen.

³¹ Age fiya gen, idig gama Negur dô fiya sã, are Negur nê wau yûya ã ifenein anï bunem, idig gama Negur nê wau yûya dalouf nigin age fen.

³² Age fiya nigin, Negur ï tamo ganan, dô fiya sã nê kafï fiya bun inenêdin, are ï idi ganan wau yûya ifenêdiyof nigin age fen.

Negur Yana Yaleseya Nê Od

³³ O Negur nê kisi biya ado keleï biya, are kisi feleya bagai ilon bagai isilef.

Yogon es fiya anï imir ken, keleïya kisi feleya sã,
yogon delê iyôdig anï dir feleya kisi feleya sã.

³⁴ Are Negur nê Itotoya eig ye irok, “Aim anï Odug nê kisi kelein?

Aim anï ï ulum iroukenen?”†

³⁵ “Aim anï Negur ifenen nigin Negur ï aba kel ifenêf?”‡

³⁶ Ada keleï, od enei are momoi, ere nigin, ereb ereb ganan ï bun tamal isif, ereb ereb ganan ï bunem ibodok, ereb ereb ganan ï bun ilef.

Ï bun fula fiya medeïya faimud ibodôf! Momoi.

12

Mata Ibodôya Nê Sesewi Fiya

¹ Anï nigin, turau tar, aya, ã, Negur nê wau yûya ada ifanadan bunem total bagai arokeneik, âgenei bouweï, mata ibodôya nê sesewi fiya, fateul ado Negur wau kulîya nê anï gen Negur wenêgouf. Enei anï, âgenei uurem Negur yana yaleseya.

² Tenebur enei nê oroya baban to dôg, anï ere, Negur âgenei kisi falei fe mata inoyeï di, âgenei kisi mata anï dô gouf, anï bunem, ã Negur nê oroya, are yogon biya nê, kulîya nê ado, kisi feleya nê oroya anï keleï youf.

³ Negur nê wau ifenêya bunem, aposel kabï yaleya nê yana aya ifanan nigin, aya ã ganan arokeneik: Taka ï yogo nigin kisi fouf anï to wal fe fen, kisi fouf, anï ere, momoiya Negur ifenen anï kilei, es fiya biya bun yogo nigin kisi fouf.

⁴ Ada bouwada tekelei bun fara fiya musei ado, anï ere, fara fiya ganan bun kabï tekelei sã,

⁵ age fiya gen, ada fara fiya musei, anï ere, Kristus bun, bouwada tekelei, fara fiya mugu mugu tunï ganan geid bagu fedif.

⁶ Negur wau ifenêya ada ifanadan kilei, ada Negur nê igirîya ege luwa fire fire ado. Tamo ï profet od wogôya nê igirîya ege luwa adouf, utornêg len, ï yogon momoiya kilei wogô youf.

⁷ Ï aruna yaleya nê igirîya ege luwa adouf, utornêg len, ï aruna yalouf. Ï ifelnêya nê igirîya ege luwa adouf, utornêg len, ï ifelnêya kabï yalouf.

* 11:27: Asaia 59:20, 21; 27:9; Jeremaia 31:33, 34 † 11:34: Asaia 40:13 ‡ 11:35: Job 41:11

⁸ Ì wau yaleseya nê igirîya ege luwa adouf, utornêg len, ì taka nê wau yalesauf. Ì tunî lau fiya isennêya nê igirîya ege luwa adouf, utornêg len, ì wau sâ ifenêdiyof. Ì uyu irouya nê igirîya ege luwa adouf, utornêg len, ì fô fiya sâ uyu irouya kabî yalouf. Ì wau yûya ifelnêya nê igirîya ege luwa adouf, utornêg len, ì wau kulîya ado age fof.

Wau Laa Fiya

⁹ Wau laa fiya are mala yaleya sâ. Ereb sane anî seseg fen, ereb biya anî kafî weleg.

¹⁰ Ì abob bun tureî tar bagai nigin gen, wauî laa fiya bun wauî wenêgouf. Ì atun abob yana ketem ilun walesagouf.

¹¹ Ì to fô yei ken, kabî total waleg. Ì genei uur nê total bunem, Odug aruna walogouf.

¹² Wau iseya bun wauî kulî youf, morô bun megeir ufaragouf, toku kosê gouf.

¹³ Negur nê tamo kayau lau difef anidi wenêdigouf. Tamo urug waledigouf.

¹⁴ Idi ã darau difeneik anidi el fiya wenêdigouf, el fiya wenêdig fen, to usisnêdigouf.

¹⁵ Idi waud kulî yef geid kulî gouf, idi inâ dalef geid inâ walogouf.

¹⁶ Ì abob nigin wauî tekelei yenêf. Ì yeneî to walesagouf, anî ere, Ì tenebur difaref geid nîgal yûya nigin ago gouf. Ì aug nigin keleî biya ado to gouf.

¹⁷ Ì aib taka sane age yeik anî, aba sane to wiyêgouf. Tamo ganan meleid bun ereb madur age fiya nigin karî walagouf.

¹⁸ Ì kisi feleyauf are, ganan geid wau inosiya bun ubodôgouf.

¹⁹ Neu oboiyau tar, Ì aug mala solo to wenêdigouf, anî ere, Negur nê didi nigin modoû unogouf, ere nigin, Negur nê Itotoya bun eig ya ibodok, “Odug irok, mala solo ifenêya are neu. Ayam mala solo afenêf.”*

²⁰ Age fiya ban, Negur nê Itotoya bun eig ya ibodok, “Ogon kiwai naû fof are, saaf wenê yâf, Ì naan ail fof are, naan wenê yâf.

Anî agouf bun, Ì yogon ereb sane age fen nigin mama sane falauf.”†

²¹ Ì sane anim to wal yeîf, anî ere, Ì gem biya bunem sane anî wal gouf.

13

Gawaman Farumen Ibodôya

¹ Tamo kayau ganan gawaman farumedin dibodôf, ere nigin, gawaman Negurem to inodin anî taka to ibodok. Gawaman gama dibodok are Negur yogo inodin.

² Anî nigin, taka Ì gawaman kiwai ifenek, Ì ereb Negurem inon anî kiwai ifenek. Idi anî age difef, idi es fiya dogo bouweid bun dinouf.

³ Ere nigin, uyu irouya tamo, idi biya age difef anidi kumî to difiyêdidig, anî ere, idi sane age difef anidi kumî difiyêdidig. Uyu irouya Ì ô to kumî ifonôf anî, ô oroyok de? Agouf are, ereb tobonunâ biya anî ago wo di, Ì ô yanâ yalesauf.

⁴ Ere nigin, Ì ogon biya fiya nigin Negur nê kabî tamo inenen. Anî ere, sane ago wouf, ô kumî wouf, ere nigin, Ì dimig ege to irouf. Ì Negur nê kabî tamo, Ì mala ifenêya tamo, idi sane age difef anidi bun Negur nê didi irou isif.

⁵ Anî nigin, Ì gawaman farumen bagai ubodôgouf, are darau kumîya bunem dogol sâ, Negur mala bun ada biya be sane es fiya nê kisi nîgineg ago gouf.

⁶ Anî nigin, Ì takiseg unogedig, ere nigin, gawaman nê kabî tamo are Negur nê kabî tamo, idi dogo neid sain ganan gawaman kabî nigin difenêdig.

⁷ Ì ereb ganan ifenêya nigin yenek are wenêgouf, Ì takis ifenêya nigin ouf, takis unogouf, Ì safina yaleya nê takis ifenêya nigin ouf, safina yaleya nê takis unogouf, Ì anini fiyêya nigin ouf, anini wiyêgouf, Ì seli yabiya nigin ouf, seli wabigouf.

Abob Nigin Wauî Laaf, Naa Mogo Dodolef

⁸ Wareg taka to utorôge di, ibodôf, abob nigin wauî laa fiya nê wareg dogol Ì atun ibodôf, ere nigin, taka Ì ne tâ nigin wau laa fef, Ì lo dôf kisi felef.

* 12:19: Diuteronomi 32:35 † 12:20: Proveb 25:21, 22

⁹ Ītāfiya eig ye irok, “Seseirā to uno,” “Tamo to ukeis,” “Bē to ule,” “Taka nē safina to malā ile orouf,”* Ītāfiya eneidi ado ereb lo tunī ifaredif are, Ītāfiya tekelei eneim ganān irouf, “Ō ogo nigin waū laa fef gen, nē tā nigin ago waū laa foug.”†

¹⁰ Wau laa fiya anim, ne tā bun sane to age fedig. Anī nigin, wau laa fiya are lo dōf kisi felef.

¹¹ Anī nigin, sain enei nigin wedereī fokōf fen, enei ago gouf. Ā mulaī itorōya nē sain mogo isif, ere nigin, ada uruwa bun momoi taun bunem isi, gama ada neda kel gei fadaya nē sain anī melsak.

¹² Bō are mogo sa kalau fenē, naa mogo wō you fenē. Anī nigin, ada gugum nē tobonunā tator, yerin gadi tafel fen, lalan nē tobonunā biya anī dō tafoug. Age tafe fen, ada, kusī nigin kusī nē naki totol difonūdig gen, tobonunā biya anī, ada bun ibodōf nigin age tafoug.

¹³ Tamo kayau we feleyan lo difeid le di, tobonunā biya age difedig gen, ada tobonunā biya dō tafoug, bilāya ado naan yōya bun sā, noli tobonunā ado bouwa nē oroya nigin totol sane wau fāya bun sā, kusī ado kiyeī buneg sā.

¹⁴ Anī ere, Odug Jesus Kristus anī waleg, aug bun ufonūgoug, agog fen, bouwa nē oroya dō fiya nē kisi anī bun to ufaragoug.

14

Momoiya Felu Reya Ado Momoiya Totol

¹ Taka Ī momoiya felu ref are waleg fen, yogon keleī ā geid tekelei sā nigin to monē wiyēgoug.

² Tamo taka in momoiya anim irō di, Ī ereb ereb ganān yōya nigin age fedig, anī ere, tamo taka in momoiya felu reya, Ī sako dogol yōdig.

³ Tamo ereb ereb ganān yōdig anim, ne tā sako dogol yōdig to kono fiyēf, age fe di, tamo ereb ereb ganān to yōdig anim, tamo ereb ereb ganān yōdig bou bun od to yūf, ere nigin, Negur Ī yalen.

⁴ Ō ai anī taka nē kabī tamo es wof? Ī kubū be youf, ifar bēf, are yogon Odug bun ibodok. Anī nigin, Ī ifaroug, ere nigin,

Odug Ī yogo, Ī ifareya nigin age fiya kisi feleya.

⁵ Tamo taka Ī, naa taka anī naa ganān wal fiya gen iledig. Tamo taka naa ganān are de kilei kilei iledig. Idi mugu mugu dogo neid kisi bun anī nigin waud ditenēf.

⁶ Taka Ī naa taka anī odug gen ilef, Odug nigin ye fen, Ī age fef. Age fiya gen, taka Ī yaro muda yoko, Odug nigin ye fen, yoko, ere nigin, Ī Negur de fiyek. Taka Ī ereb ereb tunī yōya nigin itorok, Ī Odug nigin ye fen, agef fen, Negur de fiyek.

⁷ Ere nigin, ada takam yogo nigin mata to ibodok, ada takam yogo nigin to laa fef.

⁸ Ada mata tabodok are, ada Odug nigin mata tabodok. Ada gare tauf are, ada Odug nigin gare tauf. Anī nigin, ada mata tabodok be, gare taufeg, ada Odug nē.

⁹ Gariya enei nigin, Kristus laaf fen, mata kel fā yen, are Ī tamo gare den ado tamo mata dibodok neid Odug ibodōf nigin age fen.

¹⁰ Age fiyauf are, ō ere nigin ogon turā es wiyek? Ō ere nigin ogon turā kono wiyek? Ada ganān Negur nē es fiya nē sia wagen tafaroug.

¹¹ Age fiya nigin, Negur nē Itotoya eig ya ibodok,

“Odug irok, aya momoi bagai mata abodok nigin,

iboreid ganān aya bun bobou difoug,

baleid ganān kurō difeis, Negur yana dalesauf.”*

¹² Age fiya nigin, ada mugu mugu, ada dug nigin Negur kurō tafeis tarokenēf.

¹³ Anī nigin, ada abob es fiyēya tatorōf. Anī ban, ā tureī nē naab bun ereb naabura gudūf kenēya nē taka be, ye tūf kenēya nē taka to unogoug nigin lo walagoug.

¹⁴ Odug Jesus kisi fokō fel kana di, aya momoi bagai kisi afef, are saaf, Negur mala bun amuyē ado taka to ibodok. Anī ere, taka Ī saaf taka amuyē ado youf are, Ī yogo bun saaf anī amuyē ado.

¹⁵ Ereb ō woko anī bunem ogon turā Ī wau morō wenēf are, ō waū laa fiya bunem to agof. Ereb ō woko anī bunem, turā Kristus Ī nigin laa fen anī to daū wiyē.

* 13:9: Eksodas 20:13-15, 17; Diuteronomi 5:17-19, 21 † 13:9: Levitikas 19:18 * 14:11: Asaia 45:23

¹⁶ Anĩ nigin, ereb ã biya gef anĩ, tamò kayau idi to sane douf nigin ago gouf.

¹⁷ Ere nigin, Negur nẽ tano are, saaf yõya ado naan yõya nẽ sã, anĩ ere, Awa Uur Fateul bun madur bagai, wau inosiya ado, kulĩya nẽ.

¹⁸ Taka ã naab enei bunem Kristus aruna yalef, ã Negur wau kulĩya ifenẽ di, tamò dile fen, biya douf.

¹⁹ Anĩ nigin, ada ereb maror inoya nigin ado abob yalesnẽya nigin, kabĩ totol talouf.

²⁰ Saaf bunem Negur nẽ kabĩ to daũ gouf. Saaf ganan amuyẽ sã, anĩ ere, tamò ã saaf yõya bunem, ne tã, Negur nigin momoiya nẽ naab dõf mog ye isog yale di, kubũ youf, are sane.

²¹ Õ, nẽ turã kubũya nigin yaro to wãf be, aai to wãf be, ereb takag to agouf, are biyauf.

²² Anĩ nigin, ereb ereb enei bun ogon momoiya naig be fe yenẽf, are õ ogo ado Negur bun dogol ibodõf. Tamò ã, ereb ã momoi bagai kisi fen biya yef anĩ, age fef bun, ã yogo bou bun od to yuk are, Negur ã el fiyek.

²³ Anĩ ere, tamò ã kisi toguf fen, saaf yoko, ã yogo bou bun od yuk, ere nigin, yogon saaf yõya are momoiya bunem sã. Ere ereb ganan momoiya bunem isiya sã, are mosor.

15

¹ Ada momoiya totol ado, idi momoiya totol sã neid morõ faali tafouf. Ada dug wauda al fouf nigin to age tafouf.

² Ada mugu mugu, neda tã tar, idi neid biya fiya nigin ado idi yalesnẽdiyof nigin, wau al fiya tafenẽdiyof.

³ Ere nigin, Kristus ã yogog yogo wau al fouf nigin to age fen, are Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok kilei, “Idi õ kono diyon anidi neid kono fiya, aya bun isin.”*

⁴ Ere ereb ganan kulu ditoton are, ada ifelnadauf nigin ditoton, are morõ bun feseya sã ifareya bunem ado wau yaleseya Negur nẽ Itotoya ani ifanadaf anĩ bunem, ada wauda iseya adouf nigin age difen.

⁵ Negur, morõ bun feseya sã ifareya ado wau yaleseya ifeneĩdig ã, ã Kristus Jesus dõg mog, ã atun wau tekelei nẽ uur ifeneĩf nigin aya orouf,

⁶ anĩ bun, wauĩ tekelei ado sigoreĩ tekelei bunem, ã Negur, neda Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ Tama fula fiya medeĩya wenẽgouf.

⁷ Anĩ nigin, Negur yana fula fiya medeĩya bun iselauf nigin, Kristus ã yaleyein gen, ãg abob walogouf.

⁸ Aya ã arokeneik, Kristus ã, Juda neid kabĩ tamò wõ yen, are Negur tubuda tar bun age afouf yen anĩ kilei bagai, Negur age fouf anĩ, megeir fe ifelnẽdiyof nigin ado,

⁹ haiden idi Negur nẽ wau yũya nigin, Negur fula fiya medeĩya difenẽf nigin age fen, are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun ibodok kilei, “Anĩ nigin, aya haiden atun õ yanã ale-sauf, aya õ yanã bun seg alouf.”†

¹⁰ Baban ã irok,

“O haiden ã, in tamò kayau geid wauĩ kulĩ ye.”‡

¹¹ Baban,

“Haiden ã ganan, Odug yana waleseg! Tamò kayau ã ganan, ã yana waleseg fen, seg waleg!”§

¹² Baban, Asaia iron,

“Jesi nẽ warumutei bun bali mata fokũ youf, ã wõ ye fen, teneub ganan nẽ mudur ibodõf,

haiden idi ã nigin waud isauf.”*

¹³ Wau iseya nẽ Negur, ã Negur momoi wiyẽg mog, wau kulĩya ado wau inosiya ganan, ã namein fi fele di, ise isokosau, anĩ bunem, ã bun Awa Uur Fateul nẽ megeir bunem wauĩ iseya gogũ fouf nigin aya orouf.

Pol, Haiden Atun Kabĩ Tamon

¹⁴ Neu turau tar, aya yug momoi auf, ã aug tobonunã biya barikã, keleĩ barika ken, abob ifelnẽya nigin kisi feleya bagai.

¹⁵ Anĩ ere, wau ifenẽya Negur aya ifanan anĩ nigin, aya ã gariya tunĩ baban wedereĩ fokõ youf nigin totol ado atotkenein,

* **15:3:** Sam 69:9 † **15:9:** 2 Samuel 22:50; Sam 18:49 ‡ **15:10:** Diuteronomi 32:43 § **15:11:** Sam 117:1

* **15:12:** Asaia 11:10

¹⁶ wau ifenēya anī bunem, aya haiden bun Kristus Jesus nē kabī tamo wō au fen, pris gen Negur nē biya od wogō auf, are haiden idi, Negur mala bun sesewi fiya biya, Awa Uur Fateulem fateuledin, wowā douf nigin age afef.

¹⁷ Anī nigin, aya Kristus Jesus bun, neu kabī Negur bun aledig nigin yanau alesef.

¹⁸ Aya ereb taka to wogō au fen, ereb Kristus aya bunem age fen anī dogol wogō auf, are aya ereb aya wogō aun ado ereb aya age afen bunem, haiden idi uyu arou di, idi Negur sigor dō difef anī, wogō auf,

¹⁹ are aya Awa Uur nē megeir bunem, uris ado memelik nē megeir bun age afen. Anī nigin, aya Jerusalem anenem gariya ano fen, tokō afel, Ilirikum provins ayo kele fen, Kristus nē biya od kisi feleya bagai yaor afen.

²⁰ Aya, idi Kristus keleī sā anidi bun, an biya od wogō auf nigin, faimud kisi totol aledig, are aya takam gariya inon anī bun, kabī to alouf nigin age afedig.

²¹ Are Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok kilei, “Idi ī nigin to karī den are dilouf, agef fen, idi to karī den are keleī youf.”†

²² Aya biya od modoū age fedian wogōya nigin sain musei aledig anim, aya ā gein isiya nigin sain musei naaburau gudū fedig.

Pol Rom Taun Ki Ileya Nigin Kisi Fen

²³ Anī ere, gama aya kabī yaleya nigin, akor enei bun modoū taka sa ken, aya yar musei ā gein isiya nigin kisi totol aledig nigin,

²⁴ aya Spein alauf bun asi fen, ailiyeīf nigin kisi afen. Aya ileya bunem ki ayei ken, aya ā geid sain naal uyu kū ta tabod ken, ā neu delē nigin usennagau f nigin wau isef.

²⁵ Anī ere, gama aya Negur nē tamo kayau aruneid yaleya nigin Jerusalem elef.

²⁶ Ere nigin, Masedonia provins nē sios ado Akaia provins nē sios idi, Jerusalem oun Negur nē tamo kayau atun maleg anidi isennēdiya nigin waud al fen.

²⁷ Idi age fiya nigin waud al fen, momoi bagai idi, Juda idi bun wareg ado. Ere nigin, haiden idi, Juda idi neid uur nē el fiya dalen nigin, haiden idi Juda idi bun safina nē el fiya bunem wareg dūf.

²⁸ Anī nigin, aya kabī enei bure afel fen, idi isennēya enei dalen anī ail fen, Spein ileya nigin asi fen, ki ayeīf.

²⁹ Aya keleī, sain aya ā gein asiyouf bun, aya Kristus nē el fiya barikā ado asiyouf.

³⁰ Turau tar, neda Odug Jesus Kristus bunem ado Awa Uur nē wau laa fiya bunem, aya ā totol bagai arokeneik, ā, neu kabī nē morō bun, aya nigin Negur kosē wiyēgouf bunem usennagau f.

³¹ Aya Judia teneub bun momoiya sā imedin tamal yalelna di, neu kabī Jerusalem oun Negur nē tamo kayau an anidim dirouwauf nigin kosē gouf,

³² ago ge di, aya Negur nē oroya bunem kulīya ado ā gein asi fen, aya ā geid si tano fen, megeir alouf.

³³ Wau inosiya nē Negur ā ganan bun ibodōf. Momoi.

16

Pol Nē Aanya

¹ Aya nemā mainamā Foibe, Senkria taun nē sios neid kabī kayau biya ya anī, ā keleī youf nigin arokeneik.

² Ā Negur nē tamo kayau ago wiyēdigidig gen, ī Odug bun waleg fen, ī ā bun ereb lau fef anī usennēgouf, ere nigin, ī tamo kayau musei isenneīd fen, ayag isennan.

³ Kristus Jesus bun, neu kabī turau tar, Prisila Akwila ado, neu aanya wenēdigouf.

⁴ Idi aya nigin laa uyu ditoron. Aya dogol sā, haiden neid sios gananeid idi de difiyēdif.

⁵ Sios idi neid fō bun guru difedig anidig, neu aanya wenēdigouf.

Neu oboiyou Epenetus, Asia provins bun Kristus nigin ī ketem momoiya tamo wō yen anī, neu aanya wenēgouf.

⁶ Maria ā nigin kabī totol yalen anī, neu aanya wenēgouf.

† 15:21: Asaia 52:15

- ⁷ Neu sirag tar, Andronikus ado Junia* idi aya geid kalabus bun mabodon anidi, neu aanya wenēdigouf. Aposel atun idi ilun bagai difaref, aya momoiya sã mog, idi ketem Kristus nigin momoi den.
- ⁸ Ampliatus, Odug bun neu oboiyou, neu aanya wenēgouf.
- ⁹ Urbanus, Kristus bun neda kabĩ turada ado, neu oboiyou Stakis, neu aanya wenēdigouf.
- ¹⁰ Apeles ĩ nigin Kristus bun, tamo kayau biya difiyēdig anĩ, neu aanya wenēgouf.
- Idi Aristobulus nē ibor anidi, neu aanya wenēdigouf.
- ¹¹ Herodion, neu sirag, neu aanya wenēgouf.
- Idi Narsisus nē ibor Odug bun dibodok anidi, neu aanya wenēdigouf.
- ¹² Trifena ado Trifosa, kayau idi Odug bun kabĩ total daledig anidi, neu aanya wenēdigouf.
- Neu oboiyou Persis, kayau taka Odug bun kabĩ total yaledig anĩ, neu aanya wenēgouf.
- ¹³ Rufus Odug bun igrinen ado, yogon sina, ĩg aya neu naai, neu aanya wenēdigouf.
- ¹⁴ Asinkritus, Flegon, Hermes, Patrobas, Hermas ado, turada tar idi geid difaref anidi, neu aanya wenēdigouf.
- ¹⁵ Filologus, Julia, Nereus ĩ main ado, Olimpas ado, Negur nē tamo kayau ganan idi geid difaref anidi, neu aanya wenēdigouf.
- ¹⁶ Abob fateul bunem umã wiyēg fen, aan wiyēgouf.
- Kristus nē sios ganan ā bun aanya sur difef.
- ¹⁷ Turau tar, idi, ā Negur nigin kelei walegen anĩ, ditor ken, ā fara diyei ken, naabureĩ gudũ difedig anidi lo walagauf nigin, aya ā total bagai arokeneik. Idi sese wedigouf.
- ¹⁸ Ere nigin, tamo age fediya are, neda Odug Kristus aruna to daledig, anĩ ere, idi dogo neid oroya aruna daledig. Od dan

biya ado mala yaleya nē od bunem, idi tamo kisi sã gen anidi didegnēdidig.

¹⁹ Tamo ganan āgenei Negur nē od dō fiya biya anĩ karĩ den, anĩ nigin, aya ā nigin wau fatuk bagai kulĩ yef, anĩ ere, aya ā ereb biya nigin kisi biya waleg fen, sane nigin soso gouf anĩ orouf.

²⁰ Wau inosiya nē Negur, mogo melsã Satan ā yeĩ farumen orok fouf.

Neda Odug Jesus nē wau ifenēya ā bun ibodōf.

²¹ Timoti, neu kabĩ turau, yogon aanya ā bun sur fef. Neu sirag tar, Lusius, Jeson ado, Sosipater idig age difef.

²² Aya, Tertiussem pas enei atotof, Odug bun neu aanya ā bun sur afef.

²³ Gaius ĩ, aya ado ein sios ganan isennēdidig, yogon aanya ā bun sur fef.

Erastus ĩ taun nē moni lo fiya tamo ado, neda turada Kwartus, idi neid aanya ā bun sur difef.†

²⁵ Negur ĩ, neu biya od ado Jesus nigin wogōya anĩ bunem, ā yalesneĩya kisi feleya. Biya od nē waa kulu bagai iminēyan ibodon,

²⁶ anĩ ere, Negur mata ibodkeleya anĩ, profet irokenēdi di, ditoton anĩ bun, kurō falaisi gama yaoren, are teneub ganan ĩ nigin momoi de fen, dō difouf nigin age fen.

²⁷ Negur ĩ yogo dogol kisi biya barikā, Kristus Jesus bunem fula fiya medeĩya faimud ĩ bun ibodkalauf! Momoi.

* **16:7:** Yana enĩ kayau nē yana. Itotoya tunĩ dum ditoton, are Junias den. Junias are tamo nē yana. † **16:23:** Itotoya tunĩ eig de ditoton: *sur difef.* ²⁴ *Ada neda Odug Jesus Kristus nē wau ifenēya, ā ganan bun ibodōf. Momoi.*

1 Korin

¹ Aya Pol, Negur nê oroyam Kristus Jesus nê aposel wō auf nigin iweignan, neda turada Sostenes ado,

² Korin oun Negur nê sios ā bun, pas enei matotkeneik. Ā Kristus Jesus bun fateulei fen, fateul ubodōgouf nigin iweignein, are tamo kayau ganan fire firen difar fen, neda Odug Jesus Kristus, idi neid Odug ado neda Odug ī yana dalesedig anidi geid weim iweignein.

³ Negur neda Tamada ado Odug Jesus Kristus neid wau ifenēya ado wau inosiya, ā bun ibodōf.

Pol Negur De Fiyan

⁴ Aya wededem ā nigin Negur de afiyēdig, ere nigin, yogon wau ifenēya Kristus Jesus bun ā ifenein.

⁵ Ere nigin, Jesus bunem ereb ereb ganan bun, ā kisi feleya ifenein, are āgenei wogō ganan ado keleī ganan bun,

⁶ ere nigin, Kristus nigin neda wogōya, ā bun megeir ifaren.

⁷ Anī nigin, ā neda Odug Jesus Kristus yaorouf nigin wauī fatuk unog fen, tarig mog, ā Awa Uur nē ege luwa taka to lau gef.

⁸ Jesus ā total irouyeik ile, idikeleya bun ilauf, anī bunem, neda Odug Jesus Kristus isiyouf nē naa bun, ā bouweī od sāf.

⁹ Negur ī, yogon Naal Jesus Kristus, neda Odug geid, ā nigal gouf nigin iweignein, ī ereb yef, de age fouf bagai.

Sios Atun Fara Fiya

¹⁰ Turau tar, aya neda Odug Jesus Kristus yana bunem total bagai arokeneik, are ā atun fara fiya taka to ibodōf nigin, ā ganan abob nigin wauī tekelei yen ken, ā wauī ado kisi tekelei bagai ubodōgouf.

¹¹ Neu turau tar, tunī Kloe nē ibor bun tamal dirokanan, are ā atun luwa irouya ibodok.

¹² Aya enei wogō auf, are eig fiya, ā atun takam irok, “Aya Pol dō afef,” takam irok, “Aya Apolos dō afef,” takam irok, “Aya

Pita dō afef,” takag irok, “Aya Kristus dō afef.”

¹³ Kristus ī fara furu fen de? Aya Pol ī, ā nigin aa tetek bun dun de? Ā aya Pol yanau bunem naan digunein de?

¹⁴ Aya Negur de afiyek, are aya ā taka to naan agunen, Krispus ado Gaius dogol naan agunēdin.

¹⁵ Anī nigin, taka nem to irōf, “Aya Pol yana nem naan agun.”

¹⁶ (Momoi, aya Stefanas nē ibor tareg naan agunēdin, anī teten, takag naan agunen be anī, to kisi afef.)

¹⁷ Ere nigin, Kristus ī aya naan agunēdiyof nigin to sur fiyan, anī ere, biya od wogō auf nigin sur fiyan, are Kristus nē aa tetek nē megeir to yalelauf nigin, tamo nē kisi biya wogōya anī bunem sā.

Kristus Ī, Negur Nē Kisi Biya Ado Megeir

¹⁸ Jesus aa tetek bun laa fen ya od anī, idi inanakelediyof anidi bun are neneya, anī ere, ada isennadaf bun, od are Negur nē megeir.

¹⁹ Ere nigin, Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye irok:

“Aya tamo kisi biya adodo neid kisi biya daū afalauf,
aya tamo keleī odug adodo neid keleī alelauf.”*

²⁰ Tamo kisi biya adodo nain? Tamo keleī odug adodo nain? Sain enei nē keleī yaleya nigin luwa irouya tamo nain? Negur ī tenebur enei nē kisi biya anī to neneya inon de?

²¹ Negur nē kisi biya bunem, tenebur tamo dogo neid kisi biya anim, Negur nigin to kelein, anī nigin, neneya od dedig anī wogō taudig bunem, idi momoi def anidi isennēdiya nigin, Negur wau al fen.

²² Juda idi memelik nē uris dilouf nigin dirōdig, Grik idi kisi biya anī dimirēdig.

²³ Anī ere, ada Kristus aa tetek bun dun anī wogō taudig, od anī Juda idi bun, ye tū fiya od, haiden idi bun, are neneya od,

²⁴ anī ere, idi Juda ado Grik Negurem iweignēdin anidi bun, Kristus ī Negur nē megeir, Negur nē kisi biya.

* 1:19: Asaia 29:14

²⁵ Ere nigin, Negur nê neneya kisi are, tamo nê kisi biya wal fiya, Negur nê folo reya are, tamo nê megeir wal fiya.

²⁶ Turau tar, â naig be fiya ufareg mog, â iweignein anî kisi gouf. Â musei sam, tamo nê keleî bunem, kisi biya ado wowâ gen. Musei sam totol ado wowâ gen. Musei sam yeneî ado wowâ gen.

²⁷ Anî ere, Negur kisi biya adodo mama ifenêdiyof nigin, tenebur enei nê neneya igirnêdin. Negur î megeir adodo mama ifenêdiyof nigin, tenebur enei nê folo reya igirnêdin.

²⁸ Negur î tenebur enei nê yeneid sâsâ, meleid irim lai difedig ado, ereb taka sâ dedig anî igirnêdin, are ereb ado dedig anî, yana sa kalauf nigin age fen,

²⁹ anî bunem, Negur mala bun, taka nem yogo yana to yalesauf.

³⁰ Negur nigin â Kristus Jesus bun ubodögef, Jesus î ada nigin Negur bunem kisi biya wô yen, are ada î bunem madur bagai, fateul wowâ tau fen, isennêya talen.

³¹ Anî nigin, Negur nê Itotoya bun eig ye irok, “Tamo î yogo yana yalesef are, Odug ereb age fen anî nigin yana yalesauf.”†

2

¹ Turau tar, aya â gein asi fen, Negur yaor afouf nigin wogô ayein sain bun, aya od biya odug nem be, kisi biya odug nem to wogô aun.

² Ere nigin, aya â geid tabodon sain, aya ereb ereb ganan wederou tu kel fen, Jesus Kristus ado, î aa tetek bun laa fen anî dogol kisi afouf nigin kisi afokelen.

³ Sain aya â gein asin, aya totolou sâ, fatuk bagai kumî tererê aun.

⁴ Neu od ado neu wogôya, are kisi biya nê, wauî faleiya nê od bunem sâ, Awa Uur nê megeir nê ifelnêya bunem,

⁵ are âgenei momoiya, tamo nê kisi biya bun to ibodôf, Negur nê megeir bun ibodôf nigin age afen.

Awa Uur Nê Kisi Biya

⁶ Ada kisi biya nê od atîya anidi atun wogô taudig, anî ere, kisi biya anî, are sain

enei nê sâ, sain enei nê uyu irouya, fau inanakelediyof anidi neid sâ.

⁷ Anî ere, ada, Negur nê waa kisi biya anî, wogô taudig, are iminêyan ibodok, teneub kare fiya sâ mog Negur neda fula fiya medeîya nigin mogo igirin anî.

⁸ Sain enei nê uyu irouya takam, kisi biya anî to kelein. Idi kisi biya anî kelein are, idi fula fiya medeîya nê Odug aa tetek bun to dum.

⁹ Anî ere, Negur nê Itotoya eig ye irok kilei:

“Negur nigin waud laa fedig idi nigin Negur dodok fen anî,
malam taka to ilen,
weder takam to karî yen,
kisi takam to fokô yen.”*

¹⁰ Anî ere, Negur yogon Awa Uurem ada bun anî yaor fen.

Awa Uur î ereb ereb ganan fai yeledig, Negur nê ereb ereb ilon bagaig fai yeledig.

¹¹ Tamo atun aim, tamo taka nê kisi keleî? Are tamo anî nê uurem dogol keleî. Age fiya bagai, tamo takam Negur nê kisi keleî sâ, Negur nê Awa Uurem dogol keleî.

¹² Ada teneub enei nê uur to talen, anî ere, ada Awa Uur Negur bun tamal talen, are ereb Negur wau sâ ifanadan anî, ada keleî youf nigin age tafen.

¹³ Ada enei anî wogô taudig, are tamo nê kisi biya bunem od difelnadan anî bunem sâ, are od Awa Uurem ifelnadan anî bunem. Ada Awa Uur nê od bunem Awa Uur nê kisi wogô taudig.

¹⁴ Tamo Awa Uur sâ î, Negur nê Awa Uur bun tamal ereb isif anî to yale iroudig, ere nigin, yogon karîya bun, are neneya. Î anî keleîya nigin kisi feleya sâ, ere nigin, are Awa Uur adodom dogol es difedig.

¹⁵ Awa Uur ado tamo î, ereb ereb ganan nigin es fedidig, anî ere, î yogo taka nem to es fiyêf.

¹⁶ Negur nê Itotoya eig ye irok:

“Aim Odug nê kisi keleî ken,
î faded fiyêf?”†

Anî ere, ada Kristus nê kisi ado.

3

Sios Bun Fara Fiya

† 1:31: Jeremaia 9:24 * 2:9: Asaia 64:4 † 2:16: Asaia 40:13

¹ Turau tar, aya ã momoiya nigin atĩya gen to ayein, ã teneub enei nẽ dogol, ã Kristus bun momou gen ayein.

² Aya su afenein, saaf total anĩ to afenein, ere nigin, ã anĩ nigin to saika gen. Momoi, ã gamag fau to saika gef.

³ ã fau teneub enei nẽ dogol ubodõgef. ã atun, kiyeĩ ado luwa irouya ibodok, anĩ nigin, ã fau teneub enei nẽ sã de? ã teneub enei nẽ tamo gen to ago gef de?

⁴ Takam irok, “Aya Pol dõ afef,” takam irok, “Aya Apolos dõ afef,” ago gouf are, ã teneub enei nẽ tamo sã de?

⁵ Agef ilauf are, Apolos ĩ ai? Pol ĩ ai? Amã Negur nẽ kabĩ tamo dogol, amã bunem ã momoi gen, are Odugem kabĩ morou morou ifanaman kilei.

⁶ Ayam faat atenẽ di, Apolosem naan fen, anĩ ere, Negurem odugouf nigin age fen.

⁷ Anĩ nigin, faat itenẽya tamo ado naan fiya tamo are ege, anĩ ere, Negur ĩ yogo dogol odug, ere nigin, ĩ ereb odugouf nigin age fedig.

⁸ Faat itenẽya tamo ado naan fiya tamo, idi karĩya tekelei ado. Negur idi mugu mugu kabĩ dalen kilei, mala solo ifenẽdiyof.

⁹ Ere nigin, amã Negur nẽ kabĩ tura tar, ã Negur nẽ kabĩ akor, Negur nẽ fõ.

¹⁰ Negur ĩ aya wau ifenẽya ifanan anĩ bunem, aya fõ inoya keleĩ biya tamo gen, fõ inoya nigin gariya anon, age afe di, taka nem anĩ teten fõ inof. Anĩ ere, tamo mugu mugu el de, lo de fen, fõ dinouf nigin lo difalauf.

¹¹ Ere nigin, fõ gariya inon, are Jesus Kristus, taka nem fõ gariya fire inoya kisi feleya sã.

¹² Tamo takam fõ gariya enei teten, gol, silwa, meein moni odug, aa, yeye be, wit turu nem fõ inouf are,

¹³ yogon kabĩ naig be fiya are yaorouf, ere nigin, Kristus nẽ naa bun, anĩ lalan bun irousi inouf. Are yã ado wõ ye di, yã anim tamo mugu mugu nẽ kabĩ nẽ kaũ es fof.

¹⁴ ĩ ereb inon anĩ ifarlauf are, ĩ yogon mala solo yalouf.

¹⁵ ĩ ereb inon anĩ isaikalauf are, ĩ agogon youf. ĩ yogo Negurem kel yalouf, anĩ ere, ĩ yã malan tamal ulõ yesiya tamo gen ibodõf.

¹⁶ ã aug are Negur nẽ tempel, Negur nẽ Awa Uur ã namein ibodõdig anĩ, ã to keleĩ de?

¹⁷ Taka ĩ Negur nẽ tempel daũ fof are, Negur ĩ tamo anĩ daũf irailauf, ere nigin, Negur nẽ tempel are fateul, are ã tempel anĩ.

¹⁸ ã aug to udegnẽgouf. ãgenei taka ĩ, gama sain enei nẽ keleĩ bunem, aya kisi biya ado yef are, ĩ neneya wõ youf bagai, are ĩ kisi biya ado wõ youf nigin age fof.

¹⁹ Ere nigin, Negur mala bun, teneub enei nẽ kisi biya are neneya. Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok kilei, “Negur ĩ, kisi biya adodo tamo dogo neid keleĩ anim kor bun dilelel mog, gei fedidig,”*

²⁰ Negur nẽ Itotoya takag irok, “Odug ĩ keleĩ, kisi biya adodo tamo neid kisi, are ege.”†

²¹ Anĩ nigin, tamo yeneid to walesagauf! Ere nigin, ereb ereb ganan are ãgenei,

²² Pol, Apolos, Pita, teneub enei, mata ibodõya, laa, gama be, dumen, ereb ereb ganan, are ãgenei,

²³ ã Kristus nẽ, Kristus ĩ Negur nẽ.

4

Kristus Nẽ Aposel Tar

¹ Anĩ nigin, tamo idi, amã nigin, idi Kristus nẽ kabĩ tamo tar, Negur nẽ waa lo fiya nigin idi imeid bun inon de fen, kisi difouf.

² Tamo idi ereb lo difouf nigin imeid bun inon anidi, dogo neid marau sigor dõ difef dile, age difouf anĩ, marau orof.

³ ã aya es wiyagef be, tamo nẽ kot bun es difiyaf, are aya to sii fiyaf. Momoi, aya yug nigineg to es afedig.

⁴ Neu kisi are karõtut, anĩ ere, anim aya mosor sã to auf. Odug im aya es fiyaf.

⁵ Anĩ nigin, es fiya nẽ sain fau wõya sã mog, to es gouf. Tari gef uleg, Odug isiyouf bun. ĩ ereb gugum bun iminek anĩ lalan bun irou isi fen, tamo neid waud bun kisi

* 3:19: Job 5:13 † 3:20: Sam 94:11

ibodok anî yaor foug. Sain anî bun, idi mugu mugu Negur bun yana odug dalouf.

⁶ Turau tar, gama aya, âgenei biya fiya nigin, ereb enei arokenein, aya yug ado Apolos bunem, afelnein, anî bunem, â wogôya eig fiya nê gariya, are amâ bun keleî walogouf, “Itotoya bun yenek anî to ufodulagauf.” Â anî keleî youf are, â tamo taka anî yana waleseg fen, taka to lai gouf.

⁷ Ere nigin, aim ô, taka wal fiya inenok? Ô mogo ado, ere anî ô to walên? Ô mogo anî walên ouf are, ere nigin ô anî to walên gen, ogo yanâ walesef?

⁸ Ereb â oroyeik ganân â mogo ado. Â mogo safina kisi feleya bagai ubodôgef. Â mogo king wowâ gen, are amâ geid sâ. Amâ â geid king wowâ tauf nigin, â momoi bagai king wowâ gem anî, aya orouf bagai.

⁹ Ere nigin, aya kisi afef, Negur î amâ aposel, tamo yukesiya nigin dinenêdig gen, tamo dilouf nigin, gî bun idikeleyan bagai inenaman. Saa teneub ado, are tamo ado engel meleid bun, amâ fele difamâf nigin inoman.

¹⁰ Amâ Kristus nigin neneya mabodok, anî ere, â Kristus bun kisi biya bagai ubodôgef. Amâ total sâ mabodok, anî ere, â total ubodôgef. Â yeneî dalesedig, amâ yanamâ to dalesedig.

¹¹ Kulu nem isi gama sain enei bun, amâ naû ado naan ail mayok, amâ gabar masasak mafilaik, amâ darau difanamak, amâ fô sâ.

¹² Amâ mug imamam kabî total maledig. Sain amâ disisnamak are, amâ el fiya mafenêdidig. Amâ darau difanamak are, darau anî faali mafedig.

¹³ Bouwamâ bun od duk sain, amâ molol nem od solo mafedig. Mabodok masi gama sain enei bun, amâ teneub enei nê ido gen ado, ereb ereb ganân nê moto gen wô maun.

¹⁴ Aya â mama ifeneîya nigin enei to atotof, anî ere, â neu kesu tar oboiyou gen wedereî arouf nigin age afef.

¹⁵ Ere nigin, Kristus bun, â ten tausen kulat tamo ado, anî ere, â temeî musei sâ, are aya Kristus Jesus bun biya od bunem temeî wô aun.

¹⁶ Anî nigin, aya â madê wiyagauf nigin total bagai arokeneik.

¹⁷ Gariya enei nigin, aya neu kesu Timoti, î Odug bun aya oboiyou ado dô fiya biya, â gein sur afef. Im Kristus Jesus bun, neu mata ibodôya nê suma anî, â wedereî fokô foug, are aya modoû ganân sios ganân bun afelnêdidig age fiya bagai.

¹⁸ Â tunî, Pol î amâ garan to isiyouf ge fen, â aug yeneî walesegên.

¹⁹ Anî ere, Odug orouf are, aya kaisâ bagai â gein asiyouf, age afe fen, aya dogo yeneid yaleseya tamo eneidi naig de wogô def anî sâ, anî ere, ereb megeir idi ado anî fele afouf.

²⁰ Ere nigin, Negur nê tano are ege wogôya nê sâ, are megeir nê.

²¹ Ere anî â oroyeik? Aya wagagâ yeîya nigin tibog ado â gein asiyouf de, wau laa fiya ado molol bunem asiyouf?

5

Tureî Noli Tobonunâ Ado Walelnêgouf!

¹ Â atun, noli tobonunâ age fiya, are haiden atuneg to wô yedig anî, ibodok yeya karî aun. Tamo taka î tama nê kayau we fedig.

² Age fe di, â aug selî wabigedig! Age fiya ban, â wauî gudûf fen, tamo tobonunâ enei inof anî, âgenei uyu kû fiya bun walelnêgouf, are deuf.

³ Aya bouwau â geid to ibodok, anî ere, uur bun are, aya â geid tabodok. Aya â geid ibodôya gen, tamo enei age fen, are î mogo es afiyen.

⁴ Â neda Odug Jesus yana bunem guru gouf bun, aya uur bun â geid tabodôf, are neda Odug Jesus nê megeir ibodôf sain bun,

⁵ tamo enei Satan ima bun unenêg, anî bunem, mosor nê bouwa daûf iraile fen, Odug nê naa bun yogon uur isennêya yalouf.

⁶ Â yeneî yaleseya are to biya. Yis naal bagai flawa obu namen kabî yaledig anî, â to keleî de?

⁷ Â flawa mata yis sâ gen wô gouf nigin, yis tubu anî waleleg, are â anî flawa mata yis sâ. Ere nigin, Kristus, neda Pasa naa nê sipsip naal, sesewi difiyen.

⁸ Anĩ nigin, ada Pasa Sifa naa anĩ tarouwauf, are yis tubu, sesen ado to biya nẽ yis bunem sã, anĩ ere, bret yis sã, karêutut ado momoi nẽ bret bunem age tafouf.

⁹ Aya ã noli tobonunã dinodig tamo kayau geid to nigal gouf nigin, neu pas mogo atotkenein,

¹⁰ anĩ ere, aya teneub enei nẽ tamo kayau geid to nigal gouf nigin to orok, are idi noli tobonunã, ereb ereb nigin akorouya, idegẽya bunem taka nẽ safina bẽ yaleya be, idegẽya waitou yana yaleseya age difedig. ã idi geid to nigal gouf are, ã teneub enei utorõgouf.

¹¹ Anĩ ere, gama aya ã bun atotof are, ã taka ã yogo nigin tura ye fen, noli tobonunã, ereb ereb nigin akorouya, idegẽya waitou yana yaleseya, bou yũya od wogõya, naan yõya be, idegẽya bunem taka nẽ safina bẽ yaleya age fedig, ã weim to nigal gouf. Tamo age fiya ado weim saafeg to wãgauf.

¹² Ere nigin aya idi sios mayarẽ difaref anĩ es afediyouf? Are, idi sios namen difaref anĩ ã to es wiyẽdigef de?

¹³ Negur idi sios mayarẽ difaref anĩ es fediyouf. Are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun eig ye irok kilei, “Ã atun tamo sane anĩ walelnẽgouf.”*

6

Momoiya Tamo Kayau Atun Kot Fiya

¹ ãgenei takam, taka ado fefuya yenẽf are, ere nigin ã Negur nẽ tamo kayau wagedin irouleya ban, ã idi momoiya sã anidi bun, mama sã gen es fiya nigin irouledig?

² Are Negur nẽ tamo kayau teneub enei es difouf anĩ, ã to keleĩ de? ã teneub enei es gouf are, ã morõ naal bagai es fiya nigin kisi feleya sã de?

³ Are amã engel es mafediyouf anĩ, ã to keleĩ de? Age fouf are, mata ibodõya enei nẽ morõ es fiya nigin naig fiyauf?

⁴ Anĩ nigin, ã teneub enei nẽ morõ age fediya nigin fefuya adouf are, ã haiden idi,

sios bun tamo yeneid sã anidi, es fiya tamo nigin uginẽdigef de?

⁵ Aya ã mama yeĩf nigin od enei orok. Are ã atun, momoiya tamo kayau fefuya idi atun ibodok anĩ, es fiya nigin kisi biya ado tamo taka sã de?

⁶ Anĩ ere, momoiya tamo takam tura taka kiwai ifen ken, kot bun iledig, are enei momoiya sã anidi wagedin irouledig.

⁷ Momoi bagai, ã atun abob nigin kot bun fefuya ibodok anim, ã mogo kuku gen anĩ yaoref. Ere nigin ã idi to utornẽdige di, sane diyeĩf? Ere nigin ã idi to utornẽdige di, didegneĩf?

⁸ Age fiya ban, ã aug udegẽg fen, sane ago gedig, are ã tureĩ tar bun enei ago gedig.

⁹ Tamo tobonunã sesen idi, Negur nẽ tano to akorouf anĩ, ã to keleĩ de? Are ã idi to utornẽdige di, didegneĩf. Idi noli tobonunã dinodig, idi idegẽya waitou yana dalesedig, idi seseirã tobonunã dinodig, tamo idi bouweid na nẽ sur difedig, tamo tutur, kayau tutur noli tobonunã dinodig,

¹⁰ idi bẽ daledig, idi ereb ereb safina nigin akorou dedig, idi naan dõdig, idi bou yũya od wogõ dedig, idi idegẽya bunem taka nẽ safina daledig anidi ganan, Negur nẽ tano to akorouf.

¹¹ Are ã tunĩ age fiya anĩ ago gedig. Anĩ ere, ã mosor bun tamal kulo yein, are ã fateul inenein, are ã, Odug Jesus Kristus yana bun ado neda Negur nẽ Awa Uur bunem, Negur mala bun madur bagai wowã gen.

Noli Tobonunã

¹² Taka irõf, “Aya ereb ereb ganan nigin sã age afeid kisi feleya.” Are de momoi, anĩ ere, ereb ereb ganan to isennadauf. Aya ereb ereb ganan nigin sã age afeid kisi feleya, anĩ ere, aya ereb takam to irouna di, ferfer abodõf.

¹³ Taka irõf, “Saaf are te guroub nẽ, te guroub are saaf nẽ.” Anĩ ere, Negur anĩ ganan daũ falauf. Bouwa are noli tobonunã nẽ sã, anĩ ere, Odug nẽ, are Odug ã bouwa anĩ nẽ.

* 5:13: Diuteronomi 17:7; 19:19; 21:21; 22:21, 24; 24:7

¹⁴ Are, Negur yogon megeir bunem Odug laa bun tamal yalesnen, are adag i yalesnadauf.

¹⁵ Æ bouweĩ are, Kristus yogo bouwa nẽ tunĩ anĩ ã to keleĩ de? Age fiyauf are, aya Kristus bouwa nẽ tunĩ ale fen, kayau bouwa na sur fedig ado bagu afouf de? Sã bagai!

¹⁶ Tamo i yogo, kayau taka bouwa na nẽ sur fedig ado bagu difouf are, i kayau anĩ ado bouwa tekelei youf anĩ, ã to keleĩ de? Ere nigin, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun eig ye irok, “Idi urom bouweid tekelei youf.”*

¹⁷ Anĩ ere, taka i yogo Odug ado bagu difouf are, i uur bun Odug ado tekelei youf.

¹⁸ Noli tobonunã bun tamal uyagauf. Mosor tunĩ ganan tamo taka inof, are i yogo bouwa serẽ inof, anĩ ere, taka i yogon bouwam noli mosor inof, are i yogo bouwa bun mosor inof.

¹⁹ Æ bouweĩ are Awa Uur Fateul nẽ tempel, Awa Uur Fateul are ã namein ibodok anĩ Negur bun tamal walegen are, ã to keleĩ de? Æ aug, ãgenei sã,

²⁰ ere nigin, ã mala odugem na yaleyein. Anĩ nigin, bouweĩ anim Negur yana wale-sagauf.

7

Tamo Kayau Ado Bagu Fiya Nigin

¹ Gama od anĩ ã utotogen nigin aro-keneik, tamo i kayau to yalouf, are deuf.

² Anĩ ere, noli tobonunã musei bagai ibodok nigin, are tamo mugu mugu i yogon kayau adouf, are kayau mugu mugu i yogon tamo adouf.

³ Tamo i yogon bouwa nigin, yogon kayau to katũ fiyẽf, age fiya gen, kayau ig yogon bouwa nigin yogon tamo to katũ fiyẽf.

⁴ Kayau i yogon bouwa nẽ mudur to ibodõf, are yogon tamo nẽ, age fiya gen, tamo i yogon bouwa nẽ mudur to ibodõf, are yogon kayau nẽ.

⁵ Æ abob nigin bouweĩ to katũ gouf, anĩ ere, ã kosẽ gouf nigin, sain naal bagai yo ge fen, bouweĩ katũ gouf, are kisi falauf.

* 6:16: Jenesis 2:24

Agog fen, ã bouweĩ kulatun fiya anĩ, malai nigin, are Satanem to kisi yeĩf nigin, baban ã bouweĩ bagu gouf.

⁶ Aya od enei karĩ gouf nigin orok, are itãfiya sã.

⁷ Tamo ganan aya gen dibodok, are aya orouf. Anĩ ere, tamo mugu mugu idi, Negur bun dogo neid ege luwa dalef, taka ege luwa enei, taka ege luwa anĩ.

⁸ Anĩ ere, aya kayau tamo yaleya sã, tamo kayau yaleya sã ado, waab aro-kenẽdif, are idi aya gen age de dibodok dilauf, are deuf.

⁹ Anĩ ere, idi dogo bouweid nigin kulatun fiya kisi feleya sãf are, tamo idi kayau dalouf, kayau idi tamo dalouf, ere nigin, noli kisi waud bun yã gen bobo reya anĩ ban, tamo idi kayau yaleya, kayau idi tamo yaleya are deuf.

¹⁰ Tamo idi kayau adodo, kayau idi tamo adodo bun, aya od enei arokenẽdif, are ayam sã, Odugem. Are kayau i ne tamo to itornẽf.

¹¹ Anĩ ere, kayau i tamo itornẽf are, i tamo taka to yalouf be, are i yogon tamo ado komo difouf. Are tamo i yogon kayau to iru irailauf.

¹² Æ tunĩ ganan bun, aya od enei aro-kenẽdif, are ayam, Odugem sã. Tura taka i kayau ado, are kayau i momoiya sã, anĩ ere, i tamo ado ibodõya nigin oro fouf are, tamo i kayau anĩ to iru irailauf.

¹³ Kayau taka i tamo ado, are tamo i momoiya sã, anĩ ere, i kayau ado ibodõya nigin oro fouf are, kayau i tamo anĩ to iru irailauf.

¹⁴ Ere nigin, tamo momoiya sã i, yogon kayau bunem fateulen, are kayau momoiya sã i, yogon momoiya tamo bunem fateulen. Age fiya sãf are, ã gereĩ tar idi karẽtut to dibodõf. Anĩ ere, idi gama fateul dibodok.

¹⁵ Anĩ ere, taka i momoiya sã, iyawau fenẽ nigin oro fouf are, utornẽge di, age fouf. Suma age fiya bun, momoiya tamo be kayau, ereb taka anim to katĩ fiyek. Are Negur i ada wau inosiya bun tabodõf nigin iweignadan.

¹⁶ Kayau õ, nẽ tamo usennẽf be sã be anĩ, naig fe di, õ keleĩ youf? Tamo õ, nẽ

kayau usennêf be sã be anĩ, naig fe di, õ kelei youf?

¹⁷ Odug ada mugu mugu igirnadan kilei ado, Negur ada mugu mugu iweignadan kilei bagai, age tag, mata tabodõgouf. Are, aya sios ganan bun nun enei anof.

¹⁸ Sain Negur ã tamo taka iweignen, tamo ã mogo mulũ ilen de? Are tamo ã mulũ ileya sã to ilauf. Sain Negur ã tamo taka iweignen, tamo ã mulũ ileya sã de? Are tamo ã to mulũ ilauf.

¹⁹ Mulũ ileya are ege, mulũ ileya sã areg ege. Anĩ ere, Negur nê ãtãfiya dõ fiya anĩ odug bagai.

²⁰ Tamo mugu mugu ã Negur iweignen sain bun, ã ibodon suma anĩ bun, agef ibodõf.

²¹ Sain Negur ã iweignon, õ ferfer ubodon de? Õ anĩ nigin to morõ yõf, anĩ ere, õ ferfer itorõya nigin kisi falauf are, anĩ õ agouf.

²² Ere nigin, taka ã, Odugem iweignen sain bun, ferfer ibodon, ã Odug nê karika tamo ibodok, age fiya gen, taka ã iweignen sain bun, karika tamo ibodon, ã Kristus nê ferfer ibodok.

²³ ã mala odugem na yaleyein. ã tamo neid ferfer to wowã gouf.

²⁴ Turau tar, tamo mugu mugu ã Negur iweignen sain bun ibodon suma anĩ bun, agef Negur ado dibodõf.

²⁵ Kayau taulei nigin, aya Odug bun tamal ãtãfiya taka to alen. Anĩ ere, aya, taka ã Odug nê wau yũya bunem momoi bagai tamo wõ yen anĩ, aya neu kisi afeneik.

²⁶ Gama enei nê morõ odug nigin, aya kisi afef, are tamo ã gama ibodok gen, agef ibodõf, are deuf.

²⁷ Õ kayau ado de? Age fiyauf are, õ kayau iru iraileya nigin naab to umirêf. Õ kayau to walen de? Age fiyauf are, õ kayau taka yaleya nigin to umirêf.

²⁸ Anĩ ere, õ kayau walef are, õ mosor to unof. Kayau taulei taka tamo yalef are, ã mosor to inof. Anĩ ere, tamo kayau dalef, kayau tamo dalef, idi mata ibodõya enei bun morõ musei dalouf, are aya morõ enei ã bun to wõ youf anĩ orouf.

²⁹ Turau tar, aya od enei arokeneik, are sain mogo tobegaf, anĩ nigin, gama sain enei ilef bun, idi kayau ado, idi kayau sã gen dibodõf;

³⁰ idi maruid isif, idi to maruid isif gen dibodõf; idi waud al difef, idi waud to al difef gen dibodõf; idi ereb taka na dalef, idi ereb taka sã gen dibodõf;

³¹ idi teneub enei nê safina diroudif, are idi waud adok anĩ bun to dinouf. Ere nigin, teneub enei, gama agef ibodok anĩ, inanakalauf.

³² Aya ã to suwẽ gouf nigin orouf. Tamo kayau sã, ã Odug nê kabĩ nigin kisi fedig, are ã ereb age fe di, Odug al fouf nigin kisi fedig.

³³ Anĩ ere, tamo kayau ado, ã teneub enei nê bouwa isennẽya nigin kisi fedig, are ã ereb age fe di, yogon kayau al fouf nigin kisi fedig.

³⁴ Age fe di, yogon kisi fara fedig. Kayau tamo sã be, kayau taulei, ã Odug nê kabĩ nigin kisi fedig, are ã bouwa ado uur bun fateul wõ youf nigin age fedig. Anĩ ere, kayau tamo ado, ã teneub enei nê bouwa isennẽya nigin kisi fedig, are ã ereb age fe di, yogon tamo al fouf nigin kisi fedig.

³⁵ Aya od enei ãgenei biya fiya nigin orok, aya ã ifõyeĩf nigin to age afef, anĩ ere, ã madur agog fen, ã aug nigin Odug bun fara fiya sã wenẽgouf nigin age afef.

³⁶ Anĩ ere, tamo taka ã, kayau taulei yaleya nigin digirnen anĩ, ã bun tobonunã biya sã age afef ye fen, kayau ã tamo yaleya nê sain mogo wal fe di, tamo ã kayau yaleya nigin kisi fef are, tamo ã yogon oroya kilei age fouf. ã mosor to inof, are idi bagu difouf.

³⁷ Anĩ ere, tamo ã yogon wau bun total ifar fen, taka nê kisim to we fiyẽf, anĩ ere, yogon oroya dõf fen, kayau taulei anĩ to yalouf nigin yogon kisi ifõf are, areg ã tutuk age fouf.

³⁸ Anĩ nigin, tamo ã kayau taulei yalef are, ã tutuk age fef, anĩ ere, tamo ã kayau to yalef are, ã tutuk bagai age fef.

³⁹ Kayau ã yogon tamo fau mata ibodõf are, ã yogon tamo ado dibodõf. Anĩ ere, yogon tamo laa fouf are, ã yogon oroya dõf fen, taka bun ileya kisi feleya, anĩ

ere, tamo ï Odug nigin momoi yef anï bun dogol.

⁴⁰ Anï ere, neu es fiya bun, kayau ï gama ibodok gen, ibodōf are, ï fatuk bagai al foug. Aya kisi afef, are ayag Negur nē Awa Uur ado.

8

Saaf Idegēya Waitou Bun Sesewi Difen

¹ Gama, saaf idegēya waitou bun sesewi difedig nigin, ada keleï, are ada ganan keleï ado. Keleï are yogo yana yaleseya inodig, anï ere, wau laa fiya anim biya yalesedig.

² Tamo ï ereb taka nigin aya keleï yef are, ï ereb taka keleï youf anï ï fau keleï sã.

³ Anï ere, tamo ï Negur nigin wau laa fef are, Negur ï nigin keleï.

⁴ Anï nigin, saaf idegēya waitou bun sesewi difedig anï yōya nigin, ada keleï, are tenebur ein idegēya waitou are ege, anï ere, Negur taka sã, tekelei dogol ibodok.

⁵ Ere nigin, saa be teneub bun, idi waitou dedig anï dibodok, are momoi bagai waitou musei ado odug musei dibodok,

⁶ anï ere, ada bun Negur tekelei dogol ibodok, are Dei, ï bun tamal ereb ereb ganan wō yen, ï nigin ada mata tabodok. Odug tekelei dogol ibodok, are Jesus Kristus, ï bunem ereb ereb ganan wō yen, ï bunem ada mata tabodok.

⁷ Anï ere, tamo ganan enei keleï sã. Tamo kayau tunï fau idegēya waitou nigin fatuk bagai kisi difedig nigin, sain idi saaf anï doko, idi saaf anï idegēya waitou bun sesewi difen de fen, kisi difedig, age dife di, idi waud total sã nigin, amuyēdig.

⁸ Anï ere, saafem ada Negur non to iouladauf, are ada saaf to tãf are, anim ada to daũ fadauf, ada saaf tãfeg, anim ada to isennadauf.

⁹ Anï ere, ereb ã karika ago gouf anim, idi momoiya total sã anidi bun, naabura gudũ fiya to wenēdigouf nigin lo walagauf.

¹⁰ Ere nigin, taka ï wau total sã anï, ò keleï enei ado, idegēya waitou nē tempel bun saaf wō mog ileyōf are, ï saaf idegēya

waitou bun sesewi difen anï, kumï sã to yãf de?

¹¹ Anï nigin, turã total sã, ï nigin Kristus laa fen, are ogon keleim ï daũ fiyek.

¹² Sain ã naab enei bun tureï tar bun mosor unog fen, dogo neid waud total sã anï daũ wedigef are, ã Kristus bun mosor unogef.

¹³ Anï nigin, ereb aya ãf anim neu turau mosor bun inenēf are, ayam ï mosor bun to anenēf nigin, aya muda baban to bagai ãf.

9

Aposel Erebyaleya Nigin Kisi Feleya

¹ Ere takam aya katï fiyaf de? Aya aposel sã de? Aya Jesus neda Odug to ailen de? ã Odug bun neu kabï bunem to wō gen de?

² Tunï bun aya aposel sã be, anï ere, momoi bagai aya ã bun aposel. Ere nigin, ã Odug bun aya aposel kabï alef anï nē uris.

³ Idi aya es difiyauf nigin dibodok anidi bun, isennaya od enei orok.

⁴ Amã saaf ado naan yōya nigin to kisi feleya de?

⁵ Amã, aposel tunï ganan, Odug nē tura tar ado Pita age difedig gen, kayau momoiya ado amã geid marou malauf, are to kisi feleya de?

⁶ Takag, aya ado Banabas dogol mata ibodōya nigin kabï malouf de?

⁷ Aim kusï tamo kabï yale fen, yogo nigin ereb ereb na yaledig? Aim wain kabier wain iten ken, dogo neid biya to yōdig? Aim sipsip lof fen, dogo neid su sumin to yōdig?

⁸ Aya tamo nē lo fiya bunem dogol, od enei orok de? Lo anīg enei nigin tekelei bagai to irok de?

⁹ Ere nigin, Moses nē Lo bun eig ye itoton, “Õ bulmakau, wit faat biya nē gabar loko fediyouf nigin lalai feid mog, yogon awa to ufokalauf.”* Negur ï bulmakau nigin kisi fef de?

¹⁰ Momoi, Negur ï od enei ada nigin to irok de? Momoi, od enei ada nigin itoton, ere nigin, tamo teneub gudũ fedig

* 9:9: Diuteronomi 25:4

ado, tamo wit faat biya nê gabar yaleledig, idi kusu fiya sain bun dogo neid morou morou dalouf nigin waud ise fen, age difedig.

¹¹ Amã ã atun ãgenei uur nigin faat mararan ouf are, amã ã bun bouwa buru nê safina kusu mafouf are, anĩ odug biya de?

¹² Tunĩ ã bun isennēya enei yaleya nigin kisi falauf are, amã idi wal fiya anĩ, to malouf de?

Anĩ ere, amã ã bun safina yaleya nigin kisi feleya enei to age mafen. Age fiya ban, amã Kristus nê biya od to naabura gudũ mafouf nigin, ereb ereb ganen faali mafef masin.

¹³ Idi tempel bun kabĩ daledig anidi, dogo neid saaf tempel bun daledig, idi alta bun aruna daledig anidi, ereb alta bun sesewi difen anĩ dale dogoledig, are ã to keleĩ de?

¹⁴ Naab tekelei anĩ bun, Odug iron, are idi biya od wogõ def anidi, biya od bunem mata ibodõya nê safina dalouf.

¹⁵ Anĩ ere, aya safina yaleya nigin kisi feleya enei, anĩ taka to age afen. Age afe fen, aya, ã aya nigin ago gouf nigin, enei to atotof. Takam yanau yaleseya enei aya bun yalelauf are, aya laa fiyauf anĩ orouf.

¹⁶ Aya biya od wogõ auf sain bun, aya yug nigin yanau to alesedig, ere nigin, Negurem biya od wogõ auf nigin nugo fiyadig. Aya biya od to wogõ auf are, aya bun morõ odug bagai wõ youf.

¹⁷ Aya neu oroya bunem kabĩ enei alouf are, aya mala yaleya kisi feleya. Are neu oroyam sã, anĩ ere, aya Negurem kabĩ ifanan nigin age afef.

¹⁸ Age afouf are, ere anĩ neu mala solo? Are, sain aya biya od wogõ auf, aya mala yaleya sã biya od wogõ audig, are aya biya od bun mala yaleya nigin kisi feleya anĩ to age afedig.

¹⁹ Aya tamo taka nê sã, are aya karika, anĩ ere, aya tamo musei kisi feleya bagai gei afouf nigin, aya yug tamo ganen nê ferfer wõ auf.

²⁰ Juda idi bun, aya Juda idi gei afouf nigin, Juda tamo gen wõ aun. Idi lo farumen dibodok anidi bun, aya yug lo farumen to abodok, anĩ ere, aya idi lo

farumen dibodok anidi gei afouf nigin, aya tamo lo farumen ibodok gen wõ aun.

²¹ Idi lo sã anidi bun, aya Negur nê lo bun karika sã, are aya Kristus nê lo farumen abodok, anĩ ere, aya idi lo sã anidi gei afouf nigin, aya tamo lo sã gen wõ aun.

²² Idi furũya anidi bun, aya idi furũya anidi gei afouf nigin, aya tamo furũya gen wõ aun. Aya ereb ereb ganen kisi feleya anĩ bunem, tunĩ kel gei afouf nigin, tamo ganen bun, idi dibodok gen tobonunã age fiya gen wõ aun.

²³ Aya biya od nigin enei ganen age afedig, are aya biya od nê el fiya weim talouf nigin.

²⁴ Gududuya bun, tamo ganen gududu dedig, anĩ ere, tekeleim dogol mala yaledig anĩ ã to keleĩ de? Naab age fiya bun, gududu ge fen, mala walougouf.

²⁵ Tamo ganen kodẽ wal difouf nigin age difedig anidi, ereb ereb ganen bun total bagai tai difedig. Idi mala fau sa kalauf anĩ dalouf nigin age difedig, anĩ ere, amã mala gai gai ibodkalauf anĩ yaleya nigin age mafedig.

²⁶ Anĩ nigin, aya tamo gariya sã gudu redig gen, to gudu raudig. Aya yau yũdig gen, to ege imau warũ yeledig.

²⁷ Anĩ ere, aya yug bouwau au ken, anĩ neu ferfer ibodõf nigin age afedig, are aya tunĩ wogõ afiyeĩd fen, aya yug mala solo yaleya nigin, kisi feleya sã to bagai wõ auf nigin age afedig.

10

Israel Neid Tubuid Tar Bun Weder Irouya Od

¹ Turau tar, aya ã enei to keleĩ youf nigin to orouf, are Moses nê sain bun, tubuda tar ganen budũ farumen difar fen, idi ganen Maaĩ Giriya atu diyok dilen.

² Idi ganen budũ bun ado maaĩ bun naan dale fen, Moses nê ibor tar wowã den.

³ Are, idi ganen uur nê saaf tekelei anĩ don,

⁴ idi ganen uur nê naan tekelei anĩ don, are uur nê meein idi geid weim diyok dilen anĩ bun, idi naan don, meein are Kristus.

⁵ Anĩ ere, Negur ã idi musei ganan nigin wau to al fen, anĩ nigin, dogo neid bouweid gerere tuan firagagaũ difen.

⁶ Enei ganan ada wederada irouya nigin wõ yen, anĩ bunem ada idi age difen gen, ereb sane nigin wauda to tanouf.

⁷ Idi neid tunĩ gen, ã idegẽya waitou yana to walesagauf. Are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun eig ye irok, “Tamo kayau saaf naan doko dibod ken, fafã de dale, noli tobonunã dinon.”*

⁸ Ada idi tunĩ age difen gen, noli tobonunã to tanouf. Age dife di, naa tekelei bun, idi atun tuwenti tri tausen tamo kayau gare den.

⁹ Ada idi tunĩ age difen gen, Odug kisi fiya bun to tanenẽf. Idi age difen, gogourum didenkesin.

¹⁰ Ada idi tunĩ gen, to nauseir tau. Idi age difen, daũ fiya nẽ engelem idenkesin.

¹¹ Eneidi ada ifelnadauf nigin idi bun wõ yen, are idikeleya sain, ada bun mogo wõ yen anĩ bun, wederada irouya nigin itoton.

¹² Anĩ nigin, taka ã kisi fef, totol ifaref yef, ã to kubũ youf nigin lo falauf.

¹³ Kisi fiya ganan ã bun wõ yedig, are tamo bun wõ yedig dogol. Anĩ ere, Negur ã age afouf yef anĩ, age fedig, ã kisi fiya ã yaleya kisi feleya sã anĩ, ã bun to wõ youf nigin age fouf. Anĩ ere, ã kisi yeĩf sain bun, Negur ã iyawoya nẽ naab anĩg ifelneĩf, anĩ bunem ã totol ufaragauf nigin sã kisi falauf.

Saaf Idegẽya Waitou Bun Dinon Ado Odug Nẽ Saaf

¹⁴ Anĩ nigin, neu turau tar oboiyau, idegẽya waitou yana yaleseya bun tamal uyalalagauf.

¹⁵ Aya ã tamo kayau kisi biya ado gen arokeneik, ereb aya arok anĩ, ã aug es gouf.

¹⁶ De fiyẽya nẽ kap, ada de fiya tafenẽdig, are Kristus nẽ naud bun bagu fiya sã de? Bret ada mumã tafedig, are Kristus nẽ bouwa bun bagu fiya sã de?

¹⁷ Bret tekelei dogol ibodok nigin, ada musei, anĩ ere, bouwada tekelei, ere nigin, ada ganan bret tekelei anĩ bun bagu tafedig.

¹⁸ Israel tamo kayau nigin kisi walogouf, idi sesewi fiya nẽ saaf dõdig anidi, alta bun to bagu difedig de?

¹⁹ Age fouf are, ere anĩ kisi afef, are sesewi fiya nẽ saaf idegẽya waitou difenek anĩ odug de, oo idegẽya waitou anĩ odug de?

²⁰ Sã, anĩ ere, haiden neid sesewi fiya anĩ kaa sesen bun difenẽdidig, are Negur bun sã. Are aya ã kaa sesen geid bagu gouf nigin to orouf.

²¹ ã Odug nẽ kap bun ado kaa sesen neid kap buneg yõya nigin kisi feleya sã. ã Odug nẽ tebol bun ado kaa sesen neid tebol buneg bagu fiya nigin kisi feleya sã.

²² Ada Odug kiyeĩ ifanadauf nigin age tafef de? Ada neda megeir ã wal fiya de?

Momoiya Tamo Kayau Neid Tobonunã

²³ Tunĩ dirõdig, “Ada ereb ereb ganan nigin, sã age tafeid, age fiya nigin kisi feleya,” anĩ ere, ereb ereb ganan to isenadauf. Tunĩ dirõdig, “Ada ereb ereb ganan nigin, sã age tafeid, age fiya nigin kisi feleya,” anĩ ere, ereb ereb ganan biya fiya to inouf.

²⁴ Taka ã yogon biya fiya nigin to imirẽf, anĩ ere, tunĩ neid biya fiya nigin imirẽf.

²⁵ Ereb ereb yaro maket bun na sur difedig anĩ, ãgenei kisi bun to fiya sã wãgauf,

²⁶ ere nigin, “Teneub ado ereb ereb ganan anĩ namen yenek are Odug nẽ.”†

²⁷ Momoiya sã tamo taka, saaf yõya nigin ã iweigneĩ di, ã ileya nigin oroyeĩf are, ereb ereb ã meleĩ bun inodin anĩ, ãgenei kisi bun to fiya sã wãgauf.

²⁸ Anĩ ere, taka ã ã irokeneĩf, “Enei are sesewi fiya bun difenen,” youf are, tamo irokenein ã nigin ado kisi es fiya yaor karõtut ibodõf nigin, saaf anĩ to wãgauf.

²⁹ Neu wogõya nẽ gariya are, tamo anĩ nẽ kisi es fiya nigin, are ãgenei kisi es fiya nigin sã. Taka nem irõf, “Age fiyauf are,

* 10:7: Eksodas 32:6 † 10:26: Sam 24:1

ere nigin neu ereb ereb nigin kisi feleya anī, tamo taka nē kisim es foug?

³⁰ Aya de fiya bunem saaf āf are, ere nigin taka nem saaf anī nigin, Negur de afiyek nigin bou yūya od irok?”

³¹ Anī ere, ā saaf wāgauf, naan wāgauf ado, ereb ereb ganān ago goug are, Negur nē fula fiya medeīya nigin anī ganān ago goug.

³² Juda tamo, Grik tamo be, Negur nē sios bun tamo taka, to ye tū foug nigin ago goug.

³³ Ayag naab ganān bun tamo ganān al afiyēdiyof nigin age afedig gen, ago goug. Ere nigin, aya neu biya fiya to amirek, anī ere, musei isennēdiyof nigin, dogo neid biya fiya amirek.

11

¹ Ayag Kristus madē afiyēdig gen, ā aya madē wiyagauf.

Negur Yana Yaleseya Bun Mudur Kerū Fiya

² Aya ā yeneī alesef, ere nigin, ā ereb ereb ganān bun aya nigin karī weleg fen, ifelnēya anī aya ale fen, ā afenein anī, kafī weleg uroug usigef.

³ Anī ere, aya ā eig fiya anī keleī youf nigin oroug, are tamo ganān neid mudur are Kristus, kayau nē mudur are tamo, Kristus nē mudur are Negur.

⁴ Tamo ganān, taka ī yogon mudur kerū fel fen, kosē yef be, profet od wogō yef, ī yogon mudur Kristus mama ifenek.

⁵ Kayau ganān, taka ī yogon mudur to kerū fel fen, kosē yef be, profet od wogō yef, ī yogon mudur, are aiwa anī mama ifenek, are ī yogon fatiya korere feleya gen.

⁶ Kayau taka ī yogon mudur kerū fiya sāf are, ī yogon fatiya gudū falauf. Kayau taka ī yogon fatiya gudū foug be, korere foug anim, mama ifenēf are, ī yogon mudur kerū foug.

⁷ Tamo taka ī yogon mudur to kerū foug, ere nigin, ī Negur nē malakanon ado fula fiya medeīya, tamo bun. Anī ere, kayau ī tamo nē fula fiya medeīya, kayau bun.

⁸ Ere nigin, tamo ī kayau bunem to isin, anī ere, kayau ī tamo bunem isin.

⁹ Takag, tamo ī kayau isennēf nigin to inon, anī ere, kayau ī tamo isennēf nigin inon.

¹⁰ Age fiya nigin, kayau ī, engel idi neid meleid bun, ī tamo farumen ibodok anī ifelnēdiyof nigin, yogon mudur kerū foug.

¹¹ Anī ere, Odug bun kayau ī tamo bun yogo mugu to ifaref, tamo īg kayau bun yogo mugu to ifaref.

¹² Ere nigin, kayau ī tamo bunem isin gen, tamo īg kayau bunem wō yen. Anī ere, ereb ereb ganān Negur bun tamal isif.

¹³ Ā aug es goug, are kayau taka ī yogon mudur to kerū fel fen, Negur kosē fiyek, are de de?

¹⁴ Tamo taka fatiya salo isiya adoug anim mama ifenek anī, tamo nē tobonunā anī to ifelneik de?

¹⁵ Anī ere, kayau taka ī fatiya salo isiya adoug, are yogon fula fiya medeīya. Ere nigin, fatiya salo isiya are, yogon mudur kerū fiya nigin ifenen.

¹⁶ Anī ere, taka ī od enei kiwai ifenēf are, ada suma taka sā, Negur nē sios buneg suma taka sā.

Odug Nē Saaf

(Matyu 26:26-29; Mak 14:22-25; Luk 22:14-20)

¹⁷ Faded fiya dō fiya enei bun, aya ā yeneī to alesef, ere nigin, āgenei guru fiya biya anī fotokar sane isidig.

¹⁸ Uruwa bun, aya karī aun, are ā sios nigin guru gef ā atun, fara fiya yenēdig, age afe fen, od tunī aya momoi auf.

¹⁹ Ā atun fara fiya bagai yenek, anī bunem, ā atun ai anī Negur yo fiyen anī ifelneif.

²⁰ Anī nigin, sain ā guru gef, are Odug nē Saaf bagai anī to wōgedig,

²¹ ere nigin, sain ā saaf wōgef bun, ā abob tari fediya sā, mugu mugu saaf wōgedig, anī nigin, taka ī naū ibodōdig, taka ī naan yōdig.

²² Saaf ado naan yōya nigin ā fō sā de? Ā Negur nē sios lai ge fen, idi safina sā anidi mama wenēdigef de? Aya ā ere ayeif? Aya enei nigin ā yeneī alesauf de? Sā bagai! Aya enei nigin ā yeneī to alesauf.

²³ Ere nigin, aya enei Odug bun tamal ale fen, āg afenein. Are Odug Jesus, Judas ī kiwai ifenen bō anī bun, bret yale,

²⁴ Negur de fiye ken, bret anī mumāf fen, iron, “Enei neu bouwau, are ā nigin. Aya nigin karī walagauf nigin enei ago gouf.”

²⁵ Naab tekelei bun, bō saaf bure difel fen, ī kap yale fen, iron, “Kap wain enei neu naudou bun bar itenēya mata. Sain ganā ā wāgauf, aya nigin karī walagauf nigin enei ago gouf.”

²⁶ Ere nigin, sain ganā ā bret enei wōg fen, kap enei bun wāgauf, ā Odug nē laa nigin kurō wesig mog, ī fau isiyouf.

²⁷ Anī nigin, taka ī tutuk sā bret anī yāf be, Odug nē kap bun yāf are, ī Odug nē bouwa ado naud bun mosor inouf.

²⁸ Taka ī yogo nigin es fel fen, bret anī yoko, kap anī bun yāf.

²⁹ Ere nigin, taka ī Odug nē bouwa nigin to kisif fen, bret yoko, kap bun yāf are, ī yogon es fiya anī yogo yoko.

³⁰ Anī nigin, ā atun musei malegeid fen, dagi didig, āgenei tunī gare den.

³¹ Anī ere, ada nigin es tafouf are, ada es fiya bun to tabodōf.

³² Sain ada Odugem es fadauf, are ada Odugem madur fadauf, are ī teneub enei nē tamo kayau geid ada mosor ado to youf nigin age fouf.

³³ Anī nigin, neu turau tar, sain ā yōya nigin guru gouf are, ā abob nigin tari gouf.

³⁴ Taka ī naū fouf are, ī fō bun yāf, anī bunem, sain ā guru gouf, ā es fiya bun to ulagauf.

Sain aya asiyouf, aya faded fiya tobol afeneif.

12

Awa Uur Fateul Nē Ege Luwa

¹ Turau tar, aya ā Awa Uur Fateul nē ege luwa nigin to keleī youf anī to orouf.

² Ā keleī, sain ā haiden ubodōgen, naab fire fire bun ditonei ken, eweid ifofakeleya idegēya waitou bun, fō yeleya nigin dirou dileyein.

³ Anī nigin, aya ā arokeneik, are taka ī Negur nē Awa Uur bunem wogō yef, ī to irōdig, “Jesus sane lauf.” Takag, taka nem

eig ye irōya kisi feleya sā, “Jesus ī Odug,” are Awa Uur Fateulem dogol.

⁴ Ege luwa nigin fire fire dibodok, anī ere, Awa Uur anī tekelei.

⁵ Kabī gariya fire fire dibodok, anī ere, Odug tekelei.

⁶ Kabī nē megeir fire fire dibodok, anī ere, Negur tekelei ī, tamo ganā bun, kabī nē megeir ganā nigin kabī yaledig.

⁷ Tamo ganā isennēdiyof nigin, tamo mugu mugu bun Awa Uur yaor fedig.

⁸ Taka bun Awa Uur bunem kisi biya nē od ifenek, taka bun Awa Uur tekelei bunem keleī nē od ifenek,

⁹ taka bun Awa Uur tekelei bunem momoiya anī ifenek, taka bun Awa Uur tekelei anī bunem dagi el fiya nē ege luwa ifenek,

¹⁰ taka bun memelik inoya nē megeir ifenek, taka bun profet od ifenek, taka bun uur es fiya ifenek, taka bun od fire fire nem wogōya ifenek, taka bun od fire fire nem wogōya anī falei fiya ifenek.

¹¹ Enei ganā Awa Uur tekelei dogol ī yogon kabī, ī yogon oroya dōf fen, tamo kayau mugu mugu anī ifenēdidig.

Bouwa Tekelei, Fara Fiya Musei

¹² Bouwa anī tekelei, anī ere, bouwa anī fara fiya musei bunem inof. Yogon fara fiya ganā are musei, anī ere, idi bouwa tekelei dinof. Kristus īg age fiya.

¹³ Ere nigin, ada ganā, Juda tamo be Grik tamo, ferfer be kafī fiya sā tamo, Awa Uur tekelei bunem naan tale fen, bouwada tekelei wō taun, agef fen, ada ganā Awa Uur tekelei naan gen tokon, megeir talouf nigin ifanadan.

¹⁴ Bouwa ī fara fiya tekeleim to inof, anī ere, fara fiya museim inof.

¹⁵ Ye ī, aya ima sā, anī nigin, aya bouwa nē tunī sā youf, anī ere, gariya anī bun ī aya bouwa nē tunī sā yeya kisi feleya sā.

¹⁶ Takag, weder ī, aya mala sā, anī nigin, aya bouwa nē tunī sā youf, anī ere, gariya anī bun ī aya bouwa nē tunī sā yeya kisi feleya sā.

¹⁷ Bouwa adok malauf are, nainenem karī wouf? Bouwa adok wederouf are, nainenem sumeī walouf?

¹⁸ Anĩ ere, momoi, Negur ĩ bouwa nẽ fara fiya, ĩ orof kilei bagai, mugu mugu ganan inenẽdin.

¹⁹ Bouwa nẽ fara fiya anĩ ganan tekelei youf are, bouwa ĩ nain ibodõf?

²⁰ Age fiya gen, bouwa nẽ fara fiya musei dibodok, anĩ ere, bouwa de tekelei.

²¹ Mala ima to irokenẽf, “Aya õ to orouf!” Are, mudur ye to irokenẽf, “Aya õ to orouf!”

²² Age fiya ban, bouwa nẽ fara fiya tunĩ totol sã tailedig anĩ sãf are, bouwa ibodõya kisi feleya sã.

²³ Ada bouwa nẽ fara fiya yana sã gen tauf anĩ, ada yana talesedig. Ada bouwa nẽ fara fiya yaor fiya kisi feleya sã anĩ, dede ta, ed tafedig,

²⁴ anĩ ere, bouwada nẽ fara fiya yaor fiya kisi feleya anĩ, ada to dede ta, ed tafedig. Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ bouwa nẽ fara fiya bagu feleid fen, fara fiya yana sã idi yana odug ifenẽdin,

²⁵ anĩ bunem, bouwa bun foi fiya to ibodõf, anĩ ere, bouwa nẽ fara fiya idi abob nigin kilei kilei kisi difouf.

²⁶ Bouwa nẽ fara fiya takam darau yalouf are, bouwa nẽ fara fiya ganan ĩ geid darau daledig. Bouwa nẽ fara fiya takam yana yalouf are, bouwa nẽ fara fiya ganan ĩ geid kulĩ dedig.

²⁷ Gama, ã Kristus nẽ bouwa, are ã mugu mugu anĩ nẽ fara fiya.

²⁸ Sios bun Negur ĩ uyulil aposel ganan igirnẽdin, anĩ dõ fiya profet, anĩ dõ fiya tise, age fe di, memelik inoya tamo ado, dagi el fiya nẽ megeir dalen anidi, tunĩ isennẽdiya nigin kisi feleya anidi, ereb ereb lo fiya nigin megeir dalen anidi, od fire fire nem wogõya nigin kisi feleya anidig igirnẽdin.

²⁹ Idi ganan aposel de? Idi ganan profet de? Idi ganan tise de? Idi ganan memelik dinof de?

³⁰ Idi ganan dagi el fiya nẽ megeir dalef de? Idi ganan od fire fire nem wogõ def de? Idi ganan od fire fire nem wogõya anĩ falei difef de?

³¹ Anĩ ere, Awa Uur nẽ ege luwa odug yaleya nigin kisi totol walougouf.

Gama aya naab gai biya bagai taka afel-neĩf.

13

Wau Laa Fiya

¹ Aya tamo nẽ od fire fire nem ado engel nẽ od nem wogõ aufeg, wau laa fiya sãf are, aya belo gaõya be, kadod ait gũya gen dogol.

² Aya profet od wogõya nigin Awa Uur nẽ ege luwa ado fen, Negur nẽ waa ganan ado keleĩ ganan keleĩ ken, arei godo fiya nigin momoiya odug ado, anĩ ere, wau laa fiya sãf are, aya tamo ege.

³ Aya ereb aya ado ganan maleg afeneĩd fen, bouwau atorõ di, yã malan dirãf, anĩ ere, aya wau laa fiya sãf are, aya mala biya taka to alouf.

⁴ Wau laa fiya are molol, wau laa fiya are dor yaleya. ĩ to kiyeĩ inodig. ĩ yogo yana to yalesedig. ĩ yogo to seli yabidig.

⁵ ĩ tobonunã sane sã, ĩ yogo nigin aya dogol to yedig, ĩ kaisã to seye yedig, ĩ sane difiyek anĩ to karĩ yeledig.

⁶ Wau laa fiya anĩ sane nigin to kulĩ yedig, anĩ ere, momoi nigin kulĩ yedig.

⁷ ĩ faimud kulatun fedig, ĩ faimud momoi yedig, ĩ faimud wau isedig, ĩ faimud feseya sã megeir ifaredig.

⁸ Wau laa fiya are to bagai sa kalauf. Anĩ ere, profet od wogõya are sa kalauf, od fire fire nem wogõya are sa kalauf, keleĩ are sa kalauf.

⁹ Ere nigin, ada keleĩ tunĩ dogol keleĩ ken, profet od tunĩ dogol wogõ taudig,

¹⁰ anĩ ere, sain kibo feleya bagai anĩ isiyouf, kibo feleya bagai sã anĩ sa kalauf.

¹¹ Aya simõ bun, aya simõ gen wogõ aun, aya simõ gen kisi afen, aya simõ gen karĩ aun. Sain aya biyau fen, aya simõ nẽ tobonunã dumeun arailen.

¹² Gama ada dodo bun gen malakanon yaor sã tailedig, sain ada tarabã fadauf bun tutuk bagai tailauf. Gama aya tunĩ dogol keleĩ, sain anĩ bun Negur aya nigin ganan keleĩ gen, aya ganan keleĩ youf.

¹³ Are gama towo eneidi difaref, momoiya, wau iseya ado, wau laa fiya. Anĩ ere, anĩ atun wau laa fiya anĩ odug bagai, ganan wal fiya.

14

Profet Od Wogōya Ado Od Fire Fire Nem Wogōya Nigin Awa Uur Nē Ege Luwa

¹ Wau laa fiya nē naab dōg fen, Awa Uur nē ege luwa yaleya nigin kisi total walogouf, Awa Uur nē ege luwa bun profet od wogōya nē anī bagai walogouf.

² Ere nigin, taka ī od fire nem wogō yef, ī tamo to wogō fiyēdif, anī ere, ī Negur wogō fiyek. Are, taka nem in od to keleī youf. ī Awa Uur bunem Negur nē waa wogō yef.

³ Anī ere, taka ī profet od wogō yef, ī tamo megeir ifenēdiyof nigin, waud yalesauf nigin ado, waud yo foug nigin wogō fiyēdif.

⁴ Taka ī od fire nem wogō yef, ī yogo dogol isennek, anī ere, taka ī profet od wogō yef, ī sios isennek.

⁵ Aya ā ganan od fire fire nem wogō gouf nigin orouf, anī ere, aya ā profet od wogō gouf nigin orouf bagai. Taka ī od fire nem wogō yef, ī sios isennēf nigin taka nem yogon od to falei foug are, taka ī profet od wogō yef anim, taka ī od fire nem wogō yef anī wal fiya.

⁶ Turau tar, aya ā gein asi fen, od fire nem wogō auf sain bun, aya kurō fesiya od tunī, keleī, profet od be, faded fiya nē od, ā bun to arou asiyouf are, ere biya aya ā afeneīf?

⁷ Ere idi mata sā aitedif, digē be gita age fiya, idi ailō fire fire to dinouf are, naig fe di, taka nem ere seg kodē def anī keleī youf?

⁸ Takag, taur ait tutuk to wō youf are, aim kusī nigin dodok foug?

⁹ Āg age fiya. Ā, āgenei baleim od fire nem yaor to wogō gouf are, taka ī naig fe fen, ā wogō gef anī keleī youf? Ā ege od yau bun urarāgouf dogol.

¹⁰ Tenebur ein od fire fire musei dibodok, anī ere, idi gariya sā taka to ibodok.

¹¹ Aya ereb taka nem wogō yef, anī nē gariya to keleī youf are, aya wogō yef anī nē yaū tamo, age fe di, ī aya bun yaū tamo.

¹² Āg age fiya. Ā Awa Uur nē ege luwa yaleya nigin kabī total walegedig, anī ni-

gin, sios isennēya nē ege luwa yaleya nigin kabī total walogouf.

¹³ Age fiya nigin, taka ī od fire nem wogō yef, ī ereb wogō yef anī falei foug nigin kosē youf.

¹⁴ Ere nigin, aya od fire nem kosē auf are, neu uur kosē yef, anī ere, neu kisi faat yūya sā.

¹⁵ Anī nigin, aya naig afoug? Aya neu uur bun kosē auf, anī ere, aya neu kisi buneg kosē auf. Aya neu uur bun seg alouf, anī ere, aya neu kisi buneg seg alouf.

¹⁶ Ō ogon uur bun Negur yana walesauf are, taka ī idi anī to keleī anidi atun ibodok, ī ereb ō urok anī keleī sā nigin, naig fe fen, ī ogon de fiyēya bun “Momoi” youf?

¹⁷ Ō ogon de fiya are biya bagai, anī ere, taka to usennek.

¹⁸ Aya ā ganan wal yeīya, od fire nem wogō auf nigin Negur de afiyek.

¹⁹ Anī ere, sios bun, aya ten tausen od od fire nem wogōya anī fotokar, tunī tai fediya nigin od faif bun yaor wogō auf anī orouf.

²⁰ Turau tar, āgenei kisi bun simō gen to ufareg. Sane nigin, momou nē kisi gen ufareg, anī ere, āgenei kisi bun biyeī ufareg.

²¹ Lo bun eig ye itoton:

Odug irok,
“Tamo od fire nem wogō def anidi bunem
ado,
yaū tamo sigoreid bunem,
aya tamo kayau eneidi wogō afediyof,
anī ere, sain anī buneg idi aya to karī
difiyauf.”*

²² Anī nigin, od fire nem wogōya are, momoiya tamo kayau bun uris sā, anī ere, momoiya sā tamo kayau bun uris. Anī ere, profet od wogōya are, momoiya tamo kayau bun, momoiya sā tamo kayau bun sā.

²³ Anī nigin, sios guru fiya odug bun, tamo kayau ganan od fire nem wogō de di, tunī anī keleī sā be, tunī momoiya sā disiyof are, idi ā nigin wadā ideneik to doug de?

²⁴ Anī ere, taka ī momoiya sā be, taka ī anī keleī sā, tamo kayau ganan profet od

* 14:21: Asaia 28:11, 12

wogō de mog, isiyouf are, ï tamo kayau ganan neid wogōya bunem ï mosor tamo ya anï kisi fokō ye di, tamo kayau ganan ï es difiyēf,

²⁵ age dife di, yogon wau bun iminēdig anï yaorouf. Anï nigin, ï kusureis fen, Negur yana yales, “Momoi bagai, Negur ã atun ibodok,” youf.

Negur Yana Suma Dōf Yaleseya

²⁶ Anï nigin, turau tar, ada naig tafouf? Sain ã guru gef, ã ganan atun taka seg ado, taka faded fiya nē od ado, taka kurō fesiya od ado, taka od fire nem wogōya be, od fire nem wogōya anï falei fiya adof. Anï ganan sios megeir fiya nigin ago gouf.

²⁷ Taka ï od fire nem wogō youf are, uru be, towom dogol age fiya sain dale fen, teke tekeleim wogō douf. Age fe di, taka nem od fire nem wogōya anï falei fouf.

²⁸ Od fire nem wogōya anï falei fiya tamo sãf are, wogōya tamo ï sios bun foro yel fen, yogon ado Negur bun wogō youf.

²⁹ Profet uru be, towom age fiya wogō douf, age de mog, tunï ganan, ereb wogō yef anï el de es difouf.

³⁰ Anï ere, idi guru fiya dibodok anidi atun, kurō fesiya od taka, taka bun isiyouf are, uyu wogō yef are dē yalauf.

³¹ Ere nigin, ã ganan sain waleg fen, teke tekeleim profet od wogō gouf, anï bunem, ganan keleï dale fen, waud yalesauf.

³² Profet neid uur are profet dogo kulatun dife fen, dogo neid wogōya sain bun dogol wogō douf.

³³ Ere nigin, Negur ï ekul fiya nē Negur sã, ï wau inosiya nē Negur.

Tamo kayau fateul neid sios ganan bun age difedig gen,

³⁴ kayau idi sios bun foro del difarauf. Idi wogōya nē modoũ to difenēdiyof, anï ere, idi Lo irok kilei, anï dō difouf.

³⁵ Idi ereb taka nigin to fiya orodiyof are, idi neid fō bun dogo neid tamo to difediyof, ere nigin, kayau taka sios bun wogōya are mama ado.

³⁶ Negur nē od ã bunem gariya inon de? Od anï ã bun dogol isin de?

³⁷ Taka ï kisif, ï profet taka be, ï Awa Uur nē ege luwa alen youf are, ï ereb aya

atotkeneik are Odug nē ïtãfiya ya anï keleï youf.

³⁸ Taka ï enei welebi fouf are, ï yogon welebi fiyēf.

³⁹ Anï nigin, turau tar, profet od wogō gouf nigin kisi total walogouf. Agog fen, od fire nem wogōya nigin to katũ wiyēdigouf.

⁴⁰ Anï ere, ereb ereb ganan suma bagai dōg fen, biya bagai ago gouf.

15

Kristus Nē Mata Kel Fāya

¹ Turau tar, aya biya od wogō ayeï di, waleg fen, anï teten ufaregef anï, baban ã kisi turï ayeïf nigin orouf.

² ã od aya wogō ayein anï, uroug kafi waleg fen, ege to momoi gen ouf are, biya od enei bunem ã kel gei yeïf.

³ Ere nigin, ereb aya alen, are odug bagai nigin, uyulil anï aya ã afenein, are Kristus ï, Negur nē Itotoya bun yenek kilei, neda mosor nigin laa fe di,

⁴ ï mũ difen, are Negur nē Itotoya bun yenek kilei, naa towo bun ï mata kel fā yen,

⁵ are ï Pita bun wō ye fen, anï dumen in dō fiya tar tuwelf bun wō yen.

⁶ Anï bure fele di, ï sain tekeleï bun tura tar faif hundred wal fiya meleid bun wō yen, anidi ganan musei fau dibodok, tunï gare den.

⁷ Agef fen, ï Jems mala bun wō yen, anï dumen aposel ganan meleid bun wō yen.

⁸ Anï ganan bure fel fen, idikeleya bun, ï, aya kesu gō fiya sain sã bun gō difiyan gen anï, malau buneg wō yen.

⁹ Ere nigin, aya aposel idi atun naal bagai, aya to biya nigin aposel yeya nigineg kisi feleya sã, ere nigin, aya Negur nē sios darau afenen.

¹⁰ Anï ere, Negur nē wau ifenēya bunem, aya gama afaref gen age wō aun. Aya bun yogon wau ifenēya anï ege to ilen. Sã, aya kabï total idi ganan wal fediya alen, are ayam sã, anï ere, Negur aya ado ibodon in wau ifenēya anim.

¹¹ Age fiya nigin, ayam be, idim, amã enei wogō mauf, are ã enei momoi gen.

Gare Den Tamo Neid Mata Kel Fāya

12 Amã Kristus gare den anidi bun tamal mata kel fã yen anĩ wogõ maudig, anĩ ere, naig fe di, ã tunĩ, gare den anidi mata to ke de fã douf gedig?

13 Gare den anidi, mata to ke de fã douf are, Kristus ïg mata to kel fã yem.

14 Kristus ï mata to kel fã yem are, nemã wogõya anĩ kaũ sã di, ãgenei momoiya areg kaũ sam.

15 Age fiyam are, amã Negur nigin idegẽya od wogõ maudig anĩ dilemam, ere nigin, amã Negur ï Kristus gare den anidi bun tamal turĩ fiyen anĩ kurõ mafesidig. Anĩ ere, Negur ï gare den anidi to turĩ fediyouf anĩ momoi ouf are, ï Kristus to turĩ fiyem.

16 Ere nigin, Negur ï gare den anidi to turĩ fediyouf are, ï Kristuseg to turĩ fiyem.

17 Negur ï Kristus to turĩ fiyem are, ãgenei momoiya are ege, ã ãgenei mosor bun fau ubodõgef.

18 Age fiyam are, idi Kristus nigin momoi de fen, gare den anidig fõ delem.

19 Ada ein mata ibodõya enei nigin dogol, Kristus bun wauda iseya adouf are, ada tamo ganan wal fediya maladalon ado.

20 Anĩ ere, Kristus momoi bagai gare den anidi bun tamal kel turĩ fiyen, are idi gare den anidi bun tamal faat uyulil yun gen.

21 Are, laa are tamo tekelei bunem isin nigin, gare den neid kel fãya areg tamo tekelei bunem isif.

22 Are, Adam bun ganan gare dedig, age fiya gen, Kristus bun ganan mata ifenẽdiyouf.

23 Anĩ ere, idi mugu mugu dogo neid sain bun age difouf: Kristus ï uyulil faat yũya, anĩ dumen, ï isiyouf sain bun, idi yogon dibodok anidi, mata ke de fã douf.

24 Anĩ bure fele di, idikeleya sain isiyouf, sain anĩ bun, Kristus ï gawaman ganan, yeneid ado ganan, megeir ganan daũ fel fen, tano anĩ yale, Dei Negur ima bun inouf.

25 Ere nigin, ï king ibodok ile, yogon kiwai tar ganan yogo ye farumen inenẽdiyouf sain anĩ bun.

26 Kiwai idikeleya bun daũ fiya nẽ, are laa.

27 Are Negur nẽ Itotoya bun eig ye irok kilei, “Negur ï ereb ereb ganan yogo ye farumen inenẽdin.”* Sain ï irok, are ereb ereb ganan ï farumen inenẽdin, are Negur ï ereb ereb ganan Kristus farumen inenẽdin, Negur ï yogo enei farumen to ibodok ya anĩ yaor.

28 Sain Negur ï enei age fel fen, Naal yogo, Negur ï ereb ereb ganan Kristus farumen inenẽdin anĩ, farumen inenẽf, anĩ bunem, Negur ï ereb ereb ganan nẽ mudur ibodõf.

29 Mata kel fãya anĩ sãf are, idi tamo gare den anidi nigin naan dalef idi naig difouf? Tamo gare den anidi to bagai kel turĩ fediyouf are, ere nigin tamo kayau idi nigin naan daledig?

30 Takag, amã nigin, ere nigin amã mug sain ganan bouwamã willa bun manenẽdig?

31 Turau tar, aya ã neda Odug Kristus Jesus bun ubodõgef nigin, yanau alesedig anĩ bunem, momoi bagai enei total bagai arok, are aya naa ganan laa bun eledig.

32 Aya tamo nẽ kisi bunem dogol, Efesus oun gaar kuĩ geid kusĩ aun ouf are, ere mala biya anĩ aya alen? Tamo gare den anidi to kel turĩ fediyouf are, Negur nẽ Itotoya bun yenek kilei,

“Saaf ado naan tãf,
ere nigin, nil gare tãuf.”†

33 ã taka nem to idegneĩf. “Sane geid nigan yũya bun, tobonunã biya daũ fedig.”

34 Kisi biya bun kel usig ufareg fen, mosor inoya utorõg, ere nigin, ã atun tunĩ Negur nigin keleĩ sã difaref. Aya ã mama yeĩf nigin enei wogõ auf.

Kel Fãya Nẽ Bouwa

35 Anĩ ere, taka nem to fouf, “Tamo gare den anidi, naig fe kel turĩ fediyouf? Bouweid naig fiya bagai ado disiyouf?”

36 ã neneya bagai! Ereb õ tu wouf anĩ, to laa fouf are, anĩ mata to wõ youf.

37 Sain õ tu wof, õ fau ibodõf nẽ bouwa anĩ to utenek, anĩ ere, wit be, ereb taka nẽ faat dogol.

* 15:27: Sam 8:6 † 15:32: Asaia 22:13

³⁸ Anĩ ere, Negur ã oron kilei, bouwa ifenēdig, agef fen, ã faat fire fire dogo neid bouweid fire fire ifenēdidig.

³⁹ Bouwa ganan tekelei sã. Tamo nē bouwa are fire, gaar bouwa fire, ninã bouwa fire, gau bouwa fire.

⁴⁰ Saa ilun nē bouweid ado di, tenebur nē bouweideg ado. Anĩ ere, saa ilun nē bouweid fula fiya medeĩya fire di, tenebur nē bouweid fula fiya medeĩya areg fire.

⁴¹ Gaa are futu reya fire di, ogō are futu reya fire, age fe di, barisa are futu reya fire. Barisa idi atuneg futu reya fire fire ado.

⁴² Age fiya gen, tamo gare den anidi neid mata kel fãya areg age foug. Bouwa tu fiyaf nē are bura le di, bouwa kel fã yef nē are to bura ledig.

⁴³ Sane bun tu fiya di, fula fiya medeĩya bun kel fã yef. Totol sã tu fiya di, totol ado kel fã yef.

⁴⁴ Bouwa buru maug are tu fiya di, uur nē bouwa are kel fã yef.

Bouwa buru maug ibodok are, uur nē bouwag ibodok.

⁴⁵ Anĩ nigin, Negur nē Itotoya bun eig ye irok, “Uyulil inon tamo Adam ã mata ibodōya wō yen.”‡ Idikeleya Adam ã mata ifenēya nē uur wō yen.

⁴⁶ Uur nē bouwa ketem to isin, anĩ ere, bouwa buru maug ketem isin. Age fe di, anĩ dumen, uur nē bouwa.

⁴⁷ Uyulil inon tamo are tenebur aas nē, anĩ dō fiya tamo are saa ilun nē.

⁴⁸ Tenebur nē tamo idi, tamo teneub nem inon gen. Saa ilun nē tamo idig, tamo saa ilun tamal gen.

⁴⁹ Ada tenebur tamo inon age fiya tabodok gen, adag tamo saa ilun tamal age fiya tabodōf.

⁵⁰ Turau tar, aya ã arokeneik, are tenebur nē bouwam Negur nē tano to akorou youf. Ere bura ledig anĩg to bura lauf anĩ to akorou youf.

⁵¹ Karĩ wog, aya waa taka arokeneif: Ada ganan to gare tauf, anĩ ere, ada ganan bouwada falei foug,

⁵² are ereb fili yeleya be, mala kamisāya gen idikeleya nē taur aitouf bun, bouwada

agef falei foug. Taur aite di, tamo gare den anidi kel turĩ fedi di, to buraya nē ado fã douf, age fe di, ada bouwada falei foug.

⁵³ Are, buraya nē anĩ to burauf nē anĩ ifonũf. Laa fiya nē anĩ to laa foug nē anĩ ifonũf.

⁵⁴ Buraya nē anĩ to burauf nē anĩ ifonũf, laa fiya nē anĩ to laa foug nē anĩ ifonũf sain anĩ bun, Negur nē Itotoya bun ibodok enei agef kisi fel wō youf, “Negurem kusĩ bun laa wal fe fen, anĩ adok itob len.”§

⁵⁵ “O laa, ogon kusĩ wal fiya nē megeir nain?

O laa, ogon waila nain?”*

⁵⁶ Laa nē waila are mosor, mosor nē megeir are lo.

⁵⁷ Anĩ ere, Negur de tafiyēf! ã neda Odug Jesus Kristus bunem kusĩ wal fiya ifanadadig.

⁵⁸ Anĩ nigin, neu turau tar oboiyau, totol ufareg. Ere b takam to yokū yeif. Faimud Odug nē kabĩ fatuk bagai walogouf, ere nigin, ã keleĩ, are ã Odug bun kabĩ walegef anĩ, ege to ilauf.

16

Negur Nē Tamo Kayau Isennēdiya Nigin Kolekta

¹ Gama Negur nē tamo kayau isennēdiya nē kolekta nigin, ereb aya Galesia sios age difoug nigin arokenēdin anĩ ago gouf.

² Uub ganan nē naa matu bun, ã mugu mugu, augeneĩ moni walegedig anĩ foig, fire unog fen, kuru gouf, anĩ bunem, sain aya asiyouf bun, kolekta baban to uno-gouf.

³ Sain aya wō auf, tamo ã ugirnēdigen anidi bun, pas afeneid fen, āgenei ege luwa ado Jerusalem sur afediyouf.

⁴ Ayag idi geid ileya nigin deuf are, idi aya geid weim malauf.

Pol Nē Wau Irōya

⁵ Aya Masedonia provins atu atu ele fen, ã gein asiyouf, ere nigin, aya Masedonia atu atu alauf.

⁶ Aya ã geid sain naal tabodōf be, yau ado menig sain bun ã geid tabodōf, anĩ

‡ 15:45: Jenesis 2:7 § 15:54: Asaia 25:8 * 15:55: Hosia 13:14

bunem, ã neu iyõya nain be alauf bun usennagau.

⁷ Aya gama ã ailiyei ken, sain naal ki yeiã anĩ to orouf. Odug yo youf are, aya sain naal meluk ã geid tabodõf anĩ wau irok.

⁸ Anĩ ere, aya Efesus ein abodok ele, Pentikos naa wõ youf,

⁹ ere nigin, kabĩ kau ado nẽ sukar odug, aya bun kã fen, age fe di, musei aya kiwai difanaf.

¹⁰ Timoti isiyouf are, ã geid ibodõf bun, ã ereb taka nigin to kumĩ youf nigin lo welegei, ere nigin, ã aya gen Odug nẽ kabĩ faali fef.

¹¹ Anĩ nigin, taka nem ã yaleya nigin to itorõf. Yogan delẽ bun wau inosiya ado sur wiyẽge di, ã aya gein kel isiyouf. ã tura tar geid disiyouf nigin, aya ololo afedif.

¹² Neda turada Apolos nigin, ã tura tar geid ã gein dilauf nigin, aya total bagai arokenen. ã gama ileya nigin wau yenẽya sã, anĩ ere, ã ileya nigin sain biya isiyouf are, ã ilauf.

¹³ Lo welegei, momoiya bun total ufareg, tamo total ado kumĩ sã wõg, total waleg.

¹⁴ Ereb ereb ganan wau laa fiya bun ago gouf.

¹⁵ ã keleĩ, are Stefanas nẽ ibor, Akaia provins oun uyulil momoiya tamo kayau wõ de fen, idi dogo neid oroya dõ de, Negur nẽ tamo kayau disennẽdiyouf nigin, kabĩ total daledig. Tura tar, aya total bagai arokeneik,

¹⁶ are ã eneidi age fediya ado, idi ganan kabĩ bun disi fen, kabĩ dalef anidi farumen ubodõg.

¹⁷ Sain Stefanas, Fotunatus ado, Akaikus wõ den, aya wau al fen, ere nigin, ereb ã bun tamal ifanamãya anĩ, idim ã fotokar difanaman.

¹⁸ Are, idi age dife di, neu uur ado ãgeneig filolõ fen. Anĩ nigin, tamo age fediya nigin de fiyẽdiya nẽ kisi walogouf.

Idikeleya Nẽ Aanya

¹⁹ Asia provins bun sios idi, ã bun aanya sur difef. Akwila Prisila ado aanya, wau sere fiya ado Odug bunem ã bun sur difef.

Sios idi neid fõ bun guru difedig idig age difef.

²⁰ Ein tureĩ tar ganan ã bun aanya sur difef. ã abob aan wiyẽg fen, fateul bunem umã gouf.

²¹ Aya, Pol imaum bagai aanya enei atotof.

²² Taka ã Odug nigin wau to laa fouf are, isisĩya ã bun isiyouf. O Odug, usi!

²³ Odug Jesus nẽ wau ifenẽya, ã bun ibodõf.

²⁴ Neu wau laa fiya, Kristus Jesus bunem ã ganan bun ibodõf. Momoi.

2 Korin

¹ Pol, Negur nē oroya bunem Kristus Jesus nē aposel wō aun, neda turada Timoti ado,

pas enei Negur nē sios Korin bun ado, tamō kayau fateul ganān Akaia provins bun dibodok bun matotof.

² Tamada Negur ado Odug Jesus Kristus neid wau ifenēya ado wau inosiya, ā bun ibodōf.

Wau Yo Fiya Ganān Nē Negur

³ Negur, neda Odug Jesus Kristus Tama, wau yūya nē Tama, wau yo fiya ganān nē Negur yana talesauf,

⁴ ĩ neda morō ganān bun wauda yo fedig, anī nigin, ada dug wau yo fiya Negur bun tamal talen anī bunem, idi morō adodo anidi waud yo tafedig.

⁵ Kristus nē darau gogūf, ada namedan isif gen, neda wau yo fiya anīg Kristus bunem gogū felef.

⁶ Amā darau malef are, anī āgenei wauī yo fiya nigin ado, kel gei yeīya nigin. Amā waumā yo fef are, anī āgenei wauī yo fiya nigin, anī bunem darau de tekelei amāg malef anī, ā faali gef ulegef.

⁷ Ā nigin nemā waumā iseya total ifaref, ere nigin, amā keleī, are ā nemā darau walegef gen, ā nemā waumā yo fiyag walegef.

⁸ Turamā tar, darau amā Asia provins bun malen anī, ā to keleī youf anī, to oromak. Amā morō faali fiya kisi feleya sā bagai bun mabodon, anī nigin, amā mata ibodōya nē kisig matoron.

⁹ Momoi, amā waumā bun, es fiya tamo kot bun taka laa fouf ye di, kisi fedig gen, kisi mafen. Anī ere, amā mug bun to mafar fen, Negur tamo gare den anidi kel turī fedidig ĩ bun mafarauf nigin enei wō yen.

¹⁰ ĩ laa nē waila ado kafī fiya age fiya bun tamal yalelnaman, anī nigin, ĩ fau yalelnamāf. ĩ toku yalelnamāf nigin waumā iseya ĩ bun manon.

¹¹ Are ā, āgenei kosēya bunem usen-namāge di, Negurem age fouf. Negur ĩ

musei neid kosēya solof fen, wau ifenēya nē ege luwa ifanamāf nigin, museim amā nigin Negur de difiyēf.

Pol Iyōya Nē Delē Falei Yen

¹² Amā mug nigin seli yabiya are yeir: Nemā kisi es fiya bun kurō fesif, are amā tenebur ein, Negur nē fateul ado momoi bunem, ā bun bagai age mafedig. Amā tenebur ein bouwa buru isennēya nē kisi biya bunem to age mafedig, anī ere, Negur nē wau ifenēya bunem age mafedig.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Amā ereb ā uweseg fen, ā keleī anī wal fiya to matotkeneik. Gama ā amā nigin naal keleī, anī ere, ā amā nigin keleī bagai youf anī oromak, anī bunem amā Odug Jesus nē naa bun ā nigin selī male-sauf gen, āg amā nigin selimā walesagauf.

¹⁵ Aya enei momoi bagai agef wō youf au fen, ā sain uru el fiya walogouf nigin, ā ket ki yeīya anī kisi afen.

¹⁶ Aya Masedonia provins ileya nigin asi, ki ayei ken, Masedonia ele fen, anenem ā gein baban kela asi di, ā aya Judia distrik ileya nigin sur wiyagauf nigin kisi afen.

¹⁷ Sain aya enei kisi afen, aya karika bagai age afen de? Aya, tenebur nē tamo kayau age difedig gen, nameun “Sā” au fen, sigoroum “Yo” auf de?

¹⁸ Anī ere, Negur ĩ age afouf ye fen, agef bagai dō fedig gen, nemā od ā gein isif are yo ye fen, sāya sā.

¹⁹ Ere nigin, Negur Naal, Jesus Kristus ĩ nigin, aya, Sailas Timoti ado geid ā atun wogō mayeīdig anī, ĩ sain tekelei bun, yo ye fen, to sā yedig, anī ere, ereb ĩ yo yef anī, ĩ faimud agef dōf kisi feledig.

²⁰ Ereb Negur age afouf yen od anī ganān Kristus bun yoya dogol. Anī nigin, ĩ bunem ada Negur bun fula fiya medeīya tarousiyouf nigin, sigoradam “Momoi” taudig.

²¹ Negurem, amā ado ā, Kristus bun total tafarauf nigin age fef. ĩ igirnada fen, ada bun moul fi fel fen,

²² ĩ, ada yogon nigin, ada bun yogon uris ino fen, ĩ wauda bun, ereb isiyouf anī momoi bagai isiyouf ye fen, yogon Awa Uur iben.

²³ Negur ĩ aya nigin keleī bagai nigin, ĩ neu od megeir fe fen, isennēdidig, ĩ

aya isennauf nigin aweignek, are aya ã nigin wauĩ ina fen, morõ ifeneĩya ator ken, Korin to kela asin.

²⁴ Amã ägenei momoiya nugo fiyẽya nigin to age mafef, anĩ ere, amã ã wauĩ al foug nigin ã geid kabĩ malef, ere nigin, momoiya bunem ã total ufaregef.

2

¹ Anĩ nigin, aya ã gein morõ ado baban to ki ayeĩf nigin, neu kisi afon.

² Ere nigin, aya ã wauĩ morõ afeneĩf are, aim anĩ aya wau al fiya ifanauf, are ã aya morõ afenein anim dogol sã de?

³ Aya enei bagai nigin atotkenein, are sain aya asiyouf bun, idi aya wau al fiya difanauf anidi bun, aya morõ to alouf nigin age afen. Aya enei momoi auf, are sain aya wau al fef, ã gananeg wauĩ al fef.

⁴ Aya morõ odug ado wau gudũ fiya bun, inã odug ado atotkenein, are aya ã morõ afeneĩf nigin to age afen, anĩ ere, ã bun neu wau laa fiya odug bagai anĩ, ã keleĩ youf nigin age afen.

Mosor Tamo Nẽ Mosor Nigin Weder Tu Keleya

⁵ Tamo anim morõ ifenen ouf are, ã aya morõ to ifanan, anĩ ere, ã ã ganan morõ sau fiya ifenein. Aya total bagai to arõf nigin 'sau fiya' auf.

⁶ ã musei gananem ã darau wenẽgen are, ã nigin kisi feleya.

⁷ Age fiya ban, gama ã in mosor wedereĩ tu kel fen, ã wau yo gouf, anĩ bunem, ã wau gudũ fiya fatuk bagaim to kuroub fiyẽf.

⁸ Anĩ nigin, aya ã ägenei wauĩ laa fiya baban ufelnẽgouf nigin total od arokeneik.

⁹ Aya, pas bun ã atotkenein, ere nigin, aya ã kisi ayeĩ di, ã ereb ereb ganan bun neu od dõ gouf anĩ ailauf nigin age afen.

¹⁰ ã taka nẽ mosor nigin wedereĩ tu kalauf are, ayag in mosor nigin wederou tu kalauf. Ereb taka weder tu keleya nẽ ibodõ di, aya wederou tu kelen, are aya ägenei biya fiya nigin, Kristus mala bun wederou tu kelen,

¹¹ are Satanem ada to wal fada fen, bilã youf nigin age afen. Ere nigin, ada yogon kisi keleĩ.

Bar Itenẽya Mata Nẽ Kabĩ Tamo Tar

¹² Sain aya Kristus nẽ biya od wogõ auf nigin Troas taun ele fen, Odug ã aya nigin sukar kã fel mog ailen,

¹³ aya fau nameun wau inosiya san, ere nigin, aya turau Taitus an to ailen. Anĩ nigin, aya idi dabuo afiyeĩd fen, Masedonia provins elen.

¹⁴ Anĩ ere, Negur de mafiyẽf, ã faimud amã Kristus bun kusĩ wal fiya bun uyu iroukanamãdig, agef fen, ã, amã bunem, Kristus nigin keleĩ anĩ nẽ sumeĩ biya, modoũ ganan bun firagagaũ feledig.

¹⁵ Ere nigin, amã idi kel gei fedif anidi ado idi isaikalauf anidi atun, Negur mala bun, Kristus nẽ sumeĩ biya.

¹⁶ Taka bun amã laa nẽ sumeĩ, taka bun amã mata ifenẽya nẽ sumeĩ biya. Aim anĩ kabĩ age fiya yaleya kisi feleya?

¹⁷ Amã, musei idi Negur nẽ od nigin moni mala kabĩ daledig gen sã. Age fiya ban, Kristus bun, amã, tamo Negurem sur fedin gen, Negur mala bun momoi nẽ bunem wogõ maudig.

3

¹ Amã baban yanamã yaleseya nigin gariya manof de? Amã, tamo tunĩ age difedig gen, kabĩ biya daledig nẽ isennẽya pas, amam ã gein sur mafouf be, ägem amã bun sur gouf de?

² ã aug anĩ, nemã pas, are waumã bun itoton, age fe di, tamo ganan keleĩ ken, diwesedig.

³ ã aug anĩ, Kristus nẽ pas, nemã kabĩ nẽ kaũ anĩ yaor gef, itoton are ink bunem sã, are mata ibodkeleya Negur nẽ Awa Uur bunem, meein fadaleya bun sã, are tamo waud bun.

⁴ Amã enei morok, ere nigin, amã Kristus bunem, Negur nigin momoiya ado.

⁵ Amã ereb taka amã mug bunem isif yeya kisi feleya sã, anĩ ere, amã nemã kisi feleya Negur bunem isif.

⁶ Negur ã amãg bar itenẽya mata nẽ kabĩ tamo wõya kisi feleya inenaman, are lo itotoya nẽ sã, Awa Uur nẽ, ere nigin, lo itotoya anim idenkesidig, anĩ ere, Awa Uur im mata ifenẽdidig.

Bar Itenẽya Mata Nẽ Fula Fiya Medeĩya

⁷ Kabī laa irou isidig, are meein bun gegē itoton anī fula fiya medeīya ado isin, anī nigin, Israel tamo kayau yogon fula fiya medeīya nigin meleid dē yel fen, Moses nē nawa lo feleya kisi feleya san, anī ere, fula fiya medeīya anī komomor fen. Kabī age fiya fula fiya medeīya ado isin ouf are,

⁸ Awa Uur nē kabī nē fula fiya medeīya anim lo nē fula fiya medeīya anī to wal foug de?

⁹ Tamo neid mosor nigin bouweid bun od yūdig nē kabī anī, fula fiya medeīyau are, kabī madur bagai irou isidig in fula fiya medeīya nē odug naig fiya bagai!

¹⁰ Ere kulu fula fiya medeīya yenen, are gama nē fula fiya medeīya odug bagai nigin, kulu nē are sa kelen.

¹¹ Ere komomor falauf nē anī, fula fiya medeīya ado isin ouf are, faimud ibodkeleya nē fula fiya medeīya, yogon odug naig fiya bagai!

¹² Anī nigin, amā waumā iseya age fiya ado nigin, amā wogōya bun tuninirya sã.

¹³ Amā Moses gen sã, ī yogo nawa bun lalan komomor fe mog, Israel tamo kayau to dilouf nigin, yogo nawa bun gabar dede fedig.

¹⁴ Anī ere, idi neid kisi totolen, are sain enei bun, bar itenēya tubu iweseya bun gabar de anim fau ibodok. Gabar anī fau yaleleya sã ibodok, ere nigin, Kristus bun dogol anī yaleleyauf.

¹⁵ Sain enei buneg, Moses nē itotoya iweseya bun, gabar dogo neid waud dede fedig.

¹⁶ Anī ere, ereb sain taka ī Odug bun falei youf are, gabar are lelek felef.

¹⁷ Gama, Odug ī Awa Uur, Odug nē Awa Uur ibodok nē an, are katī feleya taka sã.

¹⁸ Anī nigin, ada ganan, nawada bun gabarem dede fiya sã are, Odug nē fula fiya medeīya tail fen, ada bun so fe di, ada ī gen falei fada di, neda fula fiya medeīya odugef iledig, are Odug bunem isidig, ī anī Awa Uur.

¹ Anī nigin, amā Negur nē wau yūya bunem kabī enei ado nigin, amā waumā bun to folo redig.

² Anī ere, amā inokōya ado mama nē naab matoron, amā to madeg ken, Negur nē od to falei mafeledig. Anī ere, amā momoi nē anī yaor mafe fen, Negur mala bun, tamo ganan dogo neid kisi es fiya bun, amā mug nigin yanamā iseledig.

³ Amā nemā biya od dede fiyauf are, idi inanakalauf nē anidi bun dede fedif.

⁴ Teneub enei nē waitou, idi momoiya sã anidi neid kisi ifofakelen, anī nigin, Kristus ī anī Negur nē malakanon, yogon fula fiya medeīya nē biya od anī nē lalan, idi ileya kisi feleya sã.

⁵ Amā, amā mug nigin to wogō maudig, anī ere, Jesus Kristus ī Odug mau fen, amā Jesus nigin āgenei ferfer maudig.

⁶ Negur ī iron, “Gugum namen lalan fula fei,”* yen, inim Kristus nē nawa bun yogon fula fiya medeīya anī, amā keleī youf nigin, yogon lalan waumā bun fula foug nigin inon.

⁷ Anī ere, amā nameman mis namen gen, safina biya bagai enei ado, are ereb ereb ganan wal fiya nē megeir, are amā nemā sã, Negur nē anī yaorouf nigin.

⁸ Amā siri ganan bun total bagai lai difamak, anī ere, narī famāya sã; ereb taka age mafoug nigin neneya difanamak, anī ere, amā waumā folo reya sã;

⁹ darau difanamak, anī ere, to folō famalef; didenamā dirarak, anī ere, daū famaleya sã.

¹⁰ Amā faimud Jesus nē laa anī, bouwamā bun faali ma mayōdig, are Jesus nē matag bouwamā bun yaorouf nigin.

¹¹ Amā mata mabodok, anī ere, faimud Jesus nigin laa bun dinenamādig, are yogon matag nemā laa nē bouwamā bun yaorouf nigin.

¹² Anī nigin, laa, amā bun kabī yaledig, anī ere, mata, ā bun kabī yaledig.

¹³ Negur nē Itotoya eig yef, “Aya momoi aun, anī nigin, aya wogō aun.”† Momoiya de tekelei anī nē kisi bunem, amāg momoi mau, anī nigin, amāg wogō mau,

4

Mis Namen Safina Biya Bagai

* 4:6: Jenesias 1:3 † 4:13: Sam 116:10

¹⁴ ere nigin, amã keleĩ, Negur ï Odug Jesus laa bun tamal kel turĩ fen anim, amãg Jesus geid kel turĩ fama ken, amã ã geid in mala bun inenadauf.

¹⁵ Enei ganan are, ãgenei biya fiya nigin, anĩ bunem, wau ifenẽya anĩ tamo kayau bun kaka fef ile di, dogo neid Negur de fiyẽya gogũ fef anim, Negur fula fiya medeĩya ifenẽf.

¹⁶ Anĩ nigin, amã waumã to folo redig. Amã bouwamã buru foinenem ilumuk iledig, anĩ ere, amã nameman naa ganan bun mataya tobol fe iledig.

¹⁷ Nemã karika ado sain modeg nẽ morõ anim, faimud ibodkeleya nẽ fula fiya medeĩya, are morõ anĩ ganan fatuk bagai wal fiya anĩ, amã malouf nigin kabĩ yaledig.

¹⁸ Anĩ nigin, ada ereb maladam tailef ani to lo tafalauf, anĩ ere, ereb maladam to tailef anĩ lo tafalauf. Ere nigin, ereb tailef, are sain tobega nẽ, anĩ ere, ereb to tailef, are faimud ibodkeleya nẽ.

5

Saa Tanon Ibodõya Nẽ Bouwa

¹ Ada keleĩ, tenebur nẽ salafat ada anĩ namen tabodõdig anĩ narĩ foug are, ada fõ taka Negur bun tamal ado, are saa ilun oun faimud ibodkeleya nẽ fõ, are tamo imam inoya sã.

² Gama ada fõ enei bun tabod ken, osi taudig, age tafe fen, saa ilun neda ibodõya modoũ bunem ifounnadauf nigin wauda fatuk irõdig,

³ ere nigin, ada saa tanon ibodõya nẽ bouwa ifounnadauf sain bun, ada gemũ to diledauf.

⁴ Ada salafat enei bun tabod mog, morõ faali tafe fen, osi taudig, ere nigin, ada salafat enei lelek fel kanadauf nigin to orodadig, anĩ ere, saa ilun neda ibodõya modoũ bun ifounnadauf nigin orodadig, anĩ bunem, ereb laa nẽ anĩ, mata anim itob lauf.

⁵ Negur ï enei nigin bagai ada inoda fen, ada wauda bun, ereb isiyouf anĩ momoi bagai isiyouf ye fen, Awa Uur iben.

⁶ Anĩ nigin, ada faimud kisi totol ado fen keleĩ, are ada bouwada buru ado tabodok sain anĩ bun, ada Odug weim to tabodõdig.

⁷ Ada momoiya bunem tabodõdig, ereb maladam tailef bunem sã.

⁸ Aya arok, ada kisi totol ado fen, ada bouwada enei tator ken, Odug geid takai tabodõf nigin orodaf bagai.

⁹ Anĩ nigin, ada bouwada buru ado tabodok be tatorok be, ï wau al foug nigin ada kisi tatenẽf.

¹⁰ Ere nigin, ada ganan Kristus nẽ es fiya sia wagen wõ tauf bagai, are mugu mugu, ereb biya be sane be, ada bouwada buru ado tabod ken, age tafen anĩ kilei, yogon mala solo yalouf.

Komo Fiya Nẽ Kabĩ

¹¹ Amã Odug anini fiyẽya anĩ keleĩ nigin, amã tamo waud yaleya nigin age mafedig. Amã naig fiya anĩ Negur keleĩ bagai, age fiya gen, amã nigineg ãgenei kisi es fiya bun yaorouf nigin, aya wau irok.

¹² Amã ã bun baban yanamã yale-seya nigin to age mafef, anĩ ere, ã amã yanamã walesagauf nigin sain mafeneik, anĩ bunem, idi ereb waud bun ibodok anĩ fotokar, ereb meledim dilef anĩ nigin yeneid dalesedig anidi bun, ã solof irõya kisi feleya.

¹³ Amã wadã idenamãf, are Negur nigin. Amã kisi biya adouf, are ã nigin.

¹⁴ Kristus nẽ wau laa fiya anim amã toli famãdig, amã kisi mafef, tekeleim ganan nigin laa fen, anĩ nigin, yogon laa bun, ganan gare den.

¹⁵ ï ganan nigin laa fen, anĩ nigin, idi mata dibodok anidi dogo nigin to dibodõf, anĩ ere, ï idi nigin laa fe di, kel turĩ fiyen anĩ nigin dibodõf.

¹⁶ Anĩ nigin, gama einenem ilef ganan, ada tamo nẽ karĩya bunem taka to keleĩ youf. Ada kulu naab enei bunem Kristus kelein, anĩ ere, ada baban to age tafedig.

¹⁷ Anĩ nigin, taka ï Kristus bun ibodok, Negur ï yale, mata bagai inon. Tubu are ilele di, mata anĩ isin.

¹⁸ Enei ganan Negur bun tamal, ï Kristus bunem ada ï geid komo fada fen, komo fiya nẽ kabĩ anĩ ada ifanadan.

¹⁹ Are Negur ï tamo nẽ mosor idi bun to iwes fen, Kristus bun tenebur tamo kayau ï geid komo fedin. Agef fen, Negur ï komo fiya nẽ od ada bun inon.

²⁰ Anĩ nigin, amã Kristus nẽ soosi tamo, are Negur ĩ yogon wau irõya, amã bunem wogõ yedig gen. Amã Kristus fotokar ã magoneik, Negur geid komo gouf.

²¹ Negur ĩ, ada nigin ye fen, Kristus mosor sã anĩ, mosor ĩ bun inon, are ĩ bunem, ada Negur nẽ madur bagai wowã taut nigin age fen.

6

¹ Negur nẽ kabĩ tura tar amã, ã to-
tol bagai marokeneik, are Negur nẽ wau
ifenẽya walegen anĩ, ege to aaluwan ilauf.

² Ere nigin, Negur ĩ irok,
“Neu wau ifenẽya sain bun, aya õ karĩ
ayon,
kel yaleya nẽ naa bun, aya õ asen-
non.”*
Aya ã arokeneik, gama eĩ Negur nẽ wau
ifenẽya nẽ sain, gama eĩ kel yaleya nẽ naa.

Pol Nẽ Morõ

³ Amã taka delẽ ilauf bun ye to tũ foug
nigin meein to manodig, are nemã kabĩ
yana sane to ilauf nigin age mafedig.

⁴ Age fiya ban, amã, naab ganan bun,
amã Negur nẽ kabĩ tamo bagai ya anĩ
mafelnẽdidig, are feseya sã ifareya bun,
darau, morõ, wau morõ bun,

⁵ didenamak bun, kalabus bun, kusĩ
bun, kabĩ totol bun, bõ mulaĩ itorõya bun
ado, naũ bun,

⁶ karẽtut bun, keleĩ bun, molol bun, dor
yaleya bun, Awa Uur Fateul bun ado, wau
laa fiya bagai bun,

⁷ momoi nẽ wogõ bun, Negur nẽ megeir
bun, madur bagai nẽ waila ima biyalẽ ado
ima kilẽ bun,

⁸ tunĩ yanamã dalesedig ado tunĩ to
yanamã dalesedig bunem, yana sane in-
oya ado yana biya inoya bunem; amã
momoi marok, anĩ ere, amã idegẽya tamo
gen kisi difedig;

⁹ idi amã nigin keleĩ, anĩ ere, keleĩ sã
gen kisi difedig; gare mauf, anĩ ere, amã
mata mabodok; didenaman, anĩ ere, to
didenamakesin;

¹⁰ waumã gudũ fef, anĩ ere, faimud
waumã kulĩ yedig; maleg, anĩ ere, musei

safina kisi feleya manenẽdidig; ereb taka
sã, anĩ ere, ereb ereb ganan ado.

¹¹ Korin tamo kayau, amã karika wogõ
mayein. Age ma fen, amã ã bun waumã
sukar fatuk bagai kã mafen.

¹² Amã nemã waumã laa fiya ã bun to
mafokedig, anĩ ere, ãgenei wauĩ laa fiya
amã bun ufokedig.

¹³ Aya neu kesu tar bun gen ã wogõ
ayeik, ã solog fen, wauĩg sukar fatuk bagai
kãg.

Momoiya Sã Geid To Bagu Gouf

¹⁴ Momoiya sã geid to bagu gouf. Madur
bagai sane ado naig de nigal dũf? Lalan
gugum ado ere bunem nigal dũf?

¹⁵ Kristus Satan ado naig fe di, waud
tekelei youf? Ere anĩ momoiya ado, mo-
moiya sã atun tekelei?

¹⁶ Negur nẽ tempel, idegẽya waitou
atun, ere mamad katõ fiya ado? Are ada
mata ibodõya Negur nẽ tempel. Negur
iron kilei, “Aya idi geid mabod ken, idi
atun ayõf, age afe fen, aya idi neid Negur
ouf, age afe di, idi neu tamo kayau ouf.”†

¹⁷ “Anĩ nigin, utornẽdig fen,
fire ufareg,
Odug irok.

Ereb amuyẽ ado to kobũg,
ago ge di, aya ã aleyeĩf.”‡

¹⁸ “Aya ãgenei temeĩ di,
ã nau kesu tar, nau barai tar ouf,
Odug saa ilun nẽ kusĩ tamo guri feid
uyu iroudig anĩ irok.”§

7

¹ ã neu oboiyau, ada Negur age afoug
yen od enei ado nigin, ada dug ereb ereb
ganan bouwa ado uur amuyẽ ifenẽdig anĩ
lilik tafe fen, Negur anini fiyẽya bunem
fateul bagai wõ taut.

Pol Nẽ Kulĩya

² ãgenei wauĩ bun, amã nigin modoũ
unog. Amã aib taka bun to kũ mafenen,
amã aib taka sane bun to manenen, amã
aib taka idegnẽya bunem ereb ereb to son
mafen.

* **6:2:** Asaia 49:8 † **6:16:** Levitikas 26:12; Jeremaia 32:38; Esekiel 37:27 ‡ **6:17:** Asaia 52:11; Esekiel 20:34, 41
§ **6:18:** 2 Samuel 7:14; 7:8

³ Aya ã bouweĩ yũya nigin od enei to wogõ auf. Ere nigin, aya mogo oron, are ãgenei ibodõya modoũ, amã waumã bun ado nigin, amã ã geid mata tabodõf be, gare tauf.

⁴ Aya ã nigin fatuk bagai momoi au fen, fatuk bagai ã yeneĩ alesef. Aya wau fatuk bagai yalesef, nemã morõ ganan bun, neu wau kulĩya gogũ felef.

⁵ Sain amã Masedonia masin, nemã bouwamã enei si inoya san, anĩ ere, amã siri ganan bun darau difanaman, serẽ kiwai difanamã mog, nameman kumĩ ado.

⁶ Anĩ ere, Negur ã waud morõ adodo waud yo fedidig, Taitus isin bunem ã waumã yo fen.

⁷ Are, in isin bunem dogol sã, anĩ ere, wau yo fiya ã wenẽgen anĩ bunem ado. ã aya uleyagauf nigin bagai oroyein, ereb wõ yen anĩ nigin ãgenei awaun yeya odug fen, ã aya nigin kisi fatuk bagai walegedig anĩ ã irokanaman, anĩ bunem, neu kulĩya odug bagai iselen.

⁸ Aya neu pas bunem wauĩ gudũ fiya afenein, anĩ nigin, aya uruwa bun awaun aun. Anĩ ere, gama aya anĩ nigin to awaun auf, ere nigin, aya ailef, are neu pas anim, sain naal bagai dogol wauĩ gudũ fen.

⁹ Anĩ ere, gama aya wau al fef, are wauĩ gudũ fiya afenein anĩ nigin sã, anĩ ere, ãgenei wauĩ gudũ fiya anim, wauĩ faleiya bun irouleyein nigin. Ere nigin, ã Negur nẽ oroya kilei wauĩ gudũ fen, anĩ nigin, amã ã daũ fiya to mafenein.

¹⁰ Wau gudũ fiya Negur nẽ orof kilei anĩ, wau faleiya irousi, kel yaleya bun irouledig, anĩ nigin, ada to awaun taudig, anĩ ere, tenebur nẽ wau gudũ fiya laa irousidig.

¹¹ Negur nẽ wau gudũ fiya eneim, ã bun faat yun anĩ ulogouf, are ereb total bagai wauĩ irõdig, morõ wõ yen anim to lai yeĩ nigin ereb ã aug madur gedig, ereb sane nigin seye gedig, ereb Negur nigin anini gedig, ereb taka nigin bagai oroyeidig, ereb kabĩ total walegedig, ereb sane age fen bun mala solo wenẽgedig. Ereb ereb ganan bun, ã aug enei nigin kũ fenẽya taka sã anĩ yaor gen.

¹² Anĩ nigin, aya ã bun atoton are, taka ã sane age fen be, takam ã bun sane age fen anĩ nigin sã, anĩ ere, ã amã nigin naig ge wauĩ wanamãgef anĩ, Negur mala bun aug ulogouf nigin age afen.

¹³ Enei ganan nigin amã waumã yo fef. Amã waumã yo fiya anĩ teten, amã Taitus ã fatuk bagai wau al fen anĩ mail fen, fatuk bagai waumã al fen, ere nigin, yogon uur ã ganan bunem filolõ fen.

¹⁴ Aya ã bun yeneĩ alesen, age afe di, ã aya mama to wanagen. Anĩ ere, ereb amã wogõ mayein anĩ ganan momoi, age fiya gen, amã Taitus bun yeneĩ malesen areg, momoi anĩ yaoren.

¹⁵ ã Ganan ã dõg fen, aniniya ado ter-erẽya bunem ã walegen anĩ, ã kisiif fen, ã nigin yogon wau laa fiya mugi bagai ilen.

¹⁶ Aya, ereb ereb ganan bun, ã nigin, sã momoi auf nigin, wau al fef.

8

Wau Ifenẽya Bunem Kolekta Inoya

¹ Turamã tar, amã, ã wau ifenẽya Negur Masedonia sios ifenẽdin anĩ keleĩ youf nigin oromak.

² Idi morõ odug bagai dale fen, maleg bagai dibodon, anĩ ere, idi neid waud kulĩya mugi ado bun, idi isennẽdiya nigin kolekta moni musei difenẽdin.

³ Aya kurõ afeis eig au arokeneik, idi ifenẽdiya kisi feleya ado, anĩ wal fesiyag difenẽdin. Dogo neid oroyam,

⁴ idi Negur nẽ tamo kayau isennẽdiya kabĩ amã geid malouf, are dem de fen, anĩ nigin total bagai dirokanaman.

⁵ Age dife fen, idi, amã idi nigin kisi mafen kilei, to age difen, anĩ ere, idi anĩ wal fiya age difen. Idi dogo anĩ ketem Odug difen ken, anĩ dumen Negur nẽ oroya dõ de, idi dogo amã difanaman.

⁶ Anĩ nigin, amã Taitus total bagai marokenen, ã uruwa bun gariya inon nigin, wau ifenẽya nẽ kabĩ enei ã buneg bure falauf nigin marokenen.

⁷ Anĩ ere, ã ereb ereb ganan bun, momoiya bun, wogõ bun, keleĩ bun, wauĩ adok irõya ganan bun, ãgenei wauĩ amã nigin laa fiya bun, kisi feleya ago gef gen,

wau ifenëya nê kabî enei buneg ã kisi feleya ago gouf.

⁸ Aya ã ago gouf bagai nigin sii fiya to afeneik, anî ere, aya sios tunî kabî total dalef anî bunem, âgenei wauî laa fiya anî, momoi be sã be anî es ayeîf.

⁹ Ere nigin, ã neda Odug Jesus Kristus nê wau ifenëya keleî, are î safina kisi feleya, anî ere, ã nigin î maleg wõ yen, are yogon maleg bunem ã safina kisi feleya wõ gouf nigin, î age fen.

¹⁰ Aya enei nigin neu kisi, âgenei biya fiya nigin afeneik. Yar tubu bun, ã ket wenëdigen anî dogol sã, ã ago gouf nigin wauî iseya anîg adon.

¹¹ Gama kabî anî udikalagauf, anî bunem, ã ago gouf nigin, âgenei oroya total bagai ibodon gen, ã safina kisi feleya kilei kabî anî bure walagauf.

¹² Oroya anî an ibodôf are, Negur ereb tamo taka safina ado kilei anî yalouf, ereb tamo taka safina sã bunem sã.

¹³ Amã nemã oroya, tunî waud karika ifenëdi di, ã wauî morô ifeneik anî sã, anî ere, ganan kisi kisi feleya ibodôya nigin oromak.

¹⁴ Sain enei bun, âgenei ereb ereb musei anim, ereb idi lau difef anî gadô gouf, anî bunem, dogo neid ereb ereb musei anim, abag ereb ã lau gef anî gadô difouf, age dife di, kisi kisi feleya ubodôgouf,

¹⁵ are Negur nê Itotoya eig ye irok kilei, “Taka î safina musei kuru fen, î musei bagai to yalen, taka î naal kuru fen, î to lau fen.”*

Taitus Korin Sur Difiyen

¹⁶ Aya, Negur î, kisi aya ã nigin ado kisi de tekelei, Taitus nê wau bun inon nigin, Negur de afiyek.

¹⁷ Ere nigin, Taitus î, nemã od ã ki yeîya nigin anî, de ye fen, î yogon wau irôya odug bagai ado, yogon oroyam ã gein isif.

¹⁸ Amã, turamã taka biya od bun yogon kabî nigin, sios ganan yana dalesedig anî, Taitus ado sur mafedif.

¹⁹ Enei dogol sã, turamã î anî, wau ifenëya nê kabî enei bun, amã geid mayok malauf nigin, siosem digirnen, kabî are, amã Odug bun fula fiya

medeîya marousiyouf nigin ado, amã nemã isennëdiya nigin waumã irôya mafelnëdiyouf nigin kabî malef anî.

²⁰ Amã, wau ifenëya bunem ege luwa musei dinon enei, lo ma mog, tunî anî nigin od sane to dirôf nigin oromak.

²¹ Ere nigin, amã Odug mala bun ado, tamo meleid buneg, ereb madur bagai anî age mafouf nigin lo mafedig.

²² Amã, turamã taka, idi geid sur mafedif, î amã sain musei es mafiye ken, î ereb ereb musei bun kabî total yaledig anî mailedig, î ã nigin fatuk bagai momoi yef nigin, î gama isennëdiya nigin kabî total yaleya orib yef.

²³ Taitus nigin, î neu tã tar taka, î ã nigin neu kabî turau; nemã turamã tar nigin, idi sios neid arũ tamo, Kristus bun fula fiya medeîya dirousidig.

²⁴ Anî nigin, âgenei wauî laa fiya nê kaũ ado, amã ã yeneî malesedig anî nê gariya nê kaũ, tamo eneidi ufelnëdigouf, anî bunem, sios idi anî dilouf.

9

¹ ã mogo keleî nigin, aya Negur nê tamo kayau bun kabî enei nigin baban to atotkeneîf.

² Ere nigin, aya isennëdiya nigin âgenei wauî irôya total anî keleî ken, Masedonia tamo kayau bun yeneî alesedig, are yar tubu bun tamal isi, gama ã Akaia an isennëdiya nigin dodok gen anî arokenëdi di, isennëdiya nigin âgenei wauî irôya total anim, idi musei waud fã yen.

³ Anî ere, aya turau tar sur afedin, are amã ã yeneî malesedig anî enei bun ege to ilauf, anî ere, ã aya aron gen dodok gouf nigin, age afen.

⁴ Ere nigin, Masedonia tamo tunî aya geid masi fen, ã dodok fiya sã anî dilouf are, amã ã nigin momoiya age fiya ado nigin mama malouf, ãg mama yeîf nigin ereb od taka sã.

⁵ Anî nigin, aya kisi afen, aya turau tar total bagai arokenëdi di, idi ketem ã gein dile fen, ã wau ifenëya nê ege luwa musei wenëdigouf urôgen anî nigin dodok fiya bure difalauf, are deuf, aun. Age dife di,

* 8:15: Eksodas 16:18

wau ifenēya nē ege luwa dodok fiyauf, are nugo yeīya bunem ege luwa inoya sã.

Wau Ifenēya Bunem Safina Ifenēya

⁶ Enei karī walagauf, aib taka faat musei sã irarak, ī musei sãg kusu foug, aib taka faat musei irarak, ī museig kusu foug.

⁷ Tamo mugu mugu, ereb yogon wau bun ifenēya nigin kisi ifon anī ifenēf, are wau morō bunem sã, takam nugo fiya bunem sã, ere nigin, Negur ī tamo wau kulīya bunem ifenek nigin wau laa fef.

⁸ Negur ī wau ifenēya ganān ā kisi feleya bagai ifeneīya kisi feleya, are ereb ereb ganān bun, ā faimud ereb ā kisig fen, lau gef anī ganān waleg fen, kabī biya ganān kisi feleya bagai ago goug nigin age fef.

⁹ Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok kilei:

“ī yogon safina firagagaū feid fen, maleg ifenēdin;
yogon madur bagai faimud ibod-kalauf.”*

¹⁰ Negur ī, faat irarāya tamo, faat ado yōya nē bret ifenēdig, ī āgenei faat irarāya nigineg ifen ken, musei inoug, agef fen, ī āgenei madur bagai nē kusu fiya odug inoug.

¹¹ Negur ī ereb ereb ganān bun, ā safina ado inoyeīf, anī bunem, ā sain ganān wau ifenēya bunem musei wenēdigoug, ago ge di, idi amā bunem āgenei ege luwa dale fen, Negur de difiyēf.

¹² Kabī enei ā walegedig anim, ereb Negur nē tamo kayau lau difef anī nigin dogol to isennēdif, anī ere, ago ge di, musei idi Negur de difiyek buneg gogū felef.

¹³ Kabī ā walegedig anī bunem, ā aug nigin yaor gen, anī nigin, tamo idi Negur yana dalesauf, ere nigin, ā Kristus nē biya od kurō wesig fen, anī dōg fen, ā wau ifenēya bunem idi adok ganān bun musei wenēdigen.

¹⁴ Age de fen, ā nigin idi neid kosē bun, dogo neid waud ā bun isiyoug, ere nigin, Negur ī wau ifenēya ereb ereb ganān wal fiya anī ā ifenein.

¹⁵ Negur nē ege luwa dir feleya kisi feleya sã anī nigin, Negur de tafiyēf!

* 9:9: Sam 112:9

10

Pol Yogo Ne Kabī Nigin Isennēya Od

¹ Aya, Pol, tunī dirōdig, aya ā geid tabodok sain bun, are yukeleya dedig, aya ā geid to tabodok sain bun, are totol od irōdig dedig, aya Kristus nē imatkesiya ado molol nem eig au, ā arokeneik.

² Aya asiyoug sain bun, aya tunī amā teneub enei nē lo fiya bun mabodōdig dedig anidi bun, aya totol od arōf nigin kisi afef gen, to age afoug nigin, aya ā agoneik.

³ Momoi, amā tenebur ein mabodok, anī ere, amā kusī nigin, tenebur ein age difedig gen to age mafedig.

⁴ Amā nemā kusī nē waila are, teneub enei nē sã, anī ere, idi kau totol narī fiya nigin Negur nē megeir ado.

⁵ Amā, monēya ado, ereb ereb ganān Negur nigin keleīya nē naabura gudū fiya nigin yogo iselef anī, narī mafedidig, age mafe fen, amā kisi ganān male fen, Kristus dō fiya nigin marouledidig.

⁶ Sain ā, āgenei dō fiya ganān bun, kisi feleya bagai wō goug, amā fe temeleid ganān darau ifenēdiya nigin dodok mafef anī kisi falauf.

⁷ Ā ereb ereb teten nē anī dogol lo gedig. Taka ī yogo nigin Kristus nē ye fen, anī nigin totol bagai momoi youf, amāg ī gen Kristus nē anī, ī baban kisi foug.

⁸ Aya, ā daū yeīya ban yalesneīya nigin Odug yana ifanaman anī nigin, yanau naal yaor afe alesaufeg, aya anī nigin to mama fiyauf.

⁹ Aya neu pas bunem, ā kumī ifeneīya nigin age afef gen, ā kisi gef anī to oroug.

¹⁰ Ere nigin, tunī dirōdig, “In pas are morō ado fen, totol ado, anī ere, ī amā geid mabodok sain bun, ī maleg le fen, yogon wogō are ege iledig.”

¹¹ Tamo age fediya idi keleī youf, amā ā geid to tabodok sain bun, nemā pas bun amā naig be fiya anī, amā ā geid tabodok sain bun, amā de dō maf, age mafoug bagai.

¹² Amā, tunī dogo neid yeneid dalesedig idi geid, kerē sã dede to mauf. Idi dogo, dogo nigin dogo bun fele dife fen, dogo

nigin dogo bun es difef anidi, idi kisi biya sã.

¹³ Anĩ ere, amã yanamã to daũ wal ma fen, malesauf, anĩ ere, amã kabĩ Negur igirkanaman bun dogol yanamã malesauf, kabĩ are ã buneg ilef.

¹⁴ Amã yanamã gerõ bagai to males maroulef, amã ã gein to masim are, amã yanamã gerõ bagai males maroulem, ere nigin, amã Kristus nẽ biya od ado, ã geineg masin.

¹⁵ Amã tunim kabĩ dalen anĩ bun to daũ wal mafe fen, yanamã malesedig. Nemã waumã iseya are eig fiya, ãgenei momoiya odugef ise le di, ã atun amã nemã kabĩ akor fatuk bagai bilalaũ fef ilauf,

¹⁶ anĩ bunem, amã ãgenei akor wal mafesil fen, biya od wogõ mauf. Ere nigin, amã tamo taka nẽ akor bun kabĩ dalen anĩ nigin, yanamã yaleseya to oromak.

¹⁷ Anĩ ere, “Taka ã yana yalesef, ã Odug bun yana yalesauf.”*

¹⁸ Ere nigin, taka ã yogo yana yalesef nigin, Negur to de yedig, anĩ ere, taka ã Odugem yana yalesef anĩ, Negur de yedig.

11

Pol Idegëya Aposel Geid

¹ ã aya utornag len, neneya od naal wogõ auf nigin aya wau irok, anĩ ere, ã mogo yeir ago gef.

² Aya ã bun Negur nẽ kiyeĩ bunem kiyeĩ afeneik. Aya ã aiweĩ tekelei, Kristus bun agirnein, are aya ã kayau taulei bagai gen, ã gein arouliyeĩf nigin age afen.

³ Anĩ ere, Eva gougourem ed fe idegnen gen, ãgenei kisi sane le di, ã ãgenei wauĩ bun, Kristus bun ãgenei momoiya ado kisi karëtut utorõg fen, sane lauf nigin, aya kumĩ auf.

⁴ Takam ã gein isi fen, Jesus taka nigin, amã wogõ mayein anĩ nigin gen sã, wogõ youf be, ã uur fire, uur ã walegen gen sã anĩ walogouf be, ã biya od fire, biya od ã walegen gen sã anĩ walogouf are, ã anĩ karika bagai karĩ wedigedig.

⁵ Anĩ ere, aya kisi afef, aya aposel yeneid odug anidi farumen to bagai abodok.

⁶ Aya wogõya nigin biya sã be, anĩ ere, aya keleĩ ado. Amã, enei, ã bun naab ganan bun, ereb ereb ganan bun yaor mafen.

⁷ Aya yug nigin aukesil fen, Negur nẽ biya od mala sã ege bagai wogõ ayein bunem, ã alesnein anĩ mosor de?

⁸ Aya ã aruneĩ yaleya nigin, sios tunĩ bun tamal isennaya alen anĩ, sios tunĩ idi bun tamal bẽ alen gen.

⁹ Takag, sain aya ã geid tabod ken, ereb taka nigin lau afen, aya ã taka to morõ afenein, ere nigin, turau tar Masedonia bun tamal disin idi, ereb aya lau afen kisi feleya bagai difanan. Ereb ereb ganan bun, aya yug ã morõ ifeneĩya ator ken, toku age afouf.

¹⁰ Kristus nẽ momoi anĩ, aya nameun ibodok nigin, taka nem Akaia provins bun neu yanau yaleseya enei to katĩ falauf.

¹¹ Ere nigin? Aya ã nigin wau laa fiya sã nigin de? Negur ã keleĩ, aya ã nigin wau laa fedig!

¹² Aya ereb ereb nigin idi yeneid dalesedig anĩ bun, amã idi geid tekelei ya anĩ karĩ douf nigin orodidig anidi neid naabureid gudũ fiya nigin, ereb aya age afef anĩ, toku age afouf.

¹³ Ere nigin, tamo age fediya are idegëya aposel fen, idegëya kabĩ tamo, idi Kristus nẽ aposel neweid dale fen, kabĩ daledig.

¹⁴ Are terëya sã, ere nigin, Satan ã yogo bagai fula fiya nẽ engel nawa yaledig.

¹⁵ Anĩ nigin, Satan nẽ kabĩ tamo idi, madur bagai nẽ kabĩ tamo neweid dalouf are, to terë taut. Idi neid didikalauf bun, idi age difedig kilei dalouf.

Pol Yogon Kabĩ Nigin Morõ Musei Yalen

¹⁶ Aya baban arok, taka nem aya nigin neneya tamo to youf. Anĩ ere, ã ago gouf are, aya neneya tamo gen waleyag, anĩ bunem, ayag yanau naal alesauf.

¹⁷ Aya yug yanau yaleseya enei bun, aya Odug gen to wogõ auf, anĩ ere, neneya tamo gen wogõ auf.

¹⁸ Musei idi, teneub enei nẽ tamo kayau age difedig gen, yeneid dalesedig nigin, ayag yanau alesauf.

* 10:17: Jeremaia 9:24

¹⁹ Æ kisi biya bagai ado nigin, ã wauĩ al fiya ado neneya tamo karĩ wedigedig!

²⁰ Ere nigin, taka nem ã ferfer ineneik, ereb ereb ganan bun ã kadir ineneik, idegēya bun yaleyeik, yogo yana yaor falaisi ilun iselef be, weleĩ fã fef bun, ã karĩ wiyēgedig.

²¹ Aya momoi eig au arok nigin mama fiyaf, are amã felu reya bagai nigin to age mafedig!

Anĩ ere, taka ĩ totol ino fen, ereb taka nigin yana yalesauf are-aya neneya tamo gen wogō auf-ayag totol ano fen, yanau alesauf.

²² Idi Hibu tamo de? Ayag anĩ. Idi Israel tamo de? Ayag anĩ. Idi Abraham nē ibor nē tubu tar de? Ayag anĩ.

²³ Idi Kristus nē kabĩ tamo de? (Aya wadã gen eig au wogō auf.) Aya idi wal fediya. Aya idi wal fediya kabĩ aledig, aya kalabus bun idi wal fediya abodōdig, aya idi wal fediya wagĩ difiyadig, age de fen, aya laa bun baba baban dinenan.

²⁴ Juda idi aya sain faif bun teti nain wagĩ difiyan.

²⁵ Sain towo bun, aya tibogem wagĩ difiyan, sain tekelei bun, aya meeinem dinan, waag aya abodon sain towo sanen, aya, bō taka ado gaa taka ado, maaĩ atun abodon.

²⁶ Aya toku ayok bun, kuwei sane waila wal afen, bē tamo nē waila wal afen, neu fō turau tar geid kiwai wal afen, haiden geid kiwai wal afen, taun bun kiwai waila wal afen, gerere tuan kiwai waila wal afen, maaĩ bun waila wal afen, idegēya turau tar nē kiwai waila wal afen.

²⁷ Aya kabĩ totol ale, morō ado fen, sain musei mulaĩ to ainēdig. Aya naũ ado naan ail fiya fen, sain musei saaf sã aledig. Aya menig fiya fen, gemũ abodōdig.

²⁸ Ereb ereb ganan anĩ sirin, aya naa ganan bun, sios ganan nigin suwēya morō anim lai fiyadig.

²⁹ Aib felu re di, aya to felu rauf de? Aib mosor bun iroule di, aya to wau morō fiyauf de?

³⁰ Aya yanau yaleseya nigin bagai youf are, aya ereb ereb neu felu reya anĩ yaor

fedig anĩ nigin yanau alesauf.

³¹ Odug Jesus nē Dei, Negur, ĩ anĩ yana faimud yaleseya, ĩ keleĩ, aya to adegek.

³² Damaskus oun, gawaman nē mudur, King Areta farumen ĩ, aya yaleya nigin taun bobog bun lo fiya tamo inenēdin.

³³ Anĩ ere, aya karam kuren dinena fen, kau mosokoronem folo folō difiya di, yogon iman tamal ulō aran.

12

Pol Nē Mala Seleulã Kurã Fiya Ado Yogon Kudag Kereuk Fiya

¹ Aya yanau alesef alauf. Ereb mala to aloufeg, aya Odug bunem malau seleulã kurã fen ado, kurō fesiya od alen anĩ wogō auf alauf.

² Aya tamo taka* Kristus bun ibodok anĩ keleĩ, ĩ kulu yar fotin ilelen bun, Negurem yale, saa tano towo bun irou iselen. ĩ bouwa ado be, bouwa sã be, aya keleĩ sã, Negur keleĩ.

³ Aya keleĩ, tamo enei-ĩ bouwa ado be, bouwa sã be, aya keleĩ sã, anĩ ere, Negur ĩ keleĩ-

⁴ ĩ paradis bun irou iselen. ĩ ereb ereb tamom faded feleya kisi feleya sã, tamom wogōya nigin katũ fiyen anĩ karĩ yen.

⁵ Aya tamo age fiya anĩ yana alesauf, anĩ ere, aya yug nigin yanau to alesauf, aya neu felu reya nigin dogol yanau alesauf.

⁶ Aya yana yaleseya nigin agirīfeg, aya neneya to abodōf, ere nigin, aya momoi anĩ wogō auf. Anĩ ere, aya yana yaleseya nigin atorok, are taka nem ereb aya age afef be, wogō auf anĩ wal fe fen, aya nigin fatuk to kisi fouf nigin age afef.

⁷ Kurō fesiya odug bagai enei alen anĩ bunem, aya yug yanau yaleseya katĩ feleya nigin, bouwa bun kudag ifanan, Satan nē arũ tamo darau ifanauf nigin bouwa bun yun, are aya yug yanau yaleseya katĩ feleya nigin.

⁸ Sain towo, Odug aya bun anĩ yalelka-nauf nigin, aya ĩ agonen.

⁹ Anĩ ere, ĩ irokanan, “Neu wau ifenēya ō nigin kilei bagai, ere nigin, neu megeir felu reya bun kisi feleya bagai wō yef.” Anĩ nigin, aya fatuk bagai wau al fiya bun

* 12:2: Tamo taka anĩ, Pol yogo nigin irok.

neu felu reya nigin yanau alesauf, are Kristus nē megeir aya bun ibodōf nigin age afouf.

¹⁰ Anī nigin, Kristus nigin, aya felu reya bun, kono fiya bun, wau morō bun, darau bun, morō bun, wau kulī yedig. Ere nigin, sain aya felu rauf bun, aya total adodig.

Pol Korin Tamo Kayau Nigin Suwē Yen

¹¹ Aya yug nigin neneya tamo wō aun, anī ere, ā aya nugo wiyage di, aya age afen. Ā aya nigin yanau walesegem, are dem, ere nigin, aya ege, anī ere, aya aposel yeneid odug farumen to bagai abodok.

¹² Aya ā atun abod ken, ereb aposel bagai nē anī, uris, ereb urug bagai ado, memelik, morō ganan bun, feseya sā anodin.

¹³ Aya sios ganan bun age afedig anī, ā buneg age afen, anī ere, ereb tekelei dogol ā bun to age afen, are aya ā isennaya nigin morō taka to afenein anī dogol. Neu kū fenēya enei nigin wedereī tu kel!

¹⁴ Gama aya eneim sain towo ki ayeīf nigin saika afef, aya ā isennaya nigin morō to afeneīf, ere nigin, ereb aya orouf are, āgenei safina sā, ā aug anī. Kesum sina tama nigin moni to kuru difedig, anī ere, sina tamam nedi gereneid tar nigin age difedig.

¹⁵ Anī nigin, aya wau al fiya odug bun, neu safinau ganan ā nigin araile fen, aya yugeg arailauf. Aya ā nigin wau fatuk afeneī di, ā aya nigin wauī naal bagai wanagauf de?

¹⁶ Ā tunī aya nigin urōgedig, ĩ amā masennēf nigin morō to ifanaman, anī ere, ĩ idegēya keleī bagai, idegēya kor bunem gei famādig, gedig.

¹⁷ Aya tamo susur afedin anidi taka bunem, ā adegnei ken, āgenei safina alen de?

¹⁸ Aya Taitus ā gein ileyā nigin total bagai aroken ken, aya amā turamā ĩ ado sur afedin. Taitus ĩ to idegnei ken, safineī yalen, ĩ age fen de? Amā kisi tekelei bun age mafe fen, naab tekelei dō mafen, anī sā de?

¹⁹ Ā sain enei ganan, amā mug isen-namāf nigin ā bun age mafedig be, kisi

gedig. Amā, Negur mala bun, tamo Kristus nigin momoi def anidi gen, wogō maudig. Ā nemā oboimā, ereb ereb ganan amā age mafef, are ā megeir walogouf nigin.

²⁰ Sain aya asiyouf, aya ā nigin kisi afef gen to ailiyeīya nigin be, ā aya nigin kisi gef gen to uleyageya nigin, aya kumī auf. Ā bun an, kusī, kiyeī, seyeya, fara fiya, ne tā bou yūya, dumen od irōya, aya aya yeya be, ekul ge ufaregeya nigin, aya kumī auf.

²¹ Sain aya baban asiyouf, neu Negur ā meleī bun aya mama ifana di, musei kulu mosor dino fen, amuyē, noli tobonunā fire fire ado, bouwa nē oroya nigin total sane wau fāya bunem waud to falei difen anidi nigin, aya wau gudū fouf nigin kumī auf.

13

Idikeleya Nē Weder Irouya Od

¹ Eneim sain towo ā gein asif. “Od ganan isennēya urom be, towom sigoredim kurō difesiyouf anī megeir gouf.”*

² Uruwa aya asi fen, baban asi ā geid tabodon sain bun, aya wedereī irouya od arokeneī bure afelen. Gama aya ā geid to tabod ken, anī ket, idi uruwa mosor dinodin anidi geid tunī ganan arokeneik: Aya kelau asiyouf sain bun, idi to loloum afediyouf, anī ere, kafī fiya afenēdiyouf,

³ ere nigin, ā Kristus ĩ aya bunem wogō yef anī ileyā oroyeik. ĩ ā bun kabī yaleya nigin to felu ref, anī ere, ĩ ā atun megeir ado.

⁴ Ere nigin, momoi bagai, ĩ felu reya bun aa tetek bun dun, anī ere, ĩ Negur nē megeir bunem mata ibodok. Age fiya gen, amāg ĩ bun felu reya, anī ere, Negur nē megeir bunem, amā ĩ geid mata mabodōf. Age mafe fen, amā Negur nē megeir ā atun yaor mafouf.

⁵ Ā momoiya bun ubodōgef be sā be anī, ulogouf nigin ā aug es gouf. Ā aug kisig uleg. Kristus Jesus ĩ, ā bun ibodok anī ā to keleī de? Sāf are, momoi bagai, ā es fiya bun kubū gef.

⁶ Anī ere, amā es fiya bun to kubū maun anī ā ulogouf nigin, aya momoi auf.

* 13:1: Diuteronomi 19:15

⁷ ã ereb sane taka to ago gouf nigin, amã Negur bun kosẽ mauf. Are amã es fiya bun to kubũ maun anĩ tamo kayau dilouf nigin sã, anĩ ere, amã es fiya bun kubũ maun gen dilemãfeg, ã ereb madur ago gouf nigin.

⁸ Ere nigin, amã ereb taka momoi anĩ to kiwai mafenek, anĩ ere, momoi nẽ nigin dogol age mafef.

⁹ Amã felu mauf bun, ã megeir adof nigin, amã waumã al fef. ã kisi feleya bagai wõ gouf nigineg, amã kosẽ mauf.

¹⁰ Gariya eig fiya nigin, aya ã geid to tabod ken, enei atotof, are sain aya asiyouf, aya neu yanau bunem totol od ã to arokeneĩf nigin age afef, yanau are ã daũ yeĩya ban yalesneĩya nigin Odug ifanan.

Idikeleya Nẽ Aanya

¹¹ Idikeleya bagai, turau tar, dabuo. Kisi feleya bagai wõ gouf nigin ago gouf, aya neu wogõ anĩ karĩg, kisi tekelei waleg, wauĩ inosiya bun ubodõg. Ago ge di, wau laa fiya ado wau inosiya nẽ Negur ã geid ibodõf.

¹² Fateul umãya bunem, abob aan wiyẽg.

¹³ Negur nẽ tamo kayau ganan, nedi aanya ã bun sur difef.

¹⁴ Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ wau ifenẽya, Negur nẽ wau laa fiya ado, Awa Uur Fateul nẽ nical yũya ã ganan bun ibodõf.

Galesia

¹ Aya Pol, aya aposel, tamo nē tobonunā bunem to wō aun, tamomeg aya to sur difiyan, anī ere, Jesus Kristus ado Tamada Negur ī Jesus Kristus laa bun tamal turī fe di, kel fā yen anim aya sur difiyan,

² are aya neu turau tar aya weim mafaref anidi ganen geid, pas enei Galesia sios bun sur mafef.

³ Negur neda Tamada ado Odug Jesus Kristus bun tamal, wau ifenēya ado wau inosiya ā bun ibodōf,

⁴ Kristus ī, neda Tamada Negur nē oroya dōf fen, sain sane enei bun tamal, ada kel gei fadauf ye fen, neda mosor nigin yogo luwa itoron.

⁵ Anī nigin, Negur ī bun fula fiya medeīya gai gai ibodkalauf. Momoi.

Biya Od Fire Taka To Ibodok

⁶ Aya, ā kaisā bagai Negur ī Kristus nē wau ifenēya bunem ā iweignein anī utornēg fen, biya od fire bun falei ge di, terē auf.

⁷ Od are biya od bagai sā. Momoi bagai, tamo tunī, ā neneya bun dirāyei ken, Kristus nē biya od anī falei difalauf nigin age difef.

⁸ Anī ere, amam be, engel taka saa ilun tamalem, biya od fire, amā biya od wogō mayein anī to wogō yeif are, utornēg len, ī gai gai daū fiye kalauf!

⁹ Amā mogo marokenein gen, aya gama baban arokeneik: Aibem taka ā biya od fire, ā walegen anī to wogō yeif are, utornēg len, ī gai gai daū fiye kalauf!

¹⁰ Aya tamo nē yo ya yaleya nigin age afef de, Negur nē yo ya yaleya nigin age afef? Aya tamo waud al foug nigin age afef de? Aya fau tamo waud al foug nigin age afoug are, aya Kristus nē ferfer sā.

Pol Ī Negurem Iweignen

¹¹ Turau tar, aya ā enei keleī youf nigin orouf, biya od aya wogō ayein, are tamo nē kisim to dinon.

¹² Aya anī tamo taka bun tamal to alen, takameg to ifelnan, anī ere, aya Jesus Kristus nē kurō falaisiya bunem alen.

¹³ Aya kulu Juda neid momoiya bun abod ken, naig be afen are ā karī gen. Aya Negur nē sios darau fatuk bagai afen ken, daū afalauf nigin age afen.

¹⁴ Aya, Juda neid momoiya bun, Juda tamo aya gegen atun idi musei wawal afedin, age afe fen, aya neu tubu tar neid tobonuneid dō fiya nigin fatuk bagai kisi totol anon.

¹⁵ Anī ere, Negur ī, aya sinau fau gō fiyaya sā mog, igirna fen, yogon wau ifenēya bunem aya iweigna di,

¹⁶ aya haiden atun yogon Naal nigin wogō auf nigin, yogon Naal aya bun yaor fiya nigin wau iron, sain anī bun, aya aib bun keleī yaleya nigin tamo taka to, to afiyen.

¹⁷ Aya, idi aya aposel wōya sā mog, aposel dibodon anidi ailediyouf nigin Jerusalemeg to eselen. Anī ere, aya kaisā bagai Arabia kantri ele fen, dum Damaskus kelau elen.

¹⁸ Yar towo ilele di, aya Pita ado uyu kū mafouf nigin Jerusalem esel fen, ī ado naa fiftin mabodon.

¹⁹ Aya aposel anidi taka to ailen, Odug nē tura, Jems dogol.

²⁰ Aya Negur mala bun momoi aro-keneik, aya atotkeneik are idegēya sā.

²¹ Anī dumen, aya Siria ado Silisia provins elen.

²² Judia distrik oun sios Kristus bun dibodok idi, aya nigin keleī sā.

²³ Idi od enei dogol karī den: “Tamo ī kulu ada darau ifanadan, ī momoiya daū foug nigin kulu age fen anī, gama wogō yef.”

²⁴ Age de fen, idi aya nigin Negur yana dalesen.

2

Aposel Idi Pol Daleyen

¹ Yar fotin ilele di, aya baban Jerusalem eselen, sain anī are Banabas ado. Aya Taituseg ale fen, meselen.

² Aya Negur kurō fesiya ifelnan kilei, esel fen, biya od aya haiden atun wogō aun anī, idi faded afiyēdin. Anī ere, aya, ganen keleī sā mog, iminēyan idi sios nē uyu iroya gen ailedin anidi bun age afen,

ere nigin, aya neu kabĩ alef ado mogo alen anĩ, ege iley a nigin kumĩ aun.

³ Anĩ ere, Taitus ĩ aya weim mabodon, ĩ Grik tamal, anĩ ere, idi ĩ mulũ iley a nigin to nugo difiyen.

⁴ Morõ are, idegẽya turamã tar tunĩ, amã atun iminẽyan disin anidi nigin fã yen, idi amã atun dimin ken, Kristus Jesus bun karika mabodon anĩ kofo de fen, amã lo nẽ kafĩ fiya bun diroulemãf nigin disin.

⁵ Biya od nẽ momoi anĩ, ã bun ibodõf nigin, amã idi neid od anĩ, sain naal bagaig to maroun.

⁶ Idi sios bun yeneid ado anidi-idi naig be fediya are aya bun fire to ailedig, Negur ĩ tetenem lo fiya bunem to es fedig-tamo sios bun yeneid ado anidi neu od anĩ taka to tobol difen.

⁷ Age fiya ban, idi, Pita Juda idi bun biya od wogõya nẽ kabĩ ifenen gen, aya haiden bun biya od wogõya nẽ kabĩ ifanan anĩ dilen.

⁸ Negur ĩ, Pita Juda idi atun aposel kabĩ yalen anĩ bun kabĩ yalen gen, aya haiden atun aposel kabĩ alen buneg Negur kabĩ yalen.

⁹ Jems, Pita, Jon, idi sios nẽ monog tor gen diledin anidi, idi Negur aya wau ifenẽya ifanan anĩ dile fen, aya Banabas ado nigal maũf nigin, imamã biyalẽ bagu difen. Idi, amã haiden bun mele di, idi Juda anidi bun dilauf nigin, yo den.

¹⁰ Idi amã faimud maleg masennẽdiyof nigin dogol dirokanaman, kabĩ are, aya age afouf nigin kisi total aledig anĩ age afedig bagai.

Pol Pita Ou Fiyen

¹¹ Sain Pita Antiok taun isi di, aya ĩ mala bun ou afiyen, ere nigin, ĩ yaor bagai kũ fenen.

¹² Jems tamo tunĩ sur fedin anĩ fau isiya sã mog, Pita ĩ haiden geid saaf dõ don. Anĩ ere, idi disi wõ de di, ĩ haiden itorneid fen, so fedin, ere nigin, ĩ idi mulũ bun temeleid anidi kumĩ fiyeid fen.

¹³ Juda tunĩ ganan, yogon mala yaleya anĩ dõ difen, age dife di, dogo neid mala yaleya bunem, Banabaseg naab anĩ dõ fen.

¹⁴ Sain aya, idi neid tobonuneid, biya od nẽ momoi anĩ to dõ dife di, ail fen, aya

idi ganan meleid bun Pita arokenen, “Õ Juda tamo, anĩ ere, õ haiden gen ubodok, Juda tamo gen sã. Agouf are, naig fe di, haiden idi Juda neid tobonunã dõ difouf nigin, nugo wiyẽdif?”

¹⁵ Ada Juda temelada gogũ difadan, haiden mosor temelada sã.

¹⁶ Anĩ ere, ada keleĩ, tamo ĩ lo dõ fiya bunem Negur mala bun madur bagai to wõ yedig, anĩ ere, Jesus Kristus nigin momoiya bunem. Anĩ nigin, adag, Kristus Jesus nigin momoi taudig, are Kristus nigin momoiya bunem, lo dõ fiya bunem sã, Negur mala bun madur bagai wõ tauf nigin age tafedig, ere nigin, lo dõ fiya bunem, aibem taka Negur mala bun madur bagai to wõ youf.

¹⁷ Ada, Kristus nigin momoiya bunem, Negur mala bun madur bagai wõ tauf tau fen, ada dug mosor temelada anĩ dilouf are, Kristus ĩ mosor nẽ kabĩ tamouf de? Gai sã bagai!

¹⁸ Ereb aya daũ afen anĩ, baban kare afouf are, aya yug, aya lo narĩ fiya tamo wõ auf.

¹⁹ Lo bunem, aya lo mala bun laa fiyan, are aya Negur mala bun mata abodõf nigin age afen.

²⁰ Aya Kristus ado aa tetek bun dinakesin, anĩ nigin, aya baban mata to abodok, anĩ ere, Kristus aya bun mata ibodok. Gama aya bouwau mata ibodok, are aya Negur Naal nigin momoiya bunem mata abodok, ĩ aya nigin wau laaf fen, aya nigin yogo luwa itoron.

²¹ Aya Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya to tadũ afouf, ere nigin, lo bunem Negur mala bun madur bagai wõya anĩ isiyof are, Kristus ĩ ege laa fen.

3

Lo Dõ Fiya De, Momoiya?

¹ Galesia tamo kayau, ã neneya! Aim ã idegnein? Æ meleĩ bun bagai, Jesus Kristus aa tetek bun dukesin anĩ, yaor bagai mafelnein.

² Ereb taka dogol, aya ã bun keleĩ you fenẽ: Æ lo dõ fiya bunem Awa Uur walegen de, oo ereb karĩ gen anĩ nigin momoi ge di?

³ Æ fau neneya ufaregef de? Awa Uur bunem gariya unog fen, gama Æ tamo nê totol bunem udikalagau fenê de?

⁴ Æ darau fatuk bagai ege walegen de? Are momoi, ege bagai walegen de?

⁵ Negur ï, Æ, lo dō fiya bunem yogon Awa Uur ifeneï di, Æ atun memelik inodin de, oo ereb Æ karï gen anï nigin momoi ge di?

⁶ Abraham bun kisi gouf: “Ï Negur nigin momoi yen, age fe di, Negurem ï madur bagai fiyen.”*

⁷ Anï nigin, karï gouf, idi momoi def anidi, are idi Abraham gere tar.

⁸ Negur nê Itotoya ketem, Negur ï haiden idi neid momoiya bunem madur bagai fediyouf anï ifelnadan, Negur ï, anï fau wōya sã mog, biya od anï ketem Abraham irokenen: “Teneub ganan ò bunem el fediyouf.”†

⁹ Anï nigin, idi momoiya ado are, momoiya tamo Abraham geid el fedif.

¹⁰ Idi lo dō fiya bunem dedig anidi ganan, are isisiya farumen dibodok, ere nigin, Negur nê Itotoya bun eig ye irok, “Idi ganan Lo nê Buk bun itotoya ibodok anï ganan toku to dō difouf are, isisiya farumen difaref.”‡

¹¹ Taka ï lo bunem Negur mala bun madur bagai to wō youf, are yaor, ere nigin, Negur nê Itotoya eig ye irok, “Tamo madur bagai ï, momoiya bunem mata ibodōf.”§

¹² Lo are, momoiya bunem to ifaref, age fiya ban, Negur nê Itotoya eig ye irok, “Tamo ï enei age fedif, ï anï bunem mata ibodōf.”*

¹³ Kristus ï, ada fotokar isisiya nê wō ye fen, ada lo nê isisiya bun temelada kel yaledan, ere nigin, Negur nê Itotoya eig ye irok, “Ganan aa bun diseginnēdif, idi isisiya farumen dibodok.”†

¹⁴ Ï, el fiya Negurem Abraham ifenen anï, Kristus Jesus bunem, haiden bun isiyouf nigin, ada kel yaledan, are ada, momoiya bunem, Awa Uur nê promis anï talouf nigin age fen.

Lo ado Promis Od

¹⁵ Turau tar, aya tamo nê tobonunã bunem wogō auf: Tamo nê bar itenēya anïg, tamo waud iro ken, bar ditenek anï, to dalelef be, to tobol difedig gen, eneig age fiya.

¹⁶ Negur ï, promis od anï, Abraham ado yogon ibor irokenēdin. Negur nê Itotoya to eig yef, “yogon ibor tar bun,” age youf are, are musei nigin, anï ere, Negur nê Itotoya, “ogon ibor bun,”‡ yef, are tamo tekelei, ï Kristus nigin.

¹⁷ Aya wogō auf anï nê gariya, are eig fiya: 430 yar ilele di, lo wō yen anï, Negur kulu bar itenēya inon anï to we fel fen, Negur nê promis to yalelef.

¹⁸ Lo bunem akor anï yaleya nigin ouf are, promis bunem akor are to dalouf. Anï ere, Negur ï, yogon wau ifenēya bun promis bunem akor anï Abraham ifenen.

¹⁹ Age fiyauf are, lo are ere nigin? Lo are mosor yaor fouf nigin ifenēdi di, anï ibodok ile, Abraham nê ibor ï nigin promis iron anï, wō youf bun bure falauf. Lo are, engelem, atun tamo Moses difenē di, lo anï yaor fen.

²⁰ Atun tamo ï, tamo foi fiya tekelei nê dogol to ibodōdig. Anï ere, Negur ï tekelei dogol, ï yogo bagai Abraham promis anï ifenen. (Anï bun, atun tamo taka to ibodok.)

²¹ Anï nigin, lo ado Negur nê promis kiwai youf de? Gai sã bagai! Lo ifenen anim tamo mata ifenem are, Negur mala bun madur bagai wōya are, momoi bagai, lo bunem isim.

²² Anï ere, Negur nê Itotoya kurō falaisi, tenebur tamo kayau ganan mosor nê kafï fiya bun difaref yef, are Negur nê promis Jesus Kristus nigin momoiya bunem ifenēf anï, idi momoi def anidi ifenēdiyof nigin, Negur age fen.

²³ Momoiya enei isiya sã mog, ada lo nê kafï fiya bun tabodon, tabodok tele mog, momoiya anï yaoren.

²⁴ Anï nigin, lo anim ada ulum iroukanada di, Kristus wagen tele di, ï ada momoiya bunem Negur mala bun madur bagai fadauf nigin, inon.

* 3:6: Jenesis 15:6 † 3:8: Jenesis 12:3; 18:18; 22:18 ‡ 3:10: Diuteronomi 27:26 § 3:11: Habakuk 2:4

* 3:12: Levitikas 18:5 † 3:13: Diuteronomi 21:23 ‡ 3:16: Jenesis 12:7; 13:15; 24:7

²⁵ Gama momoiya mogo isin nigin, ada gama baban lo farumen to tabodok.

Negur Gere Tar

²⁶ Æ ganan, Kristus Jesus nigin momoiya bunem, Negur gere tar ubodōgef,

²⁷ ere nigin, Æ Kristus bun naan walegen ganan, are mogo Kristus ufonūgen.

²⁸ Æ gama, Juda tamo be Grik tamo, ferfer be kafī fiya sã, monog be gober to ufaregef, ere nigin, Kristus Jesus bun Æ ganan tekelei ufaregef.

²⁹ Æ Kristus nē ufaragauf are, Æ Abraham gere tar, anī nigin, in promis bunem yogon akor anī walogouf.

4

¹ Aya eig au wogō auf, kesu monog tama fotokar ī fau simōf are, are ī tama nē akor ganan yaloufeg, ī fau ferfer gen ibodok.

² Ī fau simō ibod mog, ī idi kulatun fiya tamo ado idi lo fiya tamo farumen ibodō di, idi yogon kabī nigin lo difef, ile, tama sain ifenek anī bun didikalauf.

³ Age fiya gen, adag Kristus fau isiya sã mog, simō bun, tenebur nē uur sesen farumen, ferfer gen kafī fiya bun tabodon.

⁴ Anī ere, yogon sain bagai wō ye di, Negur yogo Naal sur fe di, kayau bunem wō yen, lo farumen wō yen,

⁵ are idi lo farumen difaref anidi kel gei fediyouf nigin, age fe di, ada Negur gere tar ya bagai anī talouf nigin age fen.

⁶ Æ Negur gere tar nigin, Negur ī yogo Naal nē Awa Uur, ada wauda bun sur fe di, Awa Uurem iweig irōdig, “Abba, * Dei.”

⁷ Anī nigin, ō baban ferfer sã, ō in kesu. Ō in kesu ubodok nigin, Negur ī ōg yogon akor walouf nigin ineyon.

Pol Galesia Sios Nigin Osi Yen

⁸ Uruwa bun, Æ Negur keleī sa ken, Æ idi waitou bagai sã anī farumen ferfer ubodōgen.

⁹ Anī ere, gama Æ Negur keleī, oo Negur Æ nigin keleī youf auf are deuf, naig fe di, Æ falei weleg fen, feseya ado maleg nē ifelnēya bun ulegef? Æ baban idim ferfer dineneīf nigin oroyeik de?

¹⁰ Æ naa tunī, ogō tunī, saneya tunī ado, yar tunī anī bun, anī nē lo dōg fen, āgenei kisi unogedig!

¹¹ Aya Æ nigin kumī auf, are aya Æ nigin ege be kabī alen.

¹² Turau tar, aya Æ agoneik, aya gen wowāg, ere nigin, ayag Æ gen wō aun. Æ aya bun ereb sane taka to ago gen.

¹³ Æ keleī, are aya dagi nigin, aya Æ bun urug bagai biya od wogō ayein.

¹⁴ Neu dagi are Æ morō ifenein, anī ere, Æ aya to meleī irim wiyag fen, soso wiyagen. Age fiya ban, Æ, aya Negur nē engel gen, Kristus Jesus yogo bagai gen, waleyagen.

¹⁵ Āgenei wauī kulīya ganan gama nain ibodok? Āgenei meleī kusuf yale, aya ifanaya nigin kisi feleyam are, Æ kusug waleg aya wanagem, aya agef kurō feis irokeneīya nigin kisi feleya.

¹⁶ Aya age a momoi arokeneik bunem, āgenei kiwai wō auf de?

¹⁷ Tamo anidi are Æ gei diyeīf nigin kabī totol daledig, anī ere, biya nigin sã. Idi Æ ama bun tamal dalelneīf nigin orodif, are Æ idi nigin kabī totol walogouf nigin age difef.

¹⁸ Erebiya nigin kabī totol yaleya, are biya, sain aya Æ geid tabodok bun dogol sã, wededem ago gouf, are biya.

¹⁹ Neu kesu tar, aya Æ nigin baban darau kesu gō fiya nigin gen alef ele, Kristus Æ namein kare fouf.

²⁰ Aya Æ geid gama tabod ken, aya neu ailō falei afouf nigin aya wau adok irok, ere nigin, aya Æ nigin nene auf!

Hagar Sara Ado

²¹ Aya urokanag, Æ lo farumen ibodōya oroyeik, Æ lo irok anī to keleī de?

²² Negur nē Itotoya bun irok, Abraham ī kesu uru ado, taka ferfer kayau bunem wō yen, agef fen, taka kafī fiya sã kayau bunem wō yen.

²³ Yogon kesu ferfer kayau bunem wō yen are, tamo nē tobonunā bunem gō fen. Age fe di, yogon kesu kafī fiya sã kayau bunem wō yen are, promis od anī dōf fen, wō yen.

* 4:6: Anī nē gariya, Aram od nem, Dei.

²⁴ Enei are yaab od gen tailauf: Kayau are, bar itenēya uru nigin. Bar itenēya taka are, Sinai Arei bun tamal anī kesu gogū fen, are ferfer wowā douf nigin. Are Hagar.

²⁵ Hagar are Sinai Arei Arabia teneub bun ibodok anī nigin, takag, falei fel Jerusalem taun gama ibodok anī, ere nigin, ī yogon gere tar geid idi ferfer dibodok.

²⁶ Anī ere, Jerusalem ilun ibodok, are kafī fiya sã. Agef fen, ī neda sinada.

²⁷ Are Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok:
“O kayau dali, ō kesu to gogū wodig, waū al fe.

Ō kesu gō fiya nē darau to walef,
uweig fen, fatuk kaī wouf,
ere nigin, kayau dali nē kesu are musei biya fen,
kayau tamo ado nē kesu wal fiya.”†

²⁸ Turau tar, ā, Isak gen, promis nē gere tar.

²⁹ Anī ere, sain anī bun, kesu tamo nē tobonunā bunem gō fen are, kesu Awa Uur nē megeir bunem gō fen anī darau ifenen. Gamag agef yenek.

³⁰ Anī ere, Negur nē Itotoya ere yef?
“Ferfer kayau ado yogon kesu uru uraileid, ere nigin, ferfer kayau nē kesu ī, kafī fiya sã kayau nē kesu akor anī to foi fenēf.”‡

³¹ Anī nigin, turau tar, ada ferfer kayau gere tar sã, kafī fiya sã kayau nē gere tar.

5

Kristus Bun Kafī Fiya Sã Ibodōya

¹ Ada karika tabodōf nigin, Kristus ī ada kafī fiya bun tamal yalelnadan. Anī nigin, megeir ufareg fen, baban ferfer nē kafī fiya farumen to ubodōg.

² Karī weleg! Aya Pol, ā arokeneik, ā mulū bun ulalagauf are, Kristus ī, ā bun kabī sã bagai youf.

³ Tamo ganan mulū bun dilef are, aya baban arokenēdif, idi lo ganan bagai dō difouf.

⁴ Ā lo bunem Negur mala bun madur bagai wō gouf nigin ago gef, ā Kristus bun

tamal fara yein. Ā wau ifenēya utorōg fen, uyagen.

⁵ Anī ere, ada momoi tau fen, Awa Uur bunem madur bagai wō tauf nigin, wauda ise fen, totol bagai tari tafef.

⁶ Ere nigin, taka ī Kristus Jesus bun ibodok are, mulū ileya be, mulū ileya sã, anī ganan ege. Ere odug bagai are, momoiya, wau laa fiya bunem kabī yalef anī dogol.

⁷ Ā meli bagai gududu gen. Aim anī ā momoi anī dō fiya nigin naabureī gudū fen?

⁸ Weder te yabiya od age fiya, are ī ā iweigneik anī bunem to isif.

⁹ “Yis naal bagai anim bret ganan gē yedig.”

¹⁰ Aya Odug bun ā nigin momoi auf, are ā kisi fire to walogouf. Aib ī ā neneya bun iraileyeik are, mala solo sane yalouf.

¹¹ Turau tar, aya mulū ileya nigin fau wogō auf are, ere nigin aya fau darau difanaf? Aya age afem are, Kristus nē aa tetek, are tamo yeid tū fiya nē meein to ibodom.

¹² Idi ā wauī tū fiya difeneik anidi, idi dile, dogo bouweid gudū difouf nigin, aya wau irok.

¹³ Neu turau tar, ā kafī fiya sã ufaragauf nigin iweignein. Anī ere, āgenei kafī fiya sã anī bunem, bouwa nē oroya to dō gouf, age fiya ban, wauī laa fiya bunem, abob aruna walogouf.

¹⁴ Lo ganan are lo tekelei bun bagu felef:
“Ō ogo nigin waū laa fef gen, nē tā nigin waū laa fouf.”*

¹⁵ Ā atun monēg fen, waila kaka gouf are, ā abob daū wiyēgouf nigin, lo wala-gauf.

Awa Uur Bunem Ubodōgouf

¹⁶ Anī nigin, aya orok, Awa Uur bunem ubodōgouf, ago gouf are, ā bouwa nē oroya to dō gouf.

¹⁷ Ere nigin, bouwa nē oroya ī, Awa Uur nē oroya anī to orodig, age fe di, Awa Uur ī, bouwa nē oroya to orodig. Idi urom abob kiwai difenēdig, are ā ereb oroyeik anī to ago gouf nigin age difedig.

† 4:27: Asaia 54:1 ‡ 4:30: Jenesis 21:10 * 5:14: Levitikas 19:18

¹⁸ Anĩ ere, ã Awa Uurem ulum iroukeneĩf are, ã lo farumen to ubodōgef.

¹⁹ Bouwa nẽ oroya nẽ tobonunã are yaor: noli tobonunã, amuyẽ ado, bouwa nẽ oroya nigin total sane wau fãya;

²⁰ idegẽya waitou yana yaleseya ado idegẽya kosẽya; abob kiwai ifenẽya, kusiya, kiyeĩ inoya, seyeya, aya dogol yeya, fara fiya, foi fiya ado,

²¹ name nameya, aai naanueiya, bilãya ado, tobonunã age fiya anĩ ganan. Aya ã kulu arokenein gen, gama total bagai arokeneik, idi age de difaref anidi, Negur nẽ tano to dalouf.

²² Anĩ ere, Awa Uur nẽ faat are, wau laa fiya, wau kulĩya, wau inosiya, wau yukeleya, wau ifenẽya, tobonunã biya, dō fiya biya,

²³ molol ado yogon bouwa tobonunã biya bun kulatun fiya. Lo takam enei ganan to katĩ felef.

²⁴ Aib idi Kristus Jesus nẽ dibodok, mogo mosor nẽ bouwa anĩ, yogon mala ile oroya ado bouwa nẽ oroya geid, aa tetek bun dukesin.

²⁵ Ada Awa Uur bunem tabodok nigin, ada Awa Uur bunemeg tayōf.

²⁶ Ada yanada to talesauf, to seye talesauf, age ta feneg, abob nigin kiyeĩ to tanouf.

6

Ganan Bun Biya Ago Gouf

¹ Turau tar, taka mosor ino mog ulogouf are, Awa Uur bun ufaregef ã, ĩ molol nem madur wiyēgouf. Anĩ ere, āg kisi fiya bun to ulagauf nigin, ã aug nigin lo walagauf.

² Abob nẽ morō faali ge, agog fen, naab anĩ bunem, Kristus nẽ lo anĩ ã bun kisi falauf.

³ Taka ĩ aya odug ye fen, ĩ yana sã ege ibodōf are, ĩ yogo idegnek.

⁴ Tamo mugu mugu yogon kabĩ anĩ es fouf. Agef fen, ĩ yogo nigin dogol yogon yana yales fen, taka yogo ad nigin to es fouf.

⁵ Ere nigin, mugu mugu yogon morō anĩ faali fouf.

⁶ Taka ĩ Negur nẽ od nigin keleĩ yalef, ĩ ereb ereb biya anĩ ganan, yogon tise ado foi difouf.

⁷ Takam to idegneĩf: Takam Negur iseilnẽya kisi feleya sã. Tamo ĩ ereb itenek de anĩ yaledig.

⁸ Taka ĩ yogo bouwa nẽ oroya dō fiya nigin itenek, ĩ bouwa nẽ oroya bunem daũ fiya yalouf. Taka ĩ Awa Uur dō fiya nigin itenek, ĩ Awa Uur bunem mata ibodkeleya anĩ yalouf.

⁹ Ada ereb biya age fiya nigin wauda to folo rouf, ere nigin, ada to fese tauf are, ada tatenek anĩ, yogon sain bun bagai talouf.

¹⁰ Anĩ nigin, ada anĩ age fiya nigin naab wō youf are, ada, tamo kayau ganan bun biya age tag, are idi momoiya nẽ ibor dibodok anidi bun bagai.

Mulū Bun Ileya Sã, Anĩ Ere, Mata Wōya

¹¹ Aya imaum bagai od nẽ ereb gegē odug atotkenein anĩ uleg.

¹² Idi mayarē lo tafef anĩ bunem biya difamāf def anidim, ã mulū ileya nigin total bagai dirokeneik. Idi enei age difef are, idi Kristus nẽ aa tetek bunem darau yaleya ditor ken nigin dogol, age difef.

¹³ Idi mulū dilen anidig lo to dō difedig, anĩ ere, idi āgenei bouweĩ bunem yeneid dalesauf nigin ã mulū ileya nigin orodif.

¹⁴ Aya yug nigin to bagai yanau alesauf, neda Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ aa tetek nigin dogol. Aa tetek bunem, teneub enei nẽ oroya, aya bun laa fen, age fe di, ayag neu oroya, teneub enei nẽ oroya bun laa fiyan.

¹⁵ Mulū ileya, mulū ileya sã be, are ganan ege. Safina odug are, mata wōya.

¹⁶ Wau inosiya ado wau yūya, idi od enei mogo wogō aul anĩ dō difef anidi ganan bun isiyouf, Negur nẽ Israel tamo kayau buneg isiyouf.

¹⁷ Sain enei bunem ilauf ganan bun, taka nem morō to ifanauf, ere nigin, aya bouwau bun Jesus nẽ uris ibodok.

¹⁸ Turau tar, neda Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ wau ifenẽya āgenei uur bun ibodōf. Momoi.

Efesus

¹ Aya Pol, Negur nê oroya bunem, Kristus Jesus nê aposel wō aun,

Efesus Negur nê tamo kayau, Kristus Jesus el de dō difedig anidi bun, pas enei atotof.

² Negur neda Tamada ado Odug Jesus Kristus neid wau ifenēya ado wau inosiya, ā bun ibodōf.

Kristus Bunem Uur Nē El Fiya Ifanadan

³ Ada, neda Odug Jesus Kristus nē Tama Negur, ī yana talesauf, ī uur nē el fiya Kristus bun saa ilun dibodok anī ganān bunem el fadan.

⁴ Negur ī saa teneub ado kare fiya sā mog, ada yogon mala bun, fateul ado amuyē sā tabodōf nigin, Jesus bun igirnadan.

⁵ Wau laa fiya bun, Negur ī yogon wau kulīya ado oroya kilei, Jesus Kristus bunem, ada yaleda fen, Negur nē gere tar wowā tuf nigin, mogo igirnadan.

⁶ Anī nigin, Negur nē wau ifenēya, are Jesus Negurem ī nigin wau laa fedig anī bun, ege luwa ifanadan anī nē fula fiya medeīya nigin, Negur yana talesauf.

⁷ Jesus bun, ada, yogon naud bunem kel yaleya, mosor nigin weder tu keleya anī, Negur nē wau ifenēya barikā bunem, talen.

⁸ Negur ī yogon wau ifenēya bunem, kisi biya ado kisi fokōya ganān, ada bun foula fen.

⁹ Agef fen, ī yogon oroya nē waa anī ifelnadan, are yogon wau kulīya nē kisi Kristus bun kisi fen kilei,

¹⁰ yogon sain anī kisi fel wō youf bun kabī yalouf, sain anī bun, Negur ī saa teneub ado bun ereb ereb ganān dibodok anī, mudur tekelei, Kristus farumen gurif irolauf.

¹¹ Negur ī yogon oroya dōf fen, ereb ereb ganān age fedig, ī yogon kisi dōf fen, ada mogo igirnadan, age fe di, adag Kristus bun yogon akor talen,

¹² are ada uyulil Kristus bun wauda iseya talen anī, Negur nē fula fiya medeīya yana talesauf nigin age fen.

¹³ Ā momoi anī nē od, āgenei kel yaleya nē biya od anī karī ge fen, āg Kristus bun ubodōgen. Ā Kristus nigin momoi ge di, Negur ā bun uris, are Awa Uur Fateul Negur afeneīf yen anī inon.

¹⁴ Negur ī, idi Negur nē anidi kel yaleya fau wōya sā mog, ada neda akor momoi bagai talouf nigin megeir fe fen, Awa Uur Fateul iben, are ada yogon fula fiya medeīya yana talesauf nigin age fen.

De Fiyēya Ado Kosēya

¹⁵ Age fiya nigin, aya Odug Jesus nigin āgenei momoiya ado, Negur nē tamo kayau ganān nigin āgenei wauī laa fiya anī karī au fen,

¹⁶ aya ā nigin Negur de fiyēya to folō afelen. Aya neu kosēya bun ā nigin karī aul fen,

¹⁷ neda Odug Jesus Kristus nē Negur, Tamada fula fiya medeīya barikā, ī, ā ī nigin keleī bagai youf nigin, kisi biya ado kurō fesiya nē Awa Uur ifeneīf nigin, kosē audig.

¹⁸ Aya āgenei wauī nē meleī fokō fouf nigineg kosē audig, are ā, wau iseya ī anī bun iweignein, yogon fula fiya medeīya barikā nē akor Negur nē tamo kayau bun ibodok anī ado,

¹⁹ yogon megeir barikā momoi tuf ada bun kabī yalef anī, keleī youf nigin, age afedig. Megeir are, yogon total barikā anim kabī yalef gen,

²⁰ megeir de tekelei anim Kristus bun kabī yale fen, ī laa bun tamal kel turī fiye ken, saa ilun Negur ima biyalē inenen.

²¹ Negur ī, Kristus, uyu irouya ganān, yeneid adodo ganān, megeir ganān, odudug ganān ado, yeneid sain enei bun ado sain fau isiyouf buneg ifenēdiyof ani ganān wal fiya bun inenen.

²² Agef fen, Negur ī, ereb ereb ganān Kristus ye farumen gō fel fen, ī sios nigin ereb ereb ganān neid mudur ibodōf nigin igirnen.

²³ Sios are, yogon bouwa, ī naab ganān bunem ereb ereb ganān kisi feledig anī nē kisi feleya.

2

Kristus Bun Mata Tabodok

¹ Ā kulu āgenei kū fenēya ado mosor bun gare gen.

² Sain anī bun, ā teneub enei nē naab ado, owōbē tano nē mudur, are uur idi dō fiya sã anidi bun gama kabī yalef anī nē naab dō gen.

³ Idi atun ada ganane, uruwa bun bouwada nē oroya anī dō tafe fen, yogon oroya ado kisi dō tafen. Ada, tamo tunī ganane idi gogū difedin gen, adag age de gogū difadan bunem, Negur nē didi farumen tabodon.

⁴ Anī ere, ada nigin yogon wau laa fiya odug bunem, Negur wau yūya barikā,

⁵ Ī, ada kū fenēya bun gare taun sain buneg, ada Kristus geid turī fadan. Are wau ifenēya bunem, ā kel yaleyein.

⁶ Agef fen, Negur Ī, ada Kristus geid kel turī fada fen, Kristus Jesus bun ada Ī geid saa ilun tabodōf nigin inenadan,

⁷ are, fau isiyouf sain bun, Ī yogon biya fiya Kristus Jesus bun ifanadan anī bunem, yogon wau ifenēya barikā ifelnēdiyof nigin age fen.

⁸ Wau ifenēya bunem, ā momoiya bunem kel yaleyein, are aug bunem sã, Negur nē ege luwa ifenein,

⁹ are kabī bunem sã, anī nigin, taka nem to yana yalesauf.

¹⁰ Ada Negur nē imaba, kabī biya talouf nigin Kristus Jesus bun ada kare fadan, kabī biya are Negur ada age tafouf nigin uruwa bun mogo dodok fanadan.

Kristus Bun Ada Tekelei

¹¹ Anī nigin, uruwa bun, ā gō diyein bunem haiden ubodōge di, idi mulū dilen anidim (are tamo bouwa bun tamo imedim age difen) ā mulū ileya sã diyein anī karī weleg.

¹² Sain anī bun, ā Kristus nigin gerō ufaregen, ā Israel buneg yenei sã, promis nē bar itenēya buneg ā yaū, tenebur ein wau iseya sã, Negur nigin keleī sã ubodōgen anī karī weleg.

¹³ Anī ere, gama ā uruwa gerō ufaregen anī, Kristus Jesus bun, Kristus nē naud bunem, Negur non guri yei irousiyein.

¹⁴ Ere nigin, Kristus yogō Ī neda maror, uru anī yale, tekelei inon, agef fen, kiwai fara fiya nē garaī anī narī fen.

¹⁵ Ī yogō bouwa bunem lo, itāfiya ado, nun anī yaleledin. Ī yogō bun tamo uru anī bunem, tamo mata tekelei ino fen, maror inouf nigin age fen.

¹⁶ Ī bouwa tekelei enei bun, idi uruwom aa tetek bunem Negur bun komo fediyof nigin agef fen, Ī aa tetek bunem dogo neid kiwai yukesin.

¹⁷ Ī isi fen, ā haiden gerō ufaregen bun maror nigin wogō yei ken, idi Juda temeleid non difaren anidi buneg, maror nigin wogō fiyēdin.

¹⁸ Ī bunem, ada uruwom Awa Uur tekelei bunem, Tamada wagen ileya kisi feleya.

¹⁹ Anī nigin, ā yaū tamo ado tamo urug sã, anī ere, Negur nē tamo kayau geid tekelei fen, Negur nē ibor tar.

²⁰ Ā, aposel ado profet fō gariya dinon anī teten fō gen inoyein, are Kristus Jesus yogō Ī monog tor gen.

²¹ Kristus bun, fō ganane katō fel fen, Odug bun tempel fateul wō youf nigin fā yef.

²² Kristus bun, āg, mata ibodōya nē modoū Negur yogon Awa Uur bunem ibodōf nē anī wō gouf nigin, weim inoyeik.

3

Pol Haiden Bun Biya Od Wogōya Tamo

¹ Age fiya nigin, aya Pol, haiden ā nigin, Kristus Jesus nē kabī nigin au fen, kalabus bun abodok.

² Momoi bagai, Negur nē wau ifenēya ā nigin aya ifanan anī, naig fe kabī yalen are, ā karī gen.

³ Are waa Negurem kurō fesiya bunem aya ifelnan, are aya mogo tobega bagai atoton gen.

⁴ Ā enei uweseg fen, Kristus nē waa nigin aya wederou fokō felen anī, keleī youf.

⁵ Are Awa Uurem Negur nē fateul aposel ado profet bun gama kurō fesin gen, sain mogo ilelen anī nē tamo kayau bun tamo idi to agef ifelnēdin.

⁶ Waa are, biya od bunem, haiden idi Israel geid Negur nê akor dalouf, idi ganan bouwa tekelei nê bagu fiya dibodōf, agef fen, Kristus Jesus bun promis nê akor anī weim dalouf.

⁷ Negur nê megeir kabī yale di, aya Negur nê wau ifenēya ege luwa ifanan anī bunem, biya od enei nê kabī tamo wō aun.

⁸ Negur nê tamo kayau ganan atun, tamo naal farumen aya gai naal bagai anī, wau ifenēya enei aya ifanan, are Kristus nê kisi feleya, are imir ken, ileya kisi feleya sã anī, haiden bun wogō auf nigin ado,

⁹ waa enei, kulu isin ganan Negur ereb ereb ganan kare fen anī bun iminēyan ibodon anī, naig fe kabī yalef anī, tamo kayau ganan bun yaor afouf nigin ifanan.

¹⁰ Negur nê kisi are, gama sios bunem, Negur nê kisi biya fire fire, saa ilun uyu iroudiya ado yeneid adodo ifelnēdiyof,

¹¹ are Negur ī, yogon mata ibodkeleya nê oroya, neda Odug Kristus Jesus bun kisif bure felen anī kilei, age fen.

¹² Kristus bun, ada Kristus nigin momoiya bunem, karika ado kumī sã, Negur wagen ileya kisi feleya.

¹³ Anī nigin, aya ā arokeneik, aya ā nigin darau alef ge fen, to felu gouf, darau are ā fula fiya medeīya ifeneīya nigin.

Efesus Sios Nigin Kosēya

¹⁴ Gariya enei nigin, Dei ī bunem, yogon ibor ganan saa ilun ado tenebur ein dibodok,

¹⁵ dogo neid yeneid yaledig, aya ī wagen iborou bobou afef.

¹⁶ Aya kosē auf, ī yogon fula fiya medeīya kisi feleya bunem, yogon Awa Uur bunem megeir ā namein ife fen, megeir yeīf nigin,

¹⁷ are Kristus ī momoiya bunem āgenei wauī bun ibodōf nigin. Age afe fen, aya kosē auf, ā warumutei ado gariya, wau laa fiya bun utenēg fen,

¹⁸ ā Negur nê tamo kayau ganan geid, Kristus nê wau laa fiya anī, odug naig be fiya, meluk, ilun ado, namen naig be fiya anī ulogouf nigin megeir walogouf,

¹⁹ agog fen, wau laa fiya enei, keleī ganan wal fiya anī keleī youf, anī bunem, Negur nê kisi feleya ganan ā bun kisi falauf nigin kosē auf.

²⁰ Ī gama yogon megeir ada namedan kabī yalef anī bunem, ereb ada to tafef be, kisi tafef anī ganan wal fiya, age fiya kisi feleya,

²¹ sios bun ado Kristus Jesus bun, fula fiya medeīya, ibor ganan gai gai ibodok ilauf bun, ī bun ibodōf! Momoi.

4

Kristus Bouwa Bun Bagu Fiya

¹ Aya Kristus nigin kalabus bun abod ken, iweigya ā walegen kilei, mata ubodōgouf nigin total bagai arokeneik.

² Ā wauī adok ukalaisileg fen, molol bagai ubodōgouf. Ā to feseg, wauī laa fiya bun abob nê morō uteīgouf.

³ Awa Uur maror bunem bagu yein anī uroug kafī walagauf nigin, kabī total waleg.

⁴ Sain ā iweignein, ā wau iseya tekelei bun iweignein, age fiya gen, bouwa tekelei, Awa Uur tekelei,

⁵ Odug tekelei, momoiya tekelei, naan igūya tekelei,

⁶ Negur tekelei, ī ganan neid Temeid, ī ganan wal fiya, ī ganan atun, ī ganan namen ibodok.

⁷ Anī ere, ada mugu mugu wau ifenēya, Kristus ege luwa ifenēya nigin kisi fen kilei, ifanadan.

⁸ Negur nê Itotoya anī nigin eig ye irok, “Ī ilun iselen sain,

ī tamo musei geif irou iselen,

agef fen, ī tamo ege luwa ifenēdin.”*

⁹ (“Ī ilun iselen” ya nê gariya are ere? Anī nê gariya are, ī tenebur farumen bagai buneg isilen.

¹⁰ Ī isilen are, ī anī saa ilun ganan wal fiya iselen, are owō ganan inolauf nigin age fen.)

¹¹ Inim anī, tunī aposel kabī, tunī profet kabī, tunī soosi kabī, tunī pastor kabī ado tise kabī ifenēdin,

* 4:8: Sam 68:18

¹² are Negur nê tamo kayau, aruna yaleya kabî dalouf nigin dodok fedi di, Kristus nê bouwa odugouf nigin age fen.

¹³ Agef ile ile, ada ganan, momoiya tekelei ado Negur Naal nigin keleî tekelei bun tasi fen, tamo kisi feleya bagai wõ tau fen, Kristus nê kisi feleya bagai bun talauf.

¹⁴ Age tafouf, ada baban momou gen to tabodõf, maaî moloun wîya gen to age ta fen, tai fiya ganan, tamo neid beugya ado, idegêya tamo neid kisi anidim, yaum fû fe di, aarau ilef isif fedig gen, to wewu fadauf.

¹⁵ Age fiya ban, ada wau laa fiya bun momoi anî wogõ tau fen, ereb ereb ganan bun Mudur ibodok bun biya daf iselauf, Mudur are Kristus.

¹⁶ Î bunem, dirumunâ ganan bouwa isenne ken, katokitî fe, bagu fele di, bouwa nê fara fiya mugu mugu yogon kabî yalef bunem, bouwa adok odug fen, wau laa fiya bun yogo inof.

Lalan Nê Gere Tar Gen Tabodõf

¹⁷ Anî nigin, aya enei Odug bun total bagai arokeneik, â baban, haiden idi difaredig gen, kisi sâ gen to ufaragauf.

¹⁸ Idi neid kisi gugum kel fen, Negur nê mata bun ibodõya ditoron, ere nigin, idi wedereid to fokõ ye fen, waud totolen.

¹⁹ Idi es fiya kisi ganan ditor ken, idi dogo bouweid adok sane bun difen ken, ereb ereb sane ganan, dogo nigin dogol, es fiya sâ age difedig.

²⁰ Anî ere, â Kristus nigin naab anî bunem to kelein.

²¹ Momoi bagai, â î nigin karî gen ado, î bun difelnein, are momoi Jesus bun ibodok anî kilei.

²² Â uruwa ubodõgen, âgenei oroya tubu, yogon idegêya oroya bunem sane len anî, utorõg fen,

²³ âgenei kisi nê tobonunâ bun mata wõg fen,

²⁴ oroya mata, madur bagai ado momoi nê fateul bun Negur gen inon anî, ufonûgouf nigin difelnein.

²⁵ Anî nigin, â mugu mugu idegêya utorõg fen, â neî tâ momoi nem urokenêgouf, ere nigin, ada ganan bouwa tekelei nê tunî.

²⁶ “Âgenei seyeya bun, mosor to unog.”†
Â wauî bun to seye yef ile, gaa kuru kalauf.

²⁷ Agog fen, â Satan nê modoû taka to utoumkenêgouf.

²⁸ Aib î bê ilenouf, baban to bê ilauf, anî ere, yogo imam ereb biya nigin kabî yale di, î lau difef anidi ifenêdiya nigin safina adouf.

²⁹ Âgenei eweî bun od sesen to wõ youf, anî ere, idi lau difef anidi fâ de dalouf nigin isennêya od anî dogol urõge di, idi karî def are isennêdiyof.

³⁰ Negur nê Awa Uur Fateul to wau morõ wenêg, î bunem kel yaleya nê naa nigin uris â bun inon.

³¹ Ereb ereb dirikeî ganan, didi fatuk iseya, seyeya, gurûya, dumen od irõya ado, ereb ereb sane ganan utorõg.

³² Abob el wiyêg fen, abob nigin wauî yu ken, Negur î Kristus bun âgenei mosor nigin weder tu kelen gen, abob nê mosor nigin wedereî tu kalauf.

5

¹ Anî nigin, â Negur gere tar oboi nigin, î gen bagai ago gouf.

² Kristus ada nigin wau laaf fen, ada nigin yogo bouwa ofa ado sesewi fiya sumeî biya gen Negur ifenen gen, wauî laa fiya bun agog ubodõgouf.

³ Anî ere, â atun, naal bagai noli tobonunâ be, ereb amuyê ado taka be, safina musei youf nigin ima su lai fe fen sũ we fiya taka to ibodõf, ere nigin, eneidi are Negur nê fateul tamo kayau bun to biya.

⁴ Takag, od sesen, neneya od be, od sane nem weli to unogouf, are ada nigin to biya, anî ere, de fiyêya od wogõ gouf.

⁵ Ere nigin, â momoi bagai enei keleî: Tamo noli tobonunâ ado, amuyê ado be, safina musei youf nigin ima su lai fe fen sũ we fiya (tamo age fiya are idegêya waitou yana yaleseya tamo), î Kristus ado Negur nê tano bun akor to yalouf.

† 4:26: Sam 4:4

⁶ To lo ge di, taka nem od egem idegneĩf, ere nigin, age fediya bunem Negur nẽ didi, idi nokũ difef anidi bun isidig.

⁷ Anĩ nigin, idi geid to nigal ũgouf.

⁸ Ere nigin, ã uruwa bun gugum, anĩ ere, gama Odug bun ã lalan. Lalan nẽ gere tar gen agog ufareg.

⁹ Ere nigin, lalan nẽ faat are, biya fiya, madur bagai ado, momoi anĩ ganan bun ibodok.

¹⁰ Agog fen, ereb Odug wau al fouf anĩ keleĩ youf.

¹¹ Ereb gugum bun tamal tobonunã faat biya sã anĩ geid to nigal ũgouf, anĩ ere, yaor wedigouf.

¹² Ere nigin, ereb fe temeleid iminẽyan age difedig anĩ nigin irõya, areg mama ado.

¹³ Anĩ ere, ereb ereb ganan lalan bun yaor fef, are yaoredig,

¹⁴ ere nigin, lalan anim age fe di, ereb ereb ganan yaoredig. Enei nigin wogõya eig yef,

“Fã wale, mulaĩ tamal,

laa bun tamal fã wo,

ago di, Kristus õ bun fula fouf.”*

¹⁵ Anĩ nigin, ãgenei ibodõya nigin el ge lo walagauƒ. Kisi sã gen to ufaragauƒ, anĩ ere, kisi biya ado gen ufaragauƒ.

¹⁶ Naa biya ã nigin wõ youf ganan to sekil gouf, ere nigin, naa are sane.

¹⁷ Anĩ nigin, to neneg, anĩ ere, Odug nẽ oroya naig fiya anĩ ã keleĩ youf.

¹⁸ ã wain musei to wõ ge di, meleĩ wai youf, are bouwa nẽ oroya nigin total sane wau fãya bun irouleƒeĩf. Age fiya ban, Awa Uurem nameĩ isokosauƒ.

¹⁹ Od Negur nẽ Itotoya Sam bun ibodok, Negur yana yaleseya seg ado, uur nẽ seg bunem abob wogõ wiyẽgouf. ãgenei wauĩ bun Odug bun seg waleg fen, kakũ gouf.

²⁰ Sain ganan bun, Negur Tamada ereb ereb ganan nigin, neda Odug Jesus Kristus yana bun de wiyẽgouf.

²¹ Kristus anini wiyẽg fen, abob farumen ubodõg.

Tamo Aiwa Ado Kayau Aiwa

²² Kayau, ã Odug farumen ubodõgedig gen, aiweĩ tar farumen ubodõgouf.

²³ Ere nigin, Kristus ĩ, sios nẽ mudur ibodok gen, tamo ĩ kayau nẽ mudur ibodok, agef fen, Kristus ĩ sios, yogon bouwa nẽ kel yaleya tamo.

²⁴ Sios Kristus farumen ibodok gen, kayau idig ereb ereb ganan bun, dogo neid aiweid tar farumen dibodõf.

²⁵ Tamo, Kristus sios nigin wau laaf fen, yogo bouwa ĩ nigin ifenen gen, aiweĩ tar nigin wauĩ laa fouf.

²⁶ Kristus ĩ anĩ age fen, are sios fateul ibodõf nigin od bunem naan nem fili youf nigin kulof fen,

²⁷ are sios medeĩya bagai, diri sã, ifokoĩya be, ereb age fiya taka sã, anĩ ere, fateul fen bouwa od sã, yogo bun iroulauf nigin age fen.

²⁸ Age fiya bagai, tamo dogo bouweid nigin waud laa fedig gen, aiweid tar nigin agef waud laa fouf. Aib ĩ aiwa nigin wau laa fef, are yogo nigin wau laa fef.

²⁹ Aibem taka yogo bouwa to sane fiyẽdig, anĩ ere, ĩ ifout ken, kulatun fedig, Kristus sios nigin age fedig gen,

³⁰ ere nigin, ada yogon bouwa nẽ tunĩ.

³¹ Are Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok kilei, “Age fiya nigin, tamo ĩ yogon tama sina ado itorneĩd fen, yogon aiwa ado bagu difouf, age de fen, idi uruwom bouweid tekelei youf.”†

³² Waa enei are, odug bagai, anĩ ere, aya Kristus ado sios nigin wogõ auf.

³³ Anĩ ere, ã aug nigin wauĩ laa fedig gen, ã mugu mugu ãgenei kayau tar nigineg agog wauĩ laa fouf. Age fe di, kayau ĩ yogon tamo farumen ibodõf.

6

Sina Tama Kesu Tar Geid

¹ Kesu, Odug bun sineĩ temeĩ tar sigoreid dõ gouf, ere nigin, anĩ madur.

² “Sinã tamã yeneid walesauf,” are ĩtãfiya matu promis ado bagu fen,

³ “anĩ bunem, õ ibodõya biya ile di, tenebur ein sain meluk ubodõf.”*

* 5:14: Asaia 26:19; 60:1; Rom 13:11 † 5:31: Jenesis 2:24 * 6:3: Eksodas 20:12; Diuteronomi 5:16

⁴ Tama tar, gereneĩ tar waud saneya to wenēdig, age fiya ban, Odug nē tai fiya ado ifelnēya bunem lo wedigouf.

Ferfer Ado Marau Tamo

⁵ Ferfer, ā Kristus dō gounē gen, tenebur ein āgenei marau tamo, kumĩ ado aniniya ado, wauĩ adok bunem sigoreid dō gouf.

⁶ Ā meleid yaleya bunem to sigoreid dō gouf, anĩ ere, Kristus nē ferfer gen, Negur nē oroya, āgenei wauĩ adok bunem ago gouf.

⁷ Ā Odug aruna walogounē gen, tamo nigin sã, wauĩ adok yen ken, aruneid walogouf,

⁸ ere nigin, ā keleĩ, ĩ ferfer be, kafĩ fiya sã, Odug ĩ mugu mugu ganan, ereb biya age difef anĩ kilei, mala solo ifenēdiyof.

⁹ Marau tamo ā, āgenei ferfer naab de anĩ bunem el wedigouf. To kumĩya wenēdig, ere nigin, ā keleĩ, ā ado idi nigin, āgenei Marau saa ilun ibodok, ĩ bun taka nigin dogol anĩ, kinau ya sã.

Negur Nē Kusĩ Nē Saki

¹⁰ Od idiya nigin, Odug bun ado yogon megeir barikā bun, total ufareg.

¹¹ Negur nē kusĩ nē saki ganan waleg, naki weleg fen, Satan nē kisi, fe fiyēya nigin, sã megeir ufaragau.

¹² Ere nigin, ada neda kusĩ are, bouwa ado naud nē oroya fe fiyēya nigin sã, anĩ ere, uyu iroudiya, yeneid adodo, tenebur nē gugum nē megeir ado, saa ilun kaa sesen nē megeir nē total fe fiyēya nigin.

¹³ Anĩ nigin, Negur nē kusĩ nē saki ganan waleg, naki weleg, anĩ bunem, sesen nē naa wō ye di, ā tutub yũ ifareya nigin kisi feleya, agog fen, ā ereb ereb ganan agog fen, ufaragau.

¹⁴ Anĩ nigin, total ufareg, momoi nē lū luweĩ gug fen, madur bagai nē siot kapam akoreĩ dedeg,

¹⁵ agog fen, āgenei yeĩ bun su ufonũg fen, maror nē biya od wogōya nigin dodok fiya saika ufaragau.

¹⁶ Enei ganan bun tobol fe fen, momoiya nē makanam waleg, anĩ bunem, ā sesen nē magir yã bale ado isif anĩ ganan, sã gare walagau.

¹⁷ Agog fen, kel yaleya nē hat kapa ado Awa Uur nē dimig, are Negur nē od, anĩ waleg.

¹⁸ Kosēya ado to fiya ganan bun, sain ganan Awa Uur bun kosē gouf. Enei kisi bun unog fen, saika ge fen, sain ganan Negur nē tamo kayau ganan nigin kosē gouf.

¹⁹ Aya nigineg kosē gouf, are sain aya od arōf bun ganan, Negurem od ifana fen, aya kumĩ sã biya od nē waa anĩ wogō auf nigin ago gouf.

²⁰ Biya od enei nigin, aya soosi tamo wō au fen, kalabus bun abodok. Aya to kumĩ au fen, biya od sã kurō afalaisiyof nigin kosēg.

Idikeleya Nē Aanya

²¹ Tikikus, turau oboiyof fen Odug bun kabĩ tamo dō fiya biya, ĩ ereb ereb ganan irokeneif, age fe di, āg, aya naig be afef ado aya ere kabĩ alef anĩ, keleĩ youf.

²² Aya, ĩ, gariya enei nigin bagai ā gein sur afef, are ā amã naig be fiya mabodok anĩ keleĩ youf nigin ado, ĩ āgenei wauĩ megeir fouf nigin.

²³ Tamada Negur ado Odug Jesus Kristus bunem, turau tar, wau inosiya ā bun ibodōf, agef fen, wau laa fiya momoiya ado ā bun isiyof.

²⁴ Idi, neda Odug Jesus Kristus nigin waud laaf fen, waud laa fiya anĩ to folō difeledig anidi ganan bun, wau ifenēya ibodōf.

Filipai

¹ Pol ado Timoti, Kristus Jesus nê ferfer, Filipai oun Kristus Jesus bun Negur nê tamo kayau ganan ado, uyu iroudiya ado uyu iroudiya farumen sios kabî daledig anidi bun pas enei matotof.

² Neda Tamada Negur ado Odug Jesus Kristus bunem, wau ifenêya ado wau inosiya ã bun ibodôf.

De Fiyêya Ado Kosêya

³ Sain aya ã nigin karî aulef ganan bun, aya neu Negur de afiyêdig.

⁴ ã ganan nigin neu kosêya ganan bun, aya sain ganan bun wau kulîya ado kosê audig,

⁵ ere nigin, ã gariya bunem biya od nigin, amã geid uyu kû ta tasin isi, gama sain enei bun.

⁶ Aya enei nigin momoi auf, are taka î ã namein kabî biya gariya inon are, tokô fel ile, Kristus Jesus nê naa bun idikalauf.

⁷ Aya ã ganan nigin eig afe kisi afef, are tutuk, ere nigin, ã neu wau bun ufaregef, ere nigin, aya kalabus bun be abodok, biya od asen ken, kurô afeis fen megeir afef bun, ã ganan Negur nê wau ifenêya bun, aya geid tabodôgedig.

⁸ Kristus Jesus nê wau laa fiya bunem, aya ã ganan nigin wau naig be fe laa fedig, are Negur î keleî.

⁹ Enei nigin aya kosê auf, are âgenei wauî laa fiya anî, keleî ado es fiya kisi ganan bun, odugef ilauf,

¹⁰ anî bunem, ã ereb biya bagai ya es fiya kelei ken, ã karêtut fen, od sã ubodôgef uleg, Kristus nê naa bun wô gouf,

¹¹ ago ge di, madur bagai nê faat Jesus Kristus bunem isif anî, ã bun barikâf, anî bunem, Negur î fula fiya medeîya ado yana yaleseya yalouf.

Pol Kalabus Ibodon Anim Biya Od Fou Yelen

¹² Turau tar, gama aya ã enei keleî youf anî orouf, ereb aya bun wô yen anim, biya od el fe isennê di, fou yelen.

¹³ Anî bunem, Sisa* nê fô lo fiya tamo ganan ado tamo kayau ganan idi, aya Kristus nigin kalabus bun abodok ya anî keleî.

¹⁴ Aya kalabus bun abodok anî bunem, neu turau tar musei ganan, Odug bun dibodok idi, Negur nê od nigin, totol ado kumî sã, wogô douf nigin waud yalesen.

¹⁵ Momoi, tunî kiyeî ado kiwai bunem Kristus nigin wogô dedig, anî ere, tunî kisi biya bunem age difedig.

¹⁶ Idi kisi biya bunem age difedig anidi, wau laa fiya bunem age difedig, are aya biya od asennen bunem kalabus bun abodok anî idi keleî.

¹⁷ Idi kiyeî ado kiwai bunem age difedig anidi, kisi karêtut ban, dogo yeneid nigin de fen, Kristus nigin wogô def, are sain aya kalabus bun abod mog, morô aya bun tobol fiya nigin de fen age difedig.

¹⁸ Anî ere, ere naig fouf? Ereb odug bagai are, naab ganan bun, kisi kû fenêya bunem be, kisi tutuk bunem age difef, are Kristus nigin wogô def. Anî age dife di, aya wau al fef.

Momoi, aya neu wau al fiya tokô afalauf,

¹⁹ ere nigin, aya keleî, âgenei kosêya bunem ado Jesus Kristus nê Awa Uurem isennêya bunem, ereb aya bun wô yen anim, aya kafî fiya bun tamal yalelnauf.

²⁰ Aya totol bagai kisi afe fen, wau irok, are aya naab taka bunem to mama fiyauf, anî ere, aya kumî sã totol barikâ ano di, Kristus î, sain ganan age fedig gen, gamag neu bouwau bun, mata ibodôya bun be laa buneg, yana ilun iselauf.

²¹ Ere nigin, aya bun, mata ibodôyauf are Kristus nigin, laa fiyauf areg aya biya alouf.

²² Aya fau bouwau bun mata abodok alauf are, aya faat biya yûf nigin kabî alouf. Anî ere, ere anî aya dô afouf? Aya keleî sã!

²³ Aya uru anidim si sitakâ dî difiyaf. Aya ile, Kristus ado ibodôya nigin orouf, are gai biya bagai,

²⁴ anî ere, aya bouwau mata ibodôf are, ã nigin biya bagai youf.

²⁵ Aya enei nigin momoi bagai au fen, aya keleî, aya fau abodôf, age afe fen,

* 1:13: Rom neid king odug.

aya, āgenei momoiya biya ilauf nigin ado
ā momoiya bun wauī kulī youf nigin, ā
ganan geid tabodōf.

²⁶ Age fe di, aya ā geid baban tabodōf anī
bunem, aya bunem, āgenei wauī kulīya
Kristus Jesus nigin ise gogū foug.

²⁷ Ereb wō youf, Kristus nē biya od kisin
bagai ereb ereb ago gouf. Anī bunem, aya
asi ā ailiyeīf be, aya ā atun ibodōya sa ken
karī be dogol auf, aya keleī youf, are ā
uur tekelei bun totol ufareg fen, biya od
nē momoiya nigin tamo tekelei gen, bagug
fen, kabī totol walougouf.

²⁸ Idi naab fire fire bunem, kiwai
difeneīf anidi nigin, ā kumī sā ufaragau. Are
idi bun, idi daū feidlauf anī nē uris,
anī ere, ā bun, Negurem ā kel yaleyeīf anī
nē uris.

²⁹ Ere nigin, ā Kristus nigin momoi gouf
nigin dogol, Kristus aruna yaleya nē el
fiya to ifenein, anī ere, ā ī nigin daraug
walougouf nigin ifenein.

³⁰ Ā aya kusī aun ulegen, gamag fau kusī
auf karī gef anī, āg ago gef.

2

Kristus Nē Wau Yukesileya Anī Madē Gouf

¹ Anī nigin, ā Kristus bun wauī yaleseya
adouf are, Kristus nē wau laa fiya bunem
wauī yo fiya adouf are, Awa Uur geid
nigal yūya adouf are, molol ado wauī yūya
adouf are,

² neu wau kulīya anī, wauī tekelei,
wauī laa fiya tekelei, uur ado kisi bun
tekelei bunem tobol ge di, neu wau kulīya
barikāf.

³ Aug nigin dogol be, ege yeneī yaleseya
bunem ereb taka to ago gouf, anī ere, wauī
yukesileya bun, ā aug nigin kisi gef anī wal
fiya, taka nigin agog kisi gouf.

⁴ Ā mugu mugu āgenei biya fiya nigin
dogol to kisi gouf, anī ere, tunī neid biya
fiya nigineg kisi gouf.

⁵ Āgenei tobonuneī, Kristus Jesus nē ado
tekelei youf:

⁶ Ī yogo Negur bagai,
anī ere, ī Negur gen ibodōya anī
itoron,

⁷ anī ere, ī yogon kisi ganan yukalaisil fen,

ferfer gen ibod ken,
tamo bagai gen wō yen.

⁸ Agef fen, tamo bagai gen wō ye mog,
dilen.

Ī yogo wau yukesil fen,
laa nigineg sigor dō fen, agef fen, aa
tetek buneg laa fen!

⁹ Anī nigin, Negur ī ilun bagai yaleselne
ken,

ī yana, yana ganan wal fiya anī ifenen.

¹⁰ Age fe di, Jesus yana anī bun, iboreid
ganan bobou difoug,
saa ilun ado, tenebur ado, teneub
farumeneg.

¹¹ Age de fen, sigoreid ganan kurō di-
falaisi, Jesus Kristus ī Odug de fen,
Tama Negur fula fiya medeīya
difenēf.

Barisa Gegen Fula Fiya

¹² Anī nigin, neu oboiyau tar, aya malau
bun dogol sā, anī ere, fatuk bagai aya ā
geid to tabodok buneg, ā gai dō gedig gen,
āgenei kel yaleya nigin, kumī ado tererēya
bunem, kabī totol walougouf,

¹³ ere nigin, Negur nē kisi biya kilei, ā
kisig fen, dō gouf nigin, Negur ī ā namein
kabī yaledig.

¹⁴ Ereb ereb ganan, nauseirya sā,
monēya sā bunem, ago gouf,

¹⁵ ago ge di, ā bouweī od sa ken, karētut
bagai, tenebur tamo kayau waud gogileya
ado sane atun, Negur gere tar kū fenēya sā
wowā gouf, ā idi atun owōbē barisa gegen
fula gouf.

¹⁶ Mata ifenēya nē od uroug kafī wala-
gau, ago ge di, aya Kristus nē naa bun, aya
ege to gudu raun be kabī alen anī nigin,
yanau alesauf.

¹⁷ Anī ere, aya, āgenei momoiya anī nē
sesewi fiya ado aruna yaleya bun, wain
ofa gen, naudou fi falaufeg, aya wau al fe
fen, ā ganan geid wauda kulī youf.

¹⁸ Anī nigin, āg wauī al fe fen, aya geid
wauda kulī youf.

Timoti Epafroditus Ado

¹⁹ Odug Jesus bun, aya Timoti ā bun
kaisā bagai sur fiya nigin, wau isef, are aya
ā nigin od ale fen, ayag wau al foug nigin
age afef.

²⁰ Aya ein, aib taka ï gen, ãgenei biya fiya nigin wau fãya anï to ailen.

²¹ Ere nigin, ganan dogo nigin dogol kisi difedig, Jesus Kristus nê biya fiya nigin to kisi difedig.

²² Anï ere, ã keleï, Timoti ï yogo nigin yaor fen, ere nigin, ï aya urom, kesu yogon tama ado gen, biya od nigin kabï malen.

²³ Anï nigin, aya bun ereb ereb naig fe wõ youf anï ail fen, ï ã bun kaisã bagai sur fiya nigin, wau irok.

²⁴ Age afe fen, aya Odug bun momoi auf, aya yug kaisã bagai asiyouf.

²⁵ Anï ere, aya kisi afef, aya Epafroditus ã gein baban sur afiyëf are deuf auf, ï neu turau, neu kabï turau ado, kusï tamo turau, ïg ãgenei soosi tamo, ï ereb aya lau afef anï kulatun fiyauf nigin sur wiyëgen anï.

²⁶ ï ã ganan ileyëya nigin wau fatuk bagai irok, agef fen, ï dagi ado ya anï karï gen bunem wau morõ ado.

²⁷ Momoi ï dagi fen, laaf genen. Anï ere, Negur ï nigin wau yun, ï nigin dogol sã, aya nigineg wau yu ken, aya wau gudû fiya teten, wau gudû fiya baban to alouf nigin age fen.

²⁸ Anï nigin, aya ï sur fiyëya nigin wau total bagai irok, age afe di, sain ã ï baban uleg fen, wauï al fe di, aya wau morõ are wau warasa youf.

²⁹ ã Odug bun wauï al fiya odug bunem aan wiyëgouf, agog fen, tamo ï gen yeneid walesagauf,

³⁰ ere nigin, ï Kristus nê kabï nigin laaf genen, ï ã aya isennëya ifanaya kisi feleya sã anï, aya ifanauf nigin, yogon bou itoron.

3

Bouwa Nê Oroya Nigin To Momoi Ge

¹ Od idïya nigin, neu turau tar, Odug bun wauï kulï ye! Aya ã bun de tekelei enei baban itotoya nigin morõ sã. Are ã kulatun yeïya nigin, age afef.

² Gaũ anidi nigin lo walagauf, tamo idi sane age difedig, idi mulũ ileya nigin bouweid gudû difedig anidi.

³ Ere nigin, ada anï mulũ telen, ada anï Negur nê Awa Uur bunem Negur

yana talesedig, ada anï Kristus Jesus nigin yanada talesedig, age ta fen, ada bouwa nê oroya nigin to momoi taudig.

⁴ Anï ere, aya yug bouwa nê oroya bun yanau yaleseya nigin gariya ado.

Aib taka ï bouwa nê oroya bun yana yaleseya nigin gariya ado youf, aya ï wal fiya.

⁵ Naa eit bun aya mulũ elen, aya Israel tamo, Benjamin nê ibor bun tamal, Hibru tamo bagai, aya lo bunem Farisia tamal,

⁶ aya Negur nigin au fen, kabï total aledig, age afe fen, sios darau afenëdidig, lo dõ fiya bunem madur bagai wõya nigineg, aya bouwau bun od sã.

⁷ Anï ere, ereb ereb anï ganan aya isen-nauf aun are, Kristus nigin au fen, atoron.

⁸ Anï dogol sã, neu Odug Kristus Jesus nigin keleïya anï, ereb ereb ganan wal feid fen, odug bagai nigin, aya ereb ereb ganan are ege auf. Aya ï nigin ereb ereb ganan ator ken, sisik gen kisi afef, are aya Kristus anï ale fen,

⁹ ï ado bagu mafouf nigin age afen. Neu madur bagai aya bun ibodok are, lo bunem isiya sã, anï ere, madur bagai Kristus nigin momoiya bunem isif, are madur bagai Negur bun tamal momoiya bunem isif.

¹⁰ Aya, Kristus nigin, yogon mata kel fãya nê megeir nigin ado, yogon darau bun ifareya nigin kelei ken, yogon laa bun ï gen wõ auf nigin orouf,

¹¹ are aya laa bun tamal kel fãya anï alouf nigin age afef.

Pol ï Daũ Bun Wõya Nigin Gudu Ren

¹² Aya enei ganan mogo alen be, kisi feleya bagai wõ aun gen to kisi afef, anï ere, aya, ereb aya yaleya nigin Kristus Jesus igirnan anï, yaleya nigin total bagai gudu rauf.

¹³ Turau tar, aya anï mogo alen to auf. Anï ere, ereb aya age afef are, ereb aya dudum afen are wederou tu kel fen, ereb malabag ifaref anï bun gudu rauf.

¹⁴ Aya, mala solo Negurem saa ilunem Kristus Jesus bun iweignan anï, alouf nigin daũ bun gudu rauf.

¹⁵ Ada atīya wō taun ganān, eig ya dogol kisi tafouf. Ā kisi tunī nigin fire kisi gouf, areg Negur ā bun yaor fouf.

¹⁶ Anī ere, ereb ada mogo talen anī dō tafouf.

¹⁷ Turau tar, ā tunī geid bagug fen, aya dō wiyagau, agog fen, ā, idi amā tobonunā mafelnein bun difaref anidi dō wedigouf.

¹⁸ Ere nigin, aya mogo sain musei arokeneik asin anī, gama baban maru isi fen arokeneik, musei idi Kristus nē aa tetek nigin kiwai dibodok.

¹⁹ Idi neid idikeleya are daū feleya bun, idi neid waitou are dogo neid naumeid, agef fen, dogo neid fula fiya are dogo neid mama bun ibodok. Dogo neid kisi are tenebur nē safina bun ibodok.

²⁰ Anī ere, ada neda ibodōya modoū are, saa ilun ibodok. Agef fen, ada kel yaleya tamo Odug Jesus Kristus an tamal fatuk bagai tari tafef.

²¹ Kristus ī, ereb ereb ganān ī farumen irouleya nē megeir bunem, ada bouwada tenebur nē enei falei fele di, ī yogon bouwa fula fiya medeīya gen wō douf.

4

¹ Anī nigin, neu turau tar, aya ā nigin wau laaf fen, kisi totol anodig, ā neu wau kulīya ado teter. Neu oboiyau tar, ā Odug bun agog ufareg, megeir lauf.

Wau Yaleseya Od

² Aya Yuodia ō agonok, Sintike ōg agonok, ā Odug bun wauī tekelei youf.

³ Kabī turau bagai, aya ō arokonok, kayau eneidi biya od nigin aya isennaya nigin kabī totol daledig anidi usenneid fen, Klemen ado neu kabī turau tar ganān, dogo neid yeneid mata ibodōya nē buk bun ifaref anidig, usennēdiyof.

⁴ Sain ganān Odug bun wauī kulī youf. Aya baban arokeneik: Wauī kulī ye!

⁵ Āgenei molol anī tamo ganān bun yaor gouf. Odug ī mogo melsak.

⁶ Ā ereb taka nigin to suwē gouf, anī ere, ereb ereb ganān bun, kosēya ado to fiya bunem, Negur de wiyēg fen, āgenei to fiya Negur bun unogouf.

⁷ Ago ge di, Negur nē wau inosiya tamo nē karīya ganān wal fiya anim, Kristus Jesus bun, āgenei wauī ado āgenei kisi kulatun fediyof.

⁸ Od idīya nigin, turau tar, ereb momoi anī, ereb biya anī, ereb madur anī, ereb karētut anī, ereb wau laa fiya nē anī, ereb yana iseleya nē anī, ereb taka biya bagai fen, yana iseleya nē bagai anī, ereb ereb age fiya nigin kisi gouf.

⁹ Ereb aya bunem ā kelein, walegen, karī gen be, aya bun ulegen anī, agog dō gouf. Ago ge di, wau inosiya nē Negur, ā geid ibodōf.

Pol Idi Neid Ege Luwa Nigin De Fiyēdin

¹⁰ Gama ā aya isennaya nigin baban kisi fā yen nigin, aya Odug bun fatuk bagai wau kulī yef. Momoi, ā aya isennaya nigin kisi gen, anī ere, ā anī yaor fiya nigin naab taka to wō yen.

¹¹ Aya ereb lau afef nigin, enei to orok, ere nigin, sain naig be fe isiyoufeg, aya wau inois ibodōya nigin kelein.

¹² Aya maleg bun ibodōya are aya keleī, aya safina ado ibodōyag aya keleī. Nain be, ereb sain naig be fe wō youf bun, aya nameu isokosau, be, naū abodōf, aya safina musei ado be, aya safina naal bagai adoufeg, aya wau inois ibodōya nē waa are aya kelein.

¹³ Aya ereb ereb ganān, ī aya megeir ifanadig bunem, sā age afouf.

¹⁴ Anī ere, aya neu morō bun isennaya nigin kisi gen are, ā biya ago gen.

¹⁵ Filipai tamo kayau ā gai keleī bagai, aya Masedonia provins ator ken, asi, biya od uyulil wogō ayein sain bun, sios takam safina yaleya bun be, ifenēya bun to isennan, āgem dogol.

¹⁶ Sain aya Tesalonika taun abodoneg, ā safina aya isennēya nigin aya lau afe mog, baba baban sur wanagen.

¹⁷ Aya safina ege luwa yaleya nigin to kisi afef, anī ere, aya āgenei dumen mala solo biya walogouf nigin kisi afef.

¹⁸ Aya ereb ereb ganān kisi feleya ale fen, anī wal fiyag alen. Aya fatuk bagai wanagen, gama aya Epafroditus bunem safina fire fire ege luwa sur gen anī alen.

Anĩ ganan are, sesewi fiya sumeĩ biya ado anĩ, Negur wau al fiya ado yalouf.

¹⁹ Agef fen, neu Negur ĩ, Kristus Jesus bun, yogon kisi feleya fula fiya medeĩya barikã bunem, ãgenei lau gef ganan ifeneĩf.

²⁰ Neda Tamada Negur bun fula fiya medeĩya gai gai ibodkalauf. Momoi.

Idikeleya Nẽ Aanya

²¹ Kristus Jesus bun Negur nẽ tamo kayau ganan aan wiyẽdigouf. Turau tar aya geid mafaref anidim aanya sur difef.

²² Negur nẽ tamo kayau ganan, ã bun aanya sur difef, idi atun, idi Sisa nẽ ibor bun kabĩ daledig anidim bagai anĩ, ã bun aanya sur difef.

²³ Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ wau ifenẽya ãgenei uur bun ibodõf. Momoi.

Kolosi

¹ Aya Pol, Negur nê oroya bunem Kristus Jesus nê aposel wõ aun ado, neda turada Timoti adom,

² oun Kolosi taun, Negur nê fateul tamo kayau, Kristus bun momoiya turamã tar bun pas enei matotkeneik.

Wau ifenëya ado wau inosiya, Tamada Negur bunem ã bun ibodõf.

De Fiyëya Ado Kosëya

³ Sain amã ã nigin kosë mauf bun, amã faimud neda Odug Jesus Kristus nê Tama, Negur de mafiyëdig,

⁴ ere nigin, amã Kristus Jesus bun ägenei momoiya ado, ã Negur nê tamo kayau ganan nigin wauï laa fiya anï karï maun.

⁵ Æ mogo momoi nê od, biya od ã bun isin anï karïg fen, ereb ã nigin saa ilun inon nigin wauï ise fen, momoiya ado wauï laa fiya anï wõ yen.

⁶ Sain ã biya od anï karïg fen, Negur nê wau ifenëya momoi bagai keleïn sain anï bunem ilauf ganan, biya od anï ã atun age fen gen, teneub ganan bun, biya od enei faat yu ken, odugef.

⁷ Æ, nemã oboimã ferfer turamã Epafras bun keleï anï walegen, ã amã nawamã yaleya, Kristus nê kabï tamo dõ fiya biya,

⁸ agef fen, inimeg ägenei Awa Uur bun wauï laa fiya nigin irokanaman.

⁹ Age fiya nigin, sain amã ã nigin karï maun bunem isif ganan, amã ã nigin Negur kosë mafiye ken, uur nê kisi biya ado kisi fokõya ganan bunem Negur nê oroya nigin keleï aura yeïf nigin to fiyëya to matorõdig.

¹⁰ Age mafe fen, amã, ã Odug nê oroya bun ubodõg fen, ereb ereb ganan bun Odug wau al foug nê anï ago goug nigin kosë maudig: faat biya kabï biya ganan bun yũf nigin, Negur nigin keleï, ã bun odugoug nigin,

¹¹ yogon fula fiya medeïya nê megeir bunem megeir ganan ifeneï di, ã ereb ereb ganan bun, feseya sã megeir bagai ufaragau f nigin, agef fen, wauï kulïya ado,

¹² Tamada ã, ã lalan nê tano bun Negur nê tamo kayau neid akor weim walogoug nigin age fen anï, de wiyëgoug nigin kosë maudig.

¹³ Ere nigin, ã ada gugum nê megeir bun yalelnada fen, in Naal Negurem ã nigin wau laa fedig anï nê tano bun gei fada irou isidan.

¹⁴ Æ Naal bun ada kel yaledan, neda mosor nigin weder tu kelen.

Kristus Æ Ere Ere Ganã Wal Fiya

¹⁵ Kristus ã, Negur ada to tailef anï nê malakanon, ã Negur nê kesu matu, ereb ereb inodin ganã anï nê mudur inenen.

¹⁶ Are, Kristus ã bunem ereb ereb ganã inodin, ereb ereb saa ilun ifaredif ado tenebur ein ifaredif, ereb ereb tailef ado to tailef, king, megeir, uyu iroudiya be, yeneid adodo; ereb ereb ganã Kristus bunem Kristus nigin ye fen, inodin.

¹⁷ Kristus ã ereb ereb ganã wõya sã mog, ibodon, agef fen, ã bun ereb ereb ganã ifaref.

¹⁸ Æ bouwa are sios, ã yogo anï nê mudur. Æ gariya, tamo gare den bun tamal uyulil kel fã yen, are ereb ereb ganã bun ã mudur ibodõf nigin age fen.

¹⁹ Negur ã yogon kisi feleya bagai anï ganã, Kristus bun ibodõf nigin oro fen,

²⁰ Æ Kristus nê naud aa tetek bun fi felen anï bunem maror ino fen, Kristus bunem ereb ereb ganã tenebur ifaredif be, saa ilun ifaredif, ã geid komo difoug nigin oron.

²¹ Uruwa bun, ã Negur nigin gerõ ufareg fen, ägenei tobonunã sane bunem, ägenei kisi bun Negur nigin kiwai ubodõgen.

²² Anï ere gama, Negur ã, Kristus nê bouwam laa bunem, yogon lo fiya bun ã fateul, amuyë sã, od sã ineneïf nigin ã geid komo yein.

²³ Æ ägenei momoiya tobol ge fen, feseya sã totol ufareg fen, biya od karï gen sain bun wauï iseya walegen anï bun to ulegef usigef goug are, agog wõ goug. Biya od enei are, ereb ereb ganã saa farumen ifaref anidi bun kurõ fesin, agef fen, aya Pol biya od anï nê kabï tamo wõ aun.

Pol Sios Nigin Kabï Totol Yalen

²⁴ Gama aya ã nigin darau alef anĩ nigin wau al fef, age afe fen, Kristus ĩ yogon bouwa sios nigin darau yalen bun fau to kisi felef anĩ kisi falauf nigin, aya bouwaum darau anĩ ale di, kisi falauf.

²⁵ Aya Negur nẽ od anĩ kisi feleya bagai afeneĩf nigin, Negur kabĩ ifanan anĩ nẽ kabĩ tamo wõ aun.

²⁶ Negur nẽ od are ĩ waa, kulunem ibor isin ganan bun iminẽyan ibodon anĩ, gama Negur nẽ momoiya tamo kayau bun yaor fen.

²⁷ Negur nẽ tamo kayau bun, Negurem waa enei nẽ fula fiya medeĩya barikã anĩ naig be fiya anĩ, haiden atun yaor foug nigin wau iron, waa are Kristus ã namein ibodok, anĩ nẽ fula fiya medeĩya nigin wau iseya anĩ.

²⁸ Amã ĩ nigin kurõ mafalaisi, tamo kayau ganan wedereid maroud fen, kisi biya ganan bun, tamo kayau ganan mafelnẽdidig, are amã tamo kayau ganan Kristus bun, kisi feleya bagai manenẽdiyof nigin age mafef.

²⁹ Enei kisi falauf nigin, aya kabĩ totol alef, yogon megeir aya nameun ibod ken, kabĩ totol yalef anim aya gunĩ auf.

2

¹ Aya ã nigin, idi Laodisia taun difaref anidi nigin ado, idi aya to bagai dileyaf anidi ganan nigin, naig afe gunĩ auf anĩ, ã keleĩ youf nigin orouf.

² Neu kisi bagai are, idi waud alese di, wau laa fiya bunem waud katõ difoug, age fe di, idi kisi fokõ feleya nigin keleĩ barikãf, anĩ bunem, idi Negur nẽ waa keleĩ youf, are Kristus.

³ ĩ bun kisi biya ado keleĩ nẽ safina biya ganan inokon ibodok.

⁴ Aya taka nem meleĩ yaleya od biyai biyai bunem to idegneĩf nigin enei aro-keneik.

⁵ Momoi, aya bouwaum ã geid to tabodok, anĩ ere, aya uur bun ã geid tabod ken, ã naig be ge tutuk ufareg fen, ãgenei Kristus bun momoiya naig be fe megeir ifaref anĩ, ileya nigin wau irok.

Tamo Nẽ Lo Wal Fe Fen, Kristus Bun Mata Ibodõya

⁶ ã Kristus Jesus ãgenei Odug walegen, anĩ nigin, ã ĩ bun mata ubodõgoug.

⁷ ĩ bun warei urarãg fen, fõ kare gen walesagauf, ã difelnein kilei, ãgenei momoiya bun megeir ge fen, de fiyẽya anĩ ã bun ise gogũ foug.

⁸ Taka nem ã, tamo nẽ idegẽya keleĩ kaũ sã bunem to gurar yeĩ irouleyeĩf nigin lo walagauf, are Kristus dõ fiya ban, tamo nẽ tobonunã ado tenebur enei nẽ tobonunã dõ fiya nigin.

⁹ Ere nigin, Kristus bun Negur nẽ kisi feleya bagai ganan bouwa bun ibodok.

¹⁰ Agef fen, ã Kristus bun kisi feleya bagai ifenein, Kristus ĩ megeir ganan ado yeneid adodo ganan neid mudur.

¹¹ ĩ bun ãg mulũ ulegen, are tamo imam mulũ bun ineneĩya sã, anĩ ere, mosor nẽ oroya yaleleya nigin, Kristusem mulũ bun inenein.

¹² ã, ĩ geid naan yaleya bun mũ yei ken, Negur ĩ laa bun tamal Kristus kel turĩ fiyen anĩ nẽ megeir bun, ãgenei momoiya bunem ĩ geid kel turĩ yein.

¹³ Sain ã, ãgenei mosor nigin ado ãgenei mosor nẽ oroya nigin mulũ ileya sã nigin, laa bun ufareg mog, Negur ĩ, ã Kristus geid kel turĩ yein. ĩ neda mosor adok nigin weder tu kelen.

¹⁴ ĩ lo nẽ ĩtãfiya itotoya, are ada weteda kiwai ibodon anĩ isasalen, ĩ anĩ yalel fen, aa tetek bun yun.

¹⁵ Agef fen, ĩ, megeir adodo yeneid adodo neid totol ganan, ye farumen gõ fel fen, Kristus nẽ aa tetek bunem kusĩ bun idi wal fedin anĩ diloug nigin, ganan meleid bun yaor fen.

¹⁶ Anĩ nigin, ã saaf be naan wãgauf, uub sifa naa fire fire be, ogõ mata sigigi fiya naa be, Sabat naa* to dõ goug bun, taka nem to es yeĩf.

¹⁷ Eneidi are, ereb fau isiyoug nẽ malakanon. Anĩ ere, ereb momoi bagai are Kristus bun fotou fiyauf.

¹⁸ Aib taka ĩ, mala yaleya nigin wau yukesileya ado engel yeneid yaleseya nigin wau al fef anim, ã mala solo waloug

* **2:16:** Sabat naa anĩ, Juda neid uub nẽ naa.

anĩ to wal yeĩf. Tamo age fiya ĩ ereb ilen anĩ nigin nenerĩ meluk dir fe fen, yogon bouwa nẽ oroya anim, gariya sã fagã yedig.

¹⁹ ĩ bouwa nẽ mudur Kristus anĩ folõ fel fen ifaren, mudur are Kristus, ĩ bunem bouwa ganen tuwa katõ fiya ado dirumunã anidim disennẽ di, katõ fel ifar fen, Negur yogo age fe di, odugedig.

²⁰ Ā Kristus geid tenebur enei nẽ tobonunã bun laa yein, age fiyauf are, ere nigin anĩ ā fau anĩ nẽ gen ufareg fen, yogon ĩtãfiya eig fiya farumen ufaregef,

²¹ “Ā to uroug! Ā to kobũg uleg! Ā to dorõg uleg!”?

²² Enei ganen are, kabĩ wenẽge di, sa kalauf, ere nigin, idi tamo nẽ ĩtãfiya ado tai fiya dogol.

²³ Momoi, ĩtãfiya age age fediya are, dogo neid kisi seli kulõ fiya, dogo neid idegẽya waud yukesileya ado, dogo neid bouweid kafĩ fiya ifenẽya bun, kisi biya gen ulegedig, anĩ ere, idi bouwa nẽ oroya lai fesileya nigin kisi feleya sã.

3

Fateul Ibodõya Nẽ Faded Fiya

¹ Age fiya nigin, ā mogo Kristus geid keg fã gen nigin, āgenei wauĩ ereb ereb ilun nẽ nigin, Kristus Negur ima biyalẽ ibodok nẽ an, unogouf.

² Āgenei kisi ereb ereb ilun nẽ nigin unogouf, ereb ereb tenebur nẽ nigin sã.

³ Ere nigin, ā gareg fen, āgenei mata gama Kristus geid Negur bun inokon.

⁴ Kristus ĩ āgenei mata, ĩ wõ youf sain bun, āg ĩ geid fula fiya medeĩya bun wõ gouf.

⁵ Anĩ nigin, ereb ereb āgenei tenebur nẽ oroya nẽ anĩ udenkesig: noli tobonunã, amuyẽ tobonunã, noli kisi, oroya sesen ado, safina musei youf nigin ima su lai fe fen sũ we fiya (are idegẽya waitou seli yabiya).

⁶ Eig fediya nigin, Negur nẽ didi isif.

⁷ Ā uruwa ubodõgen, naab enei bun uyõgen.

⁸ Anĩ ere, ā gama naab eig fediya, wau saneya, didi iseya, tobonunã sesen inoya,

dumen od irõya ado, sigoreĩ bun od sesen wogõya, anĩ ganen utorõgouf.

⁹ Ā abob to udegnẽgouf, ere nigin, āgenei bouweĩ nẽ oroya tubu yogon tobonunã ado uraileg fen,

¹⁰ oroya mata ufonũgen, are Negur nẽ malakanon nigin keleĩ bun mata falei yeĩdig.

¹¹ Ein baban, Grik tamo be Juda tamo, mulũ ileya be mulũ ileya sã, yaũ tamo be tamo kuĩ gen, ferfer be kafĩ fiya sã tamo gen, fire fire to ibodok, anĩ ere, Kristus ĩ anĩ ganen, ĩ ganen anĩ namedin ibodok.

¹² Anĩ nigin, ā tamo kayau Negurem igrinein, fateul ado Negur nẽ oboi tar nigin, wau yũya, tobonunã biya, wau yukesileya, molol ado, kaisã to seyeya anĩ ufonũgouf.

¹³ Molol ufareg fen, abob nigin morõ faali gouf, agog fen, ā atun abob ereb morõ ibodõf anĩ nigin wedereĩ tu kalauf. Odug āgenei mosor nigin weder tu kelen gen, āg mosor nigin wedereĩ tu kalauf.

¹⁴ Agog fen, enei ganen teten, wauĩ laa fiya ufonũgouf, anim ereb ereb ganen tekelei guf irouwauf.

¹⁵ Kristus nẽ wau inosiya āgenei wauĩ bun utorõg len, ulum irouwauf, ere nigin, ā bouwa tekelei bun wau inosiya bun iweignein. Agog fen, Negur de wiyẽgouf.

¹⁶ Utorõg len, Kristus nẽ od fatuk bagai ā namein ibodõ di, ā kisi biya ganen bunem abob ufelnẽdig fen, abob weder urougauf, agog fen, od Negur nẽ Itotoya Sam bun ibodok, Negur yana yaleseya seg ado, uur nẽ seg, āgenei wauĩ bun Negur de fiyẽya ado walogouf.

¹⁷ Agog fen, ereb ā ago gef, od bun be kabĩ yaleya bun, anĩ ganen Odug Jesus yana bun agog fen, ĩ bunem Dei Negur de wiyẽgouf.

Momoiya Tamo Kayau Ibor Mata Ibodõya Nẽ Faded Fiya

¹⁸ Kayau, āgenei tamo farumen ubodõgouf, are Odug nẽ lo fiya bun biya bagai.

¹⁹ Tamo, āgenei aiweĩ tar nigin wauĩ laaf fen, idi waud morõ to wenẽdigouf.

²⁰ Kesu, ã ereb ereb ganan bun sineĩ temeĩ tar sigoreid dõ gouf, anim Odug wau al fouf.

²¹ Tama, ã gereneĩ tar to waud saneya wenēdigouf, ago gouf, idi agogon de fen, waud to al fouf.

²² Ferfer, ã ereb ereb ganan bun, ãgenei marau tenebur enei nē sigoreid dõ gouf, idi meledin dogol idi biya difamãf ya bunem meleid yaleya nigin dogol to ago gouf, anĩ ere, ã wauĩ momoi nē ado Odug nigin anini ge fen, ago gouf.

²³ Ereb ago gef ganan, wauĩ adok iro ken, ago gouf, tamo nigin sã, Odug nigin kabĩ alef ge fen, kabĩ walogouf,

²⁴ ere nigin, ã keleĩ, ã Odug bun tamal in akor mala solo walogouf. Are Odug Kristus anĩ ã aruna walekenēgef.

²⁵ Aib taka ĩ sane age fouf, yogon sane age fiya nigin mala solo sane yalouf, ere nigin, an anĩ kinau ya sã.

4

¹ Marau ã, ãgenei ferfer ereb madur ado biya anĩ wenēdigouf, ere nigin, ã keleĩ, ãg saa ilun ãgenei Marau ibodok.

Faded Fiya Tunĩ

² Kosēya anĩ total uroug, lo weleg fen, Negur de wiyēgouf.

³ Agog fen, amã nigineg kosē gouf, are Negur amã od wogō mauf nigin bobog kã fel kanamã di, amã Kristus nē waa kurō mafalaisiyouf nigin kosē gouf, anĩ nigin aya kalabus bun abodok.

⁴ Negur aya biya od wogō auf nigin ifanan anĩ, sã yaor kurō afalaisiyouf nigin kosē gouf.

⁵ Ereb tamo kayau serē temeleid bun ago gou fenē, kisi biya ado ago gouf. Sain biya ã nigin wō youf ganan to sekil gouf.

⁶ Ægenei wogōya sain bun ganan wau ifenēya barikãf, od karĩya biya dogol wogō gouf, anĩ bunem, ã, tamo kayau ganan naig be fe solof irokenēdiya nigin keleĩ youf.

Idikeleya Nē Aanya

⁷ Tikikusem aya nigin od ganan wogō yeĩf. ĩ neu turau oboiyau, kabĩ tamo dõ fiya biya fen, Odug bun kabĩ turau.

⁸ Aya, ĩ, ã bun enei nigin bagai sur afiyek, are ã, amã naig ma mafaref anĩ keleĩ di, anĩ bunem ĩ ãgenei wauĩ yalesauf nigin, age afef.

⁹ ĩ Onesimus ado disiyouf, Onesimus ĩ neda turada dõ fiya biya oboida, ĩ ãgenei taka. Idi ereb ereb ganan ein agef wō yef anĩ dirokeneĩf.

¹⁰ Neu kalabus turau Aristakus, ã bun yogon aanya sur fef, Mak, Banabas ne tam, ĩg agef aanya sur fef. (Ã ĩ nigin faded fiya walegen. ĩ ã garan isiyouf are, ã ĩ walogouf.)

¹¹ Jesus ĩ yana taka Jastus dedig, ĩg aanya sur fef. Negur nē tano nigin neu kabĩ tamo turau tar atun, idi dogol anĩ Juda temeleid. Age de fen, idi momoi bagai de fen, neu wau dalesen.

¹² Epafras ĩ ãgenei taka, Kristus Jesus nē kabĩ tamo, ã bun aanya sur fef. ĩ faimud kosēya bun ã nigin total inodig, are ã Negur nē oroya ganan bun, kisi feleya bagai ado momoiya odug bun total ufaragauf nigin age fef.

¹³ Aya, ĩ, ã nigin, idi Laodisia taun difaref anidi nigin ado, idi Hierapolis taun difaref anidi nigin kabĩ total yaledig anĩ, sã ĩ nigin kurō afesif.

¹⁴ Nemã oboimã dokta Luk ado Demas aanya sur difef.

¹⁵ Tureĩ tar Laodisia taun dibodok anidi bun ado, Nimfa ado sios yogon fõ bun guru difef anidi bun, neu aanya wenēdigouf.

¹⁶ Pas enei uweseg le di, Laodisia sios buneg diwesauf, abag, Laodisia tamal paseg uwesagauf.

¹⁷ Akipus urokenēg, “Õ Odug bun kabĩ walen anĩ, el wo udikalauf nigin karĩ walauf.”

¹⁸ Aya, Polem aanya enei imaum bagai atotof. Aya kalabus bun abodok anĩ karĩ walagauf. Wau ifenēya ã ado ibodõf.

2

1 Tesalonika

¹ Pol, Sailas, Timoti,
amã, Tesalonika sios Tamada Negur,
Odug Jesus Kristus ado bun ufaregef ã
bun, pas enei matotof:

Wau ifenëya wau inosiya ado ã bun
ibodöf.

*Tesalonika Neid Momoiya Nigin De
Fiyëya*

² Amã faimud ã ganan nigin Negur de
mafiye ken, nemã kosë bun ã nigin maro-
kenëdig.

³ Amã neda Negur Tamada mala bun,
momoiya bunem ägenei kabĩ faat yuk,
wauĩ laa fiya bunem ägenei kabĩ yaleya
ado, neda Odug Jesus Kristus bun wauĩ ise
fen, ã to fese gen anĩ toku karĩ mauledig.

⁴ Turamã tar, Negur ã nigin wau laa
fedig anĩ, amã keleĩ, are Negur ã igitnein,

⁵ ere nigin, nemã biya od ã bun isin, are
od dogol bunem sã, anĩ ere, megeir ado,
Awa Uur Fateul ado, momoiya bagai ado,
ã bun isin. Æ atun, ã nigin naig be ma
mabodon anĩ ã keleĩ.

⁶ Æ, amã Odug Jesus geid madë
wamägen. Æ darau odug adon, anĩ ere,
Awa Uur Fateulem kulĩya ifenein anĩ bun,
ã od anĩ walegen.

⁷ Anĩ nigin, ã Masedonia Akaia provins
ado bun, momoiya tamo kayau ganan
neid dodo gen wowã gen.

⁸ Odug në od ã bunem ilen, Masedonia
Akaia provins ado bun dogol sã, ägenei
Negur nigin momoiya anĩ fõ fõ ganan
iyokelen. Anĩ nigin amã baban ã ereb to
mayeif.

⁹ Idi dogo, ã amã naig ge walemägen anĩ
kurõ difalaisi kanamak. Age de fen, ã naig
ge idegëya waitou utorög fen, Negur bun
falei ge, mata ibodöya në ado momoi në
Negur aruna waleg fen,

¹⁰ ã Naal ã laa bunem turĩ fiyen, are
Jesus ã didi dumen isiyouf bun tamal kel
yaledadig anĩ, saa ilun tamal tari gen anĩ
dirokanamak.

Pol Tesalonika Oun Kabĩ Yalen

¹ Turamã tar, ã keleĩ, amã nemã ki yeiã
ege to ilen.

² Æ keleĩ, amã Filipai taun oun darau
ado kono fiya malen, anĩ ere, neda Negur
në isennëya bunem amã total mano fen,
naabura gudũ fiya total ibod mog, in biya
od wogõ mayein.

³ Amã total bagai marokeneik are, kũ
fenëya bunem sã, kisi sane bunem sã,
idegneiã bunemeg sã.

⁴ Age fiya ban, Negur biya od wogõya
nigin igitneid fen, yo fiyëdin anidim gen,
amã wogõ maudig. Amã tamo waud al
fouf nigin to kabĩ malef, anĩ ere, Negur ã
wauda es fedig, ã wau al fouf nigin kabĩ
malef.

⁵ Æ keleĩ, amã meleĩ yaleya nigin to
bagai wogõ mau fen, naumamã nigin to
nawamã dede mafedig. Are amã momoi
morok anĩ Negur ã keleĩ.

⁶ Amã tamom yanamã seli kulõ difouf
nigin to mamiren, ã bunem sã, taka bune-
meg sã.

Amã Kristus në aposel mau fen, amã sã
morõ mafenei you në,

⁷ anĩ ere, ã atun, amã molol nem kesu
sina gere tar kulatun fedidig gen, age
mafen.

⁸ Amã ã nigin waumã fatuk laaf fen,
amã Negur në biya od ifeneiã nigin dogol
sã, nemã mata ã nigin iraileya nigineg
waumã iron, ere nigin, ã amã bun oboimã
bagai wowã gen.

⁹ Turamã tar, momoi, amã kabĩ total
morõ ado malen anĩ ã karĩ welegef. Amã
morõ ã taka to mafeneif nigin, bõ ado gaa
ado kabĩ male fen, Negur në biya od ã bun
wogõ maun.

¹⁰ Æ, momoiya tamo atun, amã naig be
mafen, fateul, madur bagai, od sã ma-
faren, are ã keleĩ, Negureg keleĩ.

¹¹ Æ keleĩ, are amã, tama ã gere tar nigin
suma inodig gen, ã mugu mugu bun suma
manon,

¹² amã wauĩ malesedig, wowor
mayeidig, Negur ã yogon tano ado fula
fiya medeĩya bun ulagauf nigin iweigneik,

ĩ orof kilei ã ubodõgouf nigin, wedereĩ maroudig.

¹³ Age ma fen, amãg toku Negur de mafiyẽdig, ere nigin, sain ã Negur nẽ od amã bunem karĩg fen, walegen, are tamo nẽ od gen to walegen, Negur nẽ od bagai walegen, Negur nẽ od anĩ, momoi gef ã bun kabĩ yalef.

¹⁴ Turamã tar, ã oun Judia distrik Negur nẽ sios madẽ wiyẽdigen. Sios Judia distrik oun Kristus Jesus bun difaref, Juda tamo bun darau dalen gen bagai, ãg fõ tureĩ tar bun darau walegen.

¹⁵ Juda tamo idi, Odug Jesus profet geid didenkeis fen, amãg dirumã dirailen. Idi Negur wau al fiya to difenen, idi tamo ganan kiwai difenẽdif.

¹⁶ Idi neid tobonuneid bun, amã haiden wogõ mafiyẽdi di, isennẽya dalouf nigin naaburamã gudũ difedig. Naab anĩ bunem, faimud idi neid mosor tete tete dife di, mudu isedig. Age fiya nigin, Negur nẽ didi kisi feleya bagai, idi bun mogo isin.

Pol Tesalonika Ileya Nigin Fatuk Bagai Wau Iron

¹⁷ Anĩ ere, turamã tar, sain modeg bun, ã geid tabodon anĩ fara mafen (are bouwamam, kisim sã), amã ã ileyeĩya nigin fatuk bagai waumã iro ken, naab ganan bun kabĩ total malen.

¹⁸ Amã ã gein masiyouf nigin waumã yenen. Momoi, aya, Pol, baba baban lakĩ afen. Anĩ ere, Satan naaburamã katĩ felen.

¹⁹ Neda Odug Jesus isiyouf bun, ere anĩ ã mala bun, nemã wau iseya, kulĩya, yana yaleseya nẽ teter youf? Are ã anĩ sã de?

²⁰ Momoi, ã nemã fula fiya medeĩya ado, nemã kulĩya.

3

¹ Anĩ nigin, amã foiya kisi feleya sã nigin, amã kisi ma fen, amã mugu ein Atens mabodõf are deuf maun.

² Amã, ã ãgenei momoiya bun megeir yei ken, wauĩ yalesauf nigin, Timoti, ã nemã turamã ado Kristus nẽ biya od nigin Negur nẽ kabĩ tura, sur mafiyen.

³ Are takam morõ eneidi bun to kisi rori youf nigin age mafen. Æ gai keleĩ bagai, are ada morõ eneidi nigin igirnadan.

⁴ Momoi, amã ã geid tabodon bun, amã, ada fau darau difanadauf nigin toku marokenein. Age fiya bagai, agef wõ yen, are ã keleĩ.

⁵ Anĩ nigin, aya foiya kisi feleya sã kisi afe fen, aya ãgenei momoiya ileya nigin sur afen. Aya, naab taka taka bun kisi fiya tamo kisi yeĩ di, nemã kabĩ total ege ileya nigin kumĩ aun.

Timotim Pol Od Biya Iroulekenen

⁶ Anĩ ere, Timoti gama bagai, ã bun tamal amã gein isi fen, ãgenei momoiya ado wauĩ laa fiya nigin od biya irou isin. Æ irokanaman, are ã, amã nigin faimud biya karĩ welegedig ado, amã ã ileyeĩya nigin waumã irõdig gen, ãg ilemãya nigin wauĩ irõdig yen.

⁷ Anĩ nigin, turamã tar, amã nemã waumã morõ ado, darau ganan bun, ãgenei momoiya bunem, amã ã nigin waumã yalesen.

⁸ Gama amã waumã kulĩya ado mata mabodok, ere nigin, ã Odug bun megeir ufaregef.

⁹ Neda Negur mala bun, amã ã nigin waumã kulĩya ifanaman enei ganan nigin, naig ma abag kisi mafel, ã nigin Negur de mafiyẽf?

¹⁰ Amã masi mailiyei ken, ereb ã fau ãgenei momoiya bun lau gef anĩ isenneĩya nigin, bõ ado gaa ado Negur total bagai kosẽ mafiyẽdig.

¹¹ Gama, neda Negur Tamada ã yogo, neda Odug Jesus ado, nemã naab ã gein isiya nigin dũf nigin oromak.

¹² Odug ãgenei wauĩ laa fiya gire fese di, amã ã nigin waumã laa fedig age fiya gen, abob nigin ado ganan nigin wauĩ laa fiya gogũ fouf nigin oromak.

¹³ Negur ã, ãgenei wauĩ megeir fe di, neda Odug Jesus, in fateul tamo kayau ganan geid disiyouf sain bun, neda Negur Tamada mala bun, ã bouweĩ od sã fateul wõ gouf nigin oromak.

4

Mata Ibodõya Bun Negur Wau Al Fiya Ifenẽya

¹ Od idīya nigin, turamā tar, amā, ā Negur wau al fiya wenēgouf nigin naig ge ufaragauf nigin mafelnein, are gama agog ufaregef. Gama amā ā enei baba baban ago gouf nigin to mayei ken, Odug Jesus bun total bagai marokeneik.

² Odug Jesus nē total bunem, amā ā faded fiya mafenein, are ā keleī.

³ Negur nē oroya are ā fateul wowā gouf anī, are ā noli tobonunā sese wiyēgouf.

⁴ Ā mugu mugu bouweī kulatun ge di, fateul fen, yeneī biyauf nigin keleī youf.

⁵ Haiden Negur keleī sam, noli nigin mudureid ditenēdig gen to ago gouf.

⁶ Enei bun, takam ne tura sane to age fiyēf, idegēya bunem morō to ifenēf. Amā mogo marokenei ken, wedereī maroun, are Odug fau mosor age fediya ganan nigin tamo mala solo ifenēdiyof.

⁷ Negur ada amuyē adouf nigin to iweignadan, anī ere, fateul ibodōya nigin iweignadan.

⁸ Anī nigin, taka ī od enei idodōf, ī tamo to idodnek, are Negur in Awa Uur Fateul ifeneīdig anī idodnek.

⁹ Gama tureī tar nigin wauī laa fiya anī nigin amā to matotkeneīf, ere nigin, ā aug abob nigin wauī laa fouf nigin Negurem ifelnein.

¹⁰ Momoi, ā tureī tar ganan Masedonia provins ganan bun difaref anidi nigin wauī laa fedig. Anī ere, turamā tar, ā baba baban ago gouf nigin total bagai marokeneik.

¹¹ Amā marokenein gen, ā molol ibodōya nigin kisi total walogouf, āgenei kabī nigin kisig fen, aug imeim kabī walogouf.

¹² Anī bunem, āgenei ibodōya bun tamo serē temeleid dileyei ken, anini douf, taka bun to utobōgouf.

Odug Isiyof

¹³ Turamā tar, amā ā gare den onudi nigin to keleī youf anī to oromak, takag, tamo tunī ganan, wau iseya sā gen wauī gudū fouf anī to oromak.

¹⁴ Jesus laaf fen, kel fā yen nigin ada momoi tauf, anī nigin, Negur, idi Jesus bun gare den anidi, Jesus geid guri feid isiyof nigin momoi tauf.

¹⁵ Odug nē od bunem, amā ā marokeneik, are ada fau mata tabodok, Odug isiyof bun tafaref ada, idi gare den anidi to bagai wal tafediyof.

¹⁶ Odug yogo bagai saa ilunem isiyof, ait odugem irō di, engel uyu irouya nē ait ado, Negur nē taur bunem iweig di, Kristus bun gare den anidi ketem fafā douf.

¹⁷ Anī bure fele di, ada fau mata tabod ken, tafaref anī geif, idi geid bagu fada fen, lalo bun kutū fada se, Odug fotou fiya nigin saa ilun irou iselnadauf. An ada Odug geid mata gai gai tabodkalauf.

¹⁸ Anī nigin, od enei bunem abob wau talesauf.

5

¹ Gama, turamā tar, amā sain ado naa nigin to matotkeneīf.

² Ere nigin, ā keleī bagai, Odug nē naa, bē tamo bō isiyof gen wō youf.

³ Tamo kayau wau inosiya ado morō sā tabodok de mog, daū fiya nunū idi bun, kayau kesu gō fiya nigin firi yedig gen isi di, idi to diyalalau.

⁴ Anī ere, turamā tar, ā gugum bun to ufaregef, anī nigin, naa anī bē tamo gen to isi fen, ba yeīf.

⁵ Ā ganan lalan ado we bun temelei. Ada bō ado gugum nē sā.

⁶ Anī nigin, ada, idi tunī denek gen to tafarauf, anī ere, ada lo tafel fen, karī adouf.

⁷ Are idi mulaī temeleid, bō anī denēdig, idi aai meleid waī yedig, bō anī aai meleid waī yedig.

⁸ Anī ere, ada we nē nigin, ada dug nigin karī ado fen, momoiya wau laa fiya ado siot kapa gen tafoun ken, kel gei fiya nē wau iseya anim hat kapa gen kurū tafouf.

⁹ Negur ada didi yaleya nigin to igir-nadan, anī ere, ada neda Odug Jesus Kris-tus bunem kel gei fadauf nigin igirnadan.

¹⁰ Ī ada nigin laa fen, are ada mata be tabodok, gare be tauf are, ī geid tabodōf nigin age fen.

¹¹ Anī nigin, abob wau tales fen, abob walesagauf, gama ago gef gen.

Idikeleya Nē Faded Fiya

¹² Turamã tar, gama amã marokeneik, idi ã atun kabĩ total dalef, idi Odug bun ãgenei uyu irouya difar fen, wedereĩ dirouf anidi karĩ wiyẽdigouf.

¹³ Idi kabĩ dirouf nigin ge fen, idi nigin wauĩ laaf fen, fatuk bagai karĩ wiyẽdigouf. Abob nigin wau inosiya bun ufaragauf.

¹⁴ Turamã tar, amã total bagai marokeneik, fõ temeleid wedereid uroug, anini temeleid waud waleseg fen, forõ temeleid usennẽdigouf, ganan nigin nameĩ ukeleg ubodõgouf.

¹⁵ Taka nem taka nẽ mosor to solo fouf, anĩ ere, abob nigin ado ganan nigin, faimud tobonunã biya ago gouf.

¹⁶ Wauĩ bun faimud kulĩ youf,

¹⁷ toku kosẽ gouf,

¹⁸ ereb ereb ganan bun de wiyẽgouf, ere nigin, are ã nigin Kristus Jesus bun Negur nẽ oroya.

¹⁹ Awa Uur nẽ yã to uroroukeleg,

²⁰ profet neid od to welebi ge.

²¹ Ereb ereb ganan es gouf. Biya anĩ uroug, kafĩ walagauf.

²² Ereb sesen fire fire ganan sese gouf.

²³ Negur ã yogo, wau inosiya nẽ Negur, fateul kisi feleya bagai inoyeĩf. ãgenei uur, meleĩkanon ado, bouweĩ anĩ ganan, neda Odug Jesus Kristus isiyouf bun od sãf.

²⁴ ã iweigneik ã yogon od dõ fiya biya, ã de age fouf.

²⁵ Turamã tar, amã nigin kosẽg.

²⁶ Tureĩ tar ganan, umã fiya fateul bunem aan wedig.

²⁷ Aya, tureĩ tar ganan bun pas enei uwesagauf nigin, Odug mala bun total bagai arokeneik.

²⁸ Neda Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ wau ifenẽya ã ado ibodõf.

2 Tesalonika

¹ Pol, Sailas, Timoti weim,
Tesalonika sios, Tamada Negur, Odug
Jesus Kristus ado bun ufaregef ã bun, pas
enei matotof:

² Wau ifenēya wau inosiya ado, Tamada
Negur, Odug Jesus Kristus ado bunem, ã
bun ibodōf.

De Fiyēya Ado Kosēya

³ Turamã tar, amã ã nigin faimud Negur
de mafiyēf bagai, are de age mafiyēf, ere
nigin, āgenei momoiya fau fau odugef
iselef, agog fen, ã ganan abob nigin wauĩ
laa fiya anĩ odugef.

⁴ Anĩ nigin, amã Negur nē sios atun, ã
momoi ge fen, ã kafĩ fiya darau ganan
ado walegef bun to fese gef nigin selĩ kulō
mafedig.

⁵ Enei ganan anim, Negur nē es fiya are
tutuk anĩ yaoref. Anĩ bunem, ã Negur nē
tano nigin kisi falauf, ã anĩ nigin kafĩ fiya
walegef.

⁶ Negur ĩ madur bagai. ĩ morō difeneik
anidi morō ifenēdiyof,

⁷ ã morō walegef, ĩ karika ifeneĩf, amāg
ifanamāf. Anĩ Odug Jesus, in engel megeir
adodo geid, yã bale fitotoleya bun saa
ilunem isiyof bun wō youf.

⁸ Idi Negur keleĩ sã ado, neda Odug
Jesus nē biya od to dō difedig anidi, darau
ifenēdiyof.

⁹ Idi daũ fiya faimud ibodkeleya nē kafĩ
fiya dale fen, Odug mala bun tamal ado,
yogon megeir nē fula fiya medeĩya bun
tamal, irudiyof.

¹⁰ Naa anĩ bun, ĩ isi, yogon fateul tamo
kayau bun tamal, fula fiya medeĩya yale
di, ĩ nigin momoi den anidi ganan, ĩ nigin
meleid yũ yalouf. Are ã gedyof, ere
nigin, ã nemã od nigin momoi gen.

¹¹ Anĩ nigin amã ã nigin toku kosē
maudig, are neda Negur iweigneik anĩ
kilei, ã kisi feleya inoyeĩf nigin, takag,
Negur in megeir bunem, ereb ereb biya
ganan ã ago gouf nigin kisi gef anĩ ado,
āgenei momoiya nē kabĩ ganan kisi falauf
nigin.

¹² Amã age ma kosē maudig, are neda
Negur ado Odug Jesus Kristus neid wau
ifenēya bunem, neda Odug Jesus yana
ã atun fula fiya medeĩya yale di, āg ĩ
bun fula fiya medeĩya walogouf nigin age
mafedig.

2

Lo Wal Fiya Tamo Wō Youf

¹ Turamã tar, Neda Odug Jesus Kristus
isiyof nigin ado, ĩ wagen guru tagauf
nigin, amã ã marokeneik,

² Odug nē naa mogo isin yeya anĩ, profet
od, wogōya be, pas amã bunem isin ya anĩ
karīg fen, to kaisã terēg fen, wauĩ kui youf.

³ Naab taka taka bun, taka nem to ideg-
neĩf nigin lo weleg, ere nigin, fau kiwai
ketem wō ye fen, lo wal fiya tamo, are daũ
fiya bun ileya nē anĩ wō ye bure fele di,
naa are isiyof.

⁴ ĩ kiwai ino fen, ereb ereb ganan waitou
de fen, seli dabidig anĩ ĩ farumen ineneĩd
fen, ĩ yogo Negur nē tempel bun ibod ken,
ĩ yogo nigin Negur ye kurō fesiyof.

⁵ Aya ã geid tabod ken, enei nigin aro-
keneĩdig anĩ, ã to karĩ welegef de?

⁶ Gama erebem irounek are ã keleĩ, age
fe di, fau yogon sain bun bagai, ĩ wō youf.

⁷ Lo wal fiya nē waa megeir mogo kabĩ
yalef, anĩ ere, ĩ gama irounek anim irouf
ile iwaikalauf.

⁸ Age fe di, lo wal fiya tamo yaorouf,
ĩ Odug Jesus in awa yau neseyam yukeis
fen, Odug isiya nē medeĩya anim ĩ daũ
falauf.

⁹ Lo wal fiya tamo nē isiya, de Satan
nē kabĩ ado susu fel, idegēya memelik,
uris ado, ereb urug bagai fire fire ganan
inodiyof.

¹⁰ Agef fen, sesen ganan bunem idi
inanakelef anidi idegnēdiyof. Idi
inanakelef, ere nigin, idi momoi nigin
waud laaf fen, kel gei fediyof anĩ ditoron.

¹¹ Age fiya nigin, Negur idegēya total sur
fe di, idi anĩ nigin momoi douf.

¹² Are idi momoi nē nigin to momoi de
fen, sesen nigin waud al fen anidi ganan,
Negurem es fediyof nigin age fef.

Megeir Ifareya

¹³ Anĩ ere, amã faimud, ã, turamã tar Odug nẽ oboi nigin, Negur de mafiyẽf bagai, ere nigin, gariya bun, Negur, Awa Uur ã fateul ineneĩya nigin kabĩ yalef bunem ado, ã momoi nẽ nigin momoi gef bunem, kel gei yeĩf nigin igrinein.

¹⁴ Ì nemã biya od bunem enei bun iweignein, are ã neda Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ fula fiya medeĩya anĩ walougouf nigin age fen.

¹⁵ Anĩ nigin, turamã tar, megeir ufareg fen, sigoramam wogõya bunem ado pas bunem, mafelnein anĩ uroug kafĩ wala-gauf.

¹⁶ Neda Odug Jesus Kristus ì yogo ado Tamada Negur, ì ada nigin wau laa fen ado, yogon wau ifenẽya bunem, faimud ibodkeleya nẽ wau yaleseya ado wau iseya biya ifanadan anĩ,

¹⁷ ã wauĩ yaleseya difenei ken, ereb ereb biya ganan ago gef ado od wogõya bun megeir difeneĩf nigin oromak.

3

Kosẽ Nigin To Fiya

¹ Od idiya nigin, turamã tar, Odug nẽ od, ã bun age fef gen, kaisã bagai iyokel fen, tamo kayau atun fula fiya medeĩya yalouf nigin, amã nigin kosẽ gouf.

² Agog fen, amã tamo idodõya ado sesen bun tamal yalelnamãf nigin kosẽ gouf, ere nigin, tamo gananem momoiya sã.

³ Anĩ ere, Odug ì yogon od dõ fiya biya, ì ã megeir ifenei ken, Satan bun tamal kulatun yeĩf.

⁴ Amã Odug bun momoi mau, are amã ã marokeneik anĩ ago gef ulagauf.

⁵ Odug ãgenei wauĩ itoneĩ di, Negur nẽ wau laa fiya ado Kristus nẽ feseya sã megeir ifareya bun ilauf nigin oromak.

Fõ Temeleid Wedereid Irouya

⁶ Odug Jesus Kristus yana bunem, turamã tar, amã ã marokeneik, tureĩ tar fõ temeleid ganan, amã mafelnein kilei to mata dibodõdig anidi so wiyẽdigouf.

⁷ Amã age mafen anĩ naig ge dõ gouf nigin, ã aug keleĩ. Amã ã geid tabodon sain bun, amã to fõ faman.

⁸ Age ma fen, amã taka nẽ saaf na yaleya sã to mon. Age fiya ban, amã ã atun taka morõ to mafenẽf nigin, bõ ado gaa ado kabĩ totol malen.

⁹ Amã ã bun tamal isennẽya yaleya kisi feleya, anĩ ere, to age mafen, ere nigin, ã amã bun ulemãg fen, ãg agog dõ gouf nigin.

¹⁰ Amã ã geid tabodon sain bun, amã nun enei mafenein: “Taka ì kabĩ to yalouf are, ì saaf to yãf.”

¹¹ Amã ã atun tunĩ fõ temeleid yeya anĩ karĩ maun. Idi fõ temeleid, anĩ ere, idi dogo nigin kabĩ to dale fen, taka nigin dogol wogoĩ dedig.

¹² Tamo age fediya nigin, Odug Jesus Kristus yana bunem, amã totol bagai moro ken, wedereid marouf, dẽ desil fen, dogo naumeid nigin kabĩ dalouf.

¹³ Aug nigin, turamã tar, biya ago gouf nigin to fõ yeĩf.

¹⁴ Taka ì pas enei bun marokeneik anĩ to dõ fouf are, dẽ wiyẽ kalagauf. Ì mama fouf nigin, weim to nigal ùgouf.

¹⁵ Anĩ ere, ì kiwai gen to ulougouf, ì tureĩ gen weder urougauf.

Idikeleya Nẽ Aanya

¹⁶ Gama wau inosiya nẽ Odug ì yogo, sain ganan bun, naab ganan bun, wau inosiya ifeneĩf. Odug ã ganan geid ibodõf.

¹⁷ Aya, Pol, aya imaum aanya enei atotof, are neu pas ganan bun aya yug imaub. Aya eig afe atotodig.

¹⁸ Neda Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ wau ifenẽya ã ganan bun ibodõf.

1 Timoti

¹ Aya, Pol, Negur neda Isennadaya ado Kristus Jesus neda wauda iseya neid nigiya od bunem Kristus Jesus nē aposel wō aun,

² Timoti, momoiya bun neu kesu bagai, bun pas enei atotof.

Tamada Negur ado neda Odug Kristus Jesus neid wau ifenēya, wau yūya ado, wau inosiya, ō bun ibodōf.

Idegēya Lo Tai Fiya Tamo Nigin Weder Irouya

³ Aya Masedonia provins alauf sain bun, aya ō total bagai arokonon, Efesus an ubod ken, tamo tunī urokenēdi di, idegēya keleī anī baban to tai difediyouf.

⁴ Ago di, idi nenerī ege ado ibor idikeleya sã dir difedidig anī so difediyouf. Age fediya are momoiya bunem Negur nē kabī yaleya ban, luwa irouya dogol dalesedig.

⁵ Weder irouya od enei nē gariya are, wau laa fiya, are ī wau karētut, es fiya kisi biya ado, momoiya bagai bun tamal isidig.

⁶ Tunī enei bunem diya dile, od kaū sã wogōya bun dilelen.

⁷ Idi lo tai fiya tamo wōya orodif, anī ere, idi ereb wogō def ado, ereb nigin total dinof are idi keleī sã.

⁸ Ada keleī, taka ī lo dōf el foug are, lo ī biya.

⁹ Ada keleī, lo ī madur tamo nigin to inof, ī lo wal fiya, idodōya, Negur dudum fiya, mosor temeleid, idi fateul sã, idi buru naumeī nigin kisi difedig, idi sineid temeid tar didenkesif, tamo yukesiya,

¹⁰ noliya, tamo tutur kayau tutur noliya, ferfer inouf nigin tamo bē yaleya, idegēya, momoi nē od wa fiya, ereb ganan ifelnēya biya wal difef anidi nigin lo inof.

¹¹ Ifelnēya biya anī, biya od fula fiya medeīya, Negur el fiya barikā aya wogōya nigin ifanan anī susu felef.

Odug Nē Wau Ifenēya Pol Bun Ilen

¹² Aya neda Odug Kristus Jesus megeir ifanan anī de afiyek, ere nigin, ī aya yogon od dō fiya biya anī ile fen, in kabī alouf nigin igirnan.

¹³ Aya kulu kono fiya tamo, tadū fediya tamo, seye tamo, anī ere, aya wau yūya ifanan, ere nigin, aya to kelei ken, momoiya sa ken, age afen.

¹⁴ Neda Odug nē wau ifenēya, Kristus Jesus nē momoiya wau laa fiya ado, mugi bagai aya bun foula felen.

¹⁵ Od enei momoi bagai, ganan dale fen, momoi douf nigin: Kristus Jesus mosor tamo kel gei fiya nigin tenebur isin. Idi atun aya sane bagai, idi ganan wal fediya.

¹⁶ Anī ere, gariya eig fiya nigin, aya wau yūya ifanan, are aya mosor temeleid ganan wal fediya bun, Kristus Jesus in imatēya mugi bagai aya bun ifelnēdin, anī bunem idi momoi douf anidim dile fen, ī nigin momoi de fen, mata ibodkeleya anī dalouf nigin ī age fen.

¹⁷ Gama King ibodkeleya, ī mata ibodkeleya, ileya kisi feleya sã, Negur yogo dogol anī bun yana ado fula fiya medeīya gai gai ibodkalauf. Momoi.

¹⁸ Timoti, neu kesu, aya tai fiya od eig fiya afonok, are ō nigin profet od wogōya yenen anī dō wo di, ō sã biya kusī wouf nigin.

¹⁹ Momoiya ado wau karētut biya urou kafī wol. Tunī anī ditoraran nigin dogo neid momoiya tadū difelen.

²⁰ Age difen atun are Himeneus Aleksanda ado, idi Negur to kono difiyēf anī keleī youf nigin, Satan ima bun anenēdin.

2

Negur Yana Yaleseya Nigin Fadedya

¹ Aya ō total bagai orokonok, uruwa bagai, are nonī fiya, kosēya, taka nigin Negur irokenēya, de fiyēya anī, tamo ganan nigin agouf.

² King ado kabī nē mudur ganan nigin agouf, are ada wauda inosiya ado foro tausil, Negur orof ganan ado fateul bun tabodōf nigin agouf.

³ Agouf are biya, Negur neda Isennadaya wau al fef,

⁴ Negur ī tamo adok ganan kel gei foug nigin ado, momoi nē keleī bun disiyouf nigin orof.

⁵ Are, Negur ï tekelei, agef fen, atun tamo tekelei, Negur ado tamo atun ifaref, tamo are Kristus Jesus,

⁶ tamo ganan fotokar ï yogo bouwa itoron, anï yogon sain bun bagai Negurem tenebur tamo kayau keleï youf nigin yaoren.

⁷ Age fiya nigin, aya arũ tamo, aposel igirnan, aya momoi bagai orok, aya idegëya sã, aya, haiden atun, momoiya bagai nẽ ifelnëdiya tamo igirnan.

⁸ Tamo fõ fõ ganan imeid fateul ilun dales fen, kosë douf anï aya orouf, seye sã, monë sã.

⁹ Takag, aya kayau kolos biya, taka mama ifenëya nẽ ani sã, tamo kayau nẽ lo fiya biya bun ifonũya anï orouf, fatiya kori fiya sã, gol sã, maaï tuwa meli bagai pel nẽ kilelei sã, meein odug nẽ kolos sã anï orouf.

¹⁰ Anï ere, aya idi tobonunã biya dõ difouf anï orouf, are kayau Negur yana dalesef ya anï susu falauf.

¹¹ Kayau ï foro yel dẽ yesil fen, dõ fouf anï bunem keleï yalouf.

¹² Aya kayaum tamo ifelnëya be, wal fiye ken, uyu iroukenëya nigin to yo auf, ï foro yalauf bagai.

¹³ Ere nigin, Adam ketem inon, agef fen, Eva inon.

¹⁴ Agef fen, Adam anï to idegnen, kayau anï idegnë di, mosor bun kubũ yen.

¹⁵ Anï ere, kayau idi toku tobonunã biya bun momoi douf, waud laa fouf, fateul dibodõf are, idi kesu gõ fiya bun isennëya dalouf.

3

Uyu Iroudiya Ado Uyu Iroudiya Farumen Kabï Tamo

¹ Od enei are momoi bagai: Taka ï uyu irouya wõ youf nigin wau irõf, ï kabï biya yaleya nigin orof.

² Uyu irouya, yana sane sã, ï kayau aiwau, anï ere, ï kayau tekelei youf, ï molol tamo, yogo nigin el fe kulatun fouf, ï karï difiyëf, tamo dor yalouf, tai fiya kisi feleya,

³ aai to yõdig, to kusï youf, imatëya, monëya sã, moni nigin wau laa fiya sã.

⁴ ï kayau kesu el fe, lo fediyouf bagai. Age fe di, in kesu el de dõ de fen, karï difiyëf.

⁵ (Taka ï yogon kayau kesu lo feid fen, tutuk fediya kisi feleya sãf are, naig fe fen, ï Negur nẽ sios lo fouf?)

⁶ ï gama bagai momoiya tamo wõ ye fen, to uyu irouya ifarauf bagai, age fouf are, ï biläya bunem fasikor fele di, Negur Satan es fiyen gen, ïg es fiyëf be.

⁷ ï serë temeleid buneg yana biya adouf bagai, anï bunem, ï yana sane to yale fen, Satan nẽ kor bun to ilauf.

⁸ Uyu iroudiya farumen kabï tamo anidi, areg age fiya, tamo idi karï difiyëdidig, idi baleid to kara urudig, aai fatuk to dõdig, idegëya bunem safina to daledig.

⁹ Idi momoiya nẽ keleï mugi, kisi karëtut atata feleya ado dirouwauf bagai.

¹⁰ Uruwa idi kisi difediyouf, age de fen, idi bun od taka sãf are, utornëdig len, uyu irouya farumen kabï tamo wõ de fen, tamo kayau disennëdiyouf.

¹¹ Naab tekelei anï bunem, nedi aiweid tar idig karï difiyëdiyouf, idi dumen od to wogõ douf, anï ere, idi molol fen, ereb ereb ganan kulatun fiya kisi falauf.

¹² Uyu irouya farumen kabï tamo ï kayau aiwau, anï ere, kayau tekelei fen, in kesu tar ado fõ ereb ereb ganan anï el fe, kulatun fediyouf bagai.

¹³ Idi kabï biya dalen, are yeneid biya bagai dalef, age de fen, idi Kristus Jesus bun momoiya nigin kukïya sã wogõ def.

¹⁴ Aya õ gein kaisã bagai isiya nigin wau yenek, anï ere, aya faded enei atotkonok, anï bunem,

¹⁵ aya foi auf are, tamo kayau Negur nẽ fõ bun naig de age difouf are õ keleï youf, Negur nẽ fõ anï mata ibodõya Negur nẽ sios, are momoi nẽ monog tor ado gariya.

¹⁶ Neda momoiya nẽ waa anï odug, are taka nem wa fiya kisi feleya sã:

ï bouwa ado wõ yen,

Awa Uurem ï madur bagai anï yaoren, age fe di, engelem dilen,

age de fen, teneub ganan bun ï nigin wogõ de,

momoi de di,

fula fiya medeïya bun yalesnen.

4

Pol Timoti Faded Fiya

¹ Awa Uur yaor bagai irok, dum bun tuni fau momoiya ditor ken, idegëya uur ado ereb ereb kaa sesen idim difelnëdiyouf anï, idi dō difouf.

² Ifelnëdiya age fediya are, idegëya tamo neid meleid yaleya bunem isif, idi neid kisi ain uruwam ifalege di, galig leya gen.

³ Idi tamo kayau yaleya katū difiyeïd fen, saaf tuni nigineg katū difiyëdiyouf, saaf are Negurem tamo momoi de fen, momoi nigin keleï anidi Negur de difiye ken, dāf nigin inodin.

⁴ Ereb ereb ganan Negur inon are biya, ereb ereb Negur de fiye ken, yaleyauf anï, to sese fiyëyauf,

⁵ ere nigin, are Negur nē od ado kosë bunem fateul ifenek.

⁶ Ereb ereb enei turā tar bun ufelnëdiyouf are, momoiya od ado ifelnëya biya dō wodig anim megeir ifonō di, Kristus Jesus nē kabï tamo biya wō wouf.

⁷ Negur ditoron anï nē od ado kayau tubau neid neneri ege anï to urou, Negur nē tobonunā dō fiya biya wō wouf nigin, ò ogo tai wouf.

⁸ Bouwa buru nē tai fiya are naal isen-nadaf, anï ere, Negur nē tobonunā dō fiya biya are ereb ereb ganan nigin isennadaf, anim gama mata ibodōya nē ado dumen mata ibodōya nē promis od irouf.

⁹ Od enei momoi bagai, ganan dale fen, momoi douf nigin

¹⁰ (enei nigin, ada kabï tale fen, lakï tafef), are ada neda wauda iseya mata ibodōya Negur bun tanon, i tamo ganan nē isennëya, idi momoi def anidi neid bagai.

¹¹ Ereb ereb eneidi urokeneïd, su agog wiyeïd fen, ufelneïd.

¹² Ò kesu oosi de fen, takam to lai yōi, anï ere, wogōya bun, ibodōya bun, wau laa fiya bun, momoiya bun, amuyë sã karëtut bun, momoiya tamo neid suma ago fen, idi age de dō difouf nigin ufelnëdiyouf.

¹³ Atun meleid bun Negur nē Ito-toya uwesauf, faded wediyouf, ago fen, ufelnëdif ule mog, aya asiyouf.

¹⁴ Uyu irouya imeid ò teten dino fen, profet od bunem uur nē ege luwa walén anï to welebi wo.

¹⁵ Ò suma enei ganan dō fen, waū adok wenëdiyouf, anï bunem, tamo kayau ganan ogon kabï naig fe ilef anï dilouf.

¹⁶ Ò ogo nigin ado ogon ifelnëdiya nigin lo walauf. Anï feseya sã toku agouf, anï bunem, ò ogo ado idi karï diyōf anidi isennëya walogouf.

5

Momoiya Tamo Kayau Kulatun Fediya Nigin

¹ Tamo tubau total bagai to kākā wiyëf, anï ere, ò tamā gen urokenëf. Kesu oosi, turā tar gen walediyouf,

² kayau biyeid are sinā gen, kayau momoul are main tar gen, kisi karë bagai ado walediyouf.

³ Kayau waab bagai kesu sã anidi el ge lo wedigouf.

⁴ Anï ere, waab taka i gere tar be, tubu tar adouf are, uruwa idi neid Negur dō fiya nē tobonunā biya tai fiya nigin, idi neid ibor el de kulatun difouf, nedï sineid temeïd tar simō bun lo difedin anï kilei abag age de kulatun difediyouf, anim Negur wau al fouf.

⁵ Kayau waab bagai taka, i mugu bagai, isennëya yaleya nigin yogon wau iseya Negur bun ino fen, bō ado gaa ado toku kosë ye fen, Negur bun isennëya yaleya nigin to fiyëf.

⁶ Anï ere, waab taka i bouwa sigigi fiya nigin dogol ibodōf are, i mata ibodok, anï ere, i laa fen.

⁷ Faded eneig tamo kayau wenëdiyouf, ago di, taka bouwa bun od to dinouf.

⁸ Taka i yogon ibor tar to kulatun fediyouf, yogon sina tama kayau kesu bagai anï to kulatun fediyouf are, in wau momoiya wa fef, anï bunem, i sane bagai, taka to momoi yef anï wal fiya.

⁹ Waab taka i aiwa tekelei ado el de dibodok dile 60 yar wal fen ouf are, waab neid daū bun unenëf,

¹⁰ agef fen, i yogo tobonunā biya nigin yana ado, i kesu kulat biya, i tamo yaledig, momoiya tamo kayau yeid kulo

fedig, morõ adodo isenneïd fen, ï yogo ereb ereb biya ganan age fedig.

¹¹ Kayau waab fau gaũ idi, waab neid daũ bun to unouf. Ere nigin, idi neid bouwa nẽ oroya anĩ, Kristus nigin momoiya anĩ wal fese di, idi tamo yaleya nigin orodiyouf.

¹² Anĩ bunem, idi es fiya dogo bouweid bun dinof, ere nigin, idi uruwa bun waud kuturol fen iron anĩ narĩ difen.

¹³ Takag, idi fõ fiya tobonuneid ado fen, fõ fõ dalef diyõdig. Fõ fiya dogol sã, dumen od wogõya ado, taka nigin wogõ yef iyõya, idim to wogõya nẽ anĩ wogõ dedig.

¹⁴ Anĩ nigin, kayau waab fau gaũ, tamo dalouf, kesu adouf, nedi fõ el de lo difouf, kiwaim idi dumedin irõya nigin naab to dukenëdiyouf anĩ aya orouf.

¹⁵ Tunĩ mogo ditor ken, Satan dõ difen.

¹⁶ Kayau taka ï momoiya ado, in ibor bun waab adodiyouf are, ï yogo isennëdiyouf, idi nigin sios morõ to ifenẽf, anĩ bunem, sios waab idi isennëdiya nigin bagai yenek anidi isennëdiyouf.

¹⁷ Uyu irouya sios nẽ kabĩ el de diroulef, yana biya ado mala solo biya bagai dalouf, are idi biya od wogõ def ado difelnëdif anidi, age difouf bagai.

¹⁸ Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok, “Bulmakau wit faat biya nẽ gabar yalelauf nigin lalai feid mog, yogon awa to ufokol,”* takag, “Kabĩ tamo, yogon kabĩ mala yalouf.”†

¹⁹ Uyu irouya taka nigin bouwa yũya od to urouwauf, fau uruwom be towom dirõ di, anĩ urouwauf.

²⁰ Idi mosor dinof are tamo kayau meleid bun ou wiyëdiyouf, are tunĩ wedereid fokõ youf nigin agouf.

²¹ Negur, Kristus Jesus ado, engel igrnëdin meleid bun, aya õ total bagai orokonok, faded enei dõ fen, taka dogol waũ to wenẽf, õ anĩ kinau ya anĩ bunem ereb taka to agouf.

²² Tetedin imã inoya nigin to sibu wo, tunĩ neid mosor bun to kababal wo. Õ karẽ bagai ubodõf.

²³ Naan dogol to wãf, wain naal bagai walouf, ere nigin, ogon name darau nigin ado, ogon dagi baba baban wõ yedig nigin.

²⁴ Tamo tunĩ neid mosor are yaor, anĩ ketem es fiya bun ifaref, anĩ ere, tunĩ neid mosor dum yaorouf.

²⁵ Age fiya gen bagai, biya age fiya are yaor, idi biya age fiya gama yaor sã areg, iminëya kisi feleya sã.

6

¹ Ferfer idi ganen, nedi moroid tar yana biya dino fen, karĩ difiyëdiyouf, anĩ bunem, Negur nẽ yana ado ama mafelnëdif anĩ, to kono difouf.

² Tunĩ idi, nedi moroid tar momoiya adouf are, amã tura tura de fen, to karĩ difiyëdig gen to age difouf. Age fiya ban, idi el de aruneid dalouf, ere nigin, idi neid kabĩ bunem biya dalef are momoiya tamo, idi neid oboiyeid. Enei ganen anĩ ufelneïd fen, total bagai urokenëdiyouf.

Moni Nigin Wau Laa Fiya

³ Taka ï idegëya keleĩ ifelneïd fen, Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ faded fiya biya ado fateul ibodõya ifelnëdiya anĩ nigin wau to irõf are,

⁴ ï idegëyam idegnë di, bilã yef, ï ereb taka to keleĩ. Ì monëya ado od luwa irouya nigin oroya sane ado, anĩ bunem, kiyeĩ, kusĩ, bou yũya od, sisiniya kisi sane irou fen,

⁵ tamo kisi sesen ado atun toku koũkã ya ibodõf, tamo kisi sesen ado anidi, momoi anĩ ditor ken, fateul ibodõya are moni odug yaleya nigin de fen, kisi difedig.

⁶ Anĩ ere, safina nigin wau morõ sã ado fateul ibodõya anĩ, mala biya ado.

⁷ Ere nigin, ada teneub enei bun gemũ tasin nigin, age fiya bagai gemũ ke tauf.

⁸ Anĩ ere, ada saaf ado kolos adouf are, ada nigin de tauf.

⁹ Tamo kayau safineid ado ibodõya kisi difef anidi, kisi fiya bun, kor bun ado, neneya kisi ado waila dĩ fiya kisi musei bun kuku def, kisi anim tamo daũf sane lauf.

¹⁰ Moni nigin wau laa fiya, are ereb ereb sesen ganen nẽ gariya. Tamo kayau tunĩ

* 5:18: Diuteronomi 25:4 † 5:18: Luk 10:7

moni nigin waud ditenen, momoiya ditor ken, idi dogo waud darau musei dalen.

Polem Timoti Ago Dõ Woi Fiyen

¹¹ Anĩ ere, õ, Negur nẽ tamo, enei ganan nigin so rel fen, madur bagai ibodõya, fateul ibodõya, momoiya, wau laa fiya, feseya sã ifareya ado, molol dõ wouf.

¹² Momoiya nigin kusĩ biya walouf. Mata ibodkeleya are, õ musei meleid bun el wo, kurõ wesin sain bun, õ anĩ nigin iweignon anĩ urou kafĩ wol.

¹³ Negur ereb ereb ganan mata ifenẽdidig ado, Kristus Jesus ã Pontius Pailat mala bun el fe kurõ fesin, idi meleid bun, aya õ orokonok,

¹⁴ od enei dõ, kerema sã dõ wo ule, neda Odug Jesus Kristus wõ youf,

¹⁵ are Negur yogon sain bun irou isiyouf, Negur ã el fiya ado ã dogol Uyu Irouya, king neid King ado odudug neid Odug,

¹⁶ ã dogol ã mata ibodkeleya, agef fen, ã lalan medeĩya barikã tamom an ileya nigin kisi feleya sã anĩ bun ibodõdig, taka nem to ilen, taka nemeg to ilouf. ã bun yana ado megeir faimud ibodkalauf. Momoi.

¹⁷ Teneub enei bun safina musei adodo urokenẽdig len, yeneid to dales fen, moni nigin waud to diten, moni are gai to ibodkalauf, anĩ ere, idi neid waud Negur bun dinouf, ã ada wauda al fouf nigin, ereb ereb ganan kisi feleya ifanadadig.

¹⁸ Idi tobonunã biya age dife di, tobonunã biya inid ado dibodõf nigin, dor yaleya nigin ado, ne tã isennẽya nigin urokenẽdiyof.

¹⁹ Naab enei bunem, idi safina biya dogo neid dumen nẽ nigin gariya megeir ado dino fen, mudu dino di, iselauf, age de fen, idi mata are mata bagai anĩ dalouf.

²⁰ Timoti, ereb ereb õ bun inon anĩ kulatun wo. Momoiya sã neid od ado, kiwai kisi are idegẽya bunem keleĩ biya dedig anĩ so wiyẽ,

²¹ are tunĩ mogo wogõ den, anĩ age de fen, idi momoiya bun tamal ditor diyalelen.

Wau ifenẽya õ bun ibodõf.

2 Timoti

¹ Aya, Pol, mata nē promis od, are Kristus Jesus bun ibodok anī kilei, Negur nē oroya bunem Kristus Jesus nē aposel wō aun,

² Timoti, neu kesu oboiyou bun pas enei atotof.

Tamada Negur ado neda Odug Kristus Jesus neid wau ifenēya, wau yūya ado, wau inosiya, ō bun ibodōf.

Momoiya Megeir Ifareya Nigin Wau Yaleseya Od

³ Aya ō nigin, toku bō ado gaa ado, neu kosē bun karī aul fen, aya, neu talik tar age difen gen, Negur mala bun kisi karē bunem, Negur aruna aledig anī, de afiyek.

⁴ Ogon maru nigin karī aul fen, ileyōya nigin wau fatuk irok, are aya wau fatuk al foug nigin age afef.

⁵ Aya ogon momoiya idegēya sā anī karī aulen, momoiya anī, uruwa bun ogon tubū Lois sinā Yunis ado bun ibodon gen, aya momoi auf, are ō buneg agef ibodok.

⁶ Anī nigin, Negur nē ege luwa anī kebu wo di, futu rouf nigin wederē fokō afef, Negur nē ege luwa are imau teten anon anī bunem ō bun ibodok anī.

⁷ Negur ada kumī nē uur to ifanadan, anī ere, megeir nē, wau laa fiya nē ado, ada dug kulatun fiya nē uur ifanadan.

⁸ Anī nigin, ō neda Odug kurō fesiya nigin ō to mama yōf, aya ī nigin kalabus bun abodok nigin to mama yōf. Anī ere, Negur nē megeir bunem, ō aya ado bagu ta fen, biya od nigin darau talouf.

⁹ Negur ī kel gei fada fen, fateul ibodōya bun iweignadan, are ada ereb taka age tafen anī bunem sā, anī ere, ī yagon wau irōya ado wau ifenēya bunem ī age fen. Wau ifenēya enei, Kristus Jesus bun tetunem fau sain gariya inoya sā mog, ifanadan.

¹⁰ Anī ere, wau ifenēya anī gama neda Isennadaya, Kristus Jesus wō yen anī bunem yaoren, ī laa anī narī felen, agef fen, biya od bunem, mata ado faimud ibodkeleya anī yaor fen.

¹¹ Biya od enei nigin aya soosi tamo, aposel ado ifelnēya tamo igirnan.

¹² Age fiya nigin, aya darau enei alef, anī ere, aya to mama fiyaf, ere nigin, aya aib nigin momoi aun are aya keleī, Odug nē naa anī nigin, ereb aya ī kulatun foug nigin afenen are, ī lo fiya kisi feleya are aya keleī.

¹³ Ereb aya bun tamal karī won, ifelnēya biya anī, Kristus Jesus bun momoiya waū laa fiya ado, el wo dō fen, urou.

¹⁴ Awa Uur Fateul ada namedan ibodok anī nē megeir bunem, ereb ereb biya ifonon anī kulatun wo.

¹⁵ Ō keleī, Asia provins bun ganan ditornan, idi atun Figelus Hermogenes adog.

¹⁶ Odug, Onesiforus nē ibor bun wau yūya ifelnēdiyof nigin aya orouf, ere nigin, ī sain musei wau filolō fiya bunem el fiyadig, aya kokolin difiyan nigin to mama fen.

¹⁷ Ī Rom taun ibodon sain, aya nigin fatuk bagai imirnaf ile, dum fotou fiyan.

¹⁸ Odug nē wau yūya, Odug nē naa anī bun, Odug ī ifenēf nigin aya orouf! Ō keleī bagai, ī naig fe naab musei bun Efesus taun oun isennan.

2

¹ Anī nigin, ō, neu kesu, Kristus Jesus nē wau ifenēya bun megeir uno.

² Musei meleid bun aya wogō au di, karī won anī, karīya biya tamo anidi ufelnēdiyof, ago di, idi bagam tunī ifelnēdiya kisi feleyauf.

³ Kristus Jesus nē kusī tamo biya gen, ō amā geid darau karī taul fen, tafarauf.

⁴ Kusī tamo ī tamo ege neid tobonuneid to kababal fef, ī yagon mudur ado anī wau al foug nigin orof.

⁵ Age fiya gen, gudu reya tamo ī gudu ref, ī gudu reya nē suma to dō foug are, ī uyu irouya nē teter to yalouf.

⁶ Kabī tamo kabī total yaledig ī, ketem kaū yalouf.

⁷ Aya orok anī kisi wo, Odug enei ganan nigin kisi fokō fonōf.

⁸ Jesus Kristus laa bunem kel fā yen ī, Dawid nē ibor bun tamal anī karī walauf. Enei are neu biya od,

⁹ enei nigin aya darau ale fen, mosor tamo gen kokolin difiyan. Ani ere, Negur nē od kokolin fiya sã.

¹⁰ Anī nigin, aya igrnēdin anidi nigin, ereb ereb ganau bun feseya sã afaredig, are idig isennēya Kristus Jesus bun ibodok anī, fula fiya medeīya ibodkeleya ado dalouf nigin age afedig.

¹¹ Od enei momoi bagai:

Ada ī weim gare taun ouf are,
adag ī weim mata tabodōf.

¹² Ada feseya sã tafarauf are,
adag ī weim lo fiya nē mudur tabodōf.

Ada ī nigin wa tafouf are,
īg ada nigin wa fouf.

¹³ Ada to dō tafoufeg,
ī de agef dō fouf,
ere nigin, ī yogo nigin wa fiya kisi feleya sã.

Kabī Tamo Negurem Ile Fen, De Yen

¹⁴ Idi ereb ereb enei nigin toku wedereid fokō wouf. Negur mala bun, od luwa irouya nigin wedereid urou, are kaū sã, are karī def anidi tadū difedidig dogol.

¹⁵ Ō Negur mala bun, kabī tamo ile fen, de youf, are kabī tamo ī yogon kabī nigin to mama fouf, ī momoi od tutuk ifelnēdiya nē kabī el fe irouwauf anī, wō wouf nigin, kabī total bagai walouf.

¹⁶ Negur sã ado kaū sã nē od so wiyēf, ere nigin, idi anī bun dilelef are, fau gai momoiya sã bagai wowā douf.

¹⁷ Idi neid ifelnēya kaisã bagai gedi gen iyokalauf, idi atun are Himeneus Filetus ado,

¹⁸ idi momoi nē anī so difiyē diyalelen. Idi dirōdig, mata kel fāya are mogo wō yen, age de fen, tunī neid momoiya daū difef.

¹⁹ Anī ere, Negur nē gariya total ifaref, itotoya enei bun megeir fef, “Aib idi yogon are Odug ī keleī,”* ado, “Ganan idi Odug yana kurō difesif, sesen bun tamal falei douf bagai.”

²⁰ Fō odug taka bun, safina ereb ereb gariya fire fire nem dinon are dibodok, tunī gol ado silwa nem, tunī aa nem ado

mafer nem dinon, tunī kabī odug ifenēya nē ado tunī kabī nanaal ifenēya nē.

²¹ Tamo taka ī, sesen enei bun tamal amuyē anī kulo felef are, ī fau kabī biya ifenēya nē wō youf, ī fateulouf, Marau mala bun, kabī biya yaleya kisi feleya wō ye fen, kabī biya ganau ifenēya nē wō youf nigin saika fouf.

²² Oosi nē bouwa oroya sane so wiyē, ago fen, madur bagai ibodōya, momoiya, wau laa fiya ado, wau inosiya anī, aib idi waud karētut bun Odug diweignek anidi geid, dōg.

²³ Neneya ado wadā keleī nē luwa irouya anī to fedē wo, ere nigin, ō keleī, are anī bunem kiwai wō yedig.

²⁴ Odug nē ferfer to kusī youf bagai, age fiya ban, ī tamo kayau ganau nigin imatēya ifelnēdiyof, ifelnēdiya kisi feleyauf, to seye youf bagai.

²⁵ Idi ī kiwai difenek anidi molol nem wedereid urouwauf, ago di, Negur idi waud falei fe di, idi momoi nigin keleī youf nigin wau iseya adouf.

²⁶ Anī bunem, idi wedereid fokō ye fen, Satan nē kor bun tamal, in oroya dō difouf nigin Satan gei fedin anidi ditor diyawauf.

3

Idikeleya Naa Bun Tamo Kayau Negur Ditorōf

¹ Anī ere, enei keleī youf. Idikeleya naa bun, morō odug wō youf.

² Tamo kayau dogo nigin waud laa fouf, moni nigin waud laa fouf, yeneid dalesauf, aya aya yeya, Negur kono difouf, sineid temeid sigoreid wal difouf, disennēdi di to de difiyēdiyof, fateul to dibodōf,

³ wau laa fiya sã, kiwai nigin weder tu keleya sã, taka dumen wogōya, yogo nigin kulatun fiya biya sã, nirāya, tobonunā biya nigin kiwai inoya,

⁴ ne tā kiwai ifenēya, sibuya, kisim aya aya yeya, Negur nigin wau laa fiya ban bouwa nē oroya nigin wau laa fiya,

⁵ bouwedim dogol Negur nē tobonunā dō dife fen, in megeir wa difouf. Idi age fediya so weid.

* 2:19: Namba 16:5

⁶ Age fediya anidim naab dimirek dile, fō bun dile fen, kayau maleg didegneīd, dogo neid kisi ulum diroukenēdidig, kayau mosor beberikā anidi, oroya sane fire fire bun waud dalesedig,

⁷ kayau idi gai toku keleī daledig, anī ere, momoi anī to bagai keleīdig.

⁸ Janes Jambres ado Moses kiwai difenen gen, tamo enidig momoi anī kiwai difenek, tamo anidi kisi gelele fiya ado, momoiya sã nigin itornēdin.

⁹ Anī ere, idi gerō bai to dilauf, ere nigin, tamo uru age difen gen, idi neid kũ fenēya tamo kayau ganan meleid bun kaisã yaorouf.

Polem Timoti Ago Dō Woi Fiya

¹⁰ Anī ere, neu ifelnēya, neu tobonunã, neu kisi gariya, neu momoiya, sain meluk total ifareya, wau laa fiya, feseya sã ifareya,

¹¹ kafī fiya, darau, naig be fiya Antiok, Ikonium ado, Listra taun bun darau morō aya alen anī ganan ō keleī. Anī ere, Odug anī ganan bun tamal yalelnan.

¹² Momoi, tamo kayau ganan, idi Kristus Jesus bun Negur nē tobonunã dō difouf nigin orodiyouf are, idi morō dalouf.

¹³ Agef mog, tamo sesen ado idegēya tamo, sane bunem sane bagai lauf, tunī didegneīd mog, abag didegnēdiyof.

¹⁴ Anī ere, ogo nigin, ereb ō keleī wale fen, momoi won anī toko tokō wo ule, ere nigin, idi difelnon are ō idi nigin keleī.

¹⁵ Agef fen, ō simō bunem Negur nē Itotoya fateul kelein, are ō isennō di, kisi biya wale fen, Kristus Jesus nigin momoiya bunem, kel yaleyōya kisi feleyauf.

¹⁶ Negur nē Itotoya ganan are Negur awa uur neseya bunem, are ifelnēya, sakāya, madur fiya ado, madur ibodōya tai fiya nigin biya.

¹⁷ Age fe di, Negur nē tamo, kabī biya ganan yaleya nigin kisi feleya bagai youf.

4

¹ Negur ado, Kristus Jesus ī isi fen, in tano inouf sain bun, ī mata dibodok ado gare den anidi es fediyof anī, idi meleid bun, aya od enei total bagai arokonok.

² Biya od wogō wo; biya od wogōya nigin, sain biya bun ado sain sane bun dodok wo, sain meluk feseya sã ifareya ado faded fiya bunem, madur wo, total od urokeneīd, waud walesauf.

³ Sain fau isiyof bun, tamo biya od nigin to wedereid dinouf. Age fiya ban, idi dogo neid oroya dō dife fen, wederedim kariya nigin gegeī fedidig anī karī douf nigin, idegēya ifelnēdiya tamo musei gou difediyof.

⁴ Idi fau momoi anī ditor ken, wedereid fitok du ken, nenerī ege anī karī douf.

⁵ Anī ere, ō ereb ereb ganan bun kisi fokō wol fen, morō faali wo, soosi kabī wale, ogon kabī ganan walel anī kisi falauf.

⁶ Aya mogo wain sesewi fiya gen fi afalau fenē, agef fen, neu ileya sain mogo isil.

⁷ Aya biya kusī aun, aya gudu reya mogo bure afelen, aya momoiya kafī afelen.

⁸ Gama aya nigin, madur bagai nē teter dodok fe ibodok, are Odug, Es Fiya Tamo madur bagai, fau naa anī bun ifanau fenē, anī ere, aya dogol sã, idi in isiya tari difef anidig ifenēdiyof.

Pol Timoti Ī Gein Kaisã Isiyof Nigin Irokenen

⁹ Aya gein kaisã bagai usiyof nigin kabī total wale.

¹⁰ Ere nigin, Demas ī tenebur enei nē nigin wau laa fen nigin, itorna fen, Tesalonika taun ilen. Kresen ī Galesia provins ilen, age fe di, Taitus ī Dalmesia distrik ilen.

¹¹ Luk dogol aya ado mabodok. Mak wale fen, urom usig, ere nigin, ī neu kabī nigin isennaya kisi feleya.

¹² Aya Tikikus Efesus taun sur afen.

¹³ Ō usiyof sain bun, neu saket meluk Karpus nē fō bun Troas taun oun atoron anī wale urou usiyof, neu buk kori fediya anīg urou usiyof, anī atun neu buk kori fediya meme gabar bun itotoya nē anī to bagai utorōf.

¹⁴ Aleksanda ain kabī tamo ī, aya gai kiwai total bagai ifanan. Odug fau ī ereb age fen anī nigin mala solo sane ifenēf.

¹⁵ Õg ã nigin lo welei, ere nigin, ã neda od nigin totol bagai kiwai inon.

¹⁶ Aya uruwa kot bun afaren sain, takam to isennan, anã ere, ganan ditornan. Anã nẽ mala solo to ifenẽdiyof nigin aya orouf.

¹⁷ Anã ere, Odug aya sirun ifar fen, megeir ifanan. Age fe di, aya bunem biya od kisi feleya bagai wogõ au di, haiden ganan karã douf nigin age fen. Agef fen, aya laion awa bun tamal yalelnan.

¹⁸ Odug fau kiwai sane ganan bun tamal yalelna fen, karika bagai in saa tanon irou iseleyauf. ã bun fula fiya medeãya gai gai ibodkalauf. Momoi.

Idikeleya Nẽ Aanya

¹⁹ Prisila, Akwila ado, Onesiforus nẽ ibor tar geid, aanya enei wenẽdiyof.

²⁰ Erastus Korin taun ibodon, agef mog, aya Trofimus dagi mog, Miletus taun oun atornen.

²¹ Yau sain fau mog, ein kaisã usiyof nigin kabã totol wale. Yubulus, Pudens, Linus, Klodia ado momoiya turã tar ganan aanya sur difonok.

²² Odug ogon uur ado ibodõf. Wau ifenẽya ã bun ibodõf.

Taitus

¹ Aya Pol, Negur nê ferfer, Jesus Kristus nê aposel, Negur igirnêdin neid momoiya nigin ado, momoi nê keleî uyu irou di, idi fateul bagai dibodôf nigin, igirnan,

² momoiya ado keleî anî, mata faimud ibodkeleya nê wau iseya bun ibodok, mata faimud ibodkeleya anî nigin Negur î to idegêdig, fau sain gariya inoya sâ mog, wau kuturol fen, promis od iron.

³ Agef fen, yogon sain bun bagai, Negur neda Isennadaya î irô di, aya biya od wogôya kabî ifanan anî bunem wogô au di, in od yaoren,

⁴ Taitus, neu kesu bagai, ada momoiya tekelei ado ô bun pas enei atotof:

Negur Tamada ado Kristus Jesus neda Isennadaya neid wau ifenêya ado wau inosiya ô bun ibodôf.

Taitus Nê Kabî Oun Krit Nuyo

⁵ Aya Krit nuyo an atornon anî nê gariya are, ereb bure felediya san anî madur woid fen, taun ganan bun uyu irouya, aya ô orokonon gen ugirnêdiyof nigin.

⁶ Uyu irouya are î bouwa od sâ, kayau tekelei aiwa, tamo î ne gere tar momoiya ado, tetêya, idodôya sâ.

⁷ Sios lo fiya tamo î, Negur nê kabî ifenêya nigin, î bouwa od sâ, to aya dogol yedig, kaisâ to name isedig, aai fatuk to yôdig, to kusî yedig, idegêya bunem safina to yaledig.

⁸ Agef mã, î tamo yaledig, ereb biya nigin wau laa fedig, î kisi biya ado ibodôdig, madur, fateul, î yogo nigin biya kulatun fedig.

⁹ Î momoiya od difelnen anî irou kafi falauf, anî bunem, î sâ tunî keleî biya bunem waud yalesauf, agef fen, î idi keleî biya od nigin kiwai dinon anidi faded fiyêdiyof bagai.

¹⁰ Ere nigin, an idodôya tamo, od kaû sâ, idegêya temeleid musei difaref, idi atun mulû bun temeleid anidim age difedig bagai.

¹¹ Idi sigoreid ufofâf, ere nigin, idi idegêya bunem safina yaleya nigin to

ifelnêya nê anî difelneîd fen, fô fô adok daû difedif.

¹² Idi neid fonô profet taka eig ye iron, “Krit tamo kayau idi faimud idegêya temeleid, gaar kuî sane gen, fô temeleid saaf weweneid.”

¹³ Od enei are momoi. Anî nigin, total od urokeneîd, ou wiyêdiyof, ago di, anî idi neid momoiya biyauf,

¹⁴ anî bunem, idi Juda neid nenerî kaû sâ to karî douf, age de fen, idi momoi nê anî ditoron anidi neid od to dô difouf.

¹⁵ Karê bun temeleid bun, ereb ereb ganan karê, anî ere, idi amuyê kisi ado momoiya sâ anidi bun, karê taka sâ. Momoi, idi neid waud ado kisi es fiya sane len.

¹⁶ Idi Negur keleî dedig, anî ere, nedi tobonuneid bun, idi Negur nigin wa difedig. Idi sane bagai, idodôya temeleid, idi ereb biya age fiya nigin kisi feleya sâ.

2

Ereb Mala Fire Fire Ifelnêdiyau

¹ Ô ereb biya od wogô yef anî kilei ufelnêdiyof.

² Tamo biyeid dogo nigin biya kulatun difouf nigin, idi anî karî difiyêdiyof nigin, idi kisi biya ado dibodôf nigin ado, momoiya, waud laa fiya ado, feseya sâ ifareya bun madur dibodôf nigin ufelnêdiyof bagai.

³ Age fiya bagai, kayau biyeideg karî del dibodôf nigin, taka dumen od to dirôf nigin, wain fatuk bagai to dâf nigin, agef fen, ereb biya anî difelnêdiyof nigin ufelneîd.

⁴ Ago di, idi, kayau momoul, nedi aiweid tar adodo kesu tar nigin waud laa fouf nigin, tai difediyof,

⁵ idi dogo nigin, sâ biya kulatun difouf nigin ado bouweid od sâ dibodôf nigin, fô bun kabî dalouf nigin, tobonunâ biya age difouf nigin ado, aiweid tar nigin karî difediyof, age dife di, taka nem Negur nê od to kobu fouf nigin, kayau momoul tai difediyof.

⁶ Age fiya gen bagai, kesu gaû, dogo nigin biya kulatun difouf nigin wedereid urou.

⁷ Ereb ereb ganan bun, idi dile fen, dô difouf nigin ereb ereb biya ago. Ogon

ifelnēya bun, ò tutuk ifareya, wau adok ifelnēdiya bun ifenēya,

⁸ wogō biya tamo to kiwai difenēf nē anī ufelnēdiyof, ago di, idi kiwai difonok anī mama fediyof, ere nigin, idi ada nigin ereb sane taka wogōya nigin are sã.

⁹ Ferfer, ereb ereb ganen bun, nedi moroid tar karī difediyof, waud al fiya difenēdiyof, aiteid to solo difouf,

¹⁰ idi bun tamal bē to dalouf, idi nedi moroid tar nē od dō fiya biya bagai anī difelnēdiyof nigin ufelnēdiyof, age dife di, naab ganen bun, idi age difef bunem, Negur neda Isennadaya nigin ifelnēya anī, tamo meleid bun biya ile di, tamo neid oroya anī bun dinouf.

¹¹ Negur nē wau ifenēya, isennēya irou isidig anī, tamo ganen bun isin.

¹² Anim, Negur nē tobonunā dō fiya sã ado tenebur nē oroya sane bun, “Bai” yeya nigin ifelnadadig, agef fen, ada dug nigin biya kulatun ibodōya, madur ibodōya ado, Negur nē oroya bun, gama sain enei bun ibodōya nigin, ifelnadadig,

¹³ agef m̃a, ada el fiya nē wauda iseya, are neda Negur odug ado Isennadaya, Jesus Kristus ĩ, fula fiya medeīya ado isiyof anī tarī tafouf,

¹⁴ Jesus Kristus ĩ yogo luwa ada nigin itoron, are ĩ sesen ganen bun tamal yalelnada fen, ĩ yogo nigin yogan tamo kayau bagai kulo fele di, idi ereb biya age difouf nigin kabī total dalouf nigin, ĩ age fen.

¹⁵ Ereb ereb enei ò ufelnēdiyof. Ogon total ganen bunem, idi neid waud wales fen, wedereid urou. To loloum weid len, ò lai diyōf.

3

Ereb Biya Anī Dōf Age Fouf

¹ Tamo kayau wedereid fokō wo, are idi lo fiya ado yeneid adodo tamo karī difediyof, to didodōf, idi biya age difouf nigin ololo difouf,

² taka to bouwa bun od dūf, wau inosiya ado waud difenēdiyof, tamo ganen bun dimatkesiyof nigin ago.

³ Adag kulu kisi neneya adon, tadodon, didegnadan, tenebur nē oroya fire fire ado bouwa nē oroya fire fire nē ferfer

tabodon. Ada tobonunā sesen ado kiyeī bun tabodon, to dileda orodin, adag taileid to orodan.

⁴ Anī ere, Negur neda Isennadaya nē tobonunā biya ado wau laa fiya wō ye fen,

⁵ ĩ isennadan, are ada ereb madur age tafen anī bunem sã, are yogan wau yūya bunem. ĩ mata wōya nē naan kulo fiya bunem ado, Awa Uur Fateulem mata falei fiya bunem isennadan.

⁶ Negur ĩ, Jesus Kristus neda Isennadaya bunem, Awa Uur Fateul, ada bun kisi feleya bagai foula fen,

⁷ are yogan wau ifenēya bunem madur fadan, anī bunem, ada mata faimud ibodkeleya nē wauda iseya ado fen, in akor anī talouf nigin age fen.

⁸ Od enei momoi bagai, anī nigin, aya, ò enei total wogō wo di, Negur nigin momoi def anidi karī del fen, ereb biya anī el de age difouf anī orouf. Enei ganen are biya bagai, tamo ganen nigin deuf.

⁹ Anī ere, neneya kisi abob fe fiyēya anī, ibor dir fiya, monēya ado, lo nigin luwa irouya anī sese wiyeīd, ere nigin, anidi are kaū sã, kabī ifenēya kisi feleya sã.

¹⁰ Taka ĩ, ā atun fara fef, uruwa bun weder urouwauf, ago fen, babaneg weder urouwauf. Anī bure fele di, ĩ utornēf.

¹¹ Ò keleī youf, tamo age fiya are wau gogil fen, mosor bun ilen, ĩ yogo bouwa sanen inon.

Idikeleya Nē Od

¹² Sain aya ò gein Artemas be Tikikus sur afiyē di, ò Nikopolis an, aya gein kaisā isiya nigin, total bagai naab umirēf, ere nigin, yau sain bun aya an abodōf nigin kisi anon.

¹³ Lo keleī tamo Senas ado Apolos, idi neid naab dilauf nigin, ereb ereb ganen usennēdiyof, ago di, idi ereb lau fiya sã dilauf.

¹⁴ Neda tamo kayau idig, ereb ereb biya age fiya nigin, idi de keleī anī dalouf bagai, are idi naa ganen nē safina dale fen, kaū sã to dibodōf nigin age difouf.

¹⁵ Ganen aya geid mabodok anidim, ò bun aanya sur mafef. Momoiya bun amā nigin waud laa fef anidi aan wiyeīd.

Wau ifenēya ā ganen bun ibodōf.

Filemon

Pol Nē Aanya

¹ Aya, Pol, Kristus Jesus nē kalabus tamo, neda turada Timoti ado,

oboida ado kabī turada Filemon gein,

² mainada Afia, kusī tamo turada Akipus ado, sios ogon fō bun guru difedig gein pas enei matotof.

³ Wau ifenēya ado wau inosiya, Negur neda Tamada ado Odug Jesus Kristus bunem ō bun ibodōf.

De Fiyēya Ado Kosēya

⁴ Aya, neu kosē bun, ō nigin karī aul fen, neu Negur faimud de afiyēdig,

⁵ ere nigin, aya, ogon momoiya Odug Jesus bun ilen anī karī au fen, Negur nē tamo kayau ganan nigin ogon waū laa fiya anī karī audig.

⁶ Aya, ō amā geid ogon momoiya nē uyu kū fiya anī kabī yale di, ereb ereb biya ganan, Kristus bun ada talef anī, ō kisi feleya bagai keleī youf nigin kosē auf.

⁷ Ogon waū laa fiya anim, wau al fiya odug ifana fen, neu wau yalesen, ere nigin, turau ō, Negur nē tamo kayau neid waud filolō fiya wenēdin.

Pol Onesimus Nigin To Fen

⁸ Anī nigin, Kristus bunem aya sã megeir afar fen, ō arokonō di, ereb ō agouf nigin kisi feleya,

⁹ anī ere, aya wau laa fiya bun afar fen, totol bagai to ayok. Aya, Pol, tamo tubau fen, gama Kristus Jesus nē kalabus tamo,

¹⁰ aya neu kesu Onesimus nigin totol bagai to ayok, ī kokolin afar mog, neu kesu wō yen.

¹¹ Kulu ī ō nigin to biyan, anī ere, gama ī ada uruwom nigin biya bagai.

¹² Aya, ī, ō gein kel sur afef, ī aya neu oboiyou.

¹³ Aya ī uruwom mabodom are, sain aya biya od nigin kokolin afar mog, ī ogon modoū yale fen, isennam.

¹⁴ Anī ere, aya ō waū to irō mog, aya ereb taka naig be fiya age afouf nigin to oroun,

are ō nugo yōya bunem sã, ogon oroya dō wo agouf nigin age afen.

¹⁵ Momoi, ī ō uruwom sain naal bagai fara gen nē gariya are, ō ī baban gai gai kel walouf nigin be,

¹⁶ ī baban ferfer gen sã, anī ere, ferfer wal fiya, turā bagai. ī aya bun neu oboiyou, anī ere, ī ō bun ogon oboi bagai neu wal fiya, are tamo nē lo fiya bun ado Odug nē lo fiya bun age fyauf.

¹⁷ Anī nigin, ō, aya ogon kabī turā gen ago kisi wouf are, aya aan wiyaf gen, īg ago aan wiyēf.

¹⁸ ī ō bun ereb sane taka age fen be, ereb wareg taka adouf, wareg are aya bun uno.

¹⁹ Aya, Pol, imaum bagai enei atotof. Aya fau aba afonōf, aya, ō aya bun ogon mata nigin wareg ado anī nigin ō to arokonok.

²⁰ Turau, aya fau ō bun tamal, ereb biya Odug bun alouf nigin orouf, Kristus bun, aya wau filolō fiya wana.

²¹ Ogon dō fiya anī momoi auf nigin, aya atotkonok, aya to ayok anī wal fiya agouf anī aya keleī.

²² Agef fen takag yeir. Aab taka, aya nigin dodok wana, ere nigin, āgenei kosēya bunem, aya baban ā bun kelau asi, an abodōf nigin, aya wau isef.

²³ Epafra, Kristus Jesus bun neu kalabus turau, ō bun aanya sur fef.

²⁴ Mak, Aristakus, Demas ado, Luk, neu kabī turau tar idig age difef.

²⁵ Odug Jesus Kristus nē wau ifenēya āgenei uur bun ibodōf.

Hibru

Negur Naal Engel Wal Fedif

¹ Kulu Negur, profet bunem, sain musei
ado naab fire fire bun, tubuda tar wogō
fiyēdin,

² anī ere, gama idikeleya naa enidi bun,
ī Naal bunem wogō fadan, Naal ī ereb ereb
ganan akorouf nigin Negurem igirnen, ī
bunem saa teneub ado inon.

³ Naal ī Negur nē fula fiya medeīya nē
so fiya, ī Negur yogo gen bagai, in od total
ado bunem ereb ereb ganan megeir irou
ifaref. ī mosor lilik fiya anī age fel fen,
saa ilun Negur Megeir Bagai ima biyalē
ibodon.

⁴ Negur, Naal yana ifenen are engel
yeneid wal fiya, age fiya bagai, Naal ī engel
wal fediya.

⁵ Ere nigin, Negur ī yogo gen bagai, in od total
ado bunem ereb ereb ganan megeir irou
ifaref. ī mosor lilik fiya anī age fel fen,
saa ilun Negur Megeir Bagai ima biyalē
ibodon.

“Ō neu Kesu,

gama aya ō Tamā wō aul.”*

Takag, Negur ī engel taka nigin to eig ye
iron,

“Aya yogo gen bagai, in od total
ado bunem ereb ereb ganan megeir irou
ifaref. ī mosor lilik fiya anī age fel fen,
saa ilun Negur Megeir Bagai ima biyalē
ibodon.

ī neu Kesu ibodōf.”†

⁶ Takag, Negur ī yogo gen bagai, in od total
ado bunem ereb ereb ganan megeir irou
ifaref. ī mosor lilik fiya anī age fel fen,
saa ilun Negur Megeir Bagai ima biyalē
ibodon.

“Negur nē engel ganan ī seli dalouf.”‡

⁷ Negur ī engel nigin irok,

“ī yogo gen bagai, in od total
ado bunem ereb ereb ganan megeir irou
ifaref. ī mosor lilik fiya anī age fel fen,
saa ilun Negur Megeir Bagai ima biyalē
ibodon.

ī yogo gen bagai, in od total
ado bunem ereb ereb ganan megeir irou
ifaref. ī mosor lilik fiya anī age fel fen,
saa ilun Negur Megeir Bagai ima biyalē
ibodon.

⁸ Anī ere, Negur ī Naal nigin irok,

“O Negur, ogo gen bagai, in od total
ado bunem ereb ereb ganan megeir irou
ifaref. ī mosor lilik fiya anī age fel fen,
saa ilun Negur Megeir Bagai ima biyalē
ibodon.

ī yogo gen bagai, in od total
ado bunem ereb ereb ganan megeir irou
ifaref. ī mosor lilik fiya anī age fel fen,
saa ilun Negur Megeir Bagai ima biyalē
ibodon.

⁹ Ō tobonunā madur bagai nigin waū laaf
fen, tobonunā sane anī sese wedig,
anī nigin, Negur, ogo gen bagai, in od total
ado bunem ereb ereb ganan megeir irou
ifaref. ī mosor lilik fiya anī age fel fen,
saa ilun Negur Megeir Bagai ima biyalē
ibodon.

nē moul ō bun fi felen,
anī bunem, nē tā tar wal feid fen, ilun
inenon.”*

¹⁰ Takag, ī irok,

“O Odug, gariya bun ō teneub nē gariya
kare won,

ō imam saa unon.

¹¹ Idi fau inanakalauf, anī ere, ō fau
ubodōf,

idi ganan kolos gen sanef ilauf.

¹² Ō idi saket gen kori wediyouf,
idi kolos gen falei wediyouf.

Anī ere, ō ubodok gen ago ubodōf,
ogon sain to idikalauf.”†

¹³ Negur ī yogo gen bagai, in od total
ado bunem ereb ereb ganan megeir irou
ifaref. ī mosor lilik fiya anī age fel fen,
saa ilun Negur Megeir Bagai ima biyalē
ibodon.

“Imau biyalē ubod mog,

ogon kiwai tar

ō yē inoya nē sawa anouf.”‡

¹⁴ Age fiyauf are, engel idi ere? Idi uur Ne-
gur nē kabī daledig, tamo kayau isennēya
dalouf anidi disennēdiyouf nigin Negurem
idi sur fedidig.

2

Karī Yeleya Nigin Weder Irouya

¹ Anī nigin, ada karī taun anī fatuk bagai
lo tafalauf, anī bunem, ada to kū tafenēf.

² Negur nē od tubuda tar bun en-
gel bunem wogō difiyēdin are total ado
ibodon, anī nigin, idi od anī didod ken,
to dō difen anidi are, anī kilei mala solo
darau dalen.

³ Anī nigin, ada isennēya odug anī to
karī tafiyēf are, naig ta tayalalauf? Uruwa
bun Odug ī isennēya enei nigin wogō
yen, age fe di, idi ī karī difiyen anidim,
isennēya are momoi anī, ada bun yaor
difen.

⁴ Uris, ereb urug bagai, memelik fire fire
bunem ado, Negur yogo gen bagai, in od total
ado bunem ereb ereb ganan megeir irou
ifaref. ī mosor lilik fiya anī age fel fen,
saa ilun Negur Megeir Bagai ima biyalē
ibodon.

Jesus Ī Kel Yaledaya Nē Uyu Irouya

⁵ Negur ī, engel, teneub mata isiyouf tau
fen, wogō taudig anī nē lo fiya tamo, to
inenēdin.

⁶ Anī ere, Negur nē Itotoya bun taka nem
mogo eig ye iron:

“Tamo ī ere anī, ō ī nigin kisi wof?

Tamo naal ī ere anī, ō ī nigin karī
weledig?

* 1:5: Sam 2:7 † 1:5: 2 Samuel 7:14, 1 Stori 17:13 ‡ 1:6: Diuteronomi 32:43 § 1:7: Sam 104:4 * 1:9:
Sam 45:6, 7 † 1:12: Sam 102:25-27 ‡ 1:13: Sam 110:1

⁷ Õ ï sain naal engel farumedin unenen,
 ò ï fula fiya medeïya yana ado anï nê
 tetet kurû wiye ken,
⁸ ye farumen ereb ereb ganen gô we-
 len.”*

Negur ï farumen ereb ereb ganen gô felen,
 are ereb taka ï farumen sã anï taka to
 ibodok. Anï ere, gama ada ereb ereb
 ganen ï farumen ifaref anï to tailef.

⁹ Anï ere, Jesus Negurem ï sain naal engel
 farumedin inene ken, ï darau yale laa
 fen nigin, gama ï fula fiya medeïya yana
 ado anï nê tetet kurû fiyen anï ada tailef,
 are Negur nê wau ifenëya bunem, ï tamo
 kayau ganen nigin laa ilen.

¹⁰ Negur ereb ereb ganen, yogo nigin
 ado yogo bunem inon, ï kesu tar musei
 fula fiya medeïya bun irou isiyouf nigin,
 tamo kel gei fiya nê marau Jesus, darau
 bunem kisi feleya bagai wô youf nigin agef
 inenen, are tutuk.

¹¹ Yogo tamo kayau fateul ifenëdif ado,
 fateuledif anidi geid, ibor tekeleif. Anï
 nigin, Jesus idi turau tar fiyëdiya nigin to
 mama fef.

¹² ï irok,
 “Aya ò yanã neu turau tar bun kurô
 afalaisiyouf,
 tamo kayau guru difef meleid bun,
 aya ò seli abiyouf nigin seg alouf.”†

¹³ ï baban irok,
 “Aya ï bun neu momoia anouf.”‡
 Takag, ï baban irok,

“Aya yeir, Negur ï gere tar ifanan geid.”§

¹⁴ Gere tar idi bouweid ado naudeid ado
 nigin, ïg bouwa ado naud ado idi gen wô
 yen, are ï yogan laa bunem, Satan ï laa nê
 megeir irouf anï daũ falauf nigin ado,

¹⁵ idi laa nigin kumï de fen, sain ganen
 anï nê ferfer dibodok disin anidi kafï fiya
 bun tamal yalelnëdiyof nigin age fen.

¹⁶ Are momoi bagai, Jesus ï engel to
 isennëdif, anï ere, ï Abraham nê ibor nê
 tubu tar isennëdif.

¹⁷ Anï nigin, Negur ï, Jesus naab ganen
 bun yogan tura tar gen inenen, are Jesus
 ï pris mudur wau yûya, dō fiya biya ado
 wô ye fen, Negur aruna yalouf nigin ado,
 ï Negur nê didi yof fen, tamo kayau neid

mosor yalelkenëdiya kabï yalouf nigin age
 fen.

¹⁸ Jesus yogo bun kisi fiya wô yen sain
 bun, ï morô yalen, anï nigin, ï idi kisi fiya
 bun difaref anidi isennëdiya kisi feleya.

3

Jesus ï Moses Wal Fiya

¹ Anï nigin, fateul turau tar, ãg Negurem
 iweignein, Jesus ï yogo aposel ado pris
 mudur, are ada ï nigin momoi tauf taudig,
 ï bun kisi fatuk tanouf.

² Moses ï Negur nê fō ganen bun, Negur
 nê od el fe dō fedig, age fiya bagai, Jesus ï,
 Negur ï igirnen anï ait el fe dō fedig.

³ Fō inoya tamo yogo yana odug yaledig,
 fō anï wal fiya. Age fiya bagai, Jesus ï yana
 odug bagai, Moses wal fiya.

⁴ Fō ganen fō inoya tamo ado, anï ere,
 Negur ï yogo ereb ereb ganen inoya ma-
 rau.

⁵ Moses ï, Negur nê fō ganen bun kabï
 tamo ibod ken, Negur nê od el fe dō fedig,
 agef fen, ï Negur dumen bun ereb wogō
 youf anï kurō fesin.

⁶ Anï ere, Kristus ï Negur Naal, ï Negur
 ait el fe dōf fen, Negur nê fō lo fedig. Anï
 nigin, ada toku totol tano fen, wauda isef
 anï nigin yanada talesef anï tarou tokō
 tafalauf are, ada yogon fō.

Momoia Sã Nigin Weder Irouya

⁷ Anï nigin, Awa Uur Fateul eig ye irok
 kilei ago gouf:

“Gama ã, Negur nê ait karï gouf are,

⁸ ã oun gerere tuan Negur kisi wiyëg
 fen,
 kiwai wenëgen age fiya gen,
 ã wauï to agef totolouf.

⁹ An temeï tar aya kisi difiya fen, kiwai
 difanan,
 are idi yar foti bun ereb age afen are
 dilen.

¹⁰ Anï nigin, aya ibor anidi nigin seye ise
 fen,
 oron, ‘Idi neid waud faimud itorna
 fen, fire iledig,
 age de fen, idi neu naab to keleïdig.’

¹¹ Anï nigin, aya seye ise fen, wau kuturol
 fen, oron,

* 2:8: Sam 8:4-6 † 2:12: Sam 22:22 ‡ 2:13: Asaia 8:17 § 2:13: Asaia 8:18

‘Idi neu si inoya bun to bagai dilauf.’ ”*

¹² Turau tar, ā takam, wau sane ado momoiya sã anim, mata ibodōya Negur dudum fiyēf anī to ago gouf nigin lo welegei.

¹³ Anī ere, od ‘Gama’ yeya Negur nē Itotoya bun yenek anī, ada bun fau agef yenēf are, naa ganan bun abob wau talesagauf, anī bunem, ā taka mosorem idegnē di, wau to totolouf.

¹⁴ Uruwa bun ada kisi total adon anī, kafī tafel tarou, idikeleya bun talauf are, ada Kristus nē ereb ereb ganan weim talef.

¹⁵ Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok kilei, “Gama ā Negur nē ait karī gouf are, āgenei tubuī tar Negur kiwai difenen age fiya gen, ā wauī to agef totolouf.”†

¹⁶ Are aiyaim karī de fen, kiwai dinon? Idi ganan Mosesem Isip tamal guri feid dilen anidim sã de?

¹⁷ Negur aiyai nigin yar foti wau sanen? Idi mosor dino fen, gerere tuan gare den anidi nigin sã de?

¹⁸ Negur aiyai nigin wau kuturol fen, idi yogon si inoya bun to bagai dilauf yen? Idi yogon od to dō difen anidi nigin sã de?

¹⁹ Anī nigin, ada talef, are idi to momoi den nigin, namen ileya kisi feleya san.

4

Negur Nē Tamo Kayau Neid Sabat Si Inoya

¹ Anī nigin, Negur nē si inoya bun ileya nigin, Negur nē promis od anī fau yenek nigin, ā takam si inoya bun ileya nigin ā to biya ya anī, Negurem to ilouf nigin lo tafalauf.

² Ere nigin, idi karī den gen, adag biya od karī taun. Idi od karī den, anī ere, idi bun faat yūya sã, ere nigin, idi od karī den sain, idi momoiya ado od anī to dalen.

³ Gama ada mogo momoi taun, are si inoya anī bun telef. Are idi to momoi den nigin Negur eig ye iron kilei, “Aya seye ise fen, wau kuturol fen, oron, ‘Idi neu si inoya bun to bagai dilauf.’ ”*

Negur nē kabī teneub kare fiya sain bun mogo bure felen, anī ere, ī od agef iron.

⁴ Negur nē Itotoya bun, Negur naa sewen nigin eig ye wogō yen, “Naa sewen bun, Negur ī yogon kabī ganan bun si inon.”†

⁵ Baban Negur nē Itotoya enei bun, ī eig ye irok, “Idi neu si inoya bun to bagai dilauf.”

⁶ Anī nigin, tunī si inoya anī bun sã dilauf nigin fau ibodok, anī ere, idi uyulil biya od karī den anidi, si inoya anī bun to dilen, ere nigin, idi od anī to dō difen.

⁷ Anī nigin, sain meluk ilele di, Negur baban naa taka igir ken, are “Gama” yen anī, Negur ī Dawid sigor bunem wogō yen, are mogo iron gen:

“Gama ā, Negur nē ait karī gouf are, ā wauī to totolouf.”‡

⁸ Josua ī si inoya anī to ifenēdin, ī si inoya anī ifenēdim are, Negur anī dumen naa taka nigin to wogō yem.

⁹ Anī nigin, Negur nē tamo kayau neid Sabat§ si inoya fau ibodok.

¹⁰ Ere nigin, Negur ī yogon kabī bun si inon kilei, taka ī Negur nē si inoya bun ilef, īg yogon kabī bun si inof.

¹¹ Are, taka nem, od to dō difen anidi to dō feid fen, kubū youf nigin, si inoya anī bun ileya nigin kabī total bagai talouf.

¹² Negur nē od mata ibod ken, kabī total yalef, are dimig waila si sitakā wal fiya. Are malakanon uur ado, tuwa katō fiya, tuwa nē seselina ado atun borū fel si sitakādig. Are wau bun kisi ado oroya es fedig.

¹³ Ereb ereb ganan inodin are Negur mala bun taka to iminek. Ereb ereb ganan ī mala bun lelek feleya ado yaor. Ī bun ada ereb age tafen anī faded tafiyēf.

Jesus Pris Mudur Odug

¹⁴ Anī nigin, pris mudur odug saa ilun Negur gein iselen, are Jesus Negur Naal, ada ī ado nigin, ada momoiya kurō tafesif anī tarou kafī tafalauf.

¹⁵ Are, neda pris mudur ī, neda felu yabiya keleī bagai nigin, wau yūya yaleya kisi feleya, ī ada gen mogo naab ganan bun kisi fiya yalen, anī ere, ī mosor sã.

* 3:11: Sam 95:7-11 † 3:15: Sam 95:7, 8 * 4:3: Sam 95:11 † 4:4: Jenesis 2:2 ‡ 4:7: Sam 95:7, 8 § 4:9: Sabat naa anī, Juda neid uub nē naa.

¹⁶ Anĩ nigin, ada megeir tano fen, Negur nẽ sia wagen talauf, an wau ifenẽya ibodok, anĩ bunem, ada neda lau fiya sain bun, ada isennadauf nigin wau yũya tale fen, wau ifenẽya fotou tafouf.

5

¹ Pris mudur idi ganan tamo atun yale fen, tamo kayau nigin Negur aruna dale, mosor nigin ofa ado sesewi fiya difenẽf nigin igirnẽdin.

² Ig yogo felu yabidig nigin, idi to keleĩ ken, kũ difenek anidi, molol nem isennẽdiya kisi feleya.

³ Age fiya nigin, ĩ tamo kayau neid mosor nigin ado, yogon mosor nigineg sesewi fedig.

⁴ Taka nem, pris mudur, yana odug anĩ, ĩ yogo bouwa bun to inodig, anĩ ere, ĩ Aron gen, Negurem dogol igirnẽdig.

⁵ Age fiya gen, Kristus ĩg pris mudur ibodõf nẽ fula fiya medeĩya yogo bouwa bun to inon. Anĩ ere, Negur ĩ irokenen,

“Õ neu Kesu,
gama aya õ Tamã wõ aul.”*

⁶ ĩ taka bun eig ye irok,

“Õ faimud ubodkalauf nẽ pris,
Melkisedek nẽ gĩ bun.”†

⁷ Jesus ĩ tenebur mata ibodon sain bun, ĩ inã odug marum fe fen, Negur ĩ laa bun tamal isennẽya nigin kisi feleya, ĩ bun kosẽ ye fen, igonen. Jesus ĩ imatkeis fen, Negur farumen ibodon nigin, Negur ĩ karĩ fiyen.

⁸ Jesus ĩ Negur Naal, anĩ ere, ĩ darau yalen anĩ bunem, dõ fiya nigin keleĩ yale fen,

⁹ kisi feleya bagai wõ yen. Agef fen, ĩ ait dõ difef ganan neid mata ibodkeleya kel gei fiya nẽ gariya wõ ye di,

¹⁰ Negur ĩ Jesus Melkisedek nẽ gĩ bun pris mudur inenen.

Momoiya Folõ Feleya Nigin Weder Irouya

¹¹ Amã enei nigin wogõya musei ado, anĩ ere, amã faded yeĩya nigin total, ere nigin, ã keleĩya nigin forõ gef.

¹² ã tise wõya nigin sain meluk adon, anĩ ere, ã fau taka nem Negur nẽ od tamo

mata urug ifelnẽdidig age fiya baban ifelneĩf nigin ubodõgef. ã fau su yõya nigin yenek, saaf total yõya nigin kisi feleya sã.

¹³ Taka ĩ su yoko are ĩ fau momou, anĩ nigin, ĩ madur bagai nẽ ifelnẽya keleĩ sã.

¹⁴ Anĩ ere, saaf total are biyeid neid, idi tai fiya bun, kisi def dile fen, enei biya, enei saneya keleĩdig.

6

¹ Anĩ nigin, ada, ifelnẽya gariya bunem Kristus nigin keleĩ daũ are tator ken, keleĩ tõya bagai bun talauf. Ada keleĩ eig fediya nigin baban to gariya tanouf, are laa ileya nẽ suma bun tamal faleiya, Negur nigin momoiya,

² naan igũdiya, ima teten inoya, laa bun tamal kel fãya ado, faimud ibodkeleya nẽ es fiya.

³ Negur wau irõf are, ada keleĩ mugier bagai talauf.

⁴ Idi Negur nẽ fula fiya mogo dalen, idi saa ilun nẽ ege luwa mogo kobũ de dilen, idi Awa Uur Fateul dalen,

⁵ idi Negur nẽ od are biya bagai ado, sain fau isiyouf anĩ nẽ megeir mogo keleĩ,

⁶ age difen anidi momoiya folõ difalauf are, idi baban waud faleiya nigin guri feid isiya kisi feleya sã, ere nigin, idi dogo baban Negur Naal aa tetek bun du ken, mal atun mama difenek.

⁷ Teneub anĩ bun sain musei uyẽ isi lũf fen, kabĩ moroid saaf ifenẽdidig, teneub are Negur el fiya ifenẽdig.

⁸ Anĩ ere, teneub bun malũ duri ado lili isedif, are teneub to biya, gelu fiya melsã ibodok. Idikeleya bun yã malan isaikalauf.

⁹ Oboimã tar, amã eig ma wogõ mauf, anĩ ere, amã ã bun age fiya to wõ ye fen, biya fiya ã bun isiyouf nigin momoi mauf, biya fiya are kel gei fiya ado isiyouf.

¹⁰ Negur ĩ madur, ĩ, ãgenei kabĩ ado wauĩ laa fiya, are ã Negur nẽ tamo kayau usennẽdigef usigef bunem Negur ufelnẽgef anĩ, weder to tu kalauf.

¹¹ Amã, ã mugu mugu kabĩ total eig fiya bagai walegef uleg, idikeleya bun ulagauf

* 5:5: Sam 2:7 † 5:6: Sam 110:4

anĩ oromak, ago ge di, āgenei wauĩ iseya anĩ agef kisi falauf.

¹² Amā, ā fō yeĩf anĩ to oromak, anĩ ere, ā, idi momoi de, to fese de fen, ereb Negur ĩ afeneĩf yen anĩ dalef anidi, madē wedig ago gouf anĩ oromak.

Negur Age Afouf Yen Anĩ Momoi Bagai Agef Wō Youf

¹³ Negur ĩ Abraham age afouf fiyen sain bun, taka Negur yogo wal fiya, ĩ yana bunem Negur wau kuturoleya od wogōya nigin taka to ibodon, anĩ nigin, ĩ yogo wau kuturol fen,

¹⁴ iron, “Aya momoi bagai el fiya afon ken, momoi bagai gerē tar musei afonōf.”*

¹⁵ Age ye di, Abraham ĩ feseya sā tari fef ile, Negur afonōf yen anĩ yalen.

¹⁶ Tamo idi waud kuturol fen, dogo neid od megeir difouf are, tamo ĩ idi wal fediya yana bunem megeir difedig. Waud kuturoleya od anim, od wogō def anĩ megeir fe fen, luwa irouya ganān irukaka kesidig.

¹⁷ Age fiya bagai, Negur age afouf yen anĩ dalouf anidi bun, Negur ĩ yogon kisi to bagai falei youf anĩ yaor fenēdiyof nigin, ĩ wau kuturoleya od wogō yen anim, ĩ age afouf yen anĩ, megeir fen.

¹⁸ Od uru enei, are od Negur age afouf yen ado wau kuturoleya od anĩ, faleiya kisi feleya sā, Negur ĩ od uru enei nigin idegēya kisi feleya sā anĩ bunem, wau iseya malada bun ifaref anĩ tarou kafī tafalauf nigin, Negur nē ahahaya bun taya telen ada anĩ, wauda fatuk yalesauf nigin Negur age fen.

¹⁹ Wau iseya enei are, ada maladakanon nē anka, are totol fen, to gebe yedig. Are anim, gabar tempel namen ibodok anĩ borū fel, modoū fateul bagai bun iledig.

²⁰ Jesus ĩ Melkisedek nē gĩ bun faimud ibodkeleya pris mudur wō ye fen, ĩ mogo ada nigin an uyulil ilen.

7

Pris Melkisedek

¹ Melkisedek enei Salem nē king, ĩ Negur Ilun Bagai nē pris. ĩ Abraham king geid

kusĩ del wal feid fen, kel isi mog, fotou fe fen, el fiya ifenen.

² Age fe di, Abraham ereb ereb ganān ĩ ado anĩ bun tamal ten tekelei ifenen. Yana Melkisedek nē gariya are “madur bagai nē king,” takag, “Salem nē king,” anĩ nē gariya, “wau inosiya nē king.”

³ Melkisedek ĩ sina tama sā, in ibor nē gĩ taka sā, wō yen nē naa ado laa nē naa taka sā, ĩ Negur Naal gen faimud ibodkeleya pris.

⁴ ĩ naig fiya odug bagai anĩ kisi wog. Tubu Abraham ĩg safina kusĩ bun yalen anĩ ten tekelei ifenen.

⁵ Lo irok, are Lewi nē ibor nē tubu tar bun pris wowā def idi, tamo kayau bun ten tekelei dalouf, tamo kayau are nedi tureid tar. Tureid tar idig Abraham nē ibor, anĩ ere, idi age difedig.

⁶ Melkisedek ĩ Lewi nē ibor bun tamal sā, anĩ ere, ĩ Abraham bun tamal ten tekelei yale fen, Abraham Negurem age afouf fiyen anĩ el fiya ifenen.

⁷ Kisi togu fiya sā, tamo odugem, ĩ farumen anĩ el fiya ifenēdig.

⁸ Pris tamo, idi gare dedig, ten tekelei daledig, anĩ ere, Melkisedek nigin, Negur nē Itotoya yaor fef, ĩ mata ibodkeleya, ĩ ten tekelei yalen.

⁹ Ada sā eig tauf, Lewi ĩ ten tekelei yaledig, ĩg Abraham bunem Melkisedek ten tekelei ifenen,

¹⁰ ere nigin, Lewi ĩ fau tubu Abraham bouwa bun ibod mog, Melkisedek ĩ Abraham fotou fiyen.

Jesus ĩ Melkisedek Gen

¹¹ Israel tamo kayau lo ifenēdin anĩ bun irok nigin, Lewi idi pris kabī daledig. Lewi neid pris kabī anĩ bun lau fiya to yenem are, ere nigin pris taka isiya nigin lau fiya fau yenen, Melkisedek nē gĩ bun tamal taka, Aron nē gĩ bun tamal sā?

¹² Pris kabī falei fouf are, lo areg falei fouf.

¹³ Neda Odug nigin od enei wogō yen, are ĩ ibor fire bun tamal, yogon ibor bun tamal taka pris kabī to yalen.

¹⁴ Neda Odug ĩ Juda ibor bun tamal are yaor. Anĩ ere, Moses ĩ pris nigin wogō yen

* 6:14: Jenesis 22:17

sain bun, Juda ibor nigin od taka to wogō yen.

¹⁵ Pris taka Melkisedek gen bagai wō yef are, od enei amā wogō maun are yaor bagai wō yef.

¹⁶ Ī tamo pris kabī yaleya nē lo bunem pris to wō yen, anī ere, ĩ, mata, daū feleya kisi feleya sã anī nē megeir bunem pris wō yen.

¹⁷ Are Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok kilei: “Ō faimud ubodkalauf nē pris,

Melkisedek nē gī bun.”*

¹⁸ Lo tubu are megeir sã, kabī to yaledig, anī nigin, yerin gadi difelef,

¹⁹ (ere nigin, lo anim ereb taka to madur fedig). Anī ere, wau iseya biya anī wō yef, anī bunem, ada Negur non telef.

²⁰ Negur ĩ Jesus pris inenen, are wau kuturoleya od sã to inenen. Pris tunī ganan idi age fiya sã, idi wau kuturoleya od sã, pris wō den.

²¹ Negur ĩ Jesus irokenen sain bun, ĩ wau kuturoleya od ado pris wō yen:

“Odug wau kuturol fen iron,
are yogon kisi to falei youf,

‘Ō faimud ubodkalauf nē pris.’ †

²² Wau kuturoleya od enei nigin, Jesus ĩ bar itenēya tubu wal fiya nē megeir fiya wō yen.

²³ Pris idi museim dibodon, ere nigin, idi gare de fen, kabī to tokō difelen.

²⁴ Anī ere, Jesus ĩ faimud ibodkelef, anī nigin, ĩ gai gai pris kabī yalef, are taka bun to ilauf.

²⁵ Age fiya nigin, idi ĩ bunem Negur garan disif anidi, ĩ el fe isenneīd leya kisi feleya, ere nigin, ĩ mata faimud ibod ken, idi nigin Negur bun kosē yef.

²⁶ Pris mudur age fiya anim, sã isen-nadauf. ĩ fateul, kerema sã, amuyē sã, mosor adodo bun tamal gadi felen, Negur ĩ saa ilun bagai inenen.

²⁷ Pris mudur tunī ganan, naa ganan, dogo neid mosor nigin ket sesewi dife fen, tamo kayau neid mosor nigin sesewi difedig, anī ere, Jesus ĩ pris anidi gen sã. ĩ yogo bouwa sesewi fen sain bun, ĩ idi neid mosor nigin sain tekelei dogol sesewi fen.

²⁸ Lo are felu yabidig tamo pris mudur igirnēdidig, anī ere, Negur nē wau kuturoleya od, are lo dumen isin, od anim, Negur Naal, faimud kisi feleya bagai ibodkalauf nigin inenen, ĩ anī igirnen.

8

Bar itenēya Mata Nē Pris Mudur

¹ Amā wogō mauf anī nē kaū, are yeir. Ada pris mudur age fiya ado, ĩ saa ilun Negur nē sia ima biyalē ibod ken,

² modoū fateul bagai, are tamom sã, Odug yogo bagai salafat inon anī bun aruna yalef.

³ Pris mudur ganan, ofa ado yaro sesewi fiya difenēf nigin igirnēdif, anī nigin, neda Pris Mudur ĩg ereb taka ifenēf nigin adouf.

⁴ ĩ tenebur ibodom are, ĩ pris to wō yem, ere nigin, tamo lo irok kilei ofa difenēdif are mogo dibodok.

⁵ Idi modoū fateul bagai, are saa ilun ibodok age fiya gen, anī nē malakanon bun aruna dalef. Anī nigin, Moses ĩ salafat fateul inouf nigin age fen sain bun, Negur ĩ weder iron, “Lo welei, ō arei bun afel-non age fiya kilei bagai, ereb ereb ganan unouf.”*

⁶ Anī ere, Jesus ĩ kabī yalen are idi neid kabī wal fiya, ere nigin, Negur ado tamo geid bar itenēya nigin, ĩ atun tamo kabī yalef, bar itenēya anī, bar itenēya tubu anī wal fiya, bar itenēya mata anī, Negur od age afouf yen, are od tubu wal fiya anī teten inon.

⁷ Bar itenēya tubu bun kū fenēya taka to ibodom are, mata nigin to lau fiam.

⁸ Anī ere, Negur ĩ tamo kayau bun kū fenēya ile fen, iron:

“Odug irok, sain fau isif,
are Israel tamo kayau ado
Juda tamo kayau geid
bar itenēya mata anouf.

⁹ Bar itenēya are,
aya idi neid tubuid tar Isip bun tamal imeid gim afe elen sain bun,
idi tubuid tar geid,
bar itenēya anon age fiya gen sãf.
Idi neu bar itenēya to dō difen nigin,

* 7:17: Sam 110:4 † 7:21: Sam 110:4 * 8:5: Eksodas 25:40

aya idi dudum afedin.

¹⁰ Odug irok, sain anī dumen,
aya Israel tamo kayau geid, bar
itenēya enei anouf.

Aya neu lo idi neid kisi bun ano fen,
idi neid waud bun atotauf.

Aya idi neid Negur abodōf,
idi neu tamo kayau dibodōf.

¹¹ Tamo takam ne tā to ifelnēf,
tamo takam tura to eig ye irokenēf,
‘Odug nigin keleī youf,’

ere nigin, idi ganan aya nigin keleī youf,
naal bagai bunem isel, odug bun.

¹² Aya idi neid sane nigin wederou tu kel
fen,
idi neid mosor nigin to karī aulau.†

¹³ Negur ī bar itenēya enei “mata” yen,
anī bunem bar itenēya tubu are kabī sā.
Ereb taka tubu, kabī sā yen anī, kaisā
bagai iminkalauf.

9

Tenebur Negur Nē Salafat Bun Seli Yabiya

¹ Bar itenēya tubu anī, seli yabiya ni-
gin nun ado fen, seli yabiya nē modoū
tenebur eineg adon.

² Salafat taka dinon. Aab malabag anī
bun, yal nē tibog, tebol ado, bret sesewi
difen anī an ifaredin, modoū are Modoū
Fateul dedig.

³ Gabar Modoū Fateul bun ibodok anī
dumen, aab taka Modoū Fateul Bagai
dedig ibodon,

⁴ an gol alta aa gaula sumeī nigin tō
fiyadig ado, bar itenēya nē bogis gol nem
ganan kerū feleya ibodon. Bogis enei bun,
gol darum mana ado, Aron nē manig sana
wō yen ado, meein bedu bar itenēya itoton
ado ifaredin.

⁵ Bogis teten Fula Fiya Medeīya Negur
nē engel Serubim difaren, wayeid yarirī
dife, bogis mala dede difen, bogis mala are
modoū, Negur an mosor yaleledig. Anī
ere, amā enei nigin gama to dir mafalauf.

⁶ Sain ereb ereb ganan age de dodok
difel fen, pris idi Negur nē kabī dalouf
nigin, aab malabag bun naa ganan diledig.

⁷ Anī ere, pris mudur dogol, aab Modoū
Fateul Bagai dedig gabar dumen ibodok
anī bun, yar tekelei bun sain tekelei dogol
iledig. Ī naud sā to bagai iledig. Ī yogo
nigin ado, tamo kayau neid mosor to kelei
ken dinon anī nigin naud Negur ifenēdig.

⁸ Enei bunem Awa Uur Fateul, salafat
fateul urug bagai dinon anī fau ifar mog,
Modoū Fateul Bagai bun ileya nigin, bobog
fau kā feleya sā anī ifelnēdin.

⁹ Enei are gama sain enei nigin
malakanon. Are ofa ado yaro sesewi fiya
Negur difenen anim, Negur seli yabidig
tamo yogon wau kare keleya kisi feleya sā
anī ifelnēdif.

¹⁰ Safina age fediya anī, are saaf, naan
yōya ado, amuyē lilik fiya nē tobonunā fire
fire dogol. Age fediya anī, are bouwa buru
nē lo, kabī yalef ile, suma mata nē sain
bun.

Kristus Nē Naud

¹¹ Kristus ī, ereb ereb biya mogo wō
yen anī nē pris mudur isin. Ī salafat
fateul odug, biya bagai bun isour yale ilen,
salafat fateul are tamom to dinon, are ereb
kare fen enei nē tomina sā.

¹² Ī meme ado bulmakau naal nē naud
ado to ilen, anī ere, ī Modoū Fateul Bagai
bun, yogon naud bunem, sain tekelei do-
gol isour yale ile fen, ada nigin kel gei fiya
faimud ibodkeleya anī yalen.

¹³ Meme ado bulmakau nē naud ado,
bulmakau gober naal yā difalege di,
isaikelen anī nē aas nem, idi amuyē lilik
fiya sā anidi tetedin wiri dife di, idi amuyē
lilik fele di, bouweid fili yedig.

¹⁴ Are momoi youf are, Kristus nē naud
naig fe yenēf! Ī Awa Uur faimud ibodke-
leya bunem, yogo bouwa amuyē sā, Negur
bun sesewi fen. Yogon naud anim, ada
wauda laa bun ileya nē tobonunā bun
tamal kulo fadalef, anī bunem, ada mata
ibodōya Negur aruna talouf.

¹⁵ Gariya enei nigin, Kristus ī bar itenēya
mata nē atun tamo, anī bunem, tamo
Negurem iweignēdin anidi, faimud ibod-
keleya akor, are Negur age afouf yen anī
dalouf. Ere nigin, bar itenēya tubu bun,

† 8:12: Jeremaia 31:31-34

mosor dinon anidi, nedi mosor bun tamal yalelnēdiyof nigin, ī laa fen.

¹⁶ Fadim anī kabī yalouf nigin, fadim yun tamo ī mogo laa fen are yaorouf,

¹⁷ ere nigin, fadim are, tamo laa fe di dogol, kabī yaledig. Fadim yun tamo fau mata ibod mog, fadim anī to bagai kabī yaledig.

¹⁸ Age fiya nigin, bar itenēya tubug naud sã to kabī yalen.

¹⁹ Moses lo bun itāfiya ganān tamo kayau ganān wogō fiyeīd fen, ī bulmakau naal ado meme nē naud, naan ado yale falei fe fen, sipsip siwi giriya ado aa hisop were nem, lo buk bun ado tamo kayau ganān bun wiri fen.

²⁰ Moses iron, “Enei are bar itenēya nē naud, are Negur ā dō gouf nigin iro-kenein.”*

²¹ Naab tekelei anī bunem, ī salafat fa-teul ado sesewi fiya nē safina ganān bun naud wiri fen.

²² Momoi, lo bun irok, melsã ereb ereb ganān naud bunem kulo falauf, are naud to fi falauf are, mosor nigin weder to tu kalauf.

²³ Anī nigin, saa ilun nē safina anī nē malakanon, sesewi fiya enei bunem kulo feledig, anī ere, saa ilun nē safina dogo, sesewi fiya enei wal fiya bunem, age fedig.

²⁴ Kristus ī modoū fateul tamom dinon, are modoū fateul momoi bagai nē malakanon anī bun to ilen. Ī saa ilun bagai anī bun ile fen, Negur mala bun ada nigin wō yen.

²⁵ Pris mudur ī, yogo naud sã, yaro naud ado, yar ganān Modoū Fateul Bagai bun iledig. Anī ere, Kristus ī yogo bouwa baba baban sesewi fouf nigin saa ilun to ilen.

²⁶ Kristus ī age fem are, teneub kare fiya sain bunem isin are, ī sain musei darau yalem. Anī ere, gama idikeleya sain enei bun, ī yogo bouwa sesewi fe fen, mosor yalelauf nigin, sain tekelei dogol wō yen.

²⁷ Tamo ganān sain tekelei dogol gare douf, anī dumen, Negur es fediyof.

²⁸ Age fiya gen, Jesus īg tamo kayau musei neid mosor yalel kenēdiyof nigin, yogo bouwa sesewi fe, tekelei fen. Ī baban

isiyouf, are mosor yaleleya nigin sã, anī ere, tamo idi ī tari difef anidi kel gei fediyof nigin.

10

Jesus Sesewi Fe, Tekelei Felen

¹ Lo are safina biya isif anī nē malakanon dogol, momoi bagai safina biya anī sã. Agef yenek nigin, lo are, sesewi fiya de tekelei anī, yar ganān gai toku difenēdig anī bunem, idi Negur seli dabiyof nigin disif anidi, madur tamo bagai wowāya kisi feleya sã bagai.

² Age fiya kisi feleyam are, idi sesewi fiya ganān ditorom. Ere nigin, Negur sesewi difedig tamo neid mosor, momoi bagai kulo felem are, idi baban mosor nigin waud to morō fedim.

³ Anī ere, yar ganān bun sesewi fiya anim, tamo kayau idi, mosor nigin karī deledig,

⁴ ere nigin, bulmakau ado meme nē naud anim mosor yaleleya kisi feleya sã.

⁵ Anī nigin, Kristus tenebur isi fen, iron: “Ō sesewi fiya ado ofa to oroyon, anī ere, ō aya nigin bouwa taka dodok won.

⁶ Ō, ofa yā bun ifaleg isaikeleya anī ado, mosor yaleleya nē ofa anī nigin waū to iron.

⁷ Ago di, aya oron, ‘Aya nigin buk bun eig ye itoton, O Negur, aya yeir, aya ogon oroya dō afouf nigin asin.’ ”*

⁸ Ī uruwa iron, “Sesewi fiya ado ofa, ofa yā bun ifaleg isaikeleya anī ado, mosor yaleleya nē ofa anī ō to oroyon, anī nigin waū to iron” (anī ere, lo are, idi age difouf nigin iron).

⁹ Age ye fen, ī iron, “Aya yeir, aya ogon oroya dō afouf nigin asin.” Ī mata anī inouf nigin uruwa nē anī yalalen.

¹⁰ Oroya anī bun, Jesus Kristus ī yogo bouwa sesewi fe, tekelei felen, anī bunem, ada fateul wō taun.

¹¹ Naa ganān bun, pris ganān mugu mugu difar fen, Negur nigin dogo neid kabī daledig. Idi sesewi fiya de tekelei anī

* 9:20: Eksodas 24:8 * 10:7: Sam 40:6-8

toku difenēdig, sesewi fiya anim mosor yaleleya nigin kisi feleya sã bagai.

¹² Anĩ ere, Kristus ĩ mosor nigin gai nẽ sesewi fiya tekelei fele fen, Negur ima biyalẽ ibodon.

¹³ Sain anĩ bunem isi gama, Kristus ĩ, yogon kiwai tar Negurem Kristus ye inoya nẽ sawa inenēdiyof anĩ tari fef.

¹⁴ ĩ sesewi fe, tekelei felen anim, idi mosor bun temeleid kulo feledif anidi, gai gai nigin madur feledin.

¹⁵ Awa Uur Fateul ĩg od enei nigin eig ye irokanadaf. Uyulil ĩ irok:

¹⁶ “Odug irok, sain anĩ dumen, aya idi geid bar itenēya enei anouf. Aya neu lo idi waud bun ano fen, idi neid kisi bun atotauf.”†

¹⁷ Age ye fen, ĩ tobol fe irok: “Dogo neid mosor ado sane age difedig are, aya to karĩ aulauf.”‡

¹⁸ Mosor enei weder tu kelen ouf are, baban mosor nigin sesewi fiya taka to yenek.

To Fese Tauf Nigin Iweigya

¹⁹ Anĩ nigin, turamã tar, ada Jesus nẽ naud bunem, Modoũ Fateul Bagai bun tuninir ya sã ileya nigin kisi feleya.

²⁰ An ileya nẽ naab are, mata ibodōya nẽ naab mata, are ĩ, ada nigin, gabar Modoũ Fateul Bagai bun ileya nigin bobog katĩ felen anĩ serek felen bunem kã felen, gabar are yogo bouwa.

²¹ Ada Negur nẽ fõ lo fiya nigin pris odug ado.

²² Anĩ nigin, ada wauda tutuk fen, momoiya total ado Negur non talauf, ere nigin, ada wauda, mosor nẽ wau morõ bun tamal wirif kulo fada le fen, bouwada naan karētut nem kulo felen.

²³ Neda wauda iseya ada wogõ taudig anĩ, ada tarou kafĩ tafalauf, ere nigin, Negur age afouf yen, are ĩ de age fouf bagai.

²⁴ Ada wau laa fiya ado tobonunã biya bun talauf nigin, abob wau yaleseya nigin kisi tafouf.

²⁵ Ada guru fiya anĩ to tatorõf, tunĩ to guru difedig gen, to age tafouf, anĩ ere, ada

abob wau talesef talauf, ere nigin, ã, Odug nẽ Naa melsã isif are ulegef.

²⁶ Ada momoi anĩ kelei ken, neda oroya dõ tafe, mosor tanof talauf are, mosor yaleleya nẽ sesewi fiya taka to ibodok,

²⁷ anĩ ere, Negur yogon es fiya ado, yã bobo reya anim yogon kiwai tar yakur feid isasaikalauf anĩ, kumĩ ado tari fiya dogol ibodok.

²⁸ Taka ĩ Moses nẽ lo dudum fen, ĩ nigin tamo urom be towom, ĩ age fen anĩ yaor dife di, waud yũya sã dukesi di, laa fen.

²⁹ Age fiyauf are, taka ĩ, Negur Naal ye nem lai fe fen, bar itenēya nẽ naud anim ĩ mosor bun tamal kulo fiyekelen anĩ, fateul sã gen inene ken, wau ifenēya nẽ Awa Uur kono fiyek ĩ, darau naig fiya bagai yalouf anĩ kisi gef.

³⁰ Ere nigin, ada kelei, Negur eig ye iron, “Taka ĩ sane age fouf, ĩ mala solo sane ifenēya are neu kabĩ, ayam mala solo sane afenēf.”§ Takag, ĩ baban iron, “Odug ĩ yogon tamo kayau es fediyouf.”*

³¹ Taka ĩ mata ibodōya Negur ima bun ilauf are, ĩ fatuk bagai kumĩ tererẽ youf.

³² ã uruwa bun fula fiya walegen, anĩ dumen naig wog ufaregen anĩ kisi waleg. Sain anĩ bun ã darau nẽ kusĩ odug walegen, anĩ ere, total ufaregen.

³³ Sain tunĩ, ã mal atun kono diyei ken, darau difeneĩdig. Sain tunĩ, ã, idi morõ age fiya dalen anidi usennēdigedig.

³⁴ ã tamo kalabus bun dibodon anidi nigin wauĩ yũya wenēdigen, agog fen, tamo idi āgenei safina ganen dale di, ã kulĩya ado folõ wol kenēdigen, ere nigin, ã kelei, ã aug safina biya, mata gai gai ibodkeleya nẽ ado.

³⁵ Anĩ nigin, āgenei kisi total anĩ to folõ walagau, are fau mala solo odug bagai ifeneĩf.

³⁶ ã total ufaragau, anĩ bunem, ã Negur nẽ oroya dõg fen, ereb ĩ age afouf yen anĩ walogouf.

³⁷ Ere nigin, sain naal bagai ilele di, “Tamo ĩ isif, are fau isiyouf, ĩ to foi youf.

³⁸ Anĩ ere, neu tamo madur bagai, ĩ momoiya bunem mata ibodõf.

† 10:16: Jeremaia 31:33 ‡ 10:17: Jeremaia 31:34 32:36; Sam 135:14 † 10:38: Habakuk 2:3, 4

§ 10:30: Diuteronomi 32:35 * 10:30: Diuteronomi

Ī dumelem soso rouf are,
aya ĩ nigin wau to al fouf.”†

³⁹ Anĩ ere, ada, idi dumelem soso de fen,
fõ delef gen sã, anĩ ere, ada, idi momoi de
fen, isennēya dalef gen.

11

Momoiya Bunem

¹ Momoiya are, ereb nigin wauda isef
anĩ, de momoi bagai agef wõ youf tauf anĩ.
Momoiya are, ereb ada maladam to tailef
anĩ, de momoi bagai ibodok tauf anĩ.

² Kulu nē tamo kayau, dogo neid mo-
moyia bunem, Negur idi nigin de fiyēdin.

³ Momoiya bunem, ada keleĩ, Negur irõ
di, saa teneub ado wõ yen, anĩ nigin, ereb
ada malada bun tailef are, maladam to
tailef anim inodin.

⁴ Momoiya bunem, Abel ĩ sesewi fiya,
Kain nē wal fiya Negur ifenen. Abel
nē momoiya bunem, Negur ĩ Abel nigin
madur tamo bagai yen, ere nigin, Negur
ĩ Abel nē sesewi fiya are de yen. Abel ĩ laa
fen, anĩ ere, momoiya bunem, ĩ fau wogõ
yef.

⁵ Momoiya bunem, Enok teneub enei
bun tamal yalelnen, anĩ nigin, ĩ to laa fen.
Negurem ĩ yalelnen nigin, takam ĩ to fotou
fiyen. Negur nē Itotoya irok, Negur ĩ fau to
yale mog, ĩ Negur wau al fiya ifenen.

⁶ Taka ĩ to momoi youf are, ĩ Negur wau
al fiya ifenēya kisi feleya sã, ere nigin, taka
ĩ Negur gein isif, are Negur ibodok anĩ ado,
ĩ dimirnek anidi mala solo ifenēdidig anĩ,
de momoi bagai youf.

⁷ Momoiya bunem, Noa ĩ ereb malam
fau ileya sã mog, Negurem weder iroun
anĩ karĩ ye fen, ĩ Negur anini fiye ken,
yogon ibor isennēdiyof nigin waag taka
kare fen. Yogon momoiya bunem, Noa ĩ,
teneub enei mosor ado anĩ yaor fe fen,
madur bagai, are momoiya bunem isif
anĩ, Negur bun tamal yalen.

⁸ Negur ĩ, Abraham yogon akor fau
yalouf modoũ bun ilauf nigin iweignen
sain bun, Abraham ĩ nain be ilauf ya anĩ
keleĩ san. Anĩ ere, ĩ momoiya bunem
Negur nē od dõf fen, ilen.

⁹ Momoiya bunem, Abraham ĩ, Negur
afonõf yen teneub anĩ bun, yaũ teneub
bun yaũ tamo gen ibodon. ĩ salafat bun
ibodon, Isak Jakop ado, idi Negur afonõf
yen od tekelei Abraham yalen anĩ dalen,
idig salafat bun dibodon.

¹⁰ Are Abraham ĩ, taun anĩ gariya teten
totol ifaref, are Negurem eig fe yenēf ye
fen, kare fen anĩ tari fedig.

¹¹ Abraham ĩ tubau bagai, Sara ĩ yogo
dali. Anĩ ere, momoiya bunem, Abraham
tama wõya nigin kisi felen, ere nigin, ĩ,
Negur age afouf yen anĩ agef wõ youf
bagai ye fen, momoi yen.

¹² Anĩ nigin, tamo tekelei ĩ tubau bagai
laa tamo gen, ĩ bunem yogon ibor nē tubu
tar, saa ilun barisa ado maaĩ ubun kulum
yenek gen, iwesleya kisi feleya sã, fulus
fen.

¹³ Tamo kayau eneidi ganen momoi de
fen, gare den. Idi ereb Negur ĩ age afouf
yen anĩ to dalen. Are idi egerom meledim
dogol dile fen, waud al fen. Age dife fen,
teneub enei bun idi yaũ tamo, namala den.

¹⁴ Tamo kayau age de dirok, are dogo
neid teneub dimirek anĩ difelnadaf.

¹⁵ Idi teneub ditor disin anĩ nigin kisi
dalem are, idi keku de dilauf nigin kisi
feleya yenem.

¹⁶ Age fiya ban, idi teneub biya bagai,
saa ilun nē anĩ nigin waud yenen. Anĩ
nigin, Negur ĩ, idi nemã Negur def anĩ
nigin to mama fef, ere nigin, ĩ idi neid taun
taka dodok felen.

¹⁷ Momoiya bunem, Negur Abraham
kisi fiyen sain bun, Abraham ĩ, Isak anĩ
Negur sesewi fiya ifenen. Abraham Ne-
gurem age afouf fiyen ĩ, naal tekelei bagai
anĩ sesewi fiya ifenēf nigin age fen.

¹⁸ Negur Abraham irokenen, “Isak
bunem, ogon ibor tar wowã douf.”*

¹⁹ Abraham kisi fen, Negur ĩ laa tamo kel
turĩ fiya kisi feleya. Anĩ nigin, ada eig tau
wogõya kisi feleya, Abraham ĩ Isak laa bun
tamal kel yalen.

²⁰ Momoiya bunem, Isak ĩ, Jakop Esau
ado, dumen bun idi neid ibodõya nigin el
fiya ifenēdin.

* **11:18:** Jenesis 21:12

²¹ Momoiya bunem, Jakop yogon laa melsã mog, Josef gere tar monog mugu mugu el fiya ifeneïd fen, yogon manig tubi bun mudur isen ken, Negur seli yabin.

²² Momoiya bunem, Josef yogon laa melsã mog, Israel tamo kayau Isip tamal ditor dilauf nigin wogõ ye fen, yogon tuwa nigin faded fiyëdin.

²³ Momoiya bunem, Moses sina tama adam, Moses wõ ye di, ï ogõ towo dinokel-nen, ere nigin, Moses ï kesu meli bagai dile fen, idi king nẽ od nigin to kumĩ den.

²⁴ Momoiya bunem, Moses ï biya fen, Isip king nẽ barai nẽ kesu yeya anĩ itoron.

²⁵ Moses ï, mosor nẽ oroya sain naal bun dõ fiya itor ken, Negur nẽ tamo kayau geid morõ dalouf nigin wau iron.

²⁶ Moses ï kisi fen, are Kristus nigin kono fiya yaleya anĩ, Isip nẽ safina biya bagai anĩ wal fiya, ere nigin, ï yogon mala solo dumen nẽ anĩ lo felen.

²⁷ Momoiya bunem, Moses ï Isip king nẽ seye nigin kumĩ sã, Isip itor ilen. Ì totol ifaren, ere nigin, Moses ï, Negur ileya kisi feleya sã anĩ, ilen gen age fen.

²⁸ Momoiya bunem, ï Pasa ado, bobog bun naud wiri fiya nẽ suma inon, are Yukeiya nẽ Engel ï, Israel neid kesu monog matu to idenkesiyouf nigin age fen.

²⁹ Momoiya bunem, Israel tamo kayau, teneub maug bun gen Maaĩ Giriya atu diyok dilen. Anĩ ere, Isip tamo idi dibal mog, naan kerub fedi di, gare den.

³⁰ Momoiya bunem, Israel tamo kayau, Jeriko kau, naa sewen kalĩ dife di, Jeriko kau narĩ felen.

³¹ Momoiya bunem, naabur kayau Rahab, idi Negur ait to dõ difedig geid to didenkesin, ere nigin, ï kofo tamo aan fiyëdin.

³² Aya baban ere od taka arokeneĩf? Aya Gidion, Barak, Samson, Jepta, Dawid, Samuel ado, profet idi nigin dir feleya nigin sain sã.

³³ Idi momoiya bunem king geid kusĩ de fen, lai difedin. Idi madur bagai bunem kulatun difen. Idi Negur age afeneĩf yen anĩ dalen. Idi laion eweid difofakelen.

³⁴ Idi yã bale difofor len. Idi dimig waila wal difen. Idi totol sã, anĩ ere, megeir dale

fen, totol difaren. Idi kusĩ namen totol dale fen, yaũ kusĩ tamo lai difedin.

³⁵ Kayau dogo neid tar gare dedin, baban mata ke de fafã de di, daledin. Tunĩ darau sane bagai dale fen, kafĩ fiya bun tamal yalelnëdiya ditoron, are idi kel fãya biya anĩ, dalouf nigin age difen.

³⁶ Tunĩ kono fiya ado tibog dalen, tunĩ sen nem difofa ken, kalabus bun dinenëdin.

³⁷ Idi meein tulu difedin. Idi so nem kokour difedi di, uru wõ yen. Idi dimig nem didenkesin. Idi sipsip gabar ado meme gabar difounkel dilen, are idi maleg dibodon, darau dalen, to biya difiyëdin.

³⁸ Tenebur ein, idi ed fe ibodõya nigin to biya. Idi gerere tuan, arein, meein ku bun ado, teneub kur diyõdig.

³⁹ Eneidi ganan, Negur, dogo neid momoiya nigin de fiyëdin. Anĩ ere, idi takam, Negur age afouf yen anĩ to yalen,

⁴⁰ ere nigin, Negur ada nigin kisi biya bagai inon, are idi ada weim ouf dogol, kisi feleya bagai wowã douf nigin, Negur ï age fen.

12

Negur Yogon Kesu Tar Madur Fiyëdidig

¹ Ada momoiya tamo kayau age fediya musei budũ gen kalilĩ difadaf. Anĩ nigin, ereb ereb ganan naaburada gudũ fef anĩ ado, mosor karika sane fili fadaf anĩ taraile fen, abob wawal fiya nẽ gudu reya Negurem inokanadan anĩ bun, feseya sã gududu tauf.

² Ada malada Jesus bun dogol tanouf, ï neda momoiya nẽ gariya ado, momoiya kisi feleya bagai wõya nẽ. Ì wau al fiya mala bun ifaren anĩ nigin ye fen, ï aa tetek nigin to fese ye fen, mama yaleya nigin to kukĩ yen, agef fen, ï Negur nẽ sia ima biyalẽ ibodon.

³ Jesus ï mosor adodo tamom kiwai fatuk difenen anĩ ganan faali fen, ï nigin kisi tafouf, are ã to fõ yei ken, wauĩ folo rouf nigin age tafouf.

⁴ ã mosor ado gunĩ gedig, anĩ ere, ã fau kusĩg fen, naudeĩ fi feleya sã.

⁵ Agog fen, ã wauĩ yaleseya od, Negur neu kesu tar yein anĩ wedereĩ tu kelen:

“Neu kesu, ò Odug nê madur fiya to ege wouf,

Odug ï ou yôf are, waũ to folo rouf,

⁶ ere nigin, Odug ï, idi nigin wau laa fedig anidi madur fiyêdidig,

agef fen, ï yogon kesu tar yaledif anidi ganan darau ifenêdidig.”*

⁷ Morô ã ado are, Negur nê madur fiya anï de faali gouf. Negur ï, ã yogon kesu tar nigin age fef. Kesu nanï taka, tamam to madur fiyêdig?

⁸ Negur yogon kesu tar ganan madur fiyêdidig, anï ere, ï ã to madur yeïf are, ã yogon kesu tar sã, ã dubur temeleï.

⁹ Ada ganan tamada tar ado, idi ada madur difada di, anï nigin bobou tafiyeidig. Anï nigin, ada fatuk bagai neda uur nê Tama farumen tabod ken, mata tabodôf!

¹⁰ Ada tamada tar, sain naal bagai, idi biya kisi difen anï kilei, madur difadan. Anï ere, Negur neda biya fiya nigin, madur fadadig, are ada ï geid fateulouf nigin age fedig.

¹¹ Sain madur fiya ganan bun, wau al fiya to taledig, darau anï taledig. Anï ere, dum, idi darau age fiya bunem madur fiyêdin anidi bun, madur bagai ado wau inosiya nê faat biya wô youf.

¹² Anï nigin, imeï bubur kelediya ado iboreï felu reya megeir weledigouf.

¹³ “Yeï nigin naab tutuk gouf,”† anï bunem, yeï kirorôya to sesen lauf, are biya lediyouf.

Negur Dudum Fiya Nigin Weder Irouya

¹⁴ Tamo ganan geid wauï inosiya bun ubodôg fen, fateulouf nigin kabï total waleg. Fateul sãf are, takam Odug to ilouf.

¹⁵ Taka nem Negur nê wau ifenêya to folo rouf nigin ado, aa faat dirikeï gen to wô ye fen, musei morô ifeneïd fen, amuyê ifenêdiyof nigin lo welegei.

¹⁶ Taka nem noli tobonunã to inouf nigin be, Esau gen Negur nigin kisi sã to ibodôf nigin lo welegei. Esau ï, kesu matu nigin yogon akor fau yalouf anï, sain tekelei nê saaf anï nem na sur fen.

¹⁷ Anï dumen, ã karï gef kilei, ï el fiya enei akorouf nigin oron, anï ere, ï to yalen. ï inã ado el fiya anï imiren, anï ere, ï wau faleiya nigin naab taka san.

¹⁸ ã arei eig fiya bun to usigen, arei are kobû fiya kisi feleya, yã balê yef ado, gugum, tubutubuya, uyê yau total ado,

¹⁹ taur ait, ait taka od wogôya nê, are tamo idi ait anï karï de fen, od baban to wogô fiyêdiyof nigin digonen,

²⁰ ere nigin, idi eig ye irokenêdin anï yaleya kisi feleya sã, “Gaar taka arei anï kobû foufeg, meein tulu difouf.”‡

²¹ Moses anï ile fen, fatuk bagai kumï ise fen, iron, “Aya kumï tererê auf.”§

²² Anï ere, ã Saion Arei bun, saa ilun nê Jerusalem, are mata ibodôya Negur nê taun usigen. ã engel mala musei biya al de guru difef bun usigen.

²³ ã, Negur nê kesu matu, idi yeneid saa ilun itoton anidi neid sios bun usigen. ã tamo ganan nê es fiya Negur bun ado, madur tamo kisi feleya bagai wowã den anidi neid uur bun usigen.

²⁴ ã, Jesus, bar itenêya mata nê atun tamo bun ado, naud wiri fen, are Abel nê naud wogô yef anï wal fiya od wogô yef anï bun usigen.

²⁵ Lo welegei, are ï wogô yef anï to dudum wog. Idi tenebur ein wedereid iroun ï dudum difiyen idi to diyalelen, ani nigin, ada saa ilunem wederada irouf ï dudum tafouf are, ada iyaleleya nigin malai bagai.

²⁶ Sain anï bun, yogon aitem teneub enei yokû fen, anï ere, gama ï promis od eig ye iron, “Baban aya teneub dogol sã, saa ado yokû afouf.”*

²⁷ Od “baban” yef are ifelnadaf, are ereb ereb inodin yokû fiya kisi feleya anï yokû feid fen, yalelauf, are ereb yokû fiya kisi felya sã anï fau ifarauf nigin age fouf.

²⁸ Ada tano yokû fiya kisi feleya sã anï talef, anï nigin, Negur de tafiye ken, Negur wau al fouf nigin, kumï ado aniniya bunem, Negur seli tabiyof,

* 12:6: Proverb 3:11, 12 † 12:13: Proverb 4:26 ‡ 12:20: Eksodas 19:12, 13 § 12:21: Diuteronomi 9:19

* 12:26: Hagai 2:6 † 12:29: Diuteronomi 4:24

²⁹ ere nigin, neda “Negur ï isaikeleya nē yā.”†

13

Idikeleya Nē Wau Yaleseya Od

¹ Abob nigin tureï tar gen, toku wauï laa fouf.

² Tamo mata urug yalediya nigin to wedereï tu kalauf, tamo tuni age difen are, keleï sa ken, engel gei difedin.

³ Idi kalabus bun difaref anidi, ã idi geid takai kalabus bun ifareya gen, kari wedigouf. Idi to biya difiyedif anidi, ã moro takai walegef gen, kari wedigouf.

⁴ Tamo kayau ado bagu fiya nigin, tamo ganan, yana odug an dinouf. Tamo kayau ado bagu fiya nē fatar karētut ibodōf, ere nigin, Negur ï, idi seseirā tobonunā dinof anidi ado, idi noli tobonunā dinof anidi, es fediyouf.

⁵ Moni nigin kisi fatuk to unogouf, safina ã adof anī, are eï de gouf, ere nigin, Negur ï iron,

“Aya to bagai atorneïf,

aya to bagai folō ayeikalauf.”*

⁶ Anī nigin, ada kumī sā torōf,

“Odug ï neu isennēya, aya to kumī auf.

Aya tamom ere naig fiyauf?”†

⁷ Āgenei uyu irouya, Negur nē od wogō diyein anī kari walagauf. Idi naig de dibodok disi di, ereb wō yen anī kisig fen, idi neid momoiya madē gouf.

⁸ Jesus Kristus ï to falei yedig, nor, gama ado, sain ganan, de agef ibodkeledig.

⁹ Ā ifelnēya fire fire anim to wewu yeï irouleyeïf. Ada wauda, wau ifenēya anim megeir fouf anī biya, saaf nē lo dō fiya bunem ada wauda to megeir fouf, are idi saaf nē lo dō de doko anidi, anim to isennēdif.

¹⁰ Ada alta ado, an pris salafat fateul bun kabī daledig idi, neda alta anī bun yōya nigin kisi feleya sā.

¹¹ Pris mudur, yaro naud anī, mosor nē sesewi fiya Negur ifenēf nigin, Modoū Fateul Bagai bun iledig, yaro bouwa are, fō mayā dumeitur difaleg isaikeledig.

¹² Anī nigin, Jesus ïg yogon naud bunem, tamo kayau neid mosor yalelauf nigin, taun bobog dumeitur darau faali fen.

¹³ Anī nigin, ada, ï mama faali fen anī tale fen, fō mayā dumeitur ï gein talauf.

¹⁴ Ere nigin, ada, tenebur ein, faimud ibodkeleya nē taun sā, anī ere, ada taun fau isiyouf anī tamirek.

¹⁵ Anī nigin, ada toku, Jesus bunem, yana yaleseya nē sesewi fiya, Negur tafenēf, yana yaleseya nē sesewi fiya are, sigoradam Jesus yana kurō tafesif anī.

¹⁶ Ereb ereb biya agog fen, abob wenēgouf anī to wedereï tu kalauf, ere nigin, sesewi fiya age fediya anim Negur wau al fedig.

¹⁷ Āgenei uyu irouya farumen ubodōg fen, kari wiyēdigouf. Idi ã lo diyeïdig, idi dogo neid kabī nigin dum Negur dirokenēf. Idi kari wiyēdigouf, anī bunem, idi neid kabī morō sā, wau kulīya ado dalouf, ere nigin, idi morō ado kabī dalouf are, ã to isenneïf.

¹⁸ Amā nigin kosē gouf. Amā momoi mauf, are amā kisi karētut ado, amā ereb ereb ganan bun biya age mafouf nigin oromak.

¹⁹ Negur aya ã gein kaisā bagai sur fiyauf nigin, ã kosē gouf nigin, fatuk bagai arokeneik.

²⁰ Wau inosiya nē Negur ï, faimud ibodkeleya bar itenēya nē naud bunem, neda Odug Jesus, sipsip lo fiya tamo odug, laa bun tamal kel irousin.

²¹ Wau inosiya nē Negur ï, Jesus Kristus bunem, yogon oroya dō gouf nigin ereb ereb biya ganan ã ifenei ken, yogo wau al fouf nigin ada bun kabī yalouf anī amā oromak. Negur ï bun fula fiya medeïya gai gai ibodōf. Momoi.

²² Turau tar, ã, neu wau yaleseya od anī, kari gouf nigin, totol bagai arokeneik, ere nigin, aya pas tobega dogol atotkenein.

²³ Neda turada Timoti, kalabus bun tamal ulō yesin anī, ã keleï youf nigin aya orouf. Ī kaisā wō youf are, amā urom ã mailiyeïf nigin masiyouf.

²⁴ Āgenei uyu irouya ganan ado, Negur nē tamo kayau ganan aan wiyēdigouf. Idi

* 13:5: Diuteronomi 31:6 † 13:6: Sam 118:6, 7

Itali temeleid, ã bun, idi neid aanya, sur
difeneik.

²⁵ Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya ã ganan bun
ibodõf.

Jems

¹ Aya Jems, Negur ado Odug Jesus Kristus neid ferfer,

Israel neid ibor tuwelf tenebur ein firagagaũ difen bun pas enei atotof.

Aan yeya.

Morō Bun Ado Kisi Fiya Bun

² Turau tar, ereb sain morō fire fire walogouf are, ā wauĩ al fiya nigin gouf,

³ ere nigin, ā keleĩ, āgenei momoiya, kisi fiya bunem, feseya sã ifareya wō yedig.

⁴ Feseya sã ifareya anĩ tobol ge di, ketē yese di, ā atīyeĩ ken, kisi feleya bagai, ereb taka nigin lau fiya sã wō gouf.

⁵ Ā taka kisi biya nigin lau fouf, Negur tamo ganan kisi biya nigin lau de fen to difiyēf anĩ to ou fiyeĩd fen, wau sã kisi biya kisi feleya ifenēdidig anĩ to fiyēf, age fe di, ĩ ifenēf.

⁶ Anĩ ere, ĩ to fiyē fenē, ĩ momoi ye fen, to wau uru ouf bagai, ere nigin, taka ĩ wau uru ouf are, ĩ maaĩ moloun wīya gen, yaum wese fe di, ilef isif fedig gen.

⁷ Tamo age fiya, ĩ Odug bun tamal ereb taka alouf ye fen, to kisi fei.

⁸ ĩ tamo wau uru ado, ereb age fef ganan bun, in wau to dē yesiledig.

⁹ Momoiya turada taka ĩ maleg are, ĩ Negur mala bun yogon modoũ ilun nigin wau al fouf bagai.

¹⁰ Anĩ ere, taka safina musei ado, sain Negur ĩ lai fesilnēf are, ĩ anĩ nigin wau al fouf bagai, ere nigin, ĩ odō munĩ gen inanakalauf.

¹¹ Gaa ise fen, yogon uruwa nē total anim aayũ gariri keledig, age fe di, munĩ tu rel fen, kubũ ye fen, yogon gegē meli bagai anĩ inanakalauf. Age fiya gen, tamo safina musei ado ĩg yogon kabĩ yalef ile mog, inanakalauf.

¹² Tamo taka ĩ, morō bun megeir ifaref ilauf, ĩ el fiyek, ere nigin, ĩ kisi fiya bun ifaren nigin, ĩ mata nē teter Negur idi ĩ nigin waud laa fef anidi afenēdiyof yen anĩ yalouf.

¹³ Kisi fiya isi di, taka nem to irōf, “Negur aya mosor anouf nigin kisi fiyaf.” Ere

nigin, Negur ĩ sanem kisi fiyēya kisi feleya sã, agef fen, inimeg taka mosor inouf nigin to kisi fiyēf.

¹⁴ Anĩ ere, mugu mugu ĩ, yogon oroya sanem mala yũ yale di, kisi fiya bun iledig.

¹⁵ Age fe di, bouwa nē oroya anim, mosor wau bun kare fe di, mosor gō fef, mosor anĩ isora le fen, laa gō fef.

¹⁶ Turau tar oboiyou, to didegneĩf.

¹⁷ Erebiya ganan ado ege luwa bagai ganan, are ilun tamal, Negur saa ilun nē lalan ganan kare fen ĩ bunem isif, ĩ to falei fulu yedig, ĩ buri ilef isif fedig gen to falei yedig.

¹⁸ ĩ, yogon oroya bunem, ada, yogon momoi od bunem yogon gere tar wō tauf nigin igirnadan, are ada ereb ĩ inodin anĩ ganan bun faat uyulil taka gen wō tauf nigin age fen.

Karīya Ado Dō Fiya

¹⁹ Turau tar oboiyou, enei karĩ wala-gauf: Tamo ganan kaisã bagai karĩ gouf, kaisã to wogō gouf, kaisã to seye gouf,

²⁰ ere nigin, tamo nē wau saneya are, tutuk mata ibodōya Negur orof anĩ to irou isidig.

²¹ Anĩ nigin, ereb ereb amuyē ganan ado, sesen ketē yesen ganan walelagauf, agog fen, wauĩ yukesileya bunem, od ā namein Negurem itenen, kel yaleyeĩf kisi feleya anĩ walogouf.

²² Ā od ege karĩ dogol ya bunem, to aug bouweĩ udegnēg. Erebyef anĩ dōg agog.

²³ Aib taka ĩ od karĩ ye fen, erebyef anĩ to dō fef are, ĩ tamo yogo nawa dodo bun ilef gen,

²⁴ ĩ yogo nawa felef, waĩf yale di, kaisã bagai yogo nawa nigin nene yedig gen age fiya.

²⁵ Anĩ ere, tamo ĩ, lo kisi feleya bagai, karika ifenēdig anĩ bun, el fe felef fen, faimud age fef ile, ereb karĩ yen anĩ to weder tu kel fen, anĩ agei fouf are, ĩ ereb age fef anĩ bun el fiyēf.

²⁶ Aibem taka ĩ aya momoi auf ye fen, ereb ereb lo irok kilei bagai dōf age fouf, anĩ ere, yogon sigor to fateul inouf are, ĩ yogo idegne ken, yogon momoiya are kaũ sã.

²⁷ Momoiya, Negur ada Tamada karêrut ado kû fenêya sâ gen iledig, are eig fiya: maad ado waab, nedi morô bun kulatun fediya, agef fen, tenebur nê oroyam to amuyê iroudauf nigin lo feleya.

2

Ã Wauĩ Wenêgef Anĩ Dogol To Lo Walagauf

¹ Turau tar, ã, neda fula fiya medeĩya nê Odug Jesus Kristus nigin momoi gef nigin, ã wauĩ wenêgef anĩ dogol to lo walagauf.

² Tamo taka ĩ, âgenei guru fiya bun ima sai gol ado kolos biya ifoun ken, isi di, maleg tamo taka kolos tubu adog namen isiyouf.

³ ã tamo kolos biya ado anĩ el ge lo weleg fen, “Ogon ibodôya modoũ biya bagai yeir,” ge fen, maleg tamo urokenêgouf, “Õ an ufar,” be “Õ yeu gariyan tenebur ubod,” wiyêgouf are,

⁴ ã atun es ge fen foi gen, agog fen, kisi gariya sane bunem es fiya tamo wô gen.

⁵ Karĩg, turau tar oboiyou! Negur ĩ, tenebur tamo kayau meleid bun maleg anidi momoiya bun kisi feleya bagai wô de di, Negur nê tano ĩ nigin waud laa fedig anidi afenêdiyof yen anĩ, idi akor dalouf nigin to igirnêdin de?

⁶ Anĩ ere, ã maleg anidi anĩ meleĩ irim uledigen. Tamo safineid adodom to lai diyeĩdig de? Idim ã kot bun to guri diyeĩ dirouleiyêdig de?

⁷ Idim, Kristus yana biya anĩ bunem ã iweigneĩdig anĩ, to yana sane dinodig de?

⁸ ã, momoi bagai, neda King nê lo, Negur nê Itotoya bun ibodok, “Õ ogo nigin wauĩ laa fef gen, nê tã nigineg ago wauĩ laa fouf,”* anĩ dô gouf are, ã biya ago gef.

⁹ Anĩ ere, ã wauĩ wenêgef anĩ dogol lo walagauf are, ã mosor unog fen, lo bunem, ã lo wal fiya tamo wowã gef.

¹⁰ Ere nigin, taka ĩ lo ganan dôf fen, lo tekelei dogol wal fouf are, ĩ lo ganan wal fef.

¹¹ Aib ĩ iron, “Õ seseirã to uno,”† ĩ eig yeg iron, “Õ taka to ukeis.”‡ Õ seseirã to unof,

anĩ ere, taka ukesiyouf are, ã lo wal fiya tamo wô wouf.

¹² Idi, lo karika ifenêdidig anim, es fediyouf age fediya gen wogôg fen, dô gouf,

¹³ ere nigin, Negur, es fiya wau yũya sã anĩ, aib wau yũya sã bun inouf. Taka ĩ taka nigin wau yũya ifelnêf are, ĩ es fiya anĩ wal fouf, ere nigin, ĩg Negurem wau yũya ifelnêf.

Momoiya Ado Dô Fiya

¹⁴ Turau tar, tamo taka aya momoi auf ye fen, to dôf age fouf, ĩ ere biya age fouf? Momoiya age fiyam tau isennêf?

¹⁵ Turada be mainada taka ĩ, kolos ado saaf naa teke tekelei yôya nê sã.

¹⁶ ã takam ĩ irokenêf, “Wau inosiya bun ule, aya ã de ailiyok, uruwa wale fen, wô el wo,” age ye fen, ĩ bouwa buru isennêya nigin ereb taka to age fouf, ĩ ere biya age fef?

¹⁷ Naab age fiya bagai, momoiya yogo dogol, dô fiya bunem to isennek, are laa fef.

¹⁸ Anĩ ere, takam irôf, “Taka momoiya ado, taka dô fiya ado.” Kisi age fiya are kû fenêya.

Ogon momoiya, dô fiya sãf are, naig fe di, aya ã momoiya ado ya anĩ keleĩ youf? Anĩ ere, aya, neu dô fiya bunem, aya momoiya ado ya anĩ afelnôf.

¹⁹ Õ Negur tekelei ibodok ya anĩ momoi wof. Are de! Kaa seseneg age de momoi de fen, kumĩ tererê dedig.

²⁰ Õ neneya bagai, ã momoiya dô fiya sã are, ege bagai ya anĩ keleĩ you fenê de?

²¹ Ada tubuda Abraham yogo naal Isak alta bun Negur sesewi fiyêf nigin age fen bun, ereb ĩ age fen bunem, Negur ĩ madur bagai to fiyen de?

²² Õ, yogon momoiya ado yogon dô fiya bagu de kabĩ dale di, yogon momoiya, ereb age fen anĩ bunem, kisi felen anĩ ulef.

²³ Anĩ bunem, Negur nê Itotoya eig ye irok anĩ kisi felen, “Abraham Negur nigin momoi yen, age fe di, Negur Abraham madur bagai yen,”§ age ye fen, Negur Abraham nigin neu mou yen.

* 2:8: Levitikas 19:18 † 2:11: Eksodas 20:14; Diuteronomi 5:18 ‡ 2:11: Eksodas 20:13; Diuteronomi 5:17 § 2:23: Jenesis 15:6

²⁴ Anĩ bun, õ ulef, are tamo ĩ ereb age fef anĩ bunem, Negur ĩ nigin madur bagai yef, momoia dogol bunem sã.

²⁵ Age fiya bagai, Rahab naab kayau ĩg, kofo fiya tamo gei feid fen, naab taka bunem sur fedin anĩ bunem, Negur Rahab nigin to madur bagai fiyen de?

²⁶ Bouwa uur sã are laa fef age fiya gen, momoia dõ fiya sã are laa fef.

3

Sigoreĩ Kulatun Gouf

¹ Turau tar, ã atun musei tise wowãya nigin to kisi gouf, ere nigin, ã keleĩ, amã tise kabĩ malef, total bagai es famãf.

² Ada ganan naab musei bun kuku taudig. Aib taka ĩ ereb yef bun to kũ fenẽf, ĩ tamo kisi feleya bagai, yogon bouwa ganan ulum iroukenẽya kisi feleya.

³ Ada hos sigorada dõ difouf nigin eweid bun ain tobega tanof are, ada hos bou ganan, sã gadi tafiyẽf.

⁴ Takag, waag bun kisi gouf. Idi odug bagai fen, yau totolem irouledig, anĩ ere, ulum irouya tamo narib ileya nigin, ulum naal bagai anim waag anĩ narib ileya orof nẽ irouledig.

⁵ Age fiya bagai, bouwada bun baleda are gai naal bagai, anĩ ere, ĩ, ereb odudug ĩ age fef nigin, yogo yana seli yabidig. Dub odug yã ninimam age fe di, uu yedig age fiya gen bagai kisi gouf.

⁶ Baledag ĩ yã, bouwada ganan atun sane nẽ teneub. ĩ tamo oditekei bouwa ganan amuyẽ ifenẽdig, yogon mata ibodok ilauf ganan bun yã irãdig, age fe di, ĩg yogo hel bunem isaikalauf.

⁷ Gaar fire fire ganan, ninã, gaar luwedim diyõdig anĩ ado, maaĩwõ difaref are ganan, maman difiyẽdig nigin tamom maman difediyouf.

⁸ Anĩ ere, tamo takam bale maman fiya kisi feleya sã. ĩ faimud sane fen, laa nẽ mũ sanem barikã.

⁹ Baledam ada neda Odug ado Tamada yana talesedig, age tafe fen, de anim tamo Negur yogo gen inodin anĩ gelu tafedidig.

¹⁰ Awada tekelei anĩ bun tamal, yana yaleseya ado gelu fiya wõ yedig. Turau tar, anĩ to agef ilauf bagai.

¹¹ Maaĩ naan ado naan maug, warur tekelei bun tamal wõya kisi feleya de?

¹² Turau tar, aa fig, aa oliv faat imaya kisi feleya de? Aa wain, aa fig faat imaya kisi feleya de? Age fiya gen, maaĩ naan, warur bun tamal, naan maug wõya kisi feleya sã.

Tenebur Nẽ Kisi Biya Ado Negur Nẽ Kisi Biya

¹³ ã atun taka, kisi biya ado fen, kisi fokõ feleya adouf are, ĩ yogon tobonunã biya bunem, wau yukesileya kisi biya bunem isif anĩ bun, dõ fiya bunem anĩ yaorouf.

¹⁴ Anĩ ere, ã ãgenei wauĩ bun, kiyeĩ makik ado, aya aya yeya adouf are, ã yeneĩ to waleseg fen, aya kisi biya ado gouf. Ago gouf are, ã udegẽg fen, momoi nẽ od anĩ to dõ gouf.

¹⁵ Yeneĩ yaleseya nẽ kisi age fiya, saa ilunem to isif, anĩ ere, are tenebur tamal, bouwa nẽ oroya nẽ, Satan bun tamal.

¹⁶ Ere nigin, kiyeĩ ado aya aya yeya ibodok nẽ an, ekul fiya ado ereb ereb sane ganan ibodok.

¹⁷ Anĩ ere, kisi biya saa ilunem isif are, uyulil karẽtut, age fe di, maror nigin wau laa fiya, molol, abob karĩ fiyẽya, wau yũya barikã ado, faat biya yũya, anĩ kinau ya sã ado, mala yaleya sã.

¹⁸ Maur gudũ fiya tamo ĩ maror bun itenek, ĩ madur bagai anĩ kusu fedig.

4

Negur Farumen Ubodõgouf

¹ Erem age fe di, kusĩya ado monẽya ã atun ibodok? Are ãgenei oroya ã namein kusĩ yedig anĩ bunem to wõ yedig de?

² ã ereb oroyeik, anĩ ere, to walegedig. Anĩ nigin, ã safineid adodo udenkesig fen, ereb ereb yalekenẽdiya nigin kisi gedig. ã ereb oroyeik, anĩ ere, yaleya kisi feleya sã. Anĩ nigin, ã monẽg fen, kusĩ gedig. ã to walegedig, ere nigin, ã Negur to, to wiyẽgedig.

³ Sain ã to gef bun, to walegedig, ere nigin, ã wauĩ bun tutuk sa ken, to gedig, ã ereb walegef are aug naumeĩ nigin ge fen, iraileya nigin ago gedig.

⁴ Æ gai de, tamo kayau seseirã dinodig gen! Æ tenebur nẽ oroya ado bagu gouf are, Negur kiwai wenẽgef anĩ Æ keleĩ sã de? Taka ì tenebur nẽ oroya ado bagu foug are, Negur nẽ kiwai tamo wõ youf.

⁵ Æ kisi gef, Negur nẽ Itotoya ì gariya sã, “Uur ada namedan ibodõf nigin inon anĩ kiyeĩ totol bagai ifenek,” yef de?

⁶ Anĩ ere, Negur ì wau ifenẽya mugi bagai ada ifanadadig. Anĩ nigin, Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok,

“Negur ì, dogo yeneid dalesef anidi kiwai ifeneĩd fen,
waud dukesil dibodok anidi wau ifenẽdidig.”*

⁷ Age fiyauf are, aug Negur farumen ubodõgouf. Satan wal fiya nigin teĩbir gouf, ago ge di, ì Æ folõ yeikalauf.

⁸ Negur wagen usig len, ì Æ wagein isiyouf. Mosor adodo Æ, imeĩ kulo gouf, kisi uru adodo Æ, kisi tenebur ein nẽ oroya bun unogef anĩ utorõg fen, kisi ganan Negur bun dogol unogouf.

⁹ Wauĩ gudũf, maruĩ isi fen, inã walogouf. Kasãya utorõg fen, wauĩ gudũ foug, wauĩ kulĩya utorõg fen, wauĩ morõf.

¹⁰ Odug mala bun wauĩ ukesileg, ago ge di, ì Æ yalesneĩf.

¹¹ Turau tar, Æ abob, õ sane to wiyẽg. Taka ì, tura, õ sane fiyek be, es fiyek, ì lo are sane ye fen, lo es fiyek. Æ lo es wiyẽgouf are, Æ lo dõ fiya tamo sã, anĩ ere, Æ lo nẽ marau gen wowãg fen, Æ aug tamo es wiyẽgedif.

¹² Lo ifenẽya ado es fiya tamo, de tekelei dogol ibodok, ì yogo kel yaleya ado daũ feleya kisi feleya. Anĩ ere, Æ ere anĩ neĩ tã es wiyẽgouf?

Nil Nigin Yana Yaleseya

¹³ Gama karĩ gouf, õ aib urõgedig, “Gama be nil, amã fau taun enei be anĩ bun mele, an yar tekelei mabod, bisnis mano fen, moni malouf,” gedig.

¹⁴ Anĩ ere, Ægenei mata are nil naig fe ilauf anĩ, Æ keleĩ sã. Ægenei mata are ere? Æ ogou sain naal bagai wõ ye fen, iwaikeledig gen.

¹⁵ Anĩ nigin, Æ eig gouf, “Odug orouf are, amã mabod ken, enei be anĩ age mafoug,” gouf.

¹⁶ Anĩ ere, Æ agog wauĩ fã ye di, yeneĩ walesegedig. Yana yaleseya age fediya ganan are sane.

¹⁷ Age fiya nigin, taka ì biya nigin keleĩ ken, age fiya kisi feleya anĩ to age foug, ì mosor inouf.

5

Safina Musei Adodo Bun Weder Irouya

¹ Gama karĩ weleg, Æ safina musei adodo, morõ odug Æ bun isif anĩ nigin maruĩ isi fen, inã walogouf.

² Ægenei safineĩ bura le di, dedek Ægenei koloş dakasin.

³ Ægenei gol ado silwa maat te yun. Dogo neid maat te anim, Æ nigin kiwai od wogõ ye fen, yã nem gen Ægenei bouweĩ yakasiyouf. Æ gamag idikeleya sain mog, safina kuru gen.

⁴ Ulegef! Kabĩ tamo Ægenei kabier kusu fiya nigin oroi dilen anĩ to na waledigen nigin, na yaleya nẽ wareg Æ to wenẽdigen anim, Æ nigin kaĩ ye fen, iron. Age dife di, oroi tamo aiteid, Odug saa ilun nẽ kusĩ tamo guri feid uyu iroudig anĩ, wederen ilen.

⁵ Æ tenebur ein ereb ereb biyai biyai ado ubodõg fen, bouweĩ sigigi gen. Æ idenkesiya nẽ naa nigin bouweĩ gigiru unogen.

⁶ Æ, idi mosor sã, kiwai to difenein anidi, bouweid ùg fen, udenkesigen.

Darau Bun Feseya Sã Ifareya

⁷ Anĩ nigin, turau tar, to fese gef uleg, Odug nẽ isiya sain wõ youf. Saaf kabĩ yaleya tamo, teneub bun saaf biya bagai wõ youf nigin, naig fe tarif fen, uyẽ uruwan isif ile idikeledig anĩ atun, naig fe feseya sã tarif fen, kabĩ yaledig anĩ uleg.

⁸ Æg, to feseg fen, totol ufaragau, ere nigin, Odug isiya nẽ naa are mogo melsak.

⁹ Turau tar, abob to nauseir wiyẽg, abob nauseir wiyẽgouf are, es fiya Æ bun isiyouf. Es fiya tamo mogo bobogẽ ifaref!

* 4:6: Proverb 3:34

¹⁰ Turau tar, profet Odug nê yana bun wogõ den anidi, darau bun feseya sã difaren gen ãg ago gouf.

¹¹ ã keleĩ, ada idi feseya sã difaren anidi el fedif taudig. ã Job naig fe feseya sã ifaren anĩ karĩg fen, dum Odug ĩ bun ereb naig fen are ulegen. Age fiya gen, Odug ĩ wau ifenẽya ado wau yũya barikã.

¹² Anĩ ganen wal fiya, turau tar, ã wauĩ kuturol fen, saa ilun bunem, tenebur bunem be, ereb taka bunem od to megeir wogouf. ãgenei yoya are de yo dogol gouf, ãgenei sãya are de sã dogol gouf. To dõ gouf are, es fiya bun ufaragau.

Momoiya Bunem Kosẽya

¹³ ã atun taka ĩ morõ bun ibodok de? Age foug, ĩ kosẽ youf bagai. ã atun taka wau al fef de? Age foug, ĩ yana yaleseya nê seg yalediyouf.

¹⁴ ã atun taka dagi ado de? Age foug, ĩ sios nê mudur adodo ĩ nigin kosẽ de fen, Odug yana bun ĩ mudur bun moul fi difalauf nigin iwegnẽdiyouf bagai.

¹⁵ Age fe di, momoiya bunem kosẽ def anim dagi tamo el fiyẽdig. Odug ĩ yalesnẽf. ĩ mosor inon ouf are, in mosor nigin weder tu kalauf.

¹⁶ Anĩ nigin, ãgenei mosor nigin abob mala bun kurõ wesig fen, abob nigin kosẽ ge di, ã karika walogouf. Madur tamo nê kosẽya are megeir ado fen, kabĩ yaledig.

¹⁷ Eliya ĩ tamo ada gen taka. ĩ uyẽ to isiyouf nigin totol bagai kosẽ ye di, tenebur ein yar towo ogõ sigis uyẽ to isin.

¹⁸ ĩ baban kosẽ ye di, saa ilunem uyẽ isin, age fe di, tenebur nê saaf wowã yen.

¹⁹ Turau tar, ã atun taka, momoi nê naab kũ fen ken, fasikor fel, meteig ile di, takam ĩ momoi nê naab bun kel irousiyouf are,

²⁰ enei karĩ gouf, aibem taka ĩ mosor tamo yagon kũ fenẽya nê delẽ bun tamal falei fiyek are, yagon malakanon laa bun tamal kel yale fen, mosor musei ganen nigin weder tu keleya anĩ irou isif.

1 Pita

¹ Aya Pita, Jesus Kristus nê aposel,
Negur igirnēdin anidi, tenebur ein yaū
tamo gen Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Asia
ado, Bitinia provins firagagaū de difaref
anidi bun pas enei atotof.

² Ā, ereb wōya sā mog, Negur Tamada nē
keleī biya kilei igirneī di, Awa Uur nē kabī
bunem fateul wō gen, anī bunem, ā Jesus
Kristus sigor dōg fen, yogon naud ā tetein
wiri fen.

Wau ifenēya ado wau inosiya ā bun
barikāf.

*Mata Ibodōya Wau Iseya Nigin Negur
Yana Yaleseya*

³ Negur, neda Odug Jesus Kristus nē
Tama yana talesauf! Yogon wau yūya
odug bun, Negur ī Jesus Kristus laa bun
tamal kel fā yen bunem, ada mata gō
fadan, are ada mata ibodōya wau iseya
bun tele fen,

⁴ yogon akor, inanakeleya, bura leya be,
sa keleya kisi feleya sā, ā nigin saa ilun
dodok fen anī bun talauf nigin age fen.

⁵ Momoiya bunem, ā Negur nē megeir
anim kulatun yeik ile, kel yaleya, idikeleya
sain bun yaor foug nigin dodok fef anī,
isiyouf.

⁶ Anī nigin, gama sain naal bagai, ā
morō fire fire anī bun wauī morō yeīdigeg,
ā fatuk bagai wauī kulī yef.

⁷ Morō eneidi ā bun isin are, āgenei mo-
moiya, gol yā nem difalegefeg, sa keledig
anī wal fiya wō ye fen, āgenei momoiya
anī, momoiya bagai yaore di, Jesus Kris-
tus wō youf sain bun, yana ifenēya, fula
fiya medeīya ado, yana yaleseya walogouf
nigin agef isin.

⁸ Ā ī to ulegen, anī ere, ā ī nigin wauī laa
fef. Ā gama ī to uleggef, anī ere, ā ī nigin
momoi ge fen, wauī kulīya dir feleya kisi
feleya sā ado fula fiya medeīya anim aura
yeik,

⁹ ere nigin, ā āgenei momoiya nē kaū,
āgenei meleikanon kel yaleya anī mogo
walegef.

¹⁰ Kel yaleya enei nigin, profet idi wau
ifenēya ā bun isin anī nigin wogō den
anidi, fatuk bagai el de dimir ken,

¹¹ Kristus nē Uur idi bun ibodon anī,
Kristus nē darau ado anī dumen isiyouf
nē fula fiya medeīya nigin profet od wogō
yen sain bun, ī ere nigin ado ereb sain
nigin wogō yen anī, idi keleī youf nigin age
difen.

¹² Awa Uur Fateul saa ilunem sur fen anī
bunem, soosi tamo idi biya od wogō diyein
anim ereb wogō diyein, are engeleg dilouf
nigin total bagai orodif anī nigin, profet
idi wogō den sain bun, idi dogo nigin sā,
ā nigin aruna dalen anī, idi bun yaor fen.

Fateul Ubodōgouf

¹³ Anī nigin, dō fiya nigin āgenei kisi
dodok gouf. Ā aug nigin biya kulatun
gouf. Jesus Kristus yaor fouf sain bun,
wau ifenēya ifeneīf anī nigin āgenei wauī
iseya barikāf.

¹⁴ Gere tar dō fiya biya gen, sain ā
neneya bun ubodōg fen, oroya sane ā
walegen anī to dō gouf.

¹⁵ Anī ere, Negur ā iweignein, ī fateul
ibodok gen, ereb ā ago gef ganen bun
fateul ubodōgouf,

¹⁶ ere nigin, Negur nē Itotoya eig ye
irok, "Fateul ubodōg, ere nigin, aya fateul
abodok."*

¹⁷ Ā, Dei anī kinau ya bunem tamo mugu
mugu nē kabī to es fedig ī, uweignēgef,
anī nigin, ā tenebur ein yaū tamo gen,
kumī ado aniniya anī bun, āgenei mata
ubodōgouf.

¹⁸ Ere nigin, ā keleī, ā, mata ibodōya
kaū sā, tubuī tar bunem walegen anī bun
tamal kel yaleyein, are silwa be gol age
fediya gen, ereb bura lauf anī bunem sā,

¹⁹ anī ere, Kristus, sipsip naal amuyē sā,
gerī tō fiya taka sā anī nē naud biya bagai
anī bunem kel yaleyein.

²⁰ Negur ereb ereb ganen kare fiya sā
mog, ī igirnen, anī ere, ā nigin idikeleya
sain enei bun ī yaor fen.

²¹ Kristus bunem, ā, Negur Kristus laa
bun tamal kel turī fiye ken, fula fiya
medeīya ifenen ī nigin momoi gen, anī

* 1:16: Levitikas 11:44, 45; 19:2; 20:7

nigin, āgenei momoiya ado wauī iseya
Negur bun ibodok.

²² Ā gama momoi anī dō fiya bunem, aug
nigin lilik ge fen, tureī tar nigin wauī laa
fiya bagai walegen nigin, abob nigin fatuk
bagai wauī bun wauī laa foug.

²³ Ere nigin, ā bura leya nē faat bunem
sā, to bura leya nē faat bunem baban
gō yein, are Negur nē od mata ibod ken,
faimud ibodkeleya anī bunem age fen.

²⁴ Are Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok kilei,
“Tamo ganan fisir gen,
agef fen, dogo neid fula fiya medeīya
ganan kabier odō munī gen.

Fisir gariri keleid fen, munī kuku redig,

²⁵ anī ere, Odug nē od faimud ibod-
kalauf.”†
Od enei are ā wogō yein.

2

¹ Anī nigin, sane ganan, idegēya ganan,
mala yaleya, kiyēi ado, dumen od irōya
ganan urailagau.

² Momou mata gō fediya gen, uur nē
sumin karētut nigin fatuk bagai oroyēi,
ago ge di, ā anī bunem āgenei kel yaleya
bun odugouf.

³ Gama ā, Odug ī biya yeya anī, mogo
wōg ulegen.

*Mata Ibodōya Meein Ado Tamo Kayau
Negurem Igirnēdin*

⁴ Ā, ī mata ibodōya Meein, tamom
dudum difiyen, anī ere, Negurem igirne
ken, Negur mala bun biya bagai wō yen
anī bun usig fen,

⁵ āg, mata ibodōya meein gen, uur nē fō
inoyēi di, pris fateul wōg fen, Jesus Kristus
bunem uur nē sesewi fiya Negur mala bun
biya anī wenēdigouf.

⁶ Are Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok kilei,
“Lo weleg, aya Saion oun meein taka,
monog tor aya agirnen, biya bagai anī
anof,
age afe di, taka ī, ī nigin momoi yef,
ī mama to bagai yalouf.”*

⁷ Momoi gef ā bun, meein enei are biya
bagai. Anī ere, idi to momoi def anidi bun,

“Meein fō inoya tamom sane de fen, di-
toron anī,
gama monog tor wō yen.”†

⁸ Agef fen,

“Ī, tamo yeid tū fiya nē meein wō ye fen,
idi kuku douf nē sa tuwa anī wō yen.”‡
Idi yeid tū fef, ere nigin, idi od anī to dō
difef, areg Negurem idi age difouf nigin
igirin.

⁹ Anī ere, ā tamo kayau Negurem
igirnein, king nē pris, teneub fateul, Negur
nē tamo kayau wowā gen, are ī ā gugum
bun tamal iweignei ken, yogon lalan biya
bagai bun irouleyein anī nē yana, ā wale-
sagau f nigin, agog wō gen.

¹⁰ Uruwa bun, ā Negur nē tamo kayau
sā, anī ere, gama ā Negur nē tamo kayau.
Uruwa bun, ā wau yūya to walegen, anī
ere, gama ā mogo wau yūya anī walegen.

¹¹ Turau tar oboiyu, aya ā tenebur ein
yaū tamo ado urug tamo gen anī, mosor
nē oroya meleīkanon geid kusī yedig anī so
wiyēgouf nigin, totol bagai arokeneik.

¹² Ā haiden atun tobonuneī biya bagai
bun ubodōge di, idi ā nigin sane ago gedig
dedig anidi, āgenei tobonuneī biya anī dile
fen, Negur ada ki fadauf sain bun, idi
Negur yana dalesauf.

*Uyu Iroudiya Ado Odudug Farumen
Ibodōya*

¹³ Ā aug Odug nigin ge fen, megeir ganan
tamo atun inodin anī farumen ubodōgouf,
are king megeir ilun bagai ī farumen be,

¹⁴ gawaman nē mudur adodo idi, tamo
sane age difef anidi darau difenēdiyof ni-
gin ado, tamo tutuk age difef anidi yeneid
dalesauf nigin, Negurem sur fedif anidi
farumen ubodōgouf.

¹⁵ Ere nigin, ā ereb biya ago gef bunem,
kisi neneya tamo neid neneya wogōya anī
foro dalauf, are Negur nē oroya.

¹⁶ Tamo kafī fiya sā ubodōgouf, anī ere,
āgenei kafī fiya sā anī sane kerub fiya nē
kabī bun to unogouf. Negur nē ferfer
ubodōgouf.

¹⁷ Tamo ganan anini wiyēdigouf. Mo-
moiya tureī tar nigin wauī laa foug. Negur

† 1:25: Asaia 40:6-8 * 2:6: Asaia 28:16 † 2:7: Sam 118:22 ‡ 2:8: Asaia 8:14

kumĩ ado anini wiyēgouf. Agog fen, king anini wiyēgouf.

¹⁸ Ferfer ā, aniniya ganān ado āgenei odudug farumen ubodōgouf, idi biya fen, waud yūdig anidi dogol farumen sã, idi wau morō difeneīdig anidig farumen ubodōgouf.

¹⁹ Ere nigin, tamo taka ī gariya sã darau yalef sain bun, ī Negur nigin kisif fen, darau nē morō anī faali fouf, are biya.

²⁰ Anī ere, ā mosor unogen nigin wagī fiya waleg fen, morō faali gouf are, ā bun ere biya anī isiyouf? Anī ere, ā ereb biya ago gen nigin darau waleg fen, anī faali gouf are, enei are Negur mala bun biya.

²¹ Enei bun ā iweignein, ere nigin, Kristus ā nigin darau yalen, are āg ī uleg fen, yogon delē anī dō gouf nigin age fen.

²² “Ī mosor taka to inon, age fe di, yogon sigor bun idegēya taka to dilen.”

²³ Sain idi ī kono difiyen, ī idi to solo fedin. Sain ī darau yalen, ī kumĩ to ifenēdin. Age fiya ban, ī yogo Negur tutuk es fedig ī ima bun inon.

²⁴ Neda mosor ī yogo bouwam aa tetek bun faali fen, are ada mosor bun gare tau fen, madur bagai bun mata tabodōf nigin age fen. Yogon gudū fiyam ā el yein.

²⁵ Ā sipsip gen fō yeleyan ulegen, anī ere, gama ā sipsip marau, āgenei meleīkanon nē lo fiya tamo bun keg usigen.

3

Kayau Aiweid Tar Geid

¹ Kayau ā, age fiya bagai, aiweī tar farumen ubodōgouf, ago ge di, aib idi biya od nigin to momoi defeg, idi irokenēdiya bunem sã, nedi kayau tar neid tobonuneid bunem kel yalediyouf,

² are idi āgenei tobonuneī karētut ado aniniya anī dile fen, momoi douf.

³ Āgenei meli meli, mayarē naki anī, fatiya korif ifōya, gol sai ifonūya be, kolos biya ifonūya age fediya bunem to isiyouf.

⁴ Age fiya ban, āgenei meli meli, ā namein uur molol ado imatēya anī nē meli meli to inanakalauf, are Negur mala bun odug bagai anī bunem isiyouf.

⁵ Naab enei bun, fateul kayau kulu temeleid idi, Negur bun waud dinon anidig, dogo nigin meli bagai wowā douf nigin age difedig. Idi dogo neid aiweid tar farumen dibodōdig.

⁶ Sara ī Abraham sigor dōf fen, ī nigin yogon odug yedig gen, ā ereb madur agog fen, kumĩ farumen to ubodōgouf are, ā ne barai tar wowā gef.

⁷ Tamo āg, age fiya bagai, aiweī tar geid ubodōg fen, idi nigin kisi gouf, are idi forōya nigin tamo wal fiya sã, idi dum mata ibodōya nē ege luwa wau ifenēya, ā weim walogouf nigin, aniniya ado ago wiyēdigouf, ago ge di, āgenei kosēya, ereb takam to naabura gudū fouf.

Biya Age Fiya Nigin Darau Yaleya

⁸ Od idīya nigin, ā ganān abob geid wauī tekelei bun ubodōgouf. Abob nigin wauī ūgouf. Tureī tar gen abob nigin wauī laa fouf. Wauī yūya ado wauī yukesileya bun ubodōgouf.

⁹ Sane anī sane bunem be, kono fiya anī kono fiya bunem to solo gouf, anī ere, el fiya bunem solo gouf, ere nigin, ā ago ge di, el fiya anī walogouf nigin, ā enei bun iweignein.

¹⁰ Are Negur nē Itotoya eig ye irok kilei, “Aib ī mata nigin wau laaf fen, naa biya ilouf,

ī yogo bale sane wogōya bun tamal so fiye ken,

yogon sigor idegēya wogōya bun tamal so fiyēf bagai.

¹¹ Ī sane itor ken, biya age fouf bagai.

Ī maror imir ken, anī dō fouf bagai.

¹² Ere nigin, Odug nē malam tamo madur bagai lo fedidig,

agef fen, yogon weder dogo neid kosēya anī karī yedig.

Anī ere, Odug nē nawa, idi sane age difef anidi bun dudum fiyēdidig.”

¹³ Ā biya age fiya nigin kabī total walogouf are, aim anī ā sane yeīf?

¹⁴ Anī ere, ā ereb madur nigin darau walogoufeg, ā el yeik. “Ereb idi kumĩ def anī to kumīg, to morō yeīf.”*

* 3:14: Asaia 8:12

¹⁵ Anĩ ere, āgenei wauĩ bun Kristus ĩ Odug unogouf. Idi wauĩ iseya ā namein ibodok anĩ nē gariya karĩ douf nigin to diyeik anidi ganen solog urokenēdigouf nigin, faimud dodok gouf. Anĩ ere, molol ado aniniya bunem enei agog fen,

¹⁶ kisi karētut walogouf, ago ge di, idi Kristus bun āgenei tobonuneĩ biya nigin od sane wogō def anidi, dogo neid dumen od wogōya nigin mama fediyouf.

¹⁷ Biya age fiya nigin darau yaleya, are Negur nē oroyauf, enei are, sane age fiya nigin darau yaleya anĩ wal fiya, are biya bagai youf.

¹⁸ Kristus ĩ, sain tekelei dogol, mosor nigin laa fen, ĩ madur tamo anĩ, idi madur sã tamo nigin laa fen, are ĩ, ā Negur bun irouleyeĩf nigin age fen. ĩ bouwa dukesin, anĩ ere, Awa Uur bunem mata ibodon.

¹⁹ Awa Uur bunemeg ĩ ile fen, uur kalabus bun dibodon anidig wogō fiyēdin.

²⁰ Eneidi are, kulu Noa nē sain bun, waag ifot mog, Negur idi nigin feseya sã tari fedidig, anĩ ere, idi fe den. Waag anĩ namen, tamo kayau musei sã, ganen eit dogol naan bunem kel yaledin.

²¹ Naan enei are, naan igūya, gama Jesus Kristus nē mata kel fāya bunem āg kel yaleyeik anĩ nē malakanon, are bouwa bun amuyē yaleleya sã, are Negur bun kisi karētut biya inoya.

²² Jesus Kristus ĩ saa ilun isel fen, Negur ima biyalē ibodok, age fe di, engel, yeneid adodo ado, megeir ganen ĩ farumen dibodok.

4

Negur Nigin Mata Ibodōya

¹ Anĩ nigin, Kristus ĩ yogo bouwa bun darau yalen nigin, ā augeg yogon kisi de tekelei anĩ urougauf, ere nigin, taka ĩ yogo bouwa bun darau yalen, ĩ mosor inoya nigin folō felen.

² Agef fen, ĩ tenebur ein yogon mata ibodōya fau ibodok bun, tamo bouwa nē oroya nigin to mata ibodōf, anĩ ere, Negur nē oroya nigin mata ibodōf.

³ Ā kulu sain meluk bagai, ereb haiden age difedig anĩ, ago gedig, idi bouwa nē oroya nigin totol sane wau fāya, noli kisi,

aai yōya, bilāya, mala odug bun naan yōya ado, idegēya waitou yana yaleseya sane bagai bun dibodōdig.

⁴ Ā idi geid, idi sane bagai age difedig anĩ bun to ulege di, idi anĩ dile fen, terē def, age de fen, idi ā nigin od sane wogō def.

⁵ Anĩ ere, idi, Negur idi mata dibodok anidi ado idi gare den anidi es fediyouf nigin dodok fef ĩ bun, dogo nigin kurō difeis dirokenēf.

⁶ Enei nigin, biya od anĩ, idi gama mogo gare den anidig wogō fiyēdin, are idi bouweid bun, tamo gen es feid fen, dogo neid uur bun, Negur mata ibodok gen mata dibodōf nigin age fen.

⁷ Ereb ereb ganen nē idikeleya naa mogo melsak. Anĩ nigin, ā kosē gouf nigin, kisi el ge waleg fen, aug nigin biya kulatun gouf.

⁸ Anĩ ganen wal fiya, abob nigin fatuk bagai wauĩ laa fouf, ere nigin, wau laa fiya are mosor musei kerub fedidig.

⁹ Nauseirya sã, abob el ge waledigouf.

¹⁰ Ā mugu mugu, Negur bunem ege luwa walegen anĩ bunem, Negur nē wau ifenēya fire fire nē lo fiya tamo dō fiya biya gen, abob aruna walogouf.

¹¹ Aib taka ĩ od wogō yef, ĩ Negur nē od bagai wogōya gen wogō youf. Aib taka ĩ aruna yalef, ĩ megeir Negur ĩ ifenek anĩ bunem age fouf, are ereb ereb ganen bun, Jesus Kristus bunem, Negur yana dalesauf nigin age fouf. ĩ bun fula fiya medeīya ado megeir gai gai ibodkalauf. Momoi.

Momoiya Tamo Ibodōya Nē Darau

¹² Turau tar oboiyou, ā darau yā isaīneĩ geneg gama walegef anĩ nigin, ereb urug ā bun wōya gen to terē gouf.

¹³ Anĩ ere, ā Kristus geid darau walegef nigin wauĩ kulĩ youf, ago ge di, ā yogon fula fiya medeīya anĩ yaor fouf sain bun, wauĩ fatuk bagai kulĩ youf.

¹⁴ Ā Kristus yana nigin de fen, kono diyeĩf, ā el yeik, ere nigin, fula fiya medeīya nē Awa Uur, are Negur nē anĩ ā bun ibodok.

¹⁵ Ā darau walogouf, are tamo yukesiya tamo, bē tamo, tamo tobonunā sane fire

fire dinodig be, baula fiya tamo, nedi darau gen sâf.

¹⁶ Age fiya ban, â momoiya tamo nigin darau walogouf are, â to mama yeĩ, anĩ ere, â Negur yana anĩ urougef nigin ĩ yana walesagauf.

¹⁷ Ere nigin, sain eĩ, Negur nẽ ibor bun, es fiya gariya inoya nẽ. Es fiya anĩ ada bun gariya inof are, idi Negur nẽ biya od to dõ difedig anidi bun ere anĩ wõ youf?

¹⁸ Are Negur nẽ Itotoya eig ye irok kilei, “Madur tamo kel yalediya nigin malai bagai youf are, tamo momoiya sã ado mosor temeleid nigin ere anĩ wõ youf?”*

¹⁹ Anĩ nigin, idi Negur nẽ oroya bunem darau dalef anidi, idi dogo, Negur kare fedin yogon od dõ fiya biya, ĩ ima bun dino fen, toku ereb biya anĩ age difef dilauf.

5

Sios Nẽ Uyu Iroudiya Ado Kesu Oosi Bun

¹ Sios nẽ uyu irouya â atun dibodok bun, aya, uyu irouya tureĩ, Kristus nẽ darau ail fen, kurõ afesidig ado, fula fiya medeĩya fau yaor foug weim talouf anĩ, â arokeneik.

² Negur nẽ sipsip â farumen dibodok anĩ nẽ lo fiya tamo wõg fen, kabĩ mala nigin ge fen to lo wedigouf, anĩ ere, â wauĩ iro ken, Negur â ago gouf nigin orof kilei lo wedigouf. Moni nigin ge fen, to ago gouf, anĩ ere, aruneid yaleya nigin bagai fen, ago gouf.

³ Idi â gem lo wedigouf nigin inodin anidi to nugo wiyẽdigouf, anĩ ere, â sipsip dileyei ken, dõ diyeĩf nẽ tobonuneĩ bun ago gouf.

⁴ Agog mog, sipsip lo fiya tamo neid mudur wõ youf sain bun, â fula fiya medeĩya nẽ teter to bagai tu ralauf anĩ walogouf.

⁵ Age fiya bagai, kesu oosi â, biyeid uyu irouya farumen ubodõgouf. Â ganan, abob nigin wauĩ yukesileya anĩ ufonũgouf, ere nigin,

“Negur ĩ yeneid dalesef anidi kiwai gen iledidig, anĩ ere, ĩ waud yukesileya anidi wau ifenẽdidig.”*

⁶ Anĩ nigin, Negur nẽ ima megeir barikã farumen wauĩ ukalaisileg ubodõgouf, ago ge di, ĩ â yogon sain bun yalesneĩf.

⁷ Âgenei suwẽya ganan ĩ bun unogouf, ere nigin, ĩ â nigin suwẽ yedig.

⁸ Â aug nigin biya kulatun ubodõg fen, lo walagauf. Âgenei kiwai, Satan ĩ laion ninirã ye fen, taka yakasiyouf nigin mumul katĩ fedig gen, age fedig.

⁹ Momoiya bun total ufareg fen, ĩ wal fiya nigin teĩbir gouf, ere nigin, â keleĩ, â tureĩ tar teneub ganan bun, darau de tekelei age fiya anĩ daledig.

¹⁰ Ago ge di, wau ifenẽya ganan nẽ Negur ĩ, â Kristus bun, yogon fula fiya medeĩya faimud ibodkeleya bun iweignein ĩ, â sain naal darau walege di, ĩ yogo baban yalesnei ken, â kisi feleya bagai total, megeir ado, feseya sã wõya nigin age foug.

¹¹ ĩ bun megeir gai gai ibodkalauf. Momoi.

Idikeleya Nẽ Aanya

¹² Sailas, ĩ aya turau dõ fiya biya gen kisi afedig, in isennẽya bunem, aya â tobega bagai atotkenein, anĩ bunem, aya â wauĩ ales fen, enei â gama walegef anĩ momoi bagai Negur nẽ wau ifenẽya au fen, kurõ afesin. Anĩ bun total ufaragauf.

¹³ Sios Babilon ibodok, ĩ â geid weim igrinein, ĩ â bun yogon aanya sur fef, age fe di, neu kesu Mak ĩg age fef.

¹⁴ Wauĩ laa fiya bunem, abob umã wiyẽg fen, aan gouf. Â Kristus bun ufaregef anĩ ganan bun, wau inosiya ibodõf.

* 4:18: Proveb 11:31 * 5:5: Proveb 3:34

2 Pita

¹ Aya Simon Pita, Jesus Kristus nê ferfer fen aposel,

idi neda Negur ado Isennadaya, Jesus Kristus nê madur bagai bunem momoiya meli bagai neda gen dalen anidi bun, pas enei atotof.

² ã, Negur ado neda Odug Jesus nigin keleĩ bunem, wau ifenëya ado wau inosiya ã bun barikãf.

Negur Ì Ada Yogon Igirnadán

³ Negur ì yogon fula fiya medeïya ado biya bunem iweignadan, ada ì nigin keleĩ bunem, ada Negur nê oroya bun mata tabodôf nigin, ereb lau tafef anĩ ganan yogon megeir anim ifanadan.

⁴ Enei bunem, ì ada yogon promis od, odug fen meli bagai andi ifanadan, are anĩ bunem ã Negur nê tobonunã bun bagai ufareg fen, bouwa nê oroya sanem teneub ganan daũ fen anĩ utorôgouf nigin age fen.

⁵ Age fiya nigin, ãgenei momoiya bun, biya anĩ tobol fiya nigin kabĩ totol walogouf, agog fen, biya bun, keleĩ tobol fiya nigin,

⁶ agog fen, keleĩ bun, aug nigin biya kulatun ibodôya tobol fiya nigin, agog fen, aug nigin biya kulatun ibodôya bun, feseya sã ifareya tobol fiya nigin, agog fen, feseya sã ifareya bun, Negur nê oroya bun ibodôya tobol fiya nigin,

⁷ agog fen, Negur nê oroya bun ibodôya bun, abob geid nĩgal yũya tobol fiya nigin, agog fen, abob geid nĩgal yũya bun, wau laa fiya tobol fiya nigin kabĩ totol walogouf.

⁸ Ere nigin, ã tobonunã enei ganan waleg fen, tobol gouf are, ã neda Odug Jesus Kristus nigin keleĩ yaleya bun kabĩ biya kaũ ado walogouf.

⁹ Anĩ ere, taka ì eneidi taka to yalouf, ì melsã nigin dogol ileya kisi feleya fen, mala ifofakeleya, agef fen, ì yogon mosor kulu tamal bun tamal lilik fiyekelen anĩ weder tu kelen.

¹⁰ Anĩ nigin, turau tar, Negurem ã iweignei ken, igirnein anĩ tutuk bagai keleĩ youf nigin, kabĩ totol walogouf. Ere nigin, ã enei ago gouf are, ã to bagai kubũ gouf.

¹¹ Ago ge di, ã, neda Odug fen Isennadaya, Jesus Kristus nê tano mata gai ibodkeleya bun, ileya nigin lakĩ fiya taka to ibodôf.

Negur Nê Itotoya Nê Profet Od

¹² Anĩ nigin, ã enei nigin keleĩ ken, momoiya ã gama ado anĩ bun totol ufaregef, anĩ ere, aya enei nigin kisi gouf nigin, faimud wedereĩ fokõ afouf.

¹³ Aya kisi afef, aya bouwau enei nê salafat bun abod mog, ãgenei kisi turĩ afouf, are tutuk,

¹⁴ ere nigin, aya mogo, neda Odug Jesus Kristus kurõ feis irokanan nigin, aya keleĩ, aya mogo melsã yerin awaikalauf.

¹⁵ Anĩ nigin, aya ã atornei mog, ã faimud enei karĩ walagauf nigin kabĩ totol alouf.

¹⁶ Amã, neda Odug Jesus Kristus nê megeir ado isiya nigin ã marokenein sain are, amã nemã kisim tamo nê nenerĩ anĩ to wogõ mayein, anĩ ere, amã malamam bagai yogon fula fiya medeïya nê megeir mailen anĩ wogõ maun.

¹⁷ Ait are Negur fula fiya medeïya megeir ado bunem ì bun isi fen, iron, “Eĩ neu Kesu, ì nigin aya wau laa fedig, ì nigin aya wau kulĩ yedig,”* sain anĩ bun, ì, Tama Negur bunem, yana odug ado fula fiya medeïya yalen.

¹⁸ Amã ì geid arei fateul bun mafar mog, ait enei saa ilunem isi mog, amã mug bagai karĩ maun.

¹⁹ Agef fen, ada, profet neid od are momoi anĩ, megeir tafe, momoi tauf, are lalan gugum modoũ bun, we fef ile, we kasasa fe fen, bonimei nê barisa wauĩ bun fã youf gen, ã profet neid od karĩ weleg fen, el ge dõ gouf are, ã biya ubodôgouf.

²⁰ Ereb odug bagai are eig fiya, ã keleĩ youf, Negur nê Itotoya nê profet od taka, tamo nê kisim to faded fouf.

²¹ Ere nigin, profet od, tamo nê oroya bunem to wogõ den, anĩ ere, tamo Awa

* 1:17: Matyu 17:5; Mak 9:7; Luk 9:35

Uur Fateulem ulum iroukenēdi di, Negur bun tamal od dale fen, wogō den.

2

Idegēya Tise Ado Idi Daū Fediya Nigin

¹ Anī ere, tamo kayau atun idegēya profeteg difaren, age fiya gen, ā atun idegēya tise dibodōf. Idi fau tamo kayau daū fediya nē idegēya od anī iminēyan difelneif, Odug na yaledin ī anī wa de fen, idi dogo bun kaisā bagai daū feidleya anī dinouf.

² Musei dogo neid tobonuneid sane dō de fen, momoi nē naab are naabura gudū difouf.

³ Dogo naumeid nigin, tise eneidi nenerī dogo neid kisim wogō diyei ken, safineī gei difouf. Negur idi mogo es fedin, agef fen, idi daū fediya nē are mogo isiyouf.

⁴ Negur ī engel mosor dino di, to isenneid fen, hel bun sur fiyēdin, dumen es fediyouf nigin ku gugum keleya bun inenēdin.

⁵ Negur ī kulu tenebur nē tamo kayau to isenneid fen, tamo kayau idi Negur nē to difaren anidi bun kuwei sur fen, anī ere, ī, Noa madur bagai nigin wogōya tamo ado, sewen anidi geid ahaha fedin.

⁶ Negur ī, Sodom taun ado Gomora taun, yam yakur feid aasu ileya bunem daū feidlen, are tamo kayau Negur nē to difaref anidi bun, ereb wō youf anī ifelnēdiyof nigin age fen.

⁷ Negur ī, Lot madur tamo, tamo lo to dō difedig anidi neid tobonuneid sane nigin wau morōdig ī ahaha fiyen

⁸ (ere nigin, madur tamo are, naa ganan bun, idi atun ibod ken, tobonuneid sane ilen ado karī yen anī bunem, yogon malakanon madur anī darau yalen).

⁹ Age fiyauf are, Odug ī naig fe fen, tamo Negur nē dibodok anidi, morō bun tamal yalelneid fen, tamo Negur nē to dibodok anidi, darau bun ironēdif ile, es fiya nē naa bun ileya nigin anī keleī.

¹⁰ Negur ī, idi bouwa nē oroya sane dō de fen, Odug nē yana lai difedig anidi bun, momoi bagai age foug.

Idi kumī sã ado, dogo yeneid dalesedig. Idi, engel megeir adodo nigin bou yūya od wogōya nigin to kumī dedig.

¹¹ Anī ere, engeleg dogo neid total ado megeir odug bagai nigin tamo eneidi wal fediya, Odug mala bun, engel megeir adodo age fediya nigin bou yūya od to wogō dedig.

¹² Anī ere, tamo eneidi, ereb idi keleī sã nigin kono difedig. Idi gaar kuī kisi sã, bouwa nē oroya dogol dō dife di, tamom kaka difeid fen, didenkesiyouf nigin dogol gō difedig anidi gen. Gaar kuī gen, idig daū fediyouf.

¹³ Idi sane age difen kilei, mala solo sane dalouf. Idi gaa atun bouwa nē oroya sigigi fiya nigin orodidig. Idi amuyē ado gerī tō fiya. Idi ā geid sifa dino fen, nedi bouweid nē oroya sigigi difedig.

¹⁴ Idi meleid bun seseirā tobonunā barikā ado fen, mosor inoya nigin to bagai ditorōdig. Idi, tamo kayau total sã difaref anidi, didī difedig. Idi safina musei youf nigin imeid su lai de fen sū we fiya nigin keleī bagai. Idi daū feidleya nē gere tar.

¹⁵ Idi naab madur anī ditor ken, Beor naal, Balam ī sane nē mala solo nigin wau laa fedig anī nē naab dō difouf nigin fasis difen.

¹⁶ Anī ere, ī donki, gaar kuī wogōya kisi feleya sã anim, yogon kū fenēya nigin ou fiyen, donki ī tamo nē ait nem wogō ye fen, profet anī nē neneya kisi katū fiyen.

¹⁷ Tamo eneidi, naan warur gere keleya gen ado, ogou uyē yau total ado bunem irou isidig gen. Modoū gugum keleya bagai anī, idi nigin saia fen.

¹⁸ Idi yana yaleseya od kaū sã wogō de fen, tamo kayau idi kū fenēya bun dibodok anidi bun tamal, mogo diyawof anidi, bouwa nē oroya, noli nigin kisi fāya bunem didī difedig.

¹⁹ Tamo sane eneidi, tamo kayau karika ibodōya mafeneif de dirokenēdidig, anī ere, idi dogo sane nē ferfer, ere nigin, tamo ī, ereb ī wal fiyek anī nē ferfer.

²⁰ Idi, neda Odug ado Isennadaya, Jesus Kristus keleī ken, tenebur nē sane bun tamal soso dife di, baban tenebur nē sanem fili feid fen, wal fediyouf are,

idi gariya bun sane dibodon anī wal fiya, idikeleya bun sane bagai dibodōf.

²¹ Idi madur bagai nē naab anī kelei ken, itāfiya fateul idi imeid bun dinon anī dudum difem are, idi madur bagai nē naab anī to keleim, are dem.

²² Od biya tamo kayau wogō dedig are, idi nigin momoi, “Gaū yogon iluf anī kel yōdig,”* takag, “Bor naan igu kel fen, baban ile ed igūdig.”

3

Odug Nē Naa

¹ Turau tar oboiyou, eī neu pas baban ā bun sur afef. Aya pas uru enei atotodin are, kisi biya turī akeneī di, wedereī fokō youf nigin age afen.

² Aya, od profet fateul kulu wogō den ado, itāfiya neda Odug ado Isennadaya, āgenei aposel bunem ifenein anī, ā karī walagauf nigin orouf.

³ Ā uyulil enei keleī youf, idikeleya naa bun, kono temeleid disiyof, idi disi, kono de fen, dogo neid oroya sane dō difouf.

⁴ Idi dirōf, “Ī asiyof yen promis od anī nain? Amā nemā tamamā tar gare den bunem isif, ereb ereb ganan uruwa bun kare fen gen, agef yenek.”

⁵ Anī ere, idi, kulu bagai Negur nē od bunem saa wō ye fen, teneub naan bun tamal ado naan nem kare fen anī, karī del fen, wedereid tu kelen.

⁶ Naan anim, kuwei fā ye fen, sain anī bun teneub ganan daū felen.

⁷ Od de anim, saa ado teneub gama tailef are, yā nigin faraf foi fen, agef fen, tamo kayau momoiya sã es fiya ado daū feidleya nē naa nigin inon ibodok.

⁸ Anī ere, turau tar oboiyou, ereb tekelei enei to wedereī tu kalauf, Odug bun naa tekelei are tausen yar gen, agef fen, tausen yar are naa tekelei gen.

⁹ Odug ĩ, yogon promis od kisi falauf nigin, tunī age dedig gen, to foi yedig. Ī taka daū feleyan ileya itor ken, ganan waud falei fouf nigin, sain meluk tari yeīdig.

¹⁰ Anī ere, Odug nē naa are, bē tamo gen isiyof. Saa gududū ye fen, iwaikalauf, ereb ereb nanaal teneub inon are ganan yam daū falauf, agef fen, teneub ado ereb ereb ganan ĩ bun ibodok are yaor fouf.*

¹¹ Naab enei bun, ereb ereb ganan daū falauf, anī nigin, ā tamo kayau naig fiya bagai wōya nigin kisi gef? Ā fateul ubodōg fen, Negur nē tobonunā bun ubodōgouf.

¹² Ā, Negur nē naa tarig fen, kaisā bagai isiyof nigin ololo gouf. Naa anī bun, yam saa daū falauf, ereb ereb nanaal teneub inon are uruwam naan kalauf.

¹³ Anī ere, ada yogon promis od tarou fen, saa mata ado teneub mata ololo tafef, are madur tamo kayau an dibodōf.

¹⁴ Age fiya nigin, turau tar oboiyou, ā enei tari gef nigin, Odug mala bun amuyē sã, od sã wowāg fen, ĩ ado wauī katō gouf nigin kabī total walogouf.

¹⁵ Āgenei kisi bun, neda Odug sain meluk tari fiya are, kel yaleya nigin gouf, are neda turada oboida Pol ĩg Negur kisi biya ifenē di, ā bun pas itoton kilei.

¹⁶ Ī yogon pas ganan bun, eig fe itotoid fen, enei nigin wogō yen. Yogon pas bun, ereb ereb tunī keleīya nigin lakī fiya bagai ibodok, are idi keleī sa ken, momoiya ilef isif anidi, Negur nē Itotoya tunī bun age difedig gen, falei difeid fen, dogo daū feidleya bun diledig.

¹⁷ Anī nigin, turau tar oboiyou, ā enei mogo keleī nigin, lo wal fiya tamo neid kũ fenēyam to guri diyei ken, dile āgenei modoū biya utorōg fen, kubū geya nigin lo welegei.

¹⁸ Anī ere, neda Odug ado Isennadaya, Jesus Kristus nē wau ifenēya ado keleī bun, odugouf. Ī bun fula fiya medeīya gama ado faimud ibodkalauf! Momoi.

* 2:22: Proveh 26:11

* 3:10: Itotoya tunī eig de ditoton: are yakur falauf.

1 Jon

Mata Ibodōya Nē Od

¹ Are i gariya bun tamal, are amā mogo karī maun, are amā mogo malamam mailen, are amā mogo mail fen, amā imamam kobū mafen—anī amā mata ibodōya nē Od mau fen, kurō mafesif.

² Mata are wō yen. Amā anī mail fen, anī nigin kurō mafesif. Age mafe fen, amā, mata ibodkeleya i, Tama ado dibod ken, amā bun wō yen anī, ā yaor mafe marokeneik.

³ Amā ereb mailen ado karī maun anī, ā yaor mafe marokeneik, are āg amā geid nīgal taūf nigin age mafef. Age fe di, neda nīgal yūya are, Tama ado yogon Naal Jesus Kristus geid nīgal taūf.

⁴ Amā nemā waumā kulīya barikāf nigin enei matotof.

Lalan Bun Iyōya

⁵ Od enī, amā i bun tamal karī mau fen, ā yaor mafe marokeneik: Negur i lalan, i bun gugum taka to ibodok.

⁶ Ada i geid nīgal tauk tau fen, gugum bun tayōf are, ada tadege fen, momoi anī bunem to tabodok.

⁷ Anī ere, i lalan bun ibodok gen, adag lalan bun tayōf are, ada abob geid nīgal taūf, age tafe di, Negur Naal, Jesus nē naud anim, mosor ganan bun tamal kulo fadalauf.

⁸ Ada mosor sā tauf are, ada dug tadege ken, momoi anī ada namedan ibodōya sā.

⁹ Ada neda mosor kurō tafalaisiyouf are, i yogon od dō fiya biya fen, madur bagai, anī nigin, i fau neda mosor nigin weder tu kel fen, ada neda madur bagai sā anī ganan bun tamal kulo fadalauf.

¹⁰ Ada mosor to tanon tauf are, ada, Negur i idegēya tamal tau fen, in od ada namedan to ibodok.

2

Kristus i Ada Isennadaya

¹ Neu kesu tar, ā mosor to unogouf nigin, aya enei atotkeneik. Anī ere, taka i mosor inouf are, taka ada isennadauf

nigin yogon Dei irokenēdig anī ibodok, i Jesus Kristus, madur bagai.

² I neda mosor nigin Negur nē didi yo fiya nē sesewi fiya, are neda mosor nigin dogol sā, anī ere, tenebur tamo kayau ganan neid mosor nigineg.

³ Ada keleī, ada yogon itāfiya dō tafef are, ada mogo i keleī.

⁴ Tamo i aya i keleī ye fen, ereb i irok anī to dō fouf are, i idegēya tamo, agef fen, momoi anī i bun to ibodok.

⁵ Anī ere, taka i yogon od dō fef are, Negur nē wau laa fiya are momoi bagai i bun kisi felef. Anī bunem, ada i bun tabodok anī ada keleī.

⁶ Aib taka i bun abodok yef, i Jesus age fedig gen age fouf bagai.

Itāfiya Mata

⁷ Turau tar oboiyou, aya itāfiya mata to atotkeneik, anī ere, itāfiya tubu, are abob nigin wau laa fiya anī, ā uruwa Jesus nigin momoi gen sain bunem karī gen. Itāfiya tubu enei are, od ā karī gen anī.

⁸ Anī ere, aya itāfiya mata atotkeneik, are anī nē momoi anī, i bun ado ā bun mogo ulegef, ere nigin, gugum mogo iwaikale di, lalan momoi bagai anī mogo so fef.

⁹ Taka i lalan bun abodok ye fen, yogon tura nigin to orof, i fau gugum bun ibodok.

¹⁰ Aib taka i yogon tura nigin wau laa fef, i lalan bun ibodok, age fe di, ereb anim i ye tū fiya nigin, i bun taka to ibodok.

¹¹ Anī ere, aib taka i yogon tura nigin to orof, i gugum bun ibod ken, gugum bun iyōdig. I narib ilef anī, i keleī sā, ere nigin, gugum anim i mala ifofakelen.

¹² Aya kesu tar ā atotkeneik, ere nigin, āgenei mosor in yana bunem weder tu kelen.

¹³ Aya tama tar ā atotkeneik, ere nigin, ā i gariya bun ibodok anī keleī.

Aya kesu oosi ā atotkeneik, ere nigin, ā sane anī mogo wal gen.

¹⁴ Aya kesu tar ā atotkeneik, ere nigin, ā Dei anī mogo keleī.

Aya tama tar ā atotkeneik, ere nigin, ā i gariya bun ibodok anī keleī.

Aya kesu oosi ã atotkeneik,
ere nigin, ã totol ado,
age fe di, Negur nê od ã bun ibodok,
age fe di, ã sane anî mogo wal gen.

Teneub Ein Nê Nigin To Wauî Laa Fouf

¹⁵ Æ teneub enei be, ereb taka tenebur ibodok anî nigin to wauî laa fouf. Taka î teneub enei nigin wau laa fouf are, Dei nê wau laa fiya î bun to ibodok.

¹⁶ Ere nigin, ereb ereb ganen tenebur ein ifaref-mosor tamo nê oroya, yogon mala ile oroya ado, ereb î ado fen ereb î age fef anî nigin yana yaleseya-are Dei bun tamal to isif, anî ere, tenebur tamal isif.

¹⁷ Teneub ado yogon oroya are sa kalauf, anî ere, tamo Negur nê oroya dô fef, î mata ibodkalauf.

Kristus Nê Kiwai Tar Nigin Weder Irouya

¹⁸ Neu kesu tar, sain enei are idikeleya sain. Kristus nê kiwai isif anî, ã mogo karî gen, age fiya gen, gamag Kristus nê kiwai tar musei disin. Anî bunem, sain enei are idikeleya sain anî, ada keleî.

¹⁹ Idi uruwa bun, ada geid tabod ken, ada bun tamal dilen, anî ere, idi momoi bagai neda sã. Ere nigin, idi nedam are, idi ada geid tabodom. Anî ere, idi ada bun tamal dilen anim, idi ganen neda sã anî yaor fen.

²⁰ Anî ere, ã, Kristus î Fateul anî bunem, Awa Uur Fateul waleg fen, ã ganen momoi anî keleî.

²¹ Aya ã momoi anî keleî sã nigin to atotkeneik, anî ere, ã momoi anî keleî nigin ado, idegêya taka momoi anî bun tamal to isif nigin, aya ã atotkeneik.

²² Ai anî idegêya tamo? Tamo, Jesus î Kristus yeya anî wa fef anî. Tamo age fiya, are Kristus nê kiwai. Î, Dei ado Naal wa fedif.

²³ Taka î Naal wa fef, î bun Dei sã. Aib taka î Naal kurô fesif, î bun Deig ado.

²⁴ Ereb ã gariya bunem karî gen anî, ã bun agef ibodôf nigin lo walagau. Ago gouf are, ã Naal bun ado Dei buneg ubodôgouf.

²⁵ Agef fen, enei anî ereb î age afouf fadan, are mata ibodkeleya.

²⁶ Aya, idi ã kû fenêya bun dirouleyeîya nigin age difef anidi nigin, enei atotkeneik.

²⁷ Æ nigin, Awa Uur Fateul ã î bun tamal walegen are, ã bun ibodok, age fe di, aib takam ã ifelneîya nigin lau fiya taka to ibodok. Anî ere, yogon Awa Uur Fateul anim, ereb ereb ganen nigin ã ifelneîdig. Age fe di, Awa Uur Fateul anî momoi bagai, idegêya sã, anî nigin, ã ifelnein kilei anî, î bun ubodôgouf.

Negur Nê Gere Tar

²⁸ Neu kesu tar, gama î bun agog ubodôgouf, ago ge di, î wô youf sain bun, î isi di, î mala bun, ada kumî sã ado mama sã tafarauf.

²⁹ Æ, î madur bagai anî keleî youf are, ã keleî, tamo idi ereb madur age difef anidi ganen î bunem gogû fedin.

3

¹ Tamada, ada bun, wau laa fiya fatuk bagai ifanadan, anî nigin, Negur, ada in gere tar yedig. Are ada age fiya. Teneub enei ada nigin keleî sã, ere nigin, teneub enei î nigin keleî sã.

² Turau tar oboiyu, ada gama Negur nê gere tar. Age fe di, ada naig be fiya bagai wowâ tâu, are fau yaor fiya sã. Anî ere, ada keleî, î isyouf sain bun, ada î gen wowâ tâu, ere nigin, ada î bagai anî tailauf.

³ Aib taka î bun wau iseya anî ado, î karêtut bagai gen, î yogo karêtut ouf.

⁴ Aib taka mosor inof, î lo wal fef. Momoi bagai, mosor are lo wal fiya.

⁵ Anî ere, ã keleî, î ada neda mosor yalelauf nigin wô yen. Agef fen, î bun mosor sã.

⁶ Taka î bun ibodok, î mosor to inof iledig. Taka î mosor inof iledig, î to ilen be, oo, î nigin keleî san.

⁷ Neu kesu tar, ã takam to idegneîf. Aib taka î ereb madur age fef, Odug î madur bagai gen, î madur.

⁸ Aib taka î ereb mosor age fef, î Satan nê, ere nigin, Satan î gariya bunem mosor inof isin. Negur Naal î, Satan nê kabî anî daû falauf nigin wô yen.

⁹ Taka Negur bunem gô fen, î mosor to inof iledig, ere nigin, Negur nê faat î bun

ibodok. Ì mosor inof ileya kisi feleya sã, ere nigin, Ì Negur bunem gô fen.

¹⁰ Ada ai anî Negur nê gere tar ado, ai anî Satan nê gere tar anî, naig tafe keleï youf, are eig fiya. Aib taka Ì ereb madur to age fef, Ì Negur nê kesu sã, aib taka Ì yogon tura nigin to wau laa fef, Ìg Negur nê kesu sã.

Abob Nigin Wauï Laa Fouf

¹¹ Od enei ã gariya bunem karî gen, are ada abob nigin wauda laa fouf bagai.

¹² Ì Kain gen to ago gouf, Ì Satan nê fen, yogo tura yukesin. Ere nigin Ì yogo tura yukesin? Ere nigin, yogon tobonunã are sane fen, yogo tura nê tobonunã are madur.

¹³ Turau tar, teneub enei nê tamo kayau sane diyeïf are, to terê gouf.

¹⁴ Ada keleï, ada laa tator ken, mata ibodôya bun telen, ere nigin, ada neda turada tar nigin wauda laa fef. Aib taka Ì to wau laa fef, Ì laa bun ibodok.

¹⁵ Aib taka Ì yogon tura nigin to orof, Ì tamo yukesiya tamo, agef fen, ã keleï, tamo yukesiya tamo Ì bun, mata ibodkeleya sã.

¹⁶ Ere anî wau laa fiya naig tafe ada keleï youf, are eig fiya. Jesus Kristus Ì ada nigin yogon mata itoron. Anî nigin, adag turada tar nigin neda mata tatorôf bagai.

¹⁷ Aib taka Ì safina ado fen, yogon tura lau fiya bun ibodok anî ile fen, Ì nigin wau to yuk, Negur nê wau laa fiya naig fe Ì bun ibodok?

¹⁸ Neu kesu tar, ada od be, sigorada wogôya bunem wauda to laa fouf, anî ere, age tafedig ado momoi bun age tafouf.

¹⁹ Anî bunem, ada momoi bagai nê anî, ada keleï youf, age tafe fen, ada wauda yogon mala bun si inouf,

²⁰ ada neda wauda, ada nigin kafî fiya ifanadauf sain anî buneg, age fouf. Ere nigin, Negur Ì neda wauda wal fiya, agef fen, Ì ereb ereb ganan nigin keleï.

²¹ Turau tar oboiyau, ada wauda kafî fiya to ifanadauf are, ada Negur mala bun kumî sã total tafar fen,

²² ereb ada Ì to tafiyek anî, Ì bun tamal talouf, ere nigin, ada yogon Ìtäfiya dô tafe fen, ereb Ì orof anî age tafef.

²³ Yogon Ìtäfiya are eig fiya. Negur Naal, Jesus Kristus nê yana nigin momoi tau fen, Ì ada irokanadan kilei, abob nigin wauda laa fouf anî.

²⁴ Idi yogon Ìtäfiya dô difef anidi, Ì bun dibodok, agef fen, Ì idi bun ibodok. Ì ada bun ibodok anî, naig tafe ada keleï youf, are eig fiya. Ada Awa Uur ifanadan anî bunem, ada anî keleï.

4

Uur Nigin Es Gouf

¹ Turau tar oboiyau, uur ganan nigin to momoi ge fen, idi Negur bun tamal be sã anî ulougouf nigin, idi es wiyêdigouf, ere nigin, idegêya profet musei teneub ganan bun diyokelef.

² Negur nê Awa Uur naig ge ã keleï youf, are eig fiya. Uur ganan Jesus Kristus Ì tamo bouwa bun isin anî dirôdig, are Negur bun temeleid.

³ Anî ere, uur ganan Jesus nigin wa difef, are Negur bun temeleid sã. Enei are Kristus nê kiwai anî nê uur, are Ì mogo isif ya anî karî gen, gamag Ì mogo tenebur ibodok.

⁴ Neu kesu tar, ã Negur nê ubodôg fen, idi wal wiyêdigen, ere nigin, Ì ã bun ibodok anî, Ì tenebur ein ibodok anî wal fiya.

⁵ Idi tenebur temeleid, anî nigin, idi tenebur nê lo fiya bunem wogô de di, tenebur tamo kayau idi karî difiyêdidig.

⁶ Ada Negur bun temelada, age tafe di, aib Ì Negur keleï, ada karî fadadig, anî ere, aib Ì Negur bun tamal sã, ada to karî fadadig. Anî bunem, ada momoi bagai nê Awa Uur ado kû fenêya nê uur nigin keleï youf.

Negur Nê Wau Laa Fiya Ado Neda Wauda Laa Fiya

⁷ Turau tar oboiyau, abob nigin wauda laa fouf, ere nigin, wau laa fiya are Negur bunem isidig. Ganan waud laa fedig idi, are Negurem gô fedi di, idi Negur keleï.

⁸ Aib taka Ì to wau laa fedig, Ì Negur keleï sã, ere nigin, Negur Ì wau laa fiya.

⁹ Negur nê wau laa fiya eig fe ifelnadan. Ì yogon Naal tekelei bagai, ada ì bunem mata tabodōf nigin, tenebur sur fen.

¹⁰ Wau laa fiya are yeir. Ada Negur nigin wauda to laa fen, anī ere, ì ada nigin wau laaf fen, yogon Naal, neda mosor nigin Negur nê didi yo fiya nê sesewi fiya anī sur fen.

¹¹ Turau tar oboiyau, Negur ì ada nigin agef wau laa fen nigin, adag abob nigin wauda laa fuf bagai.

¹² Takam Negur to bagai ilen. Anī ere, ada abob nigin wauda laa fuf are, Negur ada bun ibod ken, yogon wau laa fiya ada bun kisi falauf.

¹³ Ada keleī, ada ì bun tabodok, agef fen, ì ada bun ibodok, ere nigin, ì yogon Awa Uur ada ifanadan.

¹⁴ Ada tail fen, kurō tafeis, Dei, yogon Naal tenebur enei nê kel yaleya tamo wō youf nigin sur fen, taudig.

¹⁵ Aib taka Jesus ì Negur Naal youf are, Negur ì bun ibodok, age fe di, ì Negur bun ibodok.

¹⁶ Age fiya nigin, ada, wau laa fiya ada nigin Negur ado anī keleī ken, momoi taudig.

Negur ì wau laa fiya. Aib taka wau laa fiya bun ibodok, ì Negur bun ibodō di, Negur ì bun ibodok.

¹⁷ Naab age fiya bun, wau laa fiya ada atun kisi fele di, ada es fiya naa bun, kumī sã, totol tafarauf, ere nigin, tenebur ein, ada Kristus gen tabodok.

¹⁸ Wau laa fiya bun, kumī taka to ibodok. Anī ere, wau laa fiya kisi feleya bagai anī, kumī irudig, ere nigin, kumī mala solo sane ado iledig. Taka ì kumī yef, ì wau laa fiya bun, kisi feleya bagai to wō yef.

¹⁹ Ada wauda laa fedig, ere nigin, ì ketem ada nigin wau laa fen.

²⁰ Aib taka ì aya Negur nigin wau laa fef ye fen, yogon tura nigin to orouf are, ì idegēya tamal. Ere nigin, aib taka ì yogon tura ì iledig anī nigin to wau laa fef are, ì Negur to ilen anī nigin wau laa fiya kisi feleya sã.

²¹ Kristus ì ada itāfiya enei ifanadan. Aib taka Negur nigin wau laa fef, ì yogon tura nigin wau laa fuf bagai.

5

Negur Naal Nigin Momoiya

¹ Aib taka ì Jesus ì Kristus yef, ì Negurem gō fen, agef fen, aib taka tama nigin wau laa fef, ì yogon kesu nigin wau laa fef.

² Ada Negur nê gere tar nigin wauda laa fef ya anī, naig tafe keleī youf, are eig fiya. Negur nigin wau laaf fen, yogon itāfiya dō fiya bunem.

³ Negur nigin wau laa fiya, are yeir. Yogon itāfiya dō fiya. Agef fen, yogon itāfiya are, ada age tafuf nigin morō to ifanadadig.

⁴ ere nigin, ganan Negur bunem wowā den idi, tenebur nê oroya wal difedig. Momoiya bunem, ada tenebur nê oroya wal tafedig.

⁵ Aim anī tenebur nê oroya wal fef? Ì, Jesus Negur Naal ye fen, momoi yef anim dogol.

⁶ Enei anī, naan igūya nê naan ado laa nê naud bunem isin, are Jesus Kristus. Ì naan bunem dogol to isin, anī ere, naan ado naud bunem isin. Agef fen, Awa Uurem anī kurō fesif, ere nigin, Awa Uur ì momoi bagai.

⁷ Towo anidim kurō difesif.

⁸ Awa Uur, naan ado, naud. Agef fen, towo are tekelei wogō def.

⁹ Ada tamom kurō difesif anī taledig, anī ere, Negur nê kurō fesiya are tamo nê wal fiya. Negur nê kurō fesiya are yeir, ì yogon Naal nigin kurō fesin.

¹⁰ Aib taka Negur Naal nigin momoi yef, ì kurō fesiya od enei in wau bun ibodok. Aib taka Negur nigin to momoi yef, ì Negur idegēya tamo yef, ere nigin, ì Negur yogon Naal nigin od kurō fesin anī to momoi yef.

¹¹ Kurō fesiya od are yeir. Negur ada mata ibodkeleya ifanadan, age fe di, mata enei are yogo Naal bun ibodok.

¹² Taka ì Naal ado, ì mata ado, taka ì Negur Naal sã, ì mata sã.

Idikeleya Nê Od

¹³ Aya, ã Negur Naal nê yana nigin momoi gef anī, mata ibodkeleya ã bun ibodok anī, ã keleī youf nigin enei atotkeneik.

¹⁴ Negur mala bun, ada kumī sã totol ado anī eig fiya. Ada yogon oroya dō tafe

fen, ereb taka nigin to tafiyēf are, ī ada karī fadauf.

¹⁵ Age fe di, ada ereb nigin to tafiyek, ī karī fadadig anī ada keleī youf are, ada keleī, ereb ada to tafiyek are ada talef.

¹⁶ Aib taka ī yogon tura mosor laa bun to irouledig anī ino mog, ilouf are, ī tura nigin kosē ye di, Negur tura mata ifenēf. Aya idi nedi mosor laa bun to guri feid irouledig anidi nigin wogō auf. Mosor laa bun guri feid irouledig are ibodok. Aya mosor anī nigin kosē youf nigin to wogō auf.

¹⁷ Kū fenēya ganān, are mosor, agef fen, mosor laa bun to guri feid irouledig anī ibodok.

¹⁸ Ada keleī, aib taka Negur bunem wō yen, ī mosor to inof iledig. Negur Naal ī kulatun fiyē di, Satan nē anim ī to daū fiyēf.

¹⁹ Ada keleī, ada Negur nē gere tare di, teneub ganān Satan nē anī farumen ibodok.

²⁰ Takag ada keleī, Negur Naal isi fen, ada keleī fokō fanadan, are ada, Negur momoi bagai anī, keleī youf nigin age fen. Age fe di, ada, Negur momoi bagai anī bun tabodok, are yogon Naal Jesus Kristus bun. Ī momoi bagai Negur fen, mata ibodkeleya anī.

²¹ Neu kesu tar, idegēya waitou so wiyēdigouf.

2 Jon

Aan Yeya

¹ Aya, sios nê mudur ado,

kayau* Negurem igirnen ado yogon gere tar bun pas enei atotof. Aya momoi anî bun ã nigin wau laa fedig, are aya dogol sã, anî ere, ganan idi momoi nigin keleî anidig,

² are momoi anî ada namedan ibod ken, ada geid ibodkalauf anî nigin.

³ Wau ifenêya, wau yûya ado, wau inosiya, Dei Negur ado Jesus Kristus, Dei nê Naal bunem, momoi ado wau laa fiya bun ada geid ibodôf.

Momoi Bun Mata Ibodôya

⁴ Aya ogon gere tar tunî, Dei ada irokanadan kilei, momoi bun diyô mog, ail fen, fatuk bagai wau al fen.

⁵ Gama, kayau oboiyô, aya îtâfiya mata ô to atotkonok, anî ere, ada gariya bunem talen anî dogol. Ada abob nigin wauda laa foug anî, aya to afef.

⁶ Enei anî wau laa fiya, are ada yogon îtâfiya dô fiya bun tayôf. Enei anî yogon îtâfiya, are ã gariya bunem mogo karî gen kilei, ã wauî laa fiya bun uyôgouf.

⁷ Idegêya tamo musei, teneub ganan bun diyok, idi Jesus Kristus tamo bouwa bagai bun isin anî wa difedig. Tamo age fiya î idegêya tamo fen, î Kristus nê kiwai.

⁸ ã nigin amã kabî totol maledig anî, ege kilê to ilauf nigin ado, ã mala solo kisi feleya bagai walogouf nigin lo walagau.

⁹ Taka î Kristus nê ifelnêya anî idod ken, anî bun to ibodok, î namen Negur to ibodok. Aib taka î ifelnêya anî bun tobol fef ilef, î namen Dei ado Naal dibodok.

¹⁰ Aib taka ã bun isi fen, ifelnêya enei to irou isiyouf, î âgenei fô bun to waleg uroulagau, î aaneg to wiyêgouf.

¹¹ Aib taka î aan fiyek, î yogon kabî sane bun weim kabî dalef.

Idikeleya Nê Aanya

* **1:1:** Kayau are, kayau Jon î nigin keleî anî be, oo, î are sios.

¹² Aya ã bun itotoya nigin musei ado, anî ere, aya pepa ado ink nem itotoya nigin to orouf. Age fiya ban, aya ã ki ayei ken, abob nawa bun wogô tauf nigin wau irok, age tafe di, wauda al fiya anî isokosau.

¹³ Ogon main Negurem igirnen anî nê gere tar, nedi aanya sur difef.

3 Jon

Aan Yeya

¹ Aya, sios nē mudur ado, turau oboiyou Gaius, aya ī nigin momoi anī bun, wau laa fedig, ī bun pas enei atotof.

² Turau oboiyou, ogon malākanon biya ibodok gen, ō boū biya ibod ken, ereb ereb ganān ō nigin biya ilauf nigin, aya kosē auf.

³ Turau tar tunī disi fen, ō momoi anī biya bagai dō wo fen, momoi anī bun toku uyōdig anī dirokana di, aya fatuk bagai wau al fen.

⁴ Aya gereu tar momoi anī bun diyōdig karīya anim, wau al fiya ereb ereb ganān wal fiya anī ifanadig.

Negur Nē Kabī Tamo Kulatun Fediya

⁵ Turau oboiyou, ō, turada tar idi, ō bun yaū tamo anidi nigin el wo, biya ago wedidig.

⁶ Idi ogon waū laa fiya nigin sios diro-kenēdin. Ō idi tobonunā Negur orof kilei sur wediyouf are, ō biya ago wouf.

⁷ Idi Odug yana nigin, haiden bun tamal isennēya taka to dale fen, dilen.

⁸ Anī nigin, ada, momoi anī nigin weim kabī talouf nigin, tamo age fediya tasennēdiyouf bagai.

⁹ Aya sios bun pas atoton, anī ere, Diotrefes uyulil ibodōya nigin wau laa fedig, ī nemā od to karī yedig.

¹⁰ Anī nigin, aya asiyouf sain bun, aya ī ereb age fef, amā nigin dumen od sane bagai irōdig anī yaor afouf. Anī dogol sā, ī turada tar yalediya nigin itoron. Ī idi turada tar yaleya nigin orodif anidig katū feid fen, idi sios bun tamal yalelnēdin.

¹¹ Turau oboiyou, ereb sane anī to madē wo, ereb biya anī madē wouf. Aib taka ereb biya age fef, ī Negur bun tamal. Aib taka ereb sane age fef, ī Negur to ilen.

¹² Demetrius ī nigin, ganān biya wogō dedig, momoi anī ī yogog age fedig. Amāg ī nigin biya wogō maudig, age mafe di, ā keleī, nemā wogō are momoi.

Idikeleya Nē Aanya

¹³ Aya ō bun itotoya nigin musei ado, anī ere, aya pepa ado ink nem itotoya nigin to orouf.

¹⁴ Aya kaisā ileyōya nigin wau irok, age afe fen, abob nawa tail fen, wogō tauf.

¹⁵ Wau inosiya ō bun ibodōf. Turada tar ein, nedi aanya sur difef. Turada tar an mugu mugu yeneid nem aan wediyouf.

Jud

¹ Aya Jud, Jesus Kristus nê ferfer fen, Jems ne tura,

idi Negurem iweignêdin, Tamada Negur idi nigin wau laa fe di, Jesus Kristus kulatun fedidig anidi bun, pas enei atotof.

² Wau yûya, wau inosiya ado, wau laa fiya, â bun barikâf.

Momoiya Sâ Tamo Neid Mosor Ado Daû Feidleya

³ Turau tar oboiyou, aya, â kel yaleya ada weim talen anî nigin atotkeneîf nigin, kisi total aledig, age a mâ, aya kisi afen, aya atot fen, momoiya sain ganan nigin sain tekelei bun, Negur nê tamo kayau imeid bun ifenêdin anî, el ge kulatun gouf nigin, total bagai arokeneîf, are deuf aun.

⁴ Ere nigin, tamo tunî idi daû feidleya nigin mogo kulu yeneid itoton anidi, â keleî sâ mog, â atun iminêyan disin. Idi Negur nê ibodôya sâ, idi neda Negur nê wau ifenêya anî falei difel, karika tobonunâ sane inoya nê gen dino fen, Jesus Kristus neda Uyu Irouya fen Odug yana wa difedig.

⁵ Momoi, â enei ganan mogo keleî, anî ere, aya â, Odug yogon tamo kayau Isip bun tamal kel gei fedin, anî ere, dum idi to momoi den anidi daû feidlen anî nigin, baban wedereî fokô afouf nigin orouf.

⁶ Takag, engel idi dogo neid ifareya modoû bun to dibod ken, dogo neid modoû ditoron anidi, Negurem es fiya naa odug nigin ye fen, idi gugum bun ineneîd fen, sen mata ibodkeleya anim ifofakelen.

⁷ Age fiya bagai, Sodom Gomora ado, taun anidi kalilî fiya idi noli tobonunâ ado tobonunâ sane bun dilelen. Idi bun, yâ mata faimud ibodkeleya nê darau dalouf anî nê malakanon ileyauf nigin age fen.

⁸ Naab gai age fiya bagai, imîya tamo eneidi dogo bouweid amuyê dinoid fen, Negur nê yana dudum difiye ken, engel megeir adodo dumedin od dirôdig.

⁹ Anî ere, engel neid mudur ado Maikel, sain î Satan ado Moses bouwa nigin luwa dirou fen, î bouwa bun kumî sâ od sane

wogôya nigin itoron, anî ere, î iron, “Odug ô ou yok!”

¹⁰ Anî ere, tamo eneidi, ereb idi keleî sâ anî nigin, od sane dirôdig. Age de fen, idi gaar kisi sam gen, bouwa nê oroya bunem idi keleî anî dô dife fen, daû feleya bun dileledig.

¹¹ Idi meleidlou ado! Idi Kain nê naab dô difen. Idi moni nigin de fen, Balam nê kû fenêya bun kaisâ dilelen. Idi Kora nê kiwai inoya dô dife di, daû feidlen.

¹² Tamo enidi, âgenei wauî laa fiya nê sifa bun, â geid kumî sâ saaf dokon maaîwô sa tuwa waag daû fiyêdig gen, daû diyêdig. Idi sipsip lo fiya tamo, dogo naumeid nigin dogol kisi difedig gen. Idi budû uyê sâ, yaum irouf iyôdig gen. Idi aa wei, mayo sain bun faat sâ, agef fen, laaf uru fen, warumutei teten isen gen.

¹³ Idi maaî moloun fatuk fâ ye fen, dogo neid mama sali moku fiya gen. Idi barisa ilef isif fedig, anidi nigin karos bagai gugum keleya gai gai nigin saia fen gen.

¹⁴ Enok, î Adam bunem isin ibor sewen, tamo eneidi nigin profet od wogô yen, “Uleg, Odug î yogon fateul anidi tausen tausen geid disif.

¹⁵ Î ganan es feid fen, Negur nê to dibodok anidi ganan, dogo neid tobonunâ sane, naab sane bun age difedig nigin ado, Negur nê to dibodok mosor temeleid anidi, od sane ganan î nigin wogô dedig nigin, Negur nê to dibodok anidi neid mosor yaor fediyof.”

¹⁶ Tamo eneidi are nauseir temeleid fen, taka nê kû fenêya dimirêdig. Idi dogo neid oroya sane dô difedig. Idi dogo yeneid dales fen, dogo neid biya fiya nigin, tunî meleid yaleya bun biya biya le fen, wogô dedig.

Feseya Sâ Ifareya Nigin

¹⁷ Anî ere, turau tar oboiyou, ereb neda Odug Jesus Kristus nê aposel mogo dirokenein anî kisi gouf.

¹⁸ Idi â dirokenein, “Idikeleya sain bun, kono fiya tamo wowâ de fen, dogo neid oroya sane dô difouf.”

¹⁹ Tamo eneidim â fara diyêf, idi tenebur nê kisi dô de fen, Awa Uur idi bun to ibodok.

²⁰ Anĩ ere, ã, turau tar oboiyou, ã aug nigin ãgenei momoiya fateul bagai bun fõ gen unogef useleg fen, Awa Uur Fateul bun kosẽ gouf.

²¹ Æ, neda Odug Jesus Kristus nẽ wau yũya anim, mata ibodkeleya bun irouleyeĩf anĩ tarig fen, Negur nẽ wau laa fiya bun, aug nigin kulatun gouf.

²² Idi momoiya totol sã nene def anidi bun wauĩ wenẽdigouf.

²³ Tunĩ yã bun tamal gurar ge gei wedigouf. Agog fen, tunĩ bun wauĩ yũya aniniya ado ufelnẽdigouf. Anĩ ere, dogo neid kolos, bouwa nẽ oroya sanem amuyẽ iroun anĩ utorõg.

Negur Yana Yaleseya Nẽ Od

²⁴ Negur ã, ã to kubũ gouf nigin kulatun yei ken, fula fiya medeĩya ã mala bun, kũ fenẽya sã, wau kulĩya odug ado ineneĩya kisi feleya ã anĩ bun,

²⁵ ada Isennadaya Negur tekelei dogol ã anĩ bun, fula fiya medeĩya, totol, megeir ado, yana odug, neda Odug Jesus Kristus bunem, kulu, gama ado, faimud ibod-kalauf! Momoi.

Kurō Fesiya Od

Od Uyu Irouya

¹ Jesus Kristus nē kurō fesiya od, are ereb kaisā bagai wō youf anī, Negurem yogon ferfer ifelnēdiyof nigin Jesus ifenen. Jesus ī, yogon ferfer Jon od anī keleī youf nigin, yogon engel Jon bun sur fen.

² Jonem ereb ereb ganān ī ilen anī kurō falaisif, are Negur nē od ado, Jesus Kristus nē od.

³ Taka ī profet od enei iwesef are ī el fiyek, agef fen, idi anī karī de fen, ereb anī bun itoton anī waud bun dinof anidi el fedif, ere nigin, sain mogo dodolef.

Jon Sios Sewen Bun Yogon Aanya Sur Fen

⁴ Aya Jon,

Asia provins bun sios sewen bun pas enei atotof.

Negur ī gama ibodok, kulu ibodon, dumen isiyof bunem, uur sewen yogon king nē sia wagen difaref bunem ado,

⁵ Jesus Kristus ī Negur nē od el fe dōf wogō yedig, ī tamo gare den bun tamal uyulil kel turī fiyen, tenebur king ganān neid mudur ī bunem, wau ifenēya ado wau inosiya ā bun isif.

Jesus ī ada nigin wau laaf fen, yogon naud bunem, ada neda mosor bun tamal yalelnadan.

⁶ Agef fen, ī ada yogon Tama Negur aruna yaleya nigin, in tano ado in pris inodan. ī bun fula fiya medeīya ado megeir gai gai ibodkalauf! Momoi.

⁷ Log, ī lalo bunem isif.

Age fe di, meleid ganān ī dilouf, idi ī gilī difen anidig dilouf.

Age fe di, tamo kayau tenebur ein ganān ī nigin waud gudū fouf.

Are agef bagai wō youf! Momoi.

⁸ Odug Negur irok, “Aya uyulil ado idikeleya, aya gama abodok, kulu abodon, dumen asiyouf, aya saa ilun nē kusī tamo guri afeid uyu aroudig anī.”

Taka ī Tamo Naal Gen

* 1:13: Daniel 7:13

⁹ Aya Jon, āgenei tureī, aya, Jesus bun darau, Negur nē tano ado, feseya sā ifareya, ā geid taledig, aya Negur nē od ado Jesus nē od wogō aun nigin, Patmos nuyo bun abodon.

¹⁰ Odug nē naa bun, aya Awa Uur namen abod ken, aya dumeun ait odug taur gen wō ye mog, karī aun.

¹¹ Ait iron, “Ereb ō ulef anī, buk kori fiya bun utot fen, sios sewen bun sur wediyof, oun Efesus, Smerna, Pergamum, Taiaaira, Sardis, Filadelfia ado, Laodisia.”

¹² Aya ait wogō fiyan anī ileyā nigin falei aun. Aya falei aul fen, lam nē gol tutur sewen ailedin.

¹³ Lam tutur anī atun, aib taka “tamo naal gen”* kolos meluk ifonū di, yen isilen ado, let gol akor gu fen anī ifaren.

¹⁴ In mudur ado fatiya, sipsip siwi lalau, saa lalo lalau gen, yogon mala are yā mala fitotoleya gen.

¹⁵ Yogon ye are bras yā malan ifalegeya medeīya gen, in ait are naan uhuhuya gen.

¹⁶ Yogon ima biyalē barisa sewen iroun, agef fen, in awa bun tamal, dimig bala waila si sitakā wō yen. Yogon nawa are gaa ririya gen medeī yen.

¹⁷ Aya ī ail fen, aya ī ye gariyan kubū au, laa gen ainen. Age afe di, ī ima biyalē aya teteun ino fen, iron, “Ō to kumī wo. Aya gariya, aya idikeleya.

¹⁸ Aya mata ibodōya nē, aya laa fiyan, anī ere, uleyaf, aya gai gai mata abodkalauf! Aya laa nē ado Hades nē ki aroudif.

¹⁹ “Anī nigin, ereb ō ulen, ereb gama ibodok, ereb dumen wō youf anī utot.

²⁰ Barisa sewen aya imau biyalē ulen ado, lam nē gol tutur sewen ulen anī nē waa nē gariya, are eig fiya: Barisa sewen are sios sewen neid engel, lam nē tutur sewen are sios sewen.

2

Efesus Sios Bun Od Ilef

¹ “Efesus sios nē engel bun utot:

Od enei are, ī barisa sewen ima biyalē irou mog, sewen gol lam tutur difaren atun iyok ilen nē od:

² Ereb ō ago wof, are aya keleĩ, ogon kabĩ totol yaleya ado ogon feseya sã ifareya anĩ. Aya keleĩ, ō tamo sesen to loloum weid fen, idi dogo anĩ aposel dedig, anĩ ere, aposel sã anidi es wiyeĩd fen, idi neid idegēya anĩ ulen.

³ Ō totol ufar fen, neu yanau nigin morō faali won, anĩ ere, ō to fō yon.

⁴ Anĩ ere, aya ō nigin od enei ado: Ō uruwa aya nigin waũ laa fen anĩ utoron.

⁵ Anĩ nigin, ō nainenem kubũ won anĩ kisi wo! Falei wo fen, ereb uruwa agon anĩ agouf. Ō to falei wouf are, aya ō gein asi fen, ogon lam tutur ado yogon modoũ bun tamal alelauf.

⁶ Anĩ ere, tobonunã biya enei ō ado: Ō Nikolas dō difiyek neid tobonuneid to oroyōdig, are ayag to oroudig.

⁷ Taka ĩ weder adouf, utornēg len, ĩ Awa Uur sios irokenēdif anĩ karĩ youf. Aib ĩ kusĩ anĩ wal fouf, aya ĩ mata ifenēya nē aa Negur nē paradis bun ibodok anĩ bun tamal, yōya nigin yo afiyēf.

Smerna Sios Bun Od Ilef

⁸ “Smerna sios nē engel bun utot:

Od enei are, ĩ gariya ado idikeleya, ĩ laaf fen, baban mata fã yen nē od.

⁹ Ogon darau ado ogon maleg nigin aya keleĩ, anĩ ere, ō safina musei ado. Aya idi dogo nigin Juda tamo dedig, anĩ ere, idi Juda tamo sã, Satan nē guru fiya anidi neid bou yūya od nigin keleĩ.

¹⁰ Ereb mogo ō darau ifonōf nigin to kumĩ wo. Aya ō arokonok, Satan ĩ mogo ā tunĩ kisi yeĩya nigin kalabus bun inenēĩf. Age fe di, ā naa ten darau walogouf. Ō laa bun dinenōfeg, ogon momoiya urou kafĩ walauf, ago di, aya ō mata nē teter kurũ ayōf.

¹¹ Taka ĩ weder adouf, utornēg len, ĩ Awa Uur sios irokenēdif anĩ karĩ youf. Aib ĩ kusĩ anĩ wal fouf, namba tu nē laa ĩ to daũ fiyēf.

Pergamum Sios Bun Od Ilef

¹² “Pergamum sios nē engel bun utot:

Od enei are, ĩ dimig bala waila si sitakã ado nē od.

¹³ Ō ubodok nē an aya keleĩ, an Satan nē sia ibodok. Anĩ ere, ō neu yanau urou kafĩ welef. Antipas, neu dō fiya biya, aya nigin od wogō yedig, ĩ Satan ibodok nē āgenei taun an dukesin sain anĩ buneg, ō aya nigin ogon momoiya to folō welen.

¹⁴ Anĩ ere, aya ō nigin od tunĩ ado:

Ō tamo tunĩ an Balam nē keleĩ dirouf anidi ado, Balam ĩ Balak ifelnē di, Balak ĩ Israel tamo kayau yeid tũ fiya nē meein ino fen, idegnēdi di, Israel idi saaf idegēya waitou bun sesewi difen anĩ dokon, noli tobonunã dinon.

¹⁵ Age fiya gen, ō aneg tunĩ Nikolas nē ifelnēya dirouf anidi ado.

¹⁶ Anĩ nigin, waũ falei wo! Sãf are, aya kaisã bagai ō gein asi fen, neu sigorou nē dimig ado idi geid kusĩ auf.

¹⁷ Taka ĩ weder adouf, utornēg len, ĩ Awa Uur sios irokenēdif anĩ karĩ youf. Aib ĩ kusĩ anĩ wal fouf, aya ĩ mana im-inēyan ibodok tunĩ afenēf. Aya ĩ meein lalau takag, yana mata teten itoton anĩ afenēf. Aib ĩ anĩ yalef dogol yana anĩ keleĩ youf.

Taiataira Sios Bun Od Ilef

¹⁸ “Taiataira sios nē engel bun utot:

Od enei are Negur Naal nē od, yogon mala are yã mala fitotoleya gen, yogon ye are bras yã malan ifalegeya medeĩya gen.

¹⁹ Aya keleĩ, ō ereb agof, ogon waũ laa fiya ado momoiya, ogon aruna yaleya ado feseya sã ifareya. Aya keleĩ, ō uruwa bun ago won anĩ wal fiya gama ō agodig.

²⁰ Anĩ ere, aya ō nigin od enei ado: Ō kayau Jesebel, ĩ yogo nigin profet kayau yef anĩ, loloum wedig. ĩ yogon ifelnēya bunem neu ferfer idegnēdi di, idi noli tobonunã bun dile fen, saaf idegēya waitou sesewi difen anĩ dōdig.

²¹ Aya ĩ yogon mosor nigin wau falei youf nigin sain afenen, anĩ ere, ĩ to orof.

²² Anĩ nigin, aya ĩ darau nē fatar bun ara ken, idi ĩ geid seseirã dinodig anidi, kayau anĩ nē naab nigin waud to falei youf are, aya idi darau fatuk bagai afenēdiyof.

²³ Aya ĩ gere tar adenkesiyof. Age afe di, sios ganan, aya waud ado kisi es afedig anĩ keleĩ youf. Age afe fen, aya ā mugu

mugu ereb ereb ã ago gef kilei, mala solo afeneĩf.

²⁴ Anĩ ere, aya ã tunĩ ganan Taiataira ufaregef anĩ arokeneik, ã kayau anĩ nẽ ifelnẽya to uroug fen, Satan nẽ waa namen bagai dedig anĩ to kelein anĩ arokeneik (aya ã bun ereb morõ taka to afeneĩf).

²⁵ Ereb ã urougef anĩ dogol urougef uleg mog, asiyouf.

²⁶ Aib ĩ kusĩ anĩ wal fe fen, neu oroya dõf ile, idikeleya bun ouf, aya ĩ teneub lo fediya nigin megeir afenẽf.

²⁷ ĩ ain manig nem ulum irokenẽdiyouf, ĩ mis gen daũ fedi di, urud falaisiy-ouf,*

are aya neu Dei bunem megeir alen gen.

²⁸ Aya ĩ bonimeĩ nẽ barisa kilokilog afenẽf.

²⁹ Taka ĩ weder adouf, utornẽg len, ĩ Awa Uur sios irokenẽdif anĩ karĩ youf.

3

Sardis Sios Bun Od Ilef

¹ “Sardis sios nẽ engel bun utot:

Od enei are, ĩ Negur nẽ uur sewen ado barisa sewen irouf anĩ nẽ od. Ō ereb agof, are aya keleĩ. Ō mata ubodok dedig, anĩ ere, ō laa yon.

² Fã wale! Ereb mogo laa fou fenẽ anĩ megeir wenẽ, ere nigin, aya ō ereb agof are neu Negur nẽ mala bun tutuk bagai sã ailef.

³ Anĩ nigin, ereb ō walẽ, ereb ō karĩ won anĩ karĩ walauf. Anĩ dõ wo fen, waũ falei wo. Ō to fã walouf are, aya bẽ tamo gen asiyouf. Aya sain nanĩ be, ō gein asiyouf anĩ, ō to keleĩ youf.

⁴ Anĩ ere, ō, Sardis an tamo kayau tunĩ, idi neid kolos amuyẽ fiya sã difaref anidi ado. Idi kolos lalau difoun ken, aya geid mayõf, ere nigin, idi kisi feleya bagai.

⁵ Aib ĩ kusĩ anĩ wal fouf, ĩ idi gen kolos lalau ifonũf. Aya yogon yana, mata ibodõya nẽ buk bun tamal to alelauf, age afe fen, yogon yana neu Dei ado yogon engel meleid bun kurõ afesiyouf.

⁶ Taka ĩ weder adouf, utornẽg len, ĩ Awa Uur sios irokenẽdif anĩ karĩ youf.

Filadelfia Sios Bun Od Ilef

⁷ “Filadelfia sios nẽ engel bun utot:

Od enei are, ĩ fateul bagai ado momoi nẽ od, ĩ Dawid nẽ ki irouf. Ereb ĩ kã fef, taka nem to inolalauf, agef fen, ereb ĩ inolelef, taka nem to kã falauf.

⁸ Ō ereb agof, are aya keleĩ. Ulef, aya, sukar kã feleya taka nem inoleleya kisi felya sã anĩ, ō wagen anon. Aya keleĩ, ō megeir naal bagai ado, anĩ ere, ō neu od dõ wo fen, neu yanau to wa won.

⁹ Ulef, idi Satan nẽ guru fiya namen temeleid, idi dogo nigin Juda tamo dedig, anĩ ere, idi Juda tamo sã, idegẽya tamo anĩ, ayam age afe di, idi disĩ, ō yẽ gariyan kubũ de fen, aya ō nigin wau laa fedig anĩ idi keleĩ youf.

¹⁰ Ō feseya sã ufarauf nigin neu od urou kafĩ welen anĩ nigin, ayag idi tenebur dibodok kisi fediya nigin teneub ganan bun darau isiyounf sain bun, aya ō ahaha ayõf.

¹¹ Aya kaisã bagai asiyouf. Ō ereb urouf anĩ kafĩ walauf, ago di, taka nem ogon kurũ fiya nẽ teter anĩ to yalouf.

¹² Aib ĩ kusĩ anĩ wal fouf, aya, neu Negur nẽ tempel bun, ĩ monog tor atennẽf. ĩ anĩ baban to bagai itorõf. Aya ĩ bun, neu Negur nẽ yana ado, neu Negur nẽ taun yana, Jerusalem mata, are saa ilun tamal neu Negur bunem isiyounf anĩ atotau. Age afe fen, aya neu yanau matag ĩ bun atotau.

¹³ Taka ĩ weder adouf, utornẽg len, ĩ Awa Uur sios irokenẽdif anĩ karĩ youf.

Laodisia Sios Bun Od Ilef

¹⁴ “Laodisia sios nẽ engel bun utot:

Od enei are Momoi Barikã nẽ od, ĩ dõ fiya biya ado, momoi bagai Negur nẽ od wogõ yedig, ĩ ereb ereb Negur inodin ganan nẽ gariya.

¹⁵ Ō ereb agof anĩ aya keleĩ, are ō medir sã, uruwag sã. Aya ō medir be, uruwa anĩ taka ubodok nigin orouf.

¹⁶ Anĩ nigin, ō laigog, medir sã, uruwag sã nigin, aya ō mogo awau bun tamal atigil arãyõf.

* 2:27: Sam 2:9

¹⁷ Ō urōdig, ‘Aya safina ganān kisi feleya, aya safina musei alen nigin, aya ereb taka to lau afedig,’ wodig. Anī ere, ō keleī sā, ō gai sane bagai, malalon ado, maleg, malā ifofakeleya ado, gemū ubodok.

¹⁸ Aya ō arokonok, ō aya bun gol bagai, gol yā bun difalegen anī, ō safina ganān kisi feleya bagai wō wouf nigin, na walouf, ō kolos lalaug ufonū di, ogon gemū mama dede wouf nigin na walouf, ō mala marasin malā bun uno fen, kelē walauf nigin na walouf.

¹⁹ Aya idi nigin wau laa fedig anidi, aya ou afeid fen, tai afedidig. Anī nigin, kabī totol wale fen, mosor utor ken, waū falei wouf.

²⁰ Lo weleg, aya bobogē afar fen, godu afef. Taka ī aitou karī ye fen, sukar kā fouf are, aya ī namen asi fen, ī ado saaf māf, age afe di, ī aya ado saaf māf.

²¹ Aib ī kusī anī wal fouf, aya kusī wal afe fen, neu Dei nē king nē sia bun, neu Dei ado mabodok gen, īg neu king nē sia bun, aya ado mabodōf nigin yo afiyēf.

²² Taka ī weder adouf, utornēg len, ī Awa Uur sios irokenēdif anī karī youf.”

4

King nē Sia Saa Ilun Ibodok

¹ Anī bure fele di, aya kelē aulen, aya wageun an saa ilun nē sukar kā feleya ifar mog, ailen. Age afe fen, ait aya uyulil taur gen wogō fiya di, karī aun are iron, “Ein use, ago di, ereb enei bure fele di, wō youf anī, afelnōf.”

² Kaisā bagai aya Awa Uur namen abodon, age afe fen, wageun an saa ilun king nē sia bun, aib taka ibodon anī ailen.

³ Agef fen, taka an ibodon are, lo fiya bun meein medeīya jaspā ado meein giriya medeīya konilian gen wō yen. Walol taka, meein aarau mata age fiya medeīya emeral gen sof fen, king nē sia anī kalilī fen.

⁴ King nē sia anī sirin, tuwenti-fo king nē sia anim salili de fen, tuwenti-fo mudur adodo anī bun dibodon. Idi kolos lalau difoun ken, dogo neid mudureid bun king nē gol teter ado dibodon.

⁵ King nē sia bun kolimei filiya firagagaū fe sof fen, gurūya odug wō ye di, kolimei gudū yen. King nē sia wagen lam sewen futu redin, are Negur nē awa uur sewen anī.

⁶ Takag, king nē sia wagen, ereb taka maaī gen galas nem dinon anī, galas medeīya bagai age fiya ibodon.

Anī atun king nē sia salili fiya bun, ereb mata ibodōya aiwa adodo difaren. Idi meleid barikā, wagedin ado dumedineg.

⁷ Ereb mata ibodōya uyu ifaren are laion gen, anī dō fiya are bulmakau gen, anī dō fiya are nawa, tamo nawa gen, anī dō fiya are webi fatutu yef gen.

⁸ Ereb mata ibodōya aiwa adodo idi mugu mugu wayeid sigis ado fen, bouweid ganān bun meleid barikā, wayeid farumēg meleid ado. Bō ado gaa ado, idi eig yeya to folō difeledig:

“Fateul, fateul, fateul
are Odug Negur saa ilun nē kusī tamo
guri feid uyu iroudig anī,
ī kulu ibodon, ī gama ibodok, ī dumen
isiyouf.”

⁹ Ereb sain ereb mata ibodōya idi, taka ī king nē sia bun ibod ken, mata faimud ibodkeleya anī bun, fula fiya medeīya, yana odug ado, de fiyēya difenēdig bun,

¹⁰ mudur adodo tuwenti-fo, ī king nē sia bun ibod mog, ī wagen kuku de fen, ī mata faimud ibodkeleya anī seli dalesedig. Idi king nē sia wagen dogo neid teter gō difel fen, dirōdig:

¹¹ “Nemā Odug Negur,
ō fula fiya medeīya, yana odug ado,
megeir yaleya kisi feleya bagai,
ere nigin, ō ereb ereb ganān ago di, wowā
den,
ago fen, ogon oroya bunem idi unodi
di,
age de difaref.”

5

Buk Kori Fiya Ado Sipsip Naal

¹ Age de di, aya ī king nē sia bun ibodon anī ima biyalē, buk kori fiya si sitakā itotoya ado uris sewen nem itā de fen, sile fiyan anī ailen.

² Age afe fen, aya engel megeir ado taka ailen, ĩ ait odugem iweig iron, “Aim uris eneidi narĩ feid fen, buk kori fiya enei fara feleya kisi feleya?”

³ Anĩ ere, saa ilun be, tenebur be, teneub farumen tamal, taka nem buk kori fiya anĩ fara feleya be, namen fele fiya kisi feleya sã.

⁴ Aya fatuk bagai inã alen, ere nigin, taka nem buk kori fiya anĩ fara feleya be, namen fele fiya kisi feleya to wõ yen.

⁵ Age afe di, mudur adodo takam aya irokanan, “To inã wale! Ulef, Juda nẽ ibor bun tamal Laion, Dawid nẽ Warei mogo kusĩ wal fen. Inim, sã buk kori fiya anĩ yogon ĩtãfiya uris sewen ado fara falauf.”

⁶ Age ye di, aya Sipsip Naal dukesin anĩ gen, king nẽ sia ereb mata ibodõya aiwa adodo salili difiyen ado, mudur adodo atun ifar mog, ailen. ĩ karat sewen ado mala sewen ado, mala sewen are Negur nẽ awa uur sewen teneub ganan bun susur fedin anidi.

⁷ Sipsip Naal ĩ isi fen, ĩ king nẽ sia bun ibodon anĩ nẽ ima biyalẽ buk kori fiya anĩ yalen.

⁸ Sain ĩ anĩ yalen, ereb mata ibodõya aiwa adodo, mudur adodo tuwenti-fo geid, Sipsip Naal wagen kuku den. Idi mugu mugu harp* ado beĩ gol nem kaau sumeĩ biya isokoseya ado guri difen, kaau sumeĩ biya are momoiya tamo kayau neid kosẽ.

⁹ Age de fen, idi seg mata dalen:

“Ō buk kori fiya anĩ wale fen,
yogon ĩtãfiya uris sewen anĩ fara fe-
leya kisi feleya bagai,
ere nigin, ō dinõkesi di,
õ ogon naud bunem
ibor ganan bun, od fire fire ganan
bun, tamo kayau ganan bun ado,
teneub ganan bun, Negur nẽ tamo
kayau na waledin.

¹⁰ Ō idi neda Negur aruna dalouf nigin,
tano ado pris unenẽdin,
ago di, idi teneub ganan lo fiya nigin
mudur dibodõf.”

¹¹ Age de di, aya malau ara ken, engel musei bagai neid aiteid karĩ aun, idi

tausen musei ado handred tausen musei wal fiya. Idi king nẽ sia, ereb mata ibodõya ado, mudur adodo salili difiyẽdin.

¹² Age de fen, idi aiteid odugem seg dalen:

“Sipsip Naal dukesin ĩ
megeir, safina, kisi biya, tofol, yana odug,
fula fiya medeĩya ado,
yana yaleseya yaleya kisi feleya bagai!”

¹³ Agef fen, aya, ereb ereb ganan saa ilun difaref, tenebur difaref, teneub farumen difaref ado, maaĩ bun difaref, ereb ereb ganan anĩ namen mata difaref idi seg dale mog, karĩ aun:

“Ĭ king nẽ sia bun ibodok ado Sipsip Naal
bun,
yana yaleseya, yana odug, fula fiya
medeĩya ado, megeir,
gai gai ibodkalauf!”

¹⁴ Ereb mata ibodõya aiwa adodo diron,
“Momoi,” age de di, mudur adodo kuku de fen, yana dalesen.

6

Ĭtãfiya Uris

¹ Aya lo afe mog, Sipsip Naal ĩtãfiya uris sewen anĩ uyulil fara fen. Age fe di, aya, ereb mata ibodõya aiwa adodo takam, ait kolimei ait gen bun eig ye mog, karĩ aun, “Usi!”

² Aya lo afen, aya wageun an hos lalau taka ifaren. Tamo anĩ teten ibodon ĩ wi taka iroun, ĩ kusĩ wal fiya nẽ teter ifenen, age fe di, ĩ hos bun kusĩ wal fe fen, kusĩ wal fediyouf nigin ilen.

³ Sipsip Naal ĩ ĩtãfiya uris uyulil dõ fiya anĩ fara fen, age fe di, aya ereb mata ibodõya uyulil dõ fiya anĩ eig ye mog, karĩ aun, “Usi!”

⁴ Age ye di, hos taka isin, are giriya bagai. Tamo anĩ teten ibodon ĩ, tenebur tamal malol yalel fen, tamo abob didenke-siyouf nigin megeir ifenen. ĩ anĩ dimig odug ifenen.

⁵ Sipsip Naal ĩ ĩtãfiya uris anĩ dõ fiya fara fen, age fe di, aya ereb mata ibodõya anĩ dõ fiya anĩ eig ye mog, karĩ aun, “Usi!” Aya lo afen, aya wageun an hos karos taka

* 5:8: Harp anĩ gita gen musik kodẽ dedig.

ifaren. Tamo anī teten ibodon, yogon ima bun ī foi fiya nē safina iroun.

⁶ Age fe di, aya ereb mata ibodōya aiwa adodo atun ait taka gen karī aun are iron, “Naa tekelei nē mala solo wit bret tekelei yalouf, naa tekelei nē mala solo baali bret towo yalouf. Ago fen, oliv moul ado wain to daū wo!”

⁷ Sipsip Naal ī itāfiya uris anī dō fiya fara fen, age fe di, aya ereb mata ibodōya anī dō fiya anī eig ye mog, karī aun, “Usi!”

⁸ Aya lo afen, aya wageun an hos bailuya taka ifaren. Tamo anī teten ibodon ī yana Laa, age fe di, Hades ī degē degē fiyen. Idi tenebur tamo kayau aiwa adodo foi fiya atun taka anī, dimig nem, kadir nem, dagi odug nem ado, tenebur gaar kuī nem didenkesiyof nigin megeir ifenēdin.

⁹ Sipsip Naal ī itāfiya uris anī dō fiya fara fen, age fe di, aya idi Negur nē od dale fen, feseya sā od anī wogō de di, didenkesin anidi neid meleidkanon alta farumen ailedin.

¹⁰ Idi aiteid odugem diweig diron, “Ereb ereb ganān nē Odug, fateul fen momoi, ere sain bun bagai, ō tenebur tamo kayau es woid fen, idi amā didenamakesin nigin mala solo wenēdiyouf?”

¹¹ Age de di, idi mugu mugu kolos lalau meluk ifenēdin, agef fen, idi naal sain meluk tari de mog, dogo neid kabī tureid tar ado momoiya tamo kayau Negur igrinēdin ganān, idi age difedin gen didenkesiya kisi falauf nigin irokenēdin.

¹² Aya ī itāfiya uris anī dō fiya fara fel mog, ailen. Age fe di, mimī odug wō yen. Gaa gugum kel fen, wau gudū fiya nē gabar meme siwi nem iwaya gen karos kelen. Ogō oditekei naud giriya gen falei felen.

¹³ Age fe di, saa ilun barisa tenebur kuku ren, are aa fig faat dobi yau totolem yoū fe di, kuku redig gen age fen.

¹⁴ Saa, pepa kori fiya gen iwaikelen, agef fen, arei ganān ado nuyo ganān, dogo neid modoū ditoraran.

¹⁵ Age fe di, tenebur nē king, tamo yeneid adodo, kuī mudur, safina musei adodo, megeir adodo ado, ferfer ganān ado tamo kafī fiya sā bun difaref ganān, kuren ado arei nē sa atun diminanan.

¹⁶ Idi arei ado sa diweig dirokenēdin, “Tetenaman kubūg fen, ī king nē sia bun ibodok anī nawa ado Sipsip Naal nē didi bun tamal unokolnamāg!

¹⁷ Ere nigin, idi neid didi nē naa odug mogo isin, anī nigin, aim ifareya kisi feleya?”

7

Israel Tamo Kayau 144,000 Bun Uris Dinon

¹ Anī bure fele di, aya engel aiwa adodo, teneub idikeleya uyu uyu aiwa adodo bun, difar fen, teneub uyu uyu aiwa adodo nē yau, yau takam teneub be, maaī be, aa taka bun to fū fouf nigin kafī difel mog, ailen.

² Age afe fen, aya engel taka mata ibodōya Negur nē itāfiya uris ado gaa iseyan ise mog, ailen. ī engel aiwa adodo teneub ado maaī daū fiya nē megeir ifenēdin anidi, ait odugem iweig irokenēdin:

³ “Ā teneub be, maaī be, aa taka fau mog to daūg, amā neda Negur nē ferfer demeid bun itāfiya uris manol len.”

⁴ Age ye di, aya idi itāfiya nē uris dinon anidi ganī anī karī aun, are 144,000 idi Israel ibor ganān bun temeleid.

⁵ Juda nē ibor bun tamal 12,000 are itāfiya uris dinon,

Ruben nē ibor bun tamal are 12,000,
Gad nē ibor bun tamal are 12,000,

⁶ Aser nē ibor bun tamal are 12,000,
Naftali nē ibor bun tamal are 12,000,
Manase nē ibor bun tamal are 12,000,

⁷ Simeon nē ibor bun tamal are 12,000,
Lewi nē ibor bun tamal are 12,000,
Isakar nē ibor bun tamal are 12,000,

⁸ Sebulun nē ibor bun tamal are 12,000,
Josef nē ibor bun tamal are 12,000,
Benjamin nē ibor bun tamal are 12,000.

Guru Fiya Mala Odug Kolos Lalau Meluk Difonundin

⁹ Anī bure fele di, aya lo afen, aya wageun an guru fiya mala odug bagai, taka nem iwesleya kisi feleya sā, idi teneub ganān bun, ibor ganān bun, tamo kayau ganān bun ado, od fire fire ganān bun temeleid, idi king nē sia wagen ado

Sipsip Naal wagen difaren. Idi kolos lalau meluk difoun ken, pam boge anā boge gen anī imedim guri difen.

¹⁰ Age de fen, idi aiteid odugem diweig diron:

“Kel gei fiya are

neda Negur king nē sia bun ibodok ado Sipsip Naal nē.”

¹¹ Engel ganan, king nē sia ado, mudur adodo ado, ereb mata ibodōya aiwa adodo salili difiyeīd difar fen, king nē sia wagen neweid lē kuku de fen, Negur yana dale-sen.

¹² Idi diron:

“Momo!

Yana yaleseya, fula fiya medeīya,

kisi biya, de fiyēya, yana odug,

megeir ado, totol are

neda Negur bun gai gai ibodkalauf.

Momo!”

¹³ Age de di, mudur adodo takam aya to fiyan, “Idi eneidi kolos lalau meluk difoun are nanidim, idi nainenem disin?”

¹⁴ Aya ī arokenen, “Tamo biya, ō keleī.”

Age au di, ī irokanan, “Eneidi are darau, kafī fiya odug bun temeleid disin. Idi dogo neid kolos meluk Sipsip Naal naud nem kulo dife di, lalaun.

¹⁵ Anī nigin,

“idi Negur nē king nē sia wagen difar fen, yogon tempel bun gaa ado bō ganan aruna daledig.

Age dife di, ī king nē sia bun ibodok anim yogon salafat biraraū fe fen, kerū fediyouf.

¹⁶ Idi baban to naū fediyouf,

to naan ail fediyouf.

Gaam be, ereb uruwa adom,

baban to isaīnēdiyouf.

¹⁷ Ere nigin, Sipsip Naal king nē sia atun ifaref inim, dogo neid lo fiya tamo ibodōf.

ī idi mata ibodōya nē naan warur bun gurif iroulediyouf.

Age fe di, Negur ī idi meleid bun tamal maruid ganan waī falauf.”

8

Ītāfiya Uris Namba Sewen Ado Aa Gaula Sumeī Biya Nē Gol Beī

¹ Sain Sipsip Naal ītāfiya uris namba sewen anī fara fele di, saa ilun hap aua age fiya karasā sā mutū bagai yenen.

² Age fe di, aya engel sewen Negur wagen difaren anidi, taur sewen ifeneīd mog, ailen.

³ Engel taka ī, aa gaula sumeī biya nē gol beī ado isi, alta bun ifaren. ī aa gaula sumeī biya musei, momoiya tamo kayau ganan neid kosē ado, king nē sia wagen gol alta bun sesewi fouf nigin difenen. ⁴ Aa gaula sumeī biya nē kaau, momoiya tamo kayau neid kosē ado, engel ima bun tamal Negur wagen iselen.

⁵ Agef fen, engel aa gaula sumeī biya nē beī yale, alta bun tamal yā ife fen, tenebur iran, age fe di, kolimei gudūya, gurūya odug, kolimei filiya ado, mimī wō yen.

Taur

⁶ Age fe di, engel sewen taur sewen ado, taur wese fiya nigin dodok difen.

⁷ Engel uyulil yogon taur wese fe di, uyē ais, yā naud ado bagu fen, isi di, tenebur iraran, age fe di, teneub tekelei faraf towo fiya gen anī taka adok isaikelen, aa ganan faraf towo fiya gen anī taka adok isaikelen, agef fen, fisir mata ganan isasaikelen.

⁸ Engel uyu wō yen anī dō fiya yogon taur wese fe di, ereb arei odug gen yā fitotoleya ado maaīwō iran. Maaī faraf towo fiya gen anī taka, naud falei felen,

⁹ maaīwō ereb ereb mata ibodōya faraf towo fiya gen anī taka gare den, agef fen, waag ganan faraf towo fiya gen anī taka daū felen.

¹⁰ Anī dō fiya engel taka yogon taur wese fe di, barisa odug yal gen kaur fen, saa ilunem, naan faraf towo fiya gen anī taka bun ado, naan warur anidi bun kubū yen.

¹¹ Barisa anī nē yana Dirikeī. Naan faraf towo fiya gen anī taka dirikeī kele di, tamo kayau musei, naan dirikeī kelen anī bunem gare den.

¹² Anī dō fiya engel taka yogon taur wese fe di, gaa faraf towo fiya gen anī taka, ogō faraf towo fiya gen anī taka ado, barisa faraf towo fiya gen anī taka yū di, idi ganan faraf towo fiya gen anī taka gugum kelen. Naa faraf towo fiya gen anī taka

lalan sa kelen, agef fen, bō faraf towo fiya gen anī takag age fen.

¹³ Aya lo afe mog, aya webi taka karī au mog, ilun fatutu ye fen, ait odugem iweig iron, “Malalon! Malalon! Malalon tenebur dibodok anidi bun, ere nigin, engel towog mogo taur ait wese difou fenē!”

9

¹ Engel anī dō fiya engel taka yogon taur wese fe di, aya barisa taka saa ilunem tenebur kubū yen anī ailen. Barisa are ku isil idīya sā nē ki anī ifenen.

² Ī ku isil idīya sā anī kā fele di, kaau are yā odug kū fiya modoū bun tamal gen fā yen. Ku isil idīya sā bun tamal kaau anim, gaa ado saa gugum kelen.

³ Age fe di, kaau namen tamal, totobi tenebur wowā den, are idi neid megeir, tenebur ābei neid megeir gen ifenēdin.

⁴ Idi tenebur tamal fisir be, ereb aayū be, aa taka to daū difouf, anī ere, tamo kayau idi Negur nē uris demeid bun sā anidi dogol daū difediyouf nigin irokenēdin.

⁵ Idi tamo idenkesiya nē megeir to ifenēdin, anī ere, idi ogō faif bun darau dogol difenēdiyof nigin megeir ifenēdin. Age fe di, idi neid darau arar, ābei tamo garū fe di, darau arar iledig gen.

⁶ Naa anidi bun tamo laa dimirēf, anī ere, to dilouf. Idi laa orodiyouf, anī ere, laa to gurug fediyouf.

⁷ Totobi are hos kusī bun ileya nē gegen. Idi neid mudureid bun, ereb gol teter gen kurū difedin, idi neid neweid tamo neweid gen.

⁸ Nedi fatiyeid kayau fatiyeid gen, agef fen, waileid are laion waila gen.

⁹ Nedi siot kapa are ain nē siot kapa gen, agef fen, idi neid wayeid furūya are hos musei ado karis kusī bun gududu de fen, gou redig gen. ¹⁰ Idi ibud ado waileid ābei neid gen, agef fen, idi ibud nem ogō faif bun tamo kayau darau difenēdiyof nigin megeir adon.

¹¹ Idi uyu iroukenēdiya nē king ado, are ku isil idīya sā nē engel, in yana Hibru od nem are Abadon, Grik od nem are Apolion.*

* **9:11:** Abadon ado Apolion nē gariya, Daū Fiya Tamo.

¹² Morō odug uyulil anī bure felen, age fe di, morō odug uru are fau disif.

¹³ Engel namba sigis anī yogon taur wese fe di, aya ait taka gol alta Negur wagen ifaref anī nē karat aiwa adodo bunem wowā yeid mog, karī aun.

¹⁴ Ait are engel namba sigis taur ado anī irokenen, “Engel aiwa adodo Yufretis naan odug bun difofan anidi fara woidle.”

¹⁵ Age ye di, engel aiwa adodo are aua, naa, ogō, yar enei bun bagai, tamo teneub ganan bun fara fiya towo anī taka adok didenkesiyof nigin, dodok fedin anī folō feledin.

¹⁶ Hos teten kusī bun ileya nē tamo anidi are 200 milion. Aya dogo neid namba karī aun.

¹⁷ Aya malau seleulā kurā fiya bun, hos adodo tamo hos tetedin dibodon anidi eig fiya ailedin: Idi neid siot kapa are, yā giriya gen, maaī gegē gen ado, bailuya salfa gen. Hos mudureid are, laion mudureid gen, agef fen, idi eweid bunem yā, kaau ado, salfa wowā yen.

¹⁸ Tamo tenebur ganan faraf towo fiya gen anī taka ganan, sane towo anim, yā, kaau ado, salfa idi eweid bun wowā yen anim didenkesin.

¹⁹ Hos idi neid megeir are eweid bun ado ibud bun ibodon, ere nigin, idi neid ibud are gogour gen fen, mudureid anim tamo kayau darau difenēdidig.

²⁰ Tamo kayau tunī ganan, sane eneidim to didenkesin anidi, idi imedim dinon anī to ditor ken, waud to falei yen. Idi kaa sesen yeneid yaleseya to ditor ken, gol, silwa, bras, meein ado, aa nē idegēya waitou, are lo fiya, karīya be, iyōya kisi felya sā anidi yeneid yaleseya itorōya sā.

²¹ Idi tamo yukesiya, dogo neid idegēya kosēya, dogo neid noli tobonunā be, dogo neid bē yaleya tobonunā nigineg waud to falei yen.

10

Engel Ado Buk Kori Fiya Naal

¹ Anī bure fele di, aya engel megeir ado taka saa ilunem isi mog, ailen. Ī lalom silef fen, yogon mudur bun walol ado. In nawa

gaa gen, agef fen, yogon ye are tor yā bobo reya gen.

² Ī buk kori fiya naal taka ima bun fara feleya iroun. Ī ye biyalē maaī bun iten ken, ye kilē teneub bun itenen.

³ Agef fen, ĩ laion ninirā ye gen ken, ait odugem iweig iron. Sain ĩ iwegin, kolimei gudūya sewen neid aiteid wogō den.

⁴ Kolimei gudūya sewen wogō de di, aya anī atotau fenē age afen, anī ere, aya ait taka saa ilunem eig ye mog, karī aun, “Ereb kolimei gudūya sewen wogō den anī bun ĩtāfiya uris uno fen, ō to utotauf.”

⁵ Age ye di, engel maaī bun ado teneub bun ifar mog ailen, are ima biyalē saa ilun yalesen.

⁶ Agef fen, engel ĩ, Negur gai gai mata ibodkeleya, saa ado ereb ereb ganān anī bun difaref, teneub ado ereb ereb ganān anī bun difaref, maaī ado ereb ereb ganān anī bun difaref inodin anī yana nem, wau kuturol fen, iron, “Foiya nē sain sā!

⁷ Anī ere, engel namba sewen anī yogon taur wese foug naa bun, Negur nē waa, ĩ yogon ferfer profet irokenēdin kilei, agef wō ye kisi falauf.”

⁸ Anī bure fele di, ait saa ilunem aya irokana di, karī aun, are baban irokanan, “Ule, engel maaī ado teneub bun ifaref anī ima bun, buk kori fiya fara feleya irouf anī wale,” yen.

⁹ Age ye di, aya engel garan ele fen, buk kori fiya naal anī ifanauf nigin arokenen. Ī aya irokanan, “Are wale wō wakas. Are ō namē bun dirikeī youf, anī ere, ō awā bun are nin te gen dan yōf.”

¹⁰ Aya buk kori fiya naal engel ima bun tamal ale on. Are neu awau bun nin te gen dan fiyan, anī ere, aya akalaisile di, nameun dirikeī fiyan.

¹¹ Age afe di, idi aya dirokanan, “Ō tamo kayau musei, teneub musei, od musei ado, king musei nigin, baban profet od wogō wouf.”

11

Od Megeir Fiya Nē Isennēya Tamo Uru

¹ Aya sisi fiya nē tibog gen werī taka ifana fen, irokanan, “Ule fen, Negur nē

tempel ado alta sisi wo fen, Negur yana an ganīm dalesedig anī uwes.

² Anī ere, tempel fofomala anī utor. Are to sisi wo, ere nigin, are haiden ifenēdin. Idi foti-tu ogō bun taun fateul anī lai difalauf.

³ Age dife di, aya neu od megeir fiya nē isennēya tamo uru megeir afenēdi di, idi 1,260 naa anidi bun wau gudū fiya nē gabar difoun ken, profet od kurō difesiyouf.”

⁴ Eneidi are oliv aa uru ado lam tutur uru, tenebur nē Odug wagen difaref.

⁵ Takam idi darau ifenēdiya nigin age foug are, yā eweid bunem wō ye fen, idi neid kiwai tar oditekei yakur falauf. Aibem taka idi darau ifenēdiyou fenē age foug, are agef laa foug bagai.

⁶ Tamo eneidi saa katī feleya nē megeir ado nigin, idi profet od wogō douf sain, uyē to isiyouf, agef fen, idi naan falei fe di, naud wōya nigin megeir ado fen, ereb sain orodif kilei, idi ereb sane fire fire bunem teneub yūya nē megeir ado.

⁷ Idi Negur nē od kurō fesiya bure difele di, gaar kuī anī ku isil idiya sā bunem ulō yeis fen, idi geid kusī de, wal feid fen, idenkesiyouf.

⁸ Idi neid bouweid buru taun odug anī nē naabur yenēf, taun are yaab od bunem Sodom ado Isip dedig, an nedi Odugeg aa tetek bun dukesin.

⁹ Tamo kayau fire fire bun tamal, ibor fire fire bun tamal, od fire fire bun tamal ado, teneub fire fire bun tamal, tamo kayau idi, naa towo ado naa taka atun bun, nedi bouweid buru dile fen, mumā difoug nigin to yo douf.

¹⁰ Tamo kayau tenebur dibodok anidi, idi nigin waud al fe di, sifa dino fen, idi abob safina ege luwa difenēf, ere nigin, profet uru eneidi, idi tenebur dibodok anidi darau difenēdin.

¹¹ Anī ere, naa towo ado naa taka atun anī bure fele di, mata neseya nē uur Negur bunem idi namedin ilen, age fe di, idi fafā de difaren. Age dife di, idi diledin are kumī tererē den.

¹² Anī bure fele di, idi saa ilunem ait odug eig ye irokeneīd mog, karī den, “Ilun ein useg,” yen. Age ye di, idi neid kiwai

lo difeid mog, idi lalo bunem saa ilun diselen.

¹³ Sain anī bun bagai, mimī odug wō ye di, taun anī bun ten tekelei adok daū felen. Sewen tausen tamo kayau mimī anim idenkesin. Age fe di, idi gareya sā are kumī tererē de fen, saa ilun nē Negur fula fiya medeīya difenen.

¹⁴ Morō odug uyu ilen anī dō fiya bure fele di, morō odug anī dō fiya mogo melsā bagai isiyou fenē.

Engel Taur Namba Sewen Anī Wese Fen

¹⁵ Engel namba sewen anī yogon taur wese fe di, saa ilun ait odug wowā ye fen, diron:

“Tenebur nē tano are, neda Odug ado yogon Kristus nē tano wō yen,
age fe di, ī gai gai lo fiya nigin anī nē mudur ibodōf.”

¹⁶ Age de di, tuwenti-fo mudur adodo, Negur wagen dogo neid king nē sia bun dibodon wageidlē kuku de fen, Negur yana dales,

¹⁷ diron:

“Odug Negur saa ilun nē kusī tamo guri weid uyu uroudig anī,
ō gama ubodok, kulu ubodon, amā ō de mayok,
ere nigin, ō ogon megeir odug wale fen,
lo fiya nigin king wō won.

¹⁸ Teneub ganan waud sanen, anī ere, ogon didi mogo isin.

Tamo gare den anī es fediya sain mogo isin,

ogon ferfer profet, ogon tamo kayau fateul ado,
idi ogon yanā nigin anini den anidi nanaal ado odudug,
mala solo ifenēdiya sain mogo isin,
idi teneub daū difef anidi daū fediya sain mogo isin.”

¹⁹ Anī bure fele di, Negur nē tempel saa ilun kā fele di, yogon tempel namen yogon bar itenēya nē bogis wō yen. Age fe di, kolimei filiya, gurūya odug, kolimei gudūya, mimī ado, uyē ais ado odug wō yen.

¹ Uris odug fire bagai saa ilun wō yen. Kayau taka gaa ifoun kel fen, yogon ye farumen ogolam ado, yogon mudur bun barisa tuwelf nē teter kurū fen.

² Ī bou ado fen, kesu gō fiya sain melsā di, darau nigin kaī yen.

³ Age fe di, uris takag saa ilun wō yen. Gogour giriya odug bagai mudur sewen, karat ten ado, teter sewen mudur sewen bun difaren ado wō yen.

⁴ Yogon ibum barisa fara fiya towō anī taka saa ilun waīf, tenebur iraran. Gogour odug anī kayau kesu gō fiya sain melsā anī wagen ifaren, are ī yogon kesu gō falaisi di, itobouf nigin age fen.

⁵ Kayau kesu taka gō fen, are kesu monog, ī teneub ganān ain manig nem ulum irokenēdiyof. Age fe di, yogon kesu kaisā bagai gurar fe yale, Negur ado yogon king nē sia wagen irouselen.

⁶ Kayau, Negurem modoū dodok fenen nē gerere tuan iya ilen, an ī Negurem 1,260 naa kulatun fiyēf.

⁷ Agef fen, saa ilun kusī wō yen. Maikel yogon engel geid, gogour odug geid kusī den. Age fe di, gogour odug, yogon engel geid, abag idi geid kusī den.

⁸ Anī ere, gogour odug in engel geid, idi neid megeir kisi feleya sā, anī nigin, idi saa ilun nedi modoū ditoron.

⁹ Gogour odug bagai are dale diran, are gogour kulu tamal bagai, anī Devil be, Satan dedig, ī teneub ganān idegnēdidig. Ī tenebur dale dira ken, yogon engeleg ī geid diraran.

¹⁰ Age fe di, aya saa ilunem ait odug eig ye mog, karī aun:

“Gama neda Negur nē kel yaleya, megeir, tano ado,
yogon Kristus nē totol mogo isin.

Ere nigin, ī neda turada tar bouweid yūya od irōdig,
ī neda Negur wagen, gaa ado bō, idi bouweid yūya od irōdig,
are mogo dale diran.

¹¹ Idi Sipsip Naal naud bunem ado, dogo neid Jesus nigin od wogōya bunem
ī wal difiyen.

Idi dogo mata ibodōya nigin kisi fatuk to dale fen,

laa uyu ditoron.

¹² Anī nigin, saa ilun ō ado,
an ufaregef ā, wauī kulī ye!
Anī ere, teneub ado maaī ā, meleīlon ado,
ere nigin, Satan mogo ā bun isilen!
Seye ī bun isokosef,
ere nigin, ī keleī, yogon sain mogo
modegef.”

¹³ Sain gogour odug ī tenebur diran anī
ile fen, ī kayau kesu monog gō fen anī iruf
ilen.

¹⁴ Kayau are, gerere tuan modoū ī nigin
dodok fenen anī bun fatutu ye ilauf nigin,
webi odug nē waye uru difenen, an kayau
gogour odug anim to irounēf nigin, yar
towo ado yar taka atun, kayau anī kulatun
difiyēf.

¹⁵ Age fe di, gogour ī awa kurenem, naan
odug gen, naan foula fen, are kayau anī
wal fiye ken, kuwei bun yale irousilauf
nigin age fen.

¹⁶ Anī ere, teneub kayau isenne ken, awa
aā ye fen, gogour odug awa kurenem naan
odug foula fen anī yakasin.

¹⁷ Age fe di, gogour odug kayau nigin
fatuk bagai name fen, kayau nē ibor tar
fau dibodok anidi ganān geid kusīya nigin
ilen, idi Negur nē itāfiya dō de fen, Jesus
nē biya od dirouf anidi.

13

¹ Agef fen, gogour odug maaī yerin
ifaren.

Gaar Kuī Maaī Namenem Ulō Yesin

Age fe di, aya gaar kuī taka maaī
namenem ulō yeis mog, ailen. Ī karat ten
ado, mudur sewen ado fen, ī yogon karat
ten bun teter adodo fen, mudur ganān bun
Negur kono fiya nē yana ado.

² Gaar kuī aya ailen are lepat* gen, anī
ere, yogon ye are bea nē ye gegen, agef
fen, awa laion nē gen. Gogour odug yogon
megeir, yogon king nē sia ado, total odug,
gaar kuī ifenen. ³ Gaar kuī nē mudur taka
are dū di, laa fou fenē gen yenen, anī ere,
dū di, laa fou fenē gen yenen are baban
biya len. Teneub ganān terē de fen, gaar
kuī dō difen.

* **13:2:** Lepat are fus kuī odug gen.

⁴ Tamo idi gogour odug yana dalesen,
ere nigin, ī gaar kuī megeir ifenen. Age
de fen, idi gaar kuīg yana dales fen, diron,
“Aim anī gaar kuī gen? Aim anī ī ado kusī
yalesauf?”

⁵ Gaar kuī ī, yogo seli kulō fiya nē od
ado Negur nigin kono fiya nē od wogō youf
nigin sigor ifen ken, foti-tu ogō bun kabī
yalouf nigin megeir ifenen.

⁶ Gaar kuī ī Negur kono fiyēf nigin, Ne-
gur yana, Negur nē ibodōya modoū ado,
idi saa ilun dibodok anidi bun bou yūya
od wogō youf nigin awa kamen.

⁷ Gaar kuī ī, Negur nē tamo kayau geid
kusī de fen, idi wal fediyof nigin megeir
ifenen. Agef fen, ī, ibor ganān, tamo kayau
ganān, od fire fire ganān ado, teneub
ganān nē mudur ibodōf nigin megeir ife-
nen.

⁸ Tenebur dibodok anidi ganān gaar kuī
yana dalesauf, are idi, saa teneub ado
kare fen sain bunem isi sain enei bun, idi
yeneid Sipsip Naal dukesin anī nē mata
ibodōya nē buk bun to itoton anidim age
difouf.

⁹ Taka ī weder adouf, utornēg len, ī karī
youf.

¹⁰ Taka ī kalabus bun ileya nigin igirnēf,
ī kalabus bun ilauf.
Taka ī dimig nem dukesiyof nigin igirnēf,
dimig nem ī dukesiyof.

Enei wō youf sain bun, Negur nē tamo
kayau feseya sã total difar fen, momoiya
kafī difel dirouwauf.

Gaar Kuī Teneb Bunem Ulō Yesen

¹¹ Anī bure fele di, gaar kuī taka teneb-
urem ulō yeis mog, ailen. Ī sipsip naal gen
karat uru ado, anī ere, ī gogour odug gen
wogō yedig.

¹² Ī gaar kuī uyulil ulō yesin anī lof mog,
yogon megeir ganān yale fen, kabī yalen.
Agef fen, ī, teneub ado idi tenebur difaref
anidi ganān, gaar kuī uyulil ulō yesin, are
dū di, laa fou fenē gen yenen anī baban
biya len, ī yana dalesauf nigin nugo fedin.

¹³ Agef fen, ī uris memelik odug inodin,
ī tamo kayau lo de mog, age fe di, yā saa
ilunem tenebur isin anīg age fen.

¹⁴ Ī gaar kuī uyulil ulō yesin anī lof mog, megeir yale fen, memelik inodin nigin, Ī tenebur difaref anidi idegnēdin. Ī, gaar kuī, are dimig nem dū di, baban biya len anī yana dalesauf nigin, idi anī nē malakanon dinouf nigin irokenēdin.

¹⁵ Ī gaar kuī uyulil ulō yesin anī malakanon mata ifenēya nē megeir ifenen, anī bunem, malakanon are sã wogō yen, Ī age fe di, idi malakanon anī yana yaleseya ditoron anidi ganan didenkesin.

¹⁶ Gaar kuī dumen ulō yesin are, tamo kayau ganan, nanaal ado odudug, safina ado ado maleg, kafī fiya sã tamo ado ferfer, uris taka imeid biyalē be, demeid bun dalouf nigin nugo fedin.

¹⁷ Age fe di, aibem taka to na yale fen, to na sur fouf, Ī gaar kuī nē uris adouf anī dogol, uris are gaar kuī nē yana be, yogo yana nē namba.

¹⁸ Kisi biya adouf are, enei keleī youf. Are taka Ī kariya biya adouf, Ī utornēg len, gaar kuī nē namba iwesauf, ere nigin, namba are tamo nē. In namba are 666.

14

Sipsip Naal Ado 144,000 Tamo

¹ Anī bure fele di, aya lo afen, aya wageun Sipsip Naal Saion Arei bun 144,000, yogon yana ado yogon tama nē yana demeid bun itotoyan anidi, Ī geid difaren.

² Age afe fen, aya ait taka saa ilunem, naan fatuk wī ye fen, gou redig gen ado, kolimei gudūya odug gen karī aun. Ait aya karī aun are, harp kodēya tamo harp kodē dedig gen.

³ Age de fen, idi, king nē sia, ereb mata ibodōya aiwa adodo ado, mudur adodo wagedin seg mata dalen. Aibem taka seg anī keleīya kisi feleya sã, 144,000 idi tenebur tamal kel gei fedin anidim dogol.

⁴ Eneidi are kayau geid yen ken, amuyē inoya sã anidi, ere nigin, idi dogo nigin karētut bagai dibodon. Idi Sipsip Naal narib ile di, idi dō de diyōdig. Idi tamo ganan atun kel geif fen, faat uyulil yūya gen, Negur ado Sipsip Naal bun sesewi fedin.

⁵ Idi sigoredin idegēya taka to wō yen, idi bouweid bun od taka sã.

Engel Towo

⁶ Anī bure fele di, aya engel taka ilun bagai fatutu ye mog, ailen. Ī idi tenebur dibodok anidi, are teneub ganan, ibor ganan, od fire fire ganan ado, tamo kayau ganan bun kurō fesiyouf nigin, mata ibodkeleya nē biya od ado ailen.

⁷ Ī ait odugem iron, “Negur anini wiyēg fen, Ī fula fiya medeīya wenēg, ere nigin, yogon es fiya nē sain mogo isin. Ī saa, teneub, maaī ado, naan warur inodin anī yana waleseg.”

⁸ Anī dō fiya engel takam dō fiye ken, iron, “Ī kubū yen! Babilon Odug kubū yen, Ī teneub ganan yogon seseirā tobonunā nē wain totol ifeneīd don.”

⁹ Anī dō fiya engel takam dō fiyeīd fen, ait odugem iron, “Taka Ī gaar kuī ado yogon malakanon yana yales fen, yogon uris dama bun be, ima bun yalouf,

¹⁰ Īg Negur nē didi nē wain yāf, are mogo totol adok yogon didi nē kap bun fi felen. Ī engel fateul anidi ado Sipsip Naal meleid bun, salfa yā bobo reya bun darau yalouf.

¹¹ Age fe di, dogo neid darau nē yākaau fā ye, gai gai agef ibodkalauf. Idi gaar kuī ado yogon malakanon yana dalesedig anidi be, aib taka yogon yana nē uris yalen Ī, naa be bō, si inoya nē sain sã.”

¹² Enei wō youf sain bun, Negur nē tamo kayau, idi Negur nē itāfiya dō de fen, Jesus nigin momoiya dirou kafī difelef anidi, feseya sã megeir difarauf bagai.

¹³ Anī bure fele di, aya saa ilunem ait taka eig ye mog, karī aun, “Utot: Idi sain enei bunem ilauf ganan, Odug bun gare douf are el fediyouf.”

Awa Uurem irok, “Momoī, idi dogo neid kabī bun si dinouf, ere nigin, idi ereb age difen are ado dilauf.”

Tenebur Saaf Kusu Fiya Sain

¹⁴ Aya lo afen, aya wageun lalo lalau taka ado, lalo bun ibodon are ‘tamo naal gen,’* Ī yogon mudur bun gol teter kurū

* 14:14: Daniel 7:13

fen, yogon ima bun dimig gunō waila ado irouf anī ailen.

¹⁵ Age fe di, engel taka tempel bunem isi fen, ī lalo bun ibodon anī ait odugem iweig irokenen, “Ogon dimig gunō waila ado wale fen, kokour wo, ere nigin, kokour fiya nē sain mogo isin, tenebur saaf kusu fiya nē are mogo mayol.”

¹⁶ Age ye di, lalo bun ibodon ī, yogon dimig gunō waila ado tenebur waī fe di, tenebur saaf kokour fen.

¹⁷ Engel taka, saa ilun oun tempel bunem isin, īg dimig gunō waila ado iroun.

¹⁸ Age fe di, engel takag, yā lo fedig anī alta bunem isi fen, ait odugem ī dimig gunō waila ado iroun anī iweig irokenen, “Ogon dimig gunō waila ado wale fen, tenebur tamal wain nē biya kuru wo, ere nigin, wain biya are mayol.” ¹⁹ Engel ī yogon dimig gunō waila ado anī tenebur waīf fen, wain biya kuru fen, agef fen, ī Negur nē didi nē wain asi fiya modoū odug bun iraran.

²⁰ Wain biya are, taun yerin wain asi fiya modoū bun asi difen, age dife di, naud wain asi fiya modoū bunem isin, are 300 kilomita meluk fen, wan ado hap mita ilun.

15

Engel Sewen Teneub Daū Fiya Nē Sesen Sewen Adodo

¹ Anī bure fele di, aya saa ilun uris odug taka fire bagai ailen. Are engel sewen, idikeleya nē teneub daū fiya nē sesen sewen adodo, are idi idikeleya nē, ere nigin, idi bunem Negur nē didi idikalauf.

² Age afe fen, aya ereb taka maaī galas nem dinon anī, yā ado bagu fiya gen ail fen, idi gaar kuī, yogon malakanon ado, yogon yana nē namba kusī bun wal difen anidi, maaī yerin difaren anī ailen. Idi Negurem harp ifenēdin anī guri de fen,

³ Negur nē ferfer, Moses nē seg ado, Sipsip Naal nē seg dalen:

“Odug Negur saa ilun nē kusī tamo guri weid uyu urredig anī,
ō agodig anī odug fen, mala yū yaleya.
Teneub ganan nē King,

ogon naab are madur fen, momoi bagai.

⁴ O Odug, aim anī ō to kumī yo ken,
ō yanā bun fula fiya medeīya to inouf?
Ere nigin, ō dogol fateul.

Ogon tobonunā biya madur bagai are yaor won nigin,
teneub ganan disi fen,
ō wagen yanā dalesauf.”

⁵ Anī bure fele di, aya lo afe mog, saa ilun oun tempel, Negur nē Od Kurō Fesiya nē Salafat Fateul, are kā fen.

⁶ Tempel namenem, engel sewen idi teneub daū fiya nē sesen sewen adodo anī ulō desin. Idi kolos lalau amuyē sā, medeīya difoun ken, idi akoreid bun gol let gu difedin.

⁷ Age dife di, ereb mata ibodōya aiwa adodo takam, gol beī sewen Negur mata faimud ibodkeleya nē didi isokoseya anī, engel sewen ifenēdin.

⁸ Age fe di, tempel are, Negur nē fula fiya medeīya ado yogon megeir nē kaau isokose di, engel sewen neid teneub daū fiya nē sesen sewen anī fau bure feleya sā mog, taka nem tempel namen ileya kisi feleya sā.

16

Beī Sewen Negur Nē Didi Ado

¹ Anī bure fele di, aya ait odug taka tempel bunem engel sewen irokeneīd fen, eig ye mog, karī aun, “Uleg, beī sewen Negur nē didi adodo anidi teneub bun fi weleg.”

² Engel uyulil ile fen, yogon beī teneub bun fi fele di, guruma sane darau odug bagai anī, tamo kayau gaar kuī nē uris ado fen, yogon malakanon yana dalesedig anidi bun, wowā yen.

³ Anī dō fiya engel taka, yogon beī maaī bun fi fele di, maaī anī laa tamo nē naud gen falei fen, age fe di, ereb ereb maaīwō mata dibodon ganan gare den.

⁴ Anī dō fiya engel taka, yogon beī, naan odudug ado naan warur anidi bun fi felen, age fe di, naud falei feledin.

⁵ Age fe di, aya engel naan lo fedig anī eig ye mog, karī aun:

“Ō gama ubodok, kulu ubodon, ō Fateul Bagai,
ō madur bagai,
ere nigin, ō mogo ago es won.

⁶ Idi ogon tamo kayau ado ogon profet didenkeis fen, dogo neid naud fi difelen,
anī nigin, ō idi naud yōya nigin wenēdin, are idi yōya kisin bagai wenēdin.”

⁷ Age ye di, aya alta eig ye mog, karī aun:
“Momoi, Odug Negur saa ilun nē kusī tamo guri weid uyu roudig anī, ogon es fiya are, momoi fen madur bagai.”

⁸ Anī dō fiya engel taka, yogon beī gaa bun fi fele di, gaa tamo kayau yā nem ifalegnēdiyof nigin megeir ifenen.

⁹ Idi uruwa totol bagai bunem ifalegnēdi di, idi, Negur teneub daū fiya nē sesen eneidi lo fedidig anī, yana kono difen, age de fen, idi waud falei ye fen, Negur yana yaleseya ditoron.

¹⁰ Anī dō fiya engel taka, yogon beī gaar kuī nē king nē sia bun fi fele di, yogon tano gugum kelen. Tamo idi darau nigin baleid mū de fen,

¹¹ dogo neid darau ado gurumeid nigin, saa ilun nē Negur kono difen. Anī ere, idi ereb sane age difen anī to ditor ken, waud to falei yen.

¹² Anī dō fiya engel taka, yogon beī Yufretis naan odug bun fi fele di, naan are, gaa iseyan tamal king disiyof nē naab dodok fiya nigin, gere kelen.

¹³ Anī bure fele di, aya kaa sesen towo felī gen, idi gogour odug awa kurem, gaar kuī awa kurem ado, idegēya profet awa kurem ulō deis mog, ailen.

¹⁴ Idi kaa sesen nē uur anidim memelik nē uris dino fen, idi teneub ganān nē king ganān bun dile fen, Negur saa ilun nē kusī tamo guri feid uyu roudig anī nē naa odug bun, idi kusī bun guru difouf nigin gou difediyof.

¹⁵ Jesus irok, “Lo welegei, aya bē tamo gen asiyouf! Taka ī mulaī yenēya sa ken, yogon kolos sirin ado ibodok are, ī el fiyek, ere nigin, ī gemū to ile di, yogon mama to dilouf.”

¹⁶ Age de fen, idi king, Hibru od nem Amagedon dedig nē an guru difouf nigin gou difedin.

¹⁷ Anī dō fiya engel taka, yogon beī ilun owōbē fi fele di, tempel namenem king nē sia bunem ait odug wō ye fen, iron, “Gama mogo bure felef!”

¹⁸ Age fe di, kolimei filiya, gurūya odug, kolimei gudūya ado, mimī odug wō yen. Tamo tenebur difar mog, mimī odug age fiya taka to wō yen, mimī are gai odug bagai.

¹⁹ Taun odug Babilon are faraf towo fen, agef fen, teneub ganān nē taun daū feledin. Negur ī Babilon Odug nigin weder fokōf fen, kap yogon didi barikā nē wain isokosen anī ifenen.

²⁰ Nuyo ganān sa kele di, areig ilediya kisi feleya sā.

²¹ Saa ilunem uyē ais ado odug, teke tekelei 50 kilogram age fiya tamo bun kuku ren. Age fe di, idi uyē ais adom daū fedin nigin de fen, Negur kono difen, ere nigin, daū fiya are, gai sane bagai.

17

Kayau Gaar Kuī Teten Ibodon

¹ Engel sewen beī sewen adodo anī takam isi fen, aya irokanan, “Usi, aya kayau bouwa na sur fedig odug, ī naan musei teten ibodōdig anī nē kafī fiya afelnōf.

² Tenebur nē king, ī geid seseirā tobonunā dino di, tamo kayau tenebur difaref anidi, yogon seseirā tobonunā nē wain bunem, idi meleid waī yen.”

³ Age ye fen, engel ī Awa Uur bunem aya gerere tuan yale irouleyan. An aya, kayau, gaar kuī giriya, bouwa bun kono fiya yeneid barikā, mudur sewen ado, karat ten anī teten ibod mog, ailen.

⁴ Kayau ī, kolos giriya tu releya medeīya ado giriya bagai ifoun ken, gol, meein meli bagai ado, maaī tuwa meli bagai pel naki yen. ī gol kap, ninir safineid ado yogon seseirā tobonunā nē sisik isokosen anī imam iron.

⁵ Waa nē yana are, yogon dama bun ditoton:

BABILON ODUG

KAYAU BOUWEID NA SUR FIYA ADO
TENEBUR NINIR IBODOK ANIDI NEID
SINA.

⁶ Aya, kayau, Negur nē tamo kayau neid naudeid ado, idi Jesus nē od kurō difesin anidi, nedi naudeid yokon, mala waī ye mog, ailen.

Aya kayau anī ail fen, fatuk bagai terē aun.

⁷ Age afe di, engel aya irokanan, “Ō ere nigin terē wof? Aya, ō, kayau nē waa ado, gaar kuī kayau anī teten ibodōdig, ī mudur sewen ado fen, karat ten ado anī nē waa anī faded ayōf.

⁸ Gaar kuī ulen are, kulu ibodon, gama ibodōya sã, agef fen, ī ku isil idīya sã bunem ulō yeis fen, yogo daū falauf bun ilauf. Tamo kayau tenebur dibodok anidi, saa teneub ado kare fen sain bunem isin, idi yeneid mata ibodōya nē buk bun to itoton, idi gaar kuī anī dile fen terē douf, ere nigin, gaar kuī ī kulu ibodon, gama ibodōya sã, agef fen, fau dum isiyouf.

⁹ “Enei keleīya nigin, kisi biya adouf. Mudur sewen are, arei mudu sewen kayau teten ibodōdig anī.

¹⁰ Idig king sewen anidi. Faif idi kuku ralaisin, taka fau ibodok, taka fau isiya sã. Anī ere, ī isiyouf are, sain naal bagai ibodōf.

¹¹ Gaar kuī kulu ibodon, gama ibodōya sã, are ī namba eit king, ī sewen anidi nē taka, ī yogo daū fiya bun ilauf.

¹² “Karat ten ō ulen are, ten king idi tano fau yaleya sã anidi, anī ere, idi gaar kuī geid, aua tekelei king nē megeir dalouf.

¹³ Idi kisi tekelei ado fen, dogo neid megeir ado total, gaar kuī difenēf.

¹⁴ Idi Sipsip Naal geid kusī douf, anī ere, Sipsip Naal idi kusī bun wal fediyouf, ere nigin, ī odug neid Odug ado king neid King. Idi ī iweignēdin anī, igirnēdin anī, feseya sã dō difen anidi, ī geid difarauf.”

¹⁵ Age ye fen, engel aya irokanan, “Naan, kayau bouwa na sur fedig ī anī teten ibodon, ō ulen are, tamo kayau, guru fiya odug, teneub ganan ado, od fire fire ganan.

¹⁶ Karat ten ō ulen ado gaar kuī, idi kayau bouwa na sur fedig anī to orodiy-

ouf. Idi ī daū difiye ken, gemū dinenēf. Idi ī bouwa dokon, yã nem tō difiyēf.

¹⁷ Negur idi neid waud bun kisi anī ino di, idi Negur nē oroya dō difouf nigin, idi kisi tekelei dino fen, dogo neid tano gaar kuī difenēf, age difef dile mog, Negur nē od kisi falauf.

¹⁸ Kayau ō ulen are, taun odug, tenebur nē king neid mudur ibodok anī.”

18

Babilon Narī Fen

¹ Anī bure fele di, aya engel taka saa ilunem isi mog, ailen. Ī megeir odug ado, age fe di, yogon fula fiya medeīya anim teneub lalan len.

² Ī ait odugem, total bagai iweig iron:

“Kubū yen! Babilon Odug kubū yen!

Ī, kaa sesen neid fō,
kaa sesen ganan neid fō ado,
ninā amuyē ado ninir sane to ile oroya ganan neid fō falei fen.

³ Teneub ganan,
yogon seseirā tobonunā nē wain total don.

Tenebur nē king, ī geid seseirā tobonunā dinon,
age fe di, tenebur nē bisnis tamo idi,
yogon safina nigin oroya total ado bunem, safina musei dalen.”

⁴ Anī bure fele di, aya ait taka saa ilunem eig ye mog, karī aun:

“Neu tamo kayau, ā yogon mosor anī utin to walogouf nigin ado,
ā in mala solo sane taka to walogouf nigin,
ā ī utornēg fen, usig,

⁵ ere nigin, yogon mosor mogo mudu ilun isel saa ilune di,
Negur yogon idododin nigin weder fokō yen.

⁶ Ī ifenein kilei abag wenēgouf,
ereb ī age fen are, ī age fen anī ado, taka teten unog fen, wenēgouf.
Ereb ī yogon kap bun falei fen are, ī falei fen anī ado, taka falei ge fen, teten unogouf.

⁷ Ī fula fiya medeīya ado safina meli meli, yogon nigin yalen kilei,

darau ado wau gudū fiya fatuk bagai wenēgouf.

Ī yogon wau bun, yogo yana yales fen,
‘Aya kuin abodok, aya waab sā,
agef fen, aya to bagai wau gudū fouf,’
yen.

⁸ Anī nigin, naa taka bun, in daū fiyēya nē
sesen ī bun isiyouf,
are laa, wau gudū fiya ado, kadir.
Agef fen, ī yā bun isaikalauf,
ere nigin, Odug Negur ī es fiyek, ī anī
megeir barikā.

⁹ “Tenebur nē king idi, ī geid seseirā
tobonunā dino fen, yogon safina meli meli
foi difen anidi, ī isaī di, kaau dile fen, idi ī
nigin waud gudūf fen, inā logurouf.

¹⁰ Idi in darau yaleya anī nigin fatuk
bagai kumī de fen, gerō difar fen, dirōf:
“ ‘Malalon! Malalon, O taun odug,
O Babilon, taun megeir ado!

Aua tekelei bun, ogon daū fiya mogo isin!’

¹¹ “Tenebur nē bisnis tamo idi ī nigin
waud gudūf fen, inā logurouf, ere nigin,
taka nem idi neid safina baban to na
yalouf,

¹² safina are, gol, silwa, meein meli meli
ado, maaī tuwa meli bagai pel; gabar lalau
medeīya, gabar giriya tu releya medeīya,
gabar slika ado, gabar giriya bagai; aa
meli meli fire fire; ereb ereb fire fire
elefan karat nem, aa meli meli nem, bras
nem, ain nem ado, mambol nem dinodin;

¹³ sinamon, ye, aa gaula sumeī nigin tō
fiyadig, moul aa bun tamal sumeī biya
biya ado, moul biya takag; wain ado oliv
moul; flawa ado wit, bulmakau ado sip-
sip; hos ado karis, ferfer ado tamo mata
dibodok.

¹⁴ “Idi dirōf, ‘Ereb ereb yaleya nigin ō
oroyon are, mogo sa kelen. Ogon safina
musei ado ereb ereb fula fiya medeīya
ganan, mogo sa kelen, idi baban to bagai
fotou difouf.’

¹⁵ Bisnis tamo safina eneidi na sur dife
fen, ī bunem safina musei dalen anidi,
yogon darau nigin fatuk bagai kumī de
fen, gerō difarauf. Idi inā logur fen, waud
gudūf fen,

¹⁶ diweig dirōf:

“ ‘Malalon! Malalon, O taun odug,

kolos lalau meli bagai, giriya tu releya
medeīya ado, giriya bagai ifoun ken,
gol, meein meli bagai ado, maaī tuwa
meli bagai pel naki yen!

¹⁷ Aua tekelei bun dogol, safina odug bagai
age fiya daū felen!’

“Maaī bun ulum irouya tamo ganan, idi
waag bun diyōdig ganan ado, idi maaī
bunem dogo neid mata ibodōya nē safina
daledig anidi ganan, gerō bagai difarauf.

¹⁸ Sain idi ī isaī di, kaau dile fen, idi
diweig dirōf, ‘Taun odug eig fiya taka tau
ibodon?’

¹⁹ Idi aas mudureid bun digu ken, waud
gudū fe di, inā logur fen, diweig dirōf:

“ ‘Malalon! Malalon, O taun odug,
an idi maaī bun waag adon ganan,
yogon safina odug bunem safina mu-
sei dalen!

Aua tekelei bun, are daū felen!

²⁰ O saa ilun, ī nigin waū kulī ye!

Negur nē tamo kayau, aposel ado,
profet, wauī kulīg!

Ī ā age yein kilei, Negur ī es fiyen.’ ”

²¹ Age ye fen, engel megeir ado, meein
odug wit itutuya nē age fiya, yale fen,
maaīwō ira ken, iron:

“Waila sane eig fiya bunem,
Babilon taun odug agef daū fe di,
baban to bagai dilouf.

²² Harp kodēya tamo, seg tamo, kelel fīya
tamo ado, taur fūya tamo,
idi neid ailō ō bun baban to bagai karī
douf.

Kabī fire fire ganan nē keleī tamo,
ō bun baban taka to bagai wō youf.

Wit itutuya nē meein ait,
ō bun baban to bagai karī douf.

²³ Lam nē lalan ō bun baban to bagai so
fouf.

Tamo kayau yalef yalef yeya ait,
ō bun baban to bagai wō youf.

Ogon bisnis tamo idi, teneub ganan nē
tamo odug.

Ō ogon idegēya kosē bunem, teneub
ganan udegnēdin.

²⁴ Profet, Negur nē tamo kayau ado,
tenebur ein didenkesin anidi ganan
neid naudeid, ī bun dilen.”

19

Halleluya!

¹ Anī bure fele di, aya saa ilun tamo kayau guru fiya mala odug neid aiteid gou reya gen, karī aun:

“Halleluya!

Kel gei fiya, fula fiya medeīya ado, megeir are, neda Negur nē.

² Yogon es fiya are, momoi fen madur bagai.

Ī kayau bouwa na sur fedig odug,
Ī yogon seseirā tobonunā bunem teneub daū fen anī, es fiyen.

Ī yogon ferfer neid naudeid, anī mala solo Ī bun ifenen.”

³ Idi baban diweig diron:

“Halleluya!

Ī bunem kaau faimud gai gai iselauf.”

⁴ Mudur adodo tuwenti-fo ado, ereb mata ibodōya aiwa adodo, kuku de fen, Negur king nē sia bun ibodon anī yana dalesen. Age de fen, idi diweig diron:

“Momoi, Halleluya!”

⁵ Age dife di, ait taka, king nē sia bunem wō ye fen, iron:

“Ā in ferfer ganan,

Ī anini wiyēgedig,
nanaal ado odudug,
neda Negur yana waleseg!”

⁶ Age ye di, aya guru fiya mala odug aiteid gen karī aun, are naan fatuk wī ye fen, gou redig gen ado, kolimei gudūya odug gen, diweig dirō mog, karī aun:

“Halleluya!

Ere nigin, neda Odug Negur saa ilun nē kusī tamo guri feid uyu iroudig anī, Ī lo fiya nigin king ibodok.

⁷ Ada wauda kulī ye, wauda al fe fen, fula fiya medeīya tafeneī!

Ere nigin, Sipsip Naal kayau yaleya nē naa mogo isin,

age fe di, yogon kayau mois mogo yogo nigin dodok fen.

⁸ Kolos lalau meli bagai, medeīya ado fil-
iya,

Ī ifonūf nigin ifenen.”

(Kolos lalau meli bagai are, Negur nē tamo kayau neid tobonuneid madur anī.)

⁹ Anī bure fele di, engel aya irokanan, “Utot: ‘Idi Sipsip Naal kayau mois ado bagu fiya nē sifa bun ibodōya nigin iweignēdin are, idi el fedif!’ ” Age ye fen, Ī tobol fe iron, “Enei are, Negur nē od momoi bagai.”

¹⁰ Age fe di, aya Ī yana alesauf nigin, ye gariyan kubū aun. Anī ere, Ī aya irokanan, “To ago! Aya, ō ado, ogon turā tar idi Jesus nē wogōya kafī difel dirouf anidi geid, ada in ferfer. Negur yana wales! Ere nigin, Jesus nigin wogōya are, profet od wogōya nē uur anī.”

Tamo Hos Lalau Teten Ibodon

¹¹ Aya saa ilun kā feleya ifar mog, aya wageun an hos lalau ifar mog, ailen. Tamo anī teten ibodon are, yana ‘Feseya Sā Dō Fiya Biya’ ado ‘Momoi Bagai’ dedig. Madur bagai bunem, Ī es feid fen, kusī yedig.

¹² Yogon mala are, yā mala fitotoleya gen, agef fen, yogon mudur bun teter musei biya. Ī yogo bun yana itotoya taka ado, are aibem taka to keleī, Ī yogo dogol.

¹³ Ī kolos meluk naud bun nu fen anī ifonun. Yogon yana are, Negur nē Od.

¹⁴ Saa ilun nē kusī tamo, idi hos lalau tetedin dibodada ken, kolos meli bagai, lalau filiya difoun ken, Ī dō difiyen.

¹⁵ Ī yogon awa bunem, dimig willa ado, teneub ganan yūf nigin wō yen. “Ī ain manig nem ulum iroukenēdiyof.”* Ī, Negur saa ilun nē kusī tamo guri feid uyu iroudig anī nē didi total nē wain asi fiya modoū bun, asi fof.

¹⁶ Ī, yogon kolos meluk bun ado yogon tukuri bun, yana enei itotoya ibodok:
KING NEID KING ADO ODUG NEID ODUG.

¹⁷ Age afe fen, aya engel taka gaa bun ifar mog, ailen, Ī ait odugem ninā ganan ilun fatutu def anidi iweig irokenēdin, “Usig, Negur nē sifa odug bun gurug,

¹⁸ agog fen, ā, king bouweid, kusī mudur bouweid, tamo megeir adodo neid bouweid, hos ado hos tetedin dibodadak anidi neid bouweid, tamo kayau ganan, kafī fiya sā tamo ado ferfer, nanaal ado odudug, bouweid wāgauf.”

* 19:15: Sam 2:9

¹⁹ Anĩ bure fele di, aya, gaar kuĩ, tenebur nē king ado, dogo neid kusĩ tamo idi, tamo hos teten ibodon anĩ, yogon kusĩ tamo geid weim kusĩ douf nigin, guru de mog, ailedin.

²⁰ Anĩ ere, gaar kuĩ are dale diroun, age de fen, idegēya profet, ĩ memelik nē uris gaar kuĩ mala bun inodin anĩg, gaar kuĩ ado dale diroun. Uris anidi bunem, ĩ, idi gaar kuĩ nē uris dalen anidi ado, idi yogon malakanon yana dalesedig anidi idegnēdin. Idi urom mata dibod mog, ku kolili fiya meein salfa yā bobo reya barikā ado bun, gei de diraran.

²¹ Dogo neid kusĩ tamo ganan, dimig, tamo hos teten ibodon awa bunem wō yen anim, idenkesin, age fe di, ninā ganan idi neid bouweid dō dō, teid isokosen.

20

Tausen Yar

¹ Anĩ bure fele di, aya engel taka saa ilunem, ĩ ku isil idīya sã nē ki ado, sen odug imam irou fen, isi mog, ailen.

² ĩ gogour odug, gogour kulu tamal bagai, are Devil be Satan dedig anĩ yale fen, tausen yar ifarauf nigin sen nem ifokelen.

³ ĩ ku isil idīya sã bun ira ken, ku katĩ fel fen, anĩ teten ĩtāfiya uris inon. ĩ tenebur tamo kayau to idegneĩd mog, tausen yar ilauf nigin age fen. Anĩ bure fele di, sain tobega dogol ĩ folō fiyekalauf.

⁴ Aya, king nē sia anidi bun, idi es fiya nē megeir ifenēdin anidi dibod mog, ailedin. Age afe fen, aya, dogo neid biya od Jesus nigin wogō den ado, Negur nē od nigin, uleid kokour difedin anidi neid meleidkanon ailen. Idi gaar kuĩ be, yogon malakanon yana to dales fen, yogon uris demeid bun be, imeid bun to dalen. Idi mata ke de, fã de fen, Kristus geid, lo fiya nigin tausen yar ilauf anĩ nē mudur dibodon.

⁵ (Tamo gare den tunĩ ganan to ke de, fã de mog, tausen yar are bure felen.) Enei are, kel fāya uyulil anĩ.

⁶ Idi kel fāya uyulil anĩ bun ke de, fã den are, idi el feid fen, fateul. Laa uyulil anĩ dō fiya isif are, idi bun megeir sã. Anĩ ere, idi Negur nē ado Kristus nē pris dibod ken,

tausen yar anĩ bun, Kristus geid, lo fiya nigin mudur dibodōf.

Satan Daũ Felen

⁷ Tausen yar anĩ bure fele di, Satan ĩ yogon kalabus bun tamal yalelnē di,

⁸ ĩ tamo kayau teneub ganan bun idegnēdiyof nigin, teneub idīyan aiwa adodo, are Gog ado Magog bun ĩle fen, idi kusĩ bun ĩleya nigin gou fediyof. Idi neid namba are, maaĩ ubun mumul ifaref age fiya.

⁹ Idi teneub modoũ odug bun dile fen, Negur nē tamo kayau neid modoũ ado, taun Negur anĩ nigin wau laa fedig anĩ salili difen. Anĩ ere, yā saa ilunem isi fen, idi yakur feidlen.

¹⁰ Age fe di, Satan idi idegnēdin are, ku kolili fiya meein salfa yā bobo reya ado bun dale diran, gaar kuĩ ado idegēya profet idi ketem mogo an diraran. Idi ganan an sain ganan, bō ado gaa ado, gai gai darau dalouf.

Gare Den Anidi Es Fediyof

¹¹ Anĩ bure fele di, aya king nē sia lalau odug ado, taka anĩ teten ibodon anĩ ailen. Teneub ado saa, ĩ mala iran nē waĩf yale di, idi modoũ san.

¹² Age fe di, aya, gare den anidi, odudug ado nanaal, sia wagen difaren ado, buk ikoudiya anidig ailedin. Buk takag ikouya ailen are, mata ibodōya nē buk. Gare den anidi, ereb age difen buk bun itoton anĩ kilei, es fedin.

¹³ Maaĩ bun gare den anidi, maaĩm ifenēdi di, laa ado Hades, gare de di, idi bun difaren anidi difenēdin. Age fe di, mugu mugu ereb age difen kilei, es fedin.

¹⁴ Age fe di, laa ado Hades, ku kolili fiya yā bobo reya ado bun geif iraran. Ku kolili fiya yā bobo reya ado, are laa uyulil isin anĩ dō fiya laa anĩ.

¹⁵ Aib taka ĩ, yogon yana mata ibodōya nē buk bun itotoya sã ĩlen, ĩ ku kolili fiya yā bobo reya ado bun, yale iran.

21

Jerusalem Mata

¹ Anĩ bure fele di, aya, saa mata ado teneub mata, ailen. Saa uyulil ado teneub

uyulil are waif yalen, agef fen, maaif baban to ibodon.

² Aya Taun Fateul, are Jerusalem mata, Negur bun tamal, saa ilunem isi mog, ailen, are kayau mois tamon ileya nigin naki rel fen, dodok fen gen.

³ Age afe fen, aya ait odug king nē sia bunem eig ye mog, karī aun, “Gama Negur nē salafat, tamo bun ibodok, age fe di, ī idi geid dibodōf. Idi yogon tamo kayau ouf, age fe di, Negur yogo bagai, idi geid dibod ken, idi neid Negur ibodōf.

⁴ Ī idi neid meleid bun maruid ganan waif falauf. Baban laa, wau gudū fiya, inā yaleya be, darau to ibodōf, ere nigin, ereb ereb tubu nē are, ganan sa kelen.”

⁵ Ī king nē sia bun ibodon are iron, “Aya ereb ereb ganan mata anof!” Age ye fen, ī iron, “Enei utot, ere nigin, od eneidi are, agef bagai wō youf nigin momoi bagai.”

⁶ Ī aya irokanan, “Gama mogo bure felen. Aya uyulil ado idikeleya, gariya ado idikeleya. Taka ī naan ail foug, aya ī mata ifenēya nē naan warur bun tamal, mala sā, afenē di, yāf.

⁷ Taka ī kusī wal foug, ī enei ganan akorouf, age fe di, aya yogon Negure di, ī neu kesu ibodōf.

⁸ Anī ere, idi dume dume age difedig, momoiya sā, tobonunā sane bagai dinodig, tamo dukesidig, noli tobonunā dinodig, idegēya bun kosē dedig, idegēya waitou yana dalesedig ado, idegēya tamo ganan, idi neid modoū are, ku kolili fiya meein salfa yā bobo reya barikā ado bun. Enei are, laa uyulil dō fiya namba tu laa anī.”

⁹ Engel sewen anī taka, beī sewen idikeleya nē sesen barikā teneub daū fiya nē ado anī taka, isi fen, aya irokanan, “Usi, aya kayau mois, Sipsip Naal nē kayau anī afelnōf.”

¹⁰ Age ye fen, ī aya Awa Uur bunem arei odug ilun bagai anī bun irouleya fen, Taun Fateul, Jerusalem, Negur bun tamal saa ilunem isi mog, ifelnan.

¹¹ Taun are, Negur nē fula fiya medeīya anim so fen. Yogon medeīya are, meein na sur fiya nē meli bagai jasper gen, yogon filiya are, galas medeīya bagai gen.

¹² Taun are, yogon garaī odug ilun fen, bobog tuwelf ado. Agef fen, engel tuwelf bobog bun difaren. Bobog bun, Israel ibor tuwelf anidi yeneid itoton.

¹³ Bobog towo gaa iseyan, bobog towo not melē, bobog towo saut melē, bobog towo gaa ileyan age de difaren.

¹⁴ Taun anī nē garaī, gariya tuwelf ado, gariya tuwelf anī bun, Sipsip Naal nē aposel tuwelf yeneid ado.

¹⁵ Engel aya wogō fiyan are, ī taun, taun nē bobog ado, yogon garaī sisi fediyouf nigin, sisi fiya nē gol tibog iroun.

¹⁶ Taun nē bagalam ado bogorou kilei kilei inon. Engel are tibog nem taun sisi fe fen, ilen, 2,200 kilomita meluk, yogon bagalam ado yogon ilun areg de anī kilei.

¹⁷ Engel ī, tamo nē sisi fiya bunem, taun garaī nē mugi sisi fen, are 65 mita, areg engel nē sisi fiya.

¹⁸ Garaī are, meein Jasper nem inon. Agef fen, taun are gol bagai nem dogol inon, gol filiya are galas medeīya bagai gen.

¹⁹ Taun garaī nē gariya are, meein meli bagai fire fire nem, naki fen. Gariya uyulil ifaren are Jasper nem, anī dō fiya are meein maaī gegē gen sapaia nem, anī dō fiya are meein kalsedoni nem, anī dō fiya are meein aarau mata gen emeral nem,

²⁰ anī dō fiya are meein giriya ado lalau sadonikis nem, anī dō fiya are meein giriya konilian nem, anī dō fiya are meein aarau mayo gen krisolait nem, anī dō fiya are meein aarau mata gen beril nem, anī dō fiya are meein aarau mayo gen topas nem, anī dō fiya are meein krispres nem, anī dō fiya are meein haiasin nem, anī dō fiya are meein giriya ametis nem.

²¹ Bobog tuwelf are maaī tuwa meli bagai pel tuwelf, bobog teke tekelei, maaī tuwa meli bagai pel teke tekelei nem inon. Taun nē naab odug are, galas karētut bagai gen, gol bagai nem dogol inon.

²² Aya taun an tempel taka to ailen, ere nigin, Odug Negur saa ilun nē kusī tamo guri feid uyu iroudig anī ado Sipsip Naal are, idi anī tempel.

²³ Taun are, gaa lalan be, ogō lalan yaleya nigin to yenek, ere nigin, Negur nē

fula fiya medeīya anim lalan ifenēdig, agef fen, Sipsip Naal are taun nē lam.

²⁴ Tenebur tamo kayau, taun anī nē lalan bun diyō di, tenebur nē king, nedi fula fiya medeīya, taun anī bun dirousiyouf.

²⁵ Naa taka bun, yogon bobog taka to bagai inolalauf, ere nigin, an bō sāf.

²⁶ Tenebur tamo kayau idi, nedi fula fiya medeīya ado yana odug, taun anī bun dirou disiyouf.

²⁷ Ereb taka amuyē ado an namen to ilauf, agef fen, aib taka mama nē tobonunā age fedig be, idegēdig, īg an to ilauf, anī ere, idi yeneid Sipsip Naal nē mata ibodōya nē buk bun itoton anidi dogol dilauf.

22

Mata Ifenēya Nē Naan Odug

¹ Anī bure fele di, engel ī, aya, naan odug, mata ifenēya nē naan, are karētut galas medeīya bagai gen, Negur nē ado Sipsip Naal nē king nē sia bunem isif anī ifelnan,

² naan are taun nē naab odug atu isilen. Naan si sitakā, mata ifenēya nē aa difaren, are yar tekelei bun faat yū tuwelf fedig, ogō teke tekelei bun yogon faat yūdig. Agef fen, aa aarau are, tenebur tamo kayau dagi yalelkenēdiya nē.

³ Isisīya taka baban to ibodōf. Negur nē ado Sipsip Naal nē king nē sia are, taun namen ibodōf, age fe di, yogon ferfer idi, in aruna dalouf.

⁴ Idi in nawa dilouf, age dife di, yogon yana idi demeid bun ibodōf.

⁵ Baban bō taka to ibodōf. Idi lam nē lalan be, gaa nē lalan nigin, to kisi difouf, ere nigin, Odug Negur idi lalan ifenēdiyof. Age fe di, idi gai gai lo fiya nigin mudur dibodōf.

⁶ Engel ī aya irokanan, “Od eneidi are, agef bagai wō youf nigin momoi bagai. Odug, profet neid uur nē Negur, ī ereb mogo wō youf bagai anī yogon ferfer ifelnēdiyof nigin, yogon engel sur fen.”

Jesus Mogo Isif

⁷ “Ulef! Aya mogo kaisā bagai asiyof fenē! Taka ī profet od buk enei bun ibodok anī dō fef are, ī el fiyek.”

⁸ Aya, Jon, ayam eneidi karī au fen, ailedin. Sain aya anī karī au fen, ailedin, aya engel aya ifelnan anī, ye gariyan kubū au fen, yana alesauf nigin age afen.

⁹ Anī ere, ī aya irokanan, “To ago! Aya, ō, ogon turā tar profet ado, idi buk enei nē od dō difef anidi ganan geid, ada in ferfer. Negur yana wales!”

¹⁰ Age ye fen, ī aya irokanan, “Ō buk enei nē profet od anī bun, itāfiya uris to uno, ere nigin, sain mogo melsak.

¹¹ Aib ī mosor inof, utornēg len, ī agef mosorei youf. Aib ī sane age fef, utornēg len, ī sane agei fouf. Aib ī biya age fef, utornēg len, ī biya agei fouf. Aib ī fateul ibodok, utornēg len, ī fateulei youf.”

¹² Jesus irok, “Ulef! Aya mogo kaisā bagai asiyof fenē! Mala solo tamo ifenēdiya nē are yeir, aya bun ibodok, anī nigin, aya, tamo mugu mugu ereb age difen kilei anī afenēdiyof.

¹³ Aya uyulil ado idikeleya, uyulil nē ado dumen bagai nē, gariya ado idikeleya.

¹⁴ “Idi dogo neid kolos meluk kulo difef, anī bunem, idi mata ifenēya nē aa bun ileyā nigin ado, taun nē bobog bunem taun namen ileyā nigin kisi feleya, are idi el fedif.

¹⁵ Mayarē difaref are, idi gaū, idi idegēya bunem kosē dedig, noli tobonunā dinodig, tamo dukesidig, idegēya waitou yana dalesedig ado, idi ganān idegēya nigin waud laaf fen, age difedig anidi.

¹⁶ “Aya, Jesus, ayam kurō fesiya od enei sios nigin afeneif nigin, ā bun neu engel sur afen. Aya Dawid nē Warumutei ado Ibor, Bonimeī nē Barisa medeīya.”

¹⁷ Awa Uur ado kayau mois dirok, “Usi!” Aib taka ī karī yef, irōf, “Usi!” Aib taka ī naan ail fef, utornēg len, ī isiyof. Aib taka ī orof, utornēg len, ī mata ifenēya nē naan ege luwa yalouf.

¹⁸ Aya, idi ganān buk enei nē profet od karī def anī, totol bagai arokenēdif: Aibem taka od enei teten ereb taka tobol fouf, Negur ī daū fiya nē sesen buk enei bun itoton anī, ī bun tobol fouf.

¹⁹ Agef fen, aib taka profet od nē buk enei bun od taka yalelauf, Negur ã, mata ifenēya nē aa ado taun fateul, buk enei bun faded fel itoton anidi bun tamal, ã yalelnēf.

²⁰ Taka ã enei ganen kurō fesif, are irok, “Momoi, aya mogo kaisã bagai asiyau fenē.”

Momoi. Odug Jesus usi.

²¹ Odug Jesus nē wau ifenēya, Negur nē tamokayau bun ibodōf. Momoi.

Od Marik Nu Testamen Enei Bun Ifaredif Nē Fadedya

Aa Fig

Aa fig are aa taka, in faat anī yōya nigin dan bagai.

Aa Gaula Sumei Biya (Luk 1:9-11; Rev-lesen 8:3, 4)

Aa gaula sumei biya are aa taka nē sumin aarau ado warumutei anidi bunem dinodig. Tempel bun, tamo kayau Negur bun kosē douf sain bun, aa gaula sumei biya anī tō difedig, are sumei meli bagai youf nigin.

Aa Hisop (Jon 19:29; Hibu 9:19)

Aa hisop are aa taka, pris idi naan be naud bun nu difeis fen, safina bun be tamo kayau bun wiri difedig, are idi suma anī bunem Negur nē lo fiya bun fateul wō youf nigin age difedig.

Aa Oliv (Rom 11:17, 24; Jems 3:12; Rev-lesen 11:4)

Aa Oliv are aa taka, anī faat adodig. Juda idi aa oliv faat nem moul dinodig. Moul anī saaf yabiya nigin, bouwa bun wā fiya di, sumei biyauf nigin ado ereb tuni musei nigineg anī kabī difenēdig. Juda idi neid ibodōya bun, oliv are sa-fina odug bagai. Aa Oliv nē Arei are arei taka Jerusalem non ibodok, an aa oliv ifaredidig.

Aa Tetek

Rom tamo kayau neid tobonunā bun, tamo taka ereb sane bagai age fen ouf, are eig fiya, taka yukesiya be, taka fefu fiye ken, bē yaleya anī, idi i kafi fiya bun aa tetek ilun dū di, laa foug nigin age difedig.

Idi aa masak uru aninem aa tetek dinodig, age difel fen, idi tutim tamo aa tetek bun dūdig, oo, malum i difōdig. Age de fen, idi aa tetek dales diteg ifare di, tamo an ditornē di, i an kuuri yef ile laa fedig. Tamo taka i aa tetek bun eig de duk, i darau odug bagai yalef ile fen, dum i laa fedig. Are anig taka, mama yaleya nigin odug bagai.

Aa Wain Faat

Aa wain faat are faat taka. Anī bunem wain dinodig. Juda idi nedi kabier aa wain musei ditenedig, age de fen, idi aa wain faat musei youf nigin aa wain el de lo difedig.

Abel (Matyu 23:35; Luk 11:51; Hibu 11:4, 12:24)

Abel are, i Kain tura naal.

Abraham

Abraham i, Israel tamo kayau neid temeid matu. Kulu bagai, Negur i Abraham irokenen, are i teneub mata taka i an ibodōf nigin ifenēf yen. Age fe di, teneub anī dogo neid bagai youf. Abraham yogon fō gariya itor ken, ile teneub anī imirēf nigin Negur i irokenen. Abraham dōf age fen. I yar musei, gerō bagai iyok ile, ile teneub anī fotou fen. Teneub are gama Israel dedig anī.

Are Abraham bun, Negur in uyulil bar itenēya anī inon. Negur i Abraham irokenen, i ado in ibor tar anī, Negur nē tamo kayau bagai wowā youf, aib idi Negur dō difoug are, Negur idi kulatun fediyoug yen.

Abraham aiwa, Sara dedig anī yalen. Idi kesu taka yaleya san, ile ile, idi uruwom tubau bagain. Anī nigin, Negur memelik ino di, Sara kesu gō fen. Idi kesu yana dū Isak den.

Isak i biya fen, i kayau Rebeka dedig anī yalen. Rebeka kesu uru gō fen, are idi aina ado, idi yeneid are Esau, Jakop ado. Jakop i yana takag Israel, i bunem Juda idi, Israel tamo kayau yeya yana anī dalen.

Kesu monog uru anidi taka, Jakop i kayau uru tura ado anī gei fen, idi yeneid Lea, Rahel ado, babaneg kayau uru yalen. I kesu monog tuwelf gogū fen, idi anī Israel ibor tuwelf neid tubuid tar. Idi yeneid Jon nē kurō fesiya od 7:4-8 (Revelesen 7:4-8) nē itotoya bun gī fen.

Kesus monog eneidi, kesu musei adodof ile, Israel tamo kayau fulus bagai felen. Anī nigin, idi adok Abraham nē ibor tar.

Adam (Luk 3:38; Rom 5:14; 1 Korin 15:22, 45; 1 Timoti 2:13, 14; Jud 14)

Negur uyulil tamo inon, are Adam. Negur i Adam kare fiyen, are teneub

nem.

Adam ī, aiwa Eva adom, uyulil Negur nē itāfiya difodul ken, mosor dinon. Sain anī bunem ilen, tamo mosor bun dilelen.

1 Korin 15:45 bun, Jesus kristus ī, idikeleya nē Adam yef, ere nigin, ī tamo kayau, nedi mosor bun tamal kel gei fedin. Adam im mosor inon, anim tamo kayau tunī ganān mosor bun dilelen. Jesus Kristus, tamo kayau dogo neid mosor bun tamal kel gei feid fen, idi ibodōya mata anī ifenēdin.

Alabasta (Matyu 26:7; Mak 14:3; Luk 7:37)

Sain taka bun, kayau taka, moul sumeī meli bagai anī, Jesus ye kulo foug nigin irou isin. Moul enei, gulub taka, are meein gariya fire taka nem dinon anī namen ibodon. Meein age fiya anī alabasta dedig.

Alta

Juda idi, Negur bun sesewi fediya anī age difedig. Idi, sesewi fiya nigin, yaro, are sipsip, meme be, bulmakau age fediya anī didenkesidig. Alta are, modoū an sesewi difedig. Meein nem anī dinodig.

Aposel

Jesus uyulil in dō fiya tar tuwelf igirnēdin, are idi yogon aposel wowā douf nigin (Matyu 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16).

Tamo enidi ī geid dibod ken, ifelnēdin. Jesus laaf fen, kel fā yen sain bun, idi ī meledim dilen. Ī, tamo kayau bun, ereb idi dilen ado biya od wogō difediyouf nigin idi susur fedin. Idi, tamo kayau Jesus nigin momoi den anidi neid uyu irouya wowā den.

Aposel nē buk bun, Pol, Banabas ado, tamo tunīg, are idig aposel dedig. Idig tamo Jesus Kristus nē kabī yaleya nigin igirnēdin. Inglis nem, tamo enidi are 'apostles' dedig. Od enei nē gariya are, tamo idi susur fedif anidi.

Areopagus (Aposel 17:19-22; 34)

Areopagus are, arei mudu taka nē yana Atens taun ibodon. Taun tamo kayau yeneid adodo arei mudu anī bun guru difedig. Anī nigin, tamo kayau

anidi neid guru fiya anīg Areopagus dedig.

Aron (Luk 1:5; Aposel 7:40; Hibu 5:4, 7:11, 9:4)

Aron ī, Jakop nē gere tar tuwelf atun taka Lewi nē ibor bun tamal anī taka. Tamo anī, ī pris kabī yalouf nigin uyulil igirnen, are Negur ī iron, Aron nē ibor tar anidi, Israel tamo kayau are Juda anidi atun, pris dibodōf, yen.

Aron ī, are Moses tura biya. Idi uruwom uyu kū de fen, Israel tamo kayau Isip neid ferfer difaren sain bun, kabī dalen. Idi israel tamo kayau kafī fiya bun tamal dalelnēdiyouf nigin uyu diroun.

Sain taka bun, Israel tamo kayau tunī, Moses ado Aron kiwai difenēdi di, Negur ī, idi anī uyu irouya tamo bagai igirnēdin anī yaor fe ifelnēdin. Negur, idi Israel ibor tuwelf uyu irouya morou morou neid manig dale, Negur nē Salafat bun gō difoug nigin irokenēdin. Negur ī iron, tamo ī uyu irouya ibodōf nigin igirnen, are yogon manig ifaraūf, yen. Naa taka di, Aron nē manig bonu fel, ifirau kel fen, faat yun. Negur iron, sain anī bunem ilauf ganān, Aron nē manig enei are Negur nē Salafat bun bar itenēya nē bogis namen uris gen ibodōf, yen.

Asaia (Matyu 3:3; Aposel 8:30; Rom 9:27-29)

Asaia ī Negur nē propet odug taka. Kulu bagai Jesus Kristus tenebur isiya sā mog, Asaia ereb musei ī bun wowā youf anī nigin wogō yen.

Atemis (Aposel 19:24-35)

Atemis are kayau waitou taka yana, anī Asia teneub bun, tamo kayau musei, ī yana dalesedig.

Awa Uur Fateul

Awa Uur Fateul are Negur nē Uur. Awa Uur Fateul, Negur, Jesus Kristus, idi are tekelei (Matyu 28:19). Negur nē Awa Uur, tamo kayau Jesus Kristus nigin momoi def anidi bun ibodōdig. Ī kabī yaledig are eig fiya:

1. Ī tamo kayau momoi anī keleī youf nigin age fedig (Jon 16:13; 1 Korin 2:10-13).

2. Ī idi Jesus Kristus nigin momoi def anidi nigin, Negur kosē fiyēdig (Rom 8:26).
3. Ī tamo kayau Negur nē naab keleī youf nigin, ulum iroukenēdidig (Aposel 13:2; 16:6, 7).
4. Ī tamo kayau Negur nē od wogō de fen, yogon kabī dalouf nigin megeir ifenēdidig (1 Korin 2:4, 5).
5. Ī tamo kayau mugu mugu sios kabī dale di, sios ganan totol ifarauf nigin megeir ifenēdidig (1 Korin sapta 12, 14)

Baali

Baali are faat taka age fiya. Are wit gen. Tamo kayau in faat anidi nem, bret dinodig, anī ere, baali bunem bret dinof, are to biya, are wit bunem bret dinof bagai gen sã.

Babilon

Babilon are, taun odug bagai taka anī yana. Kulu bagai, tamo kayau teneub anī bun temeleid, Israel tamo kayau geid kusī de fen, idim wal difedin. Idi, Israel tamo kayau musei ferfer gen, nedi teneub bun guri difeid diroulen, age dife di, Israel tamo kayau idi, sewenti yar an difaren (Matyu 1:11, 12, 17; Aposel 7:43).

Jon nē kurō fesiya od buk bun (Revelesen 14:8, 17:5, sapta 18) taun taka Babilon def anī nigin irok. Are fau Rom taun nē be uris nigin anī irok. 1 Pita 5:13 nē itotoya bun, Babilon are fau de be Rom taun nigin irok.

Bal (Rom 11:4)

Bal are idegēya waitou taka. Kulu bagai, Israel tamo kayau, Israel teneub bun dile dibodōya sã mog, tamo kayau teneub anī bun difaredig, Bal waitou anī yana dalesedig. Sain tunī, Israel tamo kayaug, Negur yana yaleseya ditor ken, Bal waitou yana dalesedig. Anī nigin, Negur fatuk bagai idi nigin name isedig.

Balam (2 Pita 2:15; Jud 11; Revelesen 2:14)

Balam are Negur nē profet taka. Sain taka bun, teneub taka Moab dedig anī bun, an Israel tamo kayau neid kiwai tar difaren. Nedi king are Balak dedig. Balak ĩ, Balam Israel tamo kayau

isisnēdiyof nigin wau iron, age fe di, ĩ idi kusī bun wal fediyof nigin. Uruwa bun, Balam ĩ itoron, anī ere, ĩ Balak nē modoū bun ileyā nigin gariya inon. Ī fau naab luwe ile mog, engel naabura ĩ ilauf nē bun katī fel ifaren. Donki Balam teten ibod ken, ilen anī, engel ile fen, norū fel ileyā nigin itoron, malakaĩ, Balam ĩ wagī fiyeneg ileyā san. Are donki Balam iroken ken, ĩ ou fiyen.

Balam ĩ, Israel tamo kayau to isisnēdin, ere nigin, ĩ keleī, Negur el fiya idi ifenēdin. Balam nigin, Nu Testamen nē itotoya bun irok, are ĩ moni nigin wau laa fen, ere nigin, Balak ĩ Negur nē tamo kayau neid kiwai fiyeneg, Balam ĩ Balak isennēf nigin yo yen (Namba sapta 22-24).

Bar Itenēya (Namba wan bar itenēya: Luk 1:72; Aposel 3:25, 7:8; Galesia 3:17; Hibiru 9:1; Namba tu bar itenēya: Matyu 26:28; Mak 14:24; Luk 22:20; Rom 11:27; 1 Korin 11:25; 2 Korin 3:6; Hibiru 7:22, 8:6-13, 9:15, 10:16, 29, 12:24, 13:20)

Bar itenēya are tamo kayau uruwo atun dinodig. Sain tamo taka ĩ bar itenēya inou fenē, ĩ tamo taka nigin, ereb taka agef kenēf anī, age afouf bagai fiyek, are abag solo fef, are tamo taka ĩ nigin, ereb taka age fenēf anī, age afouf bagai yedig. Negur ĩ yogo, yogon tamo kayau geid bar itenēya anī ino fen, yogon tamo kayau ĩ dō difiyēf are, ĩ dogo neid Temeid ado Odug ibodōf nigin, age afouf yen.

Negur bar itenēya uruwo anī inon. Bar itenēya uyulil bun, Negur ĩ Moses ado bar itenēya inon, agef fen, Negur iron, are idi aib aib yogon lo dirouwauf are, ĩ yogon tamo kayau bagai gen gei fediyof. Anī ere, takam in lo dō feleya bagai kisin san, anī nigin, takam, Negur mala bun bar itenēya uyulil bun, madur bagai wōya kisi feleya san. Bar itenēya mata bun, Negur iron, tamo taka Jesus Kristus nigin momoi youf are, ĩ Negur mala bun madur bagai wō ye di, ĩ kel yaleyēf, are ĩ in lo ifodulēya be mosor to inon gen Negurem ileyēf.

Bar Itenēya Nē Bogis (Hibru 9:4; Revelsen 11:19)

Bogis anī, aa nem dino fen, bouwa ganan gol nem degē difelen. Namen meein odudug uruwo, are teten Negur itāfiya ten itotodin anī dibodon (Hibru 9:4, 5). Israel tamo kayau gerere tuan luwe diyok dile fen, bogis are de ado faali de dilen, age de fen, Negur nē Salafat bun dinodig. Bogis ado safina namen ifaredin, are fateul bagai, ere nigin, are bar itenēya Negur ī Israel tamo kayau geid inon anī nē uris.

Barak (Hibru 11:32)

Barak are, Israel tamo kayau neid uyu iroukenēdiya odug taka. Ī kusī bun idi uyu iroukeneīd dile fen, nedi kiwai tar wal difedin (Jas sapta 4, 5).

Bea (Revelesen 13:2)

Bea are gaar taka odug bagai, anī teneub tunī bun dubur difaredig.

Belsebul

Belsebul are uur neid yana taka anī, ibor tunī Israel tamo kayau non difaref anidim yana dalesedig. Gariya bun bagai, ī Bal-sebub deden. Ī anīg, Satan dedig, yogo anī kaa sesen neid mudur.

Benjamin (Aposel 13:21; Rom 11:1; Filipai 3:5; Revelesen 7:8)

Benjamin ī are Jakop nē kesu monog tuwelf anidi taka, ī Juda neid tubuid tar tuwelf ibor anī taka.

Dawid

Dawid ī are Israel tamo kayau neid king odug bagai. Ī in tama Jesi dedig anī ne naal ibuye. Kulu ī fau king wōya sā mog, ī ne tama nē sipsip anī lo lo fedin. Sain ī fau kesu oosi mog, guru fiya taka bun, ī tamo odug bagai taka Goliat ado kusī de fen, yukesin.

Dawid ī, Negur nigin fatuk bagai wau laa fedig. Ī, Negur yana yaleseya nigin seg musei itotodin, anī Sam dedig.

Are Dawid nē ibor bun anī Jesus ī wō yen (Rom 1:3; Revelesen 22:16). Kulu bagai, Kristus nigin anī iron, kel yaleya tamo anī Negur sur fouf, are King Dawid nē ibor bun tamal taka.

Dō Fiya Tar

Inglis od bun, dō fiya tar are ‘disciple.’ Jesus nē dō fiya tar ganan, are tamo

kayau Jesus nigin momoi def, in od karī de fen, dō difedig anidi.

Aposel nē buk bun, od tunī Jesus nē dō fiya tar nigineg agef faded fef, are ‘tamo kayau Jesus nigin momoi def anidi’ oo ‘tureid tar’ dedig.

Sain tunī, Matyu, Mak, Luk ado Jon nē buk bun, dō fiya tar tuwelf anidi nigin irok. Dō fiya tar tuwelf anidi, ī weim dibodōf nigin, fire bagai igirnēdin. Jesus ī, idig ne soosi tamo wowā douf nigin sur fedin, are Matyu 10:1-4 bun irok kilei.

Elisa (Luk 4:27) - Naman bun anī ulouf.

Eliya (Matyu 11:14; Mak 9:4; Rom 11:2; Jems 5:17)

Eliya ī Negur nē profet odug taka. Ī nigin, nenerī Jems 5:17 bun anī itoton.

Engel

Engel are, Negur nē soosi tamo tar, saa ilun Negur wagen difaredig. Soosi tamo enidi, are tamo bagai sā, are idi uur. Idi malam ilediya kisi feleya sā, dogom yaorediyouf dogol.

Negur ī, yogon engel yogon kabī dalekenēf nigin sur fedidig. Dogo neid kabī are, Negur nē tamo kayau lo fediya nigin (Aposel 12:6-11, 27:23; Hibru 1:14). Sain taka taka, Negur, tamo taka bun od mata wogō youf nigin yogon engel susur fedidig.

Engel mudur ī Maikel dedig (Jud 9). Engel yana ado taka, are Gabriel (Luk 1:19, 26).

Epikurian Tamo (Aposel 17:18)

Epikurus nē dō fiya tar ado, tamo kayau foi fiya anī ‘Stoik Tamo’ dedig anidi, idi keleī adodo anī, momoi ado keleī yaleya nigin fatuk bagai kisi difedig. Idi eneidi katō fiya nigin, sain musei daledig.

Esau (Rom 9:13; Hibru 11:20, 12:16-17)

Isak kesu uruwo gō fedin, are idi aina ado. Idi Esau ado Jakop dedig. Esau ī kesu matu, anī ere, sain taka bun, Esau ī naū fe fen, ī saaf bunem yogon kesu matu nē akor anī Jakop bun solo fen. Esau ī, are Jakop anī, yogon kesu matu nē el fiya anī yalouf nigin, saaf tar yabiya bunem solof ifenēf nigin yo yen.

Eva (2 Korin 11:3; 1 Timoti 2:13)

Eva ī Adam aiwa. Negur teneub kare fen sain anī bun, ī uyulil Adam ino fen, ī Adam ne siri tuwa taka anī yale fen, anī nem Eva ineyen. Kū fenēya bunem, Eva gogour nē sigor dō fen, are Satanem Eva idegnē di, kayau ī aa faat anī Negur to dāf nigin idi irokenēdin anī yon. Kayau ī aa faat tunīg, Adam ifenē di, ī aa faat anī yon. Idi uyulil Negur nē itāfiya anī wal difen, sain anī bunem ilen, tamo kayau mosor dinodif disin. Adam Eva ado idi kesu towō, are idi Kain, Abel ado, Set.

Faat Korō Feleya Tamo (Matyu 19:12; Aposel 8:27)

Tamo faat korō felediya, idi kabī tamo odudug, king nē aruna daledig. Teneub uyu takā tunī neid tobonunā bun, idi tamo anidi faat korō difel kenēdidig.

Farao (Aposel 7:10, 13, 21; Rom 9:17; Hibru 11:24)

Farao ī Isip tamo kayau neid king odug nē yana. Nedi king odug ganān Farao dedig.

Farisia

Farisia are, Juda tamo kayau idi atun, mala odug bagai taka. Farisia idi musei lo ifelnēya kabī daledig. Idi, Negur nē lo Moses ifenen anī keleī bagai, age de fen, idi tobonunā musei ado nun idi tobol difedin anīg difelnēdidig. Idi tamo kayau tunī ganān wal fediya gen momoi de fen, dogo yeneid dalesedig. Idi sain musei mala yaleya tamo, idi namedin kisi sane ado fen, mayarē biya gen tamomoi dedig. Farisia idi, Jesus kiwai difen ken, ī dukesiyouf nigin kisi difen.

Gidion (Hibru 11:32)

Gidion ī Israel tamo kayau nē uyu irouya odug taka. Ī momoiya odug ado fen, Negur ulum iroukenēf nigin ī bun kosē yen. Ī tamo musei sā kusī bun irou leid fen, idi Negur nē isennēya bunem nedi kiwai tar wal difedin.

Gomora - Sodom bun ulouf.

Grik

Grik anī kantri taka. Grik nē taun mudur are Atens, are Korin tauneg, teneub anī bun ibodok.

Grik tamo kayau idi keleī odug bagai adodo, anī nigin, tenebur tamo kayau nedi kisi biya nigin anini difiyēdidig.

Tamo kayau musei Grik od anī wogō dedig. Jesus Kristus teneub enei bun ibod mog, tamo kayau keleī adodo ganān Grik od anī wogō dedig. Nu Testamenten anī Grik od nem uyulil ditoton.

Hagar (Galesia 4:24, 25)

Hagar ī Abraham aiwa Sara nē fō nē kabī kayau taka anī. Sain anī bun, Sara kesu taka fau gō fiya sā mog, ī Hagar Abraham ado denēf nigin irokenen, age fe di, Abraham bunem Ismael dedig anī wō yen. Ismael ī anī, Negur ī, Abraham ifenēf nigin promis od to ifenen. Anī nigin, Ismael ne ibor tar, Negur ī ereb Abraham nē ibor tar ifenēdiyof nigin promis od ifenen anī to dalen. Dum, Sara yogo Isak gō fen, kesu anī, Negurem Abraham Sara ado ifenēdiyof nigin promis od anī irokenēdin.

Sara Isak gō fel fen, ī Hagar monē fiye ken, kesu ado irudi di, diyawon. Hagar ile arei mudu Sinai dedig non ibodon. Arei mudu anī bun an, yar musei ilele di, dum Negur Moses iroken ken, ī yogon itāfiya ifenen. Anī nigin, Galesia 4 bun irok, are Hagar ī ferfer kayau taka, ī idi tamo kayau Negur nē itāfiya nē ferfer dibodok anidi neid malakanon yef. Idi ferfer, ere nigin, idi momoi def are, tamo taka Negur nē itāfiya ganān dō fef anī, ī Negur mala bun madur bagai wō ye di, Negurem yalouf def. Idi Negur nē od eig fiya anī to momoi def, are ganān Jesus Kristus nigin momoi def anidi Negur mala bun madur bagai wō def anī.

Haiden

Inglis od nem 'Gentile' are tamo kayau ganān idi Juda sā anidi. Grik od bun anī nē gariya are teneub ganān bun tamo kayau difaref anidi, anī are, Juda sā anī. Juda idi amam amam yeya bagai dedig, ere nigin, Negurem idi yogon tamo kayau igrnēdin nigin, age fe di, idi teneub tunī ganān nē tamo kayau lalai difedidig.

Halleluya (Revelesen 19:1-6)

Sain Juda idi Negur yana dalesau fenē, idi 'Halleluya' de kakaī dedig. Od anī nē gariya are "Negur yana taleseg."

Hermes (Aposel 14:12)

Hermes are, waitou taka yana anî Grik idi yana dalesedig. Grik tamo kayau dirôdig, î waitou tunî ganan neid soosi tamo.

Herod

Nu Testamen bun, are tamo aiwa adodo fire fire anî Herod dedig:

1. King Herod î anî, Herod Odug dedig, Jesus wô yen sain anî bun, Judia distrik bun king ibodon. Im anî Jesus momou mog, yukesiyouf nigin age fen (Matyu 2:1-22; Luk 1:5).
2. Jesus biya od wogôya ado memelik inodin sain anî bun, Herod Antipas anî, Galili distrik nê uyu irouya ibodon. Î de anim anî Herodias yale fen, naan igunêdiya tamo Jon nê mudur gudû fen. Jesus Pailat nê kot bun ifaren sain anî bun, Herod î es fiyêf nigin wagen diroulen (Mak 6:14-29; Luk 23:6-12).
3. King Herod Agripa I î, sios uruwa bun idi Jesus Kristus nigin momoi den anidi darau ifenêdin. Î, Jon nê tura Jemseg yukesin (Aposel 12:1-23).
4. King Herod Agripa II î anî Pol nê od es fe fen, î Sisa wagen es fiyêf nigin Rom sur fiyen (Aposel 25:13-26:2, 26:19, 27-32).

Hibru

‘Hibru’ nê gariya are ‘Juda’ de tekelei. Tamo kayau idi Hibru difiyêdif are idi Abraham nê ibor. Yana anî nedi tubuid tar taka bunem isin, î anî Eber dedig. Od Juda idi dirôdig anîg, Hibru dedig.

Hosiana

Od Hosiana, are aanya anî tamo kayau, tamo be kayau be taka suma bun yana odug difenêf nigin kakaï yei yeya anî agei difedig. Anî nê gariya, are “Negur sã î isennêf!” be, “Negur yana taleseg.”

Isak (Aposel 7:8; Rom 9:7; Hibru 11:9)

Isak î Abraham Sara ado neid kesu. In yana nê gariya are kasã. Abraham bun ulouf.

Isennêya Tamo

Jesus î ‘tenebur enei nê Isennêya Tamo’ dedig, ere nigin, î tamo kayau idi dalouf nê kafî fiya bun tamal diyawauf nigin naab anî kã fen. Jesus laaf fen, tamo kayau ganan nigin ye fen kafî fiya

anî yalen, anî nigin, Negur idi î nigin momoi def anidi ganan neid mosor nigin weder tu keledidig. Negur Jesus nigin ye fen, idi madur bagai gen iledidig.

Isip

Isip are teneub taka Israel non ibodok anî. Israel tamo kayau 400 yar Isip oun ferfer difaren (Aposel 7:34-38).

Israel

Israel yana anî, are Negurem Jakop ifenen, î Isak in aiwa Rebeka ado neid kesu uru atun taka anî.

Israel nê ibor are yeneid tunî wogôya fire fire bunem dirôdig. Idi anî, ‘Israel nê tamo kayau’ dedig, dum idi ‘Juda’ dedig, age de feneg, idig ‘Hibru’ dedig. Juda bun ulouf.

Teneub Israel tamo kayau dibodok nê an, anîg Israel dedig. Uruwa bun, teneub are Kanan dedig. Gamag teneub anî Palestin dedig.

Jakop

Jakop de tamo tekelei Israel anî. Î ne kesu monog tuwelf anidi adon, idi anî Israel nê ibor tuwelf nê tubuid tar Abraham bun ulouf.

Jepta (Hibru 11:32)

Jepta î kusî tamo odug taka. Sain taka bun, î Israel tamo kayau neid uyu irouya tamo ibodon.

Jeremaia (Matyu 2:17, 16:14, 27:9)

Jeremaia î Negur nê propet taka. Î, Kristus kel yaleya tamo Negurem sur fe di, isi youf nigin promis od iron anî isiyouf sain bun, ereb musei wô youf anî nigin profet od wogô yen.

Jesi (Matyu 1:5-6; Luk 3:32; Aposel 13:22; Rom 15:12)

Jesi î King Dawid ne tama, anî Jesus Kristus nê tubu. Kulu bagai, propet Asaia, Jesi ado Dawid nê ibor bun tamal Kristius wô youf anî nigin itoton.

Jesus

Jesus yana anî nê gariya, are “Kel yaleya tamo,” oo “Neda Negur anî neda Kel Yaleya Tamo”. Yeneid tunî Jesus nigin wogô dedig are: Jesus Kristus, Negur Naal, Tamo Naal, Dawid Naal.

Jona (Matyu 12:39-41, 16:4; Luk 11:29-32)

Jona ī Negur nē propet taka. Sain taka bun, Negur in biya od wogō youf nigin, taun taka Niniwe dedig bun an ī sur fiyen. Anī are, Jona modoū taka bun ileya nigin ye fen, waag taka bun sō yen. Sain ī waag bun ibod mog, Negur yau uyē ado odug bagai sur fen. Tamo kayau waag anī bun difaren idi, Jona bunem yau uyē ado odug bagai wō yen anī kelein. Anī nigin, idi ī maaīwō diran. Gau odug takam ī yakalaisile di, ī gau te namen naa towo ibodon, age fe di, gau ī, Jona teneub bun ilu iran. Anī bure fele di, Jona Negur nē od dōf fen, Negur nē biya od wogō youf nigin Niniwe taun ilen.

Josef

Nu Testamen bun, tamo yeneid Josef dedig tunī difaref.

1. Josef ī, Jakop nē gere tar tuwelf anidi taka, Jakop nē gere tar tuwelf anidi Israel tamo kayau neid tubuid tar. Josef ī anī Benjamin nē tura (Aposel 7:9-14; Jon 4:5; Hiebru 11:21, 22; Revelesen 7:8).
2. Josef taka, are Maria ne tamo.
3. Josef taka, are Jesus nē tura tar anidi taka (Matyu 13:55; Mak 6:3).
4. Josef taka, are Jems taka, Jems tura naal dedig anī nē tura (Matyu 27:56; Mak 15:40, 47)
5. Josef, Arimatea tamal, are safina musei ado tamo, ī Juda uyu iroudiya neid kaunsel guru fiya anidi taka. ī tamo biya fen, Jesus Kristus dō fiyēdig (Matyu 27:57-60; Mak 15:42-46; Luk 23:50-53; Jon 19:38-42).
6. Josef Basabas ī (Aposel 1:23) Jesus Kristus nē dō fiya tar taka, ī Jesus geiden. Sain idi Judas ne modoū fotokar, tamo taka aposel wō youf nigin digirin, idi Josef ado Matias atun aisai diran. Are, Matias ī anī digirnen.
7. Barabas ī anīg, Josef dedig (Aposel 4:36).

Josua (Aposel 7:45; Hiebru 4:8)

Moses laa fe di, Josua im anī Israel tamo kayau neid uyu irouya wō yen. ī Kanan teneub bun idi guri feid iroulen, teneub are, Negur idi ifenēdiyof nigin

promis od iron anī. Age de fen, idi tamo kayau an difaren anī kusī bun wawal difedin. Josua ī teneub anī foif fen, Israel nē ibor tar mugu mugu bun teneub morou morou anī ifenēdin, anī are, Lewi ne ibor idi pris kabī dalouf nigin igirnēdin anidi dogol teneub taka morowouf nigin ifenēdiya sā. Josua ī uyu irouya odug wō ye fen, tamo kayau waud tekelei ado Negur dō difouf nigin totol od irokenēdin. ī iron, “Neu tamo kayau ado aya nigineg, amā Negur dō mafouf,” yen.

Juda (Hiebru 7:14, 8:8; Revelesen 5:5, 7:5)

Juda ī Jakop ne gere tar tuwelf anidi taka. ī Juda ibor dedig anī nē tubuid. Teneub in tubuid tar difaren are Judia dedig, teneub anī bun, taun Jerusalem dedig anī ibodok. Jesus Kristus ī Juda nē ibor bun tamal wō yen.

Juda Tamo Kayau

Tamo kayau idi Juda dedig, are Abraham nē ibor tar. Abraham bun ulouf.

Gariya bun, Juda yana nē gariya are, “tamo kayau idi Juda nē teneub bun difaref anidi,” are tamo kayau Juda nē ibor bun temeleid. Juda ibor anī Israel neid ibor tuwelf anidi taka. Anī are, dum Israel tamo kayau ganam nigin yana ‘Juda’ anī dirōdig. Israel bun ulouf.

Jon nē biya od bun, Jon yana Juda anī wogō yedig, are Juda neid uyu irouya tar nigin ye fen age fedig.

Kaa Sane

Kaa sesen anidi, are Satan nē dō fiya tar. Idi uur anidi anī, tamo morō difenēdi di, tamo kayau idi Negur nē od wal dife fen, Satan dō difouf nigin age difedig. Sain tunī, idi tamo dirounēdig, are tamo ī Satan nē kabī ado ereb sane bun ilauf bun, age difedig.

Kain (Hiebru 11:4; 1 Jon 3:12; Jud 11)

Kain ī, Adam Eva ado neid kesu matu. ī yogon tura naal are ī Abel dedig anī nigin fatuk bagai kiyeī inon, ere nigin, Negur ī, Abel nē sipsip sesewi fiya anī de yen, anī ere, Kain nē saaf kabier tamal sesewi fiya are itoron. Anī nigin, ī Abel yukesin. Enei nigin, Negur ī iron, Kain ī fau de teneub ganam bun iyokesi di, tamo kayau ganam ī dudum difiyēf.

Kamel (Matyu 3:4, 19:24; Mak 10:25; Luk 18:25)

Kamel are gaar odug taka anī, tamo kayau teten dibod ken, diyōdig. Ī morō odudugeg faali fedig. Sain tunī kamel nē siwi anim kolos didi ado dinodig.

Kanan (Aposel 7:11, 13:19)

Kanan are teneub yana, anī Negur ĭ, Israel tamo kayau nedi teneub ouf, anī ifenēdiyof nigin promis od irokenēdin. Gamag, teneub anī, are Israel dedig. Sain tunīg, are Palestin dedig.

Koban (Mak 7:11-12)

Koban dedig, tobonunā anī nē gariya taka to kelein, anī ere, ereb nigin irok anī, Mak nē itotoya 7:11-12 bun ibodok dogol.

Kora (Jud 11)

Kora ĭ, Moses ado Aron kiwai ifeneīd fen, kuśi uyu iroun. Anī nigin, Negur fatuk bagai name fen, teneub anī bagā ye di, Kora ado idi ganān ĭ dō difen anidi itob le nēdin.

Kristen (Aposel 11:26, 26:28)

Kristen nē gariya, are tamo taka ĭ Jesus Kristus dō fef anī.

Kristus

Inglis od bun, Kristus anīg Mesia dedig. Od Kristus, are Grik od nem, od Mesia, are Juda neid od nem. Od gariya are tamo ĭ mudur bun moul fi difelef anī. Ere nigin, enei are, kulu bagai, sain Negur Juda neid king taka age fiya igirnek, idi ĭ moul mudur bun fi difeledig, uris taka gen, ĭ king wō youf nigin. Negur yogon tamo kayau kel gei fediyof nigin, isennēya taka sur fof nigin age afouf yen, agef fen, tamo anī irou isiyof. Tamo enei, are Kristus dedig, ere nigin, tamo anī, Negur igirne ken bagai sur fen.

Lewi (Hibru 7:5, 9, 10; Revelesen 7:7)

Lewi ĭ Jakop ne gere tar tuwelf anidi taka, Jakop ne gere tar tuwelf anidi Israel ibor tuwelf nē tubuid tar. Lewi ne ibor tar, temple bun Negur nē kabī dalouf nigin igirnēdin. Lewi ne ibor tar bun, pris anidi igirnēdin, are Lewi ne ibor bun, Aron nē ibor bun temeleid pris anidi igirnēdidig. Aron bun ulouf.

Jesus ne dō fiya tar taka ĭg Lewi dedig. Ī yana taka are Matyu (Matyu 9:9-13; Mak 2:14; Luk 5:27-29).

Lo

Negur nē lo are, Buk Baibel bun buk faif uyulil ditoton bun yenek. Lo eneidi, Negur in tamo kayau nigin ye fen, anī Moses bun yaor fen.

Lo Ifelnēdiya Tamo

Lo ifelnēdiya tamo idi, lo Negur ĭ Juda idi nigin Moses ifenen anī tamo kayau difelnēdidig. Idi Moses nē buk faif bun od ditotodin anidi bagai difelnēdidig. Lo, Moses bun ulouf.

Lot (Luk 17:28-32; 2 Pita 2:7)

Lot ĭ Haran ne naal, Haran ĭ Abraham ne tura naal. Abraham bun ulouf. Sain Abraham teneub mata Negurem afonōf yen anī imirēf nigin ilen, Lot ĭ ado dilen. Idi teneub anī bun dile fen, sain taka bun, Lot Sodom taun ibodōf nigin ilen. Taun anī nē tamo kayau ereb ereb sesen musei age difedig. Anī nigin, Negur ĭ Sodom taun daū fof nigin iron. Negur ĭ Lot taun anī bun tamal iyawouf nigin weder irowauf nigin in engel sur fen. Lot in ibor tar geid taun anī ditoron, idi ditor dilele di, Negur taun anī yā nem daū felen. Idi taun ditor dilel mā, idi dumedin to lo difouf nigin, engel Lot irokenen, anī ere, Lot aiwa falei yel, dumen lo fen, kaisā bagai, kayau ĭ sol nem tamo nē malakanon inoya anī gen falei felen.

Maaī Giriya

Maaī Giriya are Israel ado Isip atun yenek. Moses bun ulouf.

Mana (Jon 6:31, 49; Hibru 9:4; Revelesen 2:17)

Kulu bagai, Israel tamo kayau Isip bun tamal diyalelen sain anī bun, idi gerere tuan yar foti diyokesin. Sain anī bun, Negur idi saaf ifenēdin. Saaf enei mana dedig. Naa mugu mugu bun, saaf enei saa ilunem tenebur kuku redig, anī ere, Sabat naa bun sā. Age fe di, tamo kayau dile saaf enei kuru difedig. Saaf enei Eksodas 16:13-36 bun es fe faded fef.

Masted (Matyu 13:31-32, 17:20; Mak 4:31-32; Luk 13-19, 17:6)

Masted are aa taka, in faat anidi nanaal bagai. Anî ere, î odugouf are, aa odug gen, odug bagai wõ yedig.

Melkisedek (Hibru sapta 5-7; Sam 110:4)

Ada Melkisedek nigin tutuk bagai keleî sã, anî ere, Hibru sapta 5-7 nê itotoya bun ereb yef anî dogol keleî. Jenesis 14:17-20 nê itotoya bun, sain taka bun, kiwai tamo idi disi fen, Abraham ne tura nê naal Lot, in ibor tar geid, nedi safina ganan ado dirouneîd fen, lei difedin. Anî nigin, Abraham ile fen, kiwai tamo kusî bun wal feid fen, Lot ado yogon safina ganan kel gei fedin. Sain Abraham kel isi mog, Melkisedek î naabur fotou fiyen. Melkisedek î, bret ado wain, Abraham ifen ken, Negur î bun biya age fef anî de age fe tobol foug nigin kosê ye, el fiya ifenen. Abraham î, safina ganan kusî bunem gei fedin anî nê ten tekelei Melkisedek ifenen, age fiya gen, dum, Israel tamo kayau nedi safina ganan bun ten tekelei anî pris idi age de difenêdidig. Anî nigin, Buk Hibru bun, Melkisedek îg pris taka yef. Dum, Negur, Israel tamo kayau neid pris anidi Lewi nê ibor bun tamal digirnêdiyof yen. Anî ere, sain Melkisedek î, Abraham fotou fiyen, Lewi î Abraham nê ibor, fau wõya sã mog. Anî nigin, Buk Hibru nê itotoya bun, sain Abraham in safina ganan bun, ten tekelei anî Melkisedek ifenen, are Lewi ne ibor bun temeleid pris ganan dogo neid ten tekelei anîg Melkisedek difenen gen ileyau f yen, ere nigin, dum idi Abraham bunem wõ douf.

Mesia - Kristus bun ulouf.

Moses

Moses î, Israel tamo kayau neid uyu irouya odug. Israel tamo kayau Isip nê ferfer difaren sain anî bun, Negur î, Israel tamo kayau uyu iroukenêdi di, idi Isip bun tamal diya fen, teneub Negurem idi ifenêdin anî bun ke douf nigin, Moses igirnen. Negur naab fire bagai bun, Moses fotou fiyen. Moses, aa taka yã uu ye mog anî ilen, anî ere, uu ya san. Î modoû anî bun Negur ibodok ya anî kelein. Age fe di, Negur î wogõ fiye

ken, î yogon tamo kayau uyu iroukenêdi di, nedi teneub bun ke de dilauf nigin Moses igirnen anî î irokenen.

Negur î, Moses bunem ereb biya bagai musei age fedin. Sain taka bun, Isip tamo, Israel tamo kayau dirudidi di, idi maaî taka, Maaî Giriya dedig bun disin sain bun, Negur naan wî yef anî dē yalouf nigin age fe di, naan anî garaî taka gen ifare di, tamo kayau teneub gere keleya bun diyok dilen. Idi dibal dilele di, Isip tamog dibalauf nigin age difen, anî ere, naan baban wî ye fen, idi kerub fedin, age fe di, idi dimutatakesin.

Negur î, yogon lo, Israel tamo kayau nigin ye fen, Moses ifenen. Sain idi gerere tuan diyõ mog, naa taka bun, Moses arei Sinai dedig anî bun ibod ken, Negur bun kosê youf nigin an iselen. Negur yogo Moses bun yaor fe fen, in îtãfiya anidi î irokenen. Negur îtãfiya ten odug bagai anidig, meein uruwo bun itotodin, meein eneidi anî, Negur nê salafat namen modoû fateul anî bun dinodin. Moses î Sinai arei bunem isi bure fel fen, î îtãfiya ganan itotodin. Îtãfiya eneidi are Buk Baibel bun buk faif uyulil ditoton anidi, are ‘Moses ne buk’ dedig anî bun dibodok; eneidi are Jenesis, Eksodas, Levitikas, Namba ado, Diuteronomi. Lo buneg ulouf.

Mosor

Tamo taka Negur nê îtãfiya anî taka be ifodulouf, are anî mosor. Are tamo nê lo fiya bun, safina naal be odugeg, anî Negur mala bun fau de mosor.

Moul Aa Bun Tamal Sumeî Biya, Mer (Myrrh) (Matyu 2:11; Mak 15:23; Jon 19:39; Revelesen 18:13)

Moul aa bun tamal sumeî biya, Mer, are safina taka, anî moni odug bagaim naa sur difedig, î sumeîg meli bagai. Î aa taka nê gaula anî dale fen, anî dinodig. Juda idi anî nem marasin dinodig, marasin are tamo darau odug bagai to yalouf nigin, î yenêya nigin age fedig. Idi laa tamo nê bouwa buru mû difouf nigin dodok difouf nigineg marasin anî kabî difenêdig.

Mulû Ileya

Juda neid tobonunā bun, idi kesu monog ganan gogū difef, are naa eit ilele di, idi bouwa gudū fiya anī age difedig. Are Negurem enei idi age difouf nigin Abraham irokenen. Jenesis 17:9-14 bun ulouf.

Mulū ileyā are, tamo ī Juda tamo yeya anī nē uris. Juda tamo kayau nigin ‘idi mulū ileyā bun temeleid’ dedig.

Sain tamo kayau biya od uyulil wogō den, Juda tunī an, idi eig den, tamo taka ī Juda sā anī, ī kristen taka wō youf nigin oro fouf are, ī uyulil mulū ilauf. Enei anī ī Juda tamo yeya anī nē uris, age fe di, dum ī kristen taka wō youf. Pol anī to yo yen. Ī Galesia sios tamo kayau bun, pas anī nigin itotodin, ado modoū musei tunī buneg. Ī iron, tamo taka ī isennēya yaleya nigin oro fouf are, ī safina tekelei dogol de age fouf, are ī Jesus Kristus bun momoi youf dogol.

Naan Igūya

Buk Baibel nē itotoya bun, are Jon ī tamo kayau musei Jordan naanū naan igunēdin. Ī idi irokenēdin, are idi nedi mosor bun tamal de waud falei ye fen, naan digūwauf, anī bunem, are idi waud falei yen anī, ganan keleī youf.

Tamo kayau idi Jesus Kristus nigin momoi def anidi atun, naan igūya are, aib taka ī kristen taka wō yef anī tamo kayau ifelnēdif nē uris.

Naan igūya nē gariya are:

- (a) Aib taka ī naan igun, are ī mosor inodin anī bun tamal wau falei yen.
- (b) Ī, Jesus Kristus aib aib idi ī nigin momoi def anidi neid mosor nigin weder tu kalauf yen anī nigineg momoi yef.
- (c) Ī Jesus Kristus dō fiya nigin ado, ne od dō fiya nigin oro fedig.

Nad (Mak 14:3; Jon 12:3)

Sain taka bun, kayau taka, Jesus ye bun wā fouf nigin moul irou isin. Moul enei nad bunem dinon, nad are aa spike-nard dedig anī nē sumin.

Naman (Luk 4:27)

Naman ī kusī tamo neid mudur taka nē yana, ī Siria kantri bun tamal. Ī Juda tamo sā. Ī kusī tamo odug bagai, anī ere, ī lepra guruma ado. Sain taka bun,

ī profet Elisa bun ile fen, ī lepra guruma bun tamal el fiyēf nigin to fiyen. Elisa ī Jordan naanū ile fen, ī yogo sain seven naan igūwauf anī irokenen. Naman dōf age fen, age fe di, ī bouwa el fe biya len.

Negur Nē Sipsip Naal

Jon 1:29, 36 bun, Jon naan igunēdiya tamo, Jesus nigin, “Negur nē sipsip naal” yedig. Juda neid tobonunā bun, idi sipsip naal taka, Negur nedi mosor weder tu kalauf nigin, sesewi fiya nigin tō dife isaikedig. Sipsip naal nē naud anim, Negur nē lo fiya bun, idi fateul inenēdig. Jesus ī Negur nē sipsip naal dedig, ere nigin, ada sā neda mosor nigin weder tu keleya anī talouf nigin, ī yogon mata sesewi fiya taka gen anī ifenen.

Negur Nē Tempel

Negur nē Tempel anī Jerusalem, Israel nē taun odug an ibodon. Modoū enei are Juda idi an dile, sifa naa odug sigigi dife fen, sesewi fediya ado ofa anidi Negur bun dinodig.

Tamo kayau Juda sā anidi tempel nē mayaī mayarē dogol diledig. Tempel namen bagai an, idi Negur nē safina fateul anidi dinodig. Yar ganan bun sain tekelei dogol, pris mudurem dogol modoū anī bun iledig. Gabar odug taka modoū fateul bagai anī nē bobog ileyā bun dinolelen. Gabar enei anī, Jesus laa fen sain bun, muduronem serek fe isil ye bunen (Matyu 27:51; Mak 15:38; Luk 23:45). Enei are, sain anī bunem, tamo kayau ganan Kristus nigin momoi douf are, Negur idi ī wagen ileyā nigin naab anī kā fen anī ifelnadaf.

Niniwe (Matyu 12:41; Luk 11:32)

Niniwe are taun yana, anī bun Negur profet Jona in biya od wogō youf nigin sur fen. Buk Jona bun ulouf. Negur in od are eig fiya, idi ereb sesen anidi age difedig nigin, ī idi daū fediyof. Sain idi od enei karī den, idi maruid isi fen, waud falei yen. Anī nigin, Negur idi neid mosor nigin weder tu kel fen, idi to daū fedin.

Noa (Matyu 24:37-38; Luk 3:36, 17:26-27; Hibru 11:7; 1 Pita 3:20; 2 Pita 2:5)

Noa ï kulu bagai ibodon. Tamo nē ibor Adam bunem garia inon, ï are namba nain ibor. Sain Noa tenebur ibodon, tenebur tamo kayau ganān ereb ereb sesen musei age difedig. Anī nigin, Negur ï, kuwei odug taka sur fe di, tenebur tamo kayau ganān ado ereb ereb ganān tenebur difaref anī daũ fediyouf nigin iron. Anī ere, Noa ï tamo biya, ï Negur nē od dō fedig. Anī nigin, Negur Noa waag odug taka inouf nigin irokenen, Negur ï irokenen kilei bagai, waag age inouf nigin irokenen. Negur Noa in aiwa ado gere tar towo, nedi aiweid tar weim waag namen dilauf nigin irokenen, idi weim, gar, ninā fire fire bun monog tekelei ado gober tekelei, anī ere, gar, ninā tunī bun monog sewen ado gober sewen weim waag namen dilauf nigin irokenen. Noa ï, Negur od iron anī nigin momoi ye fen, ï Negur od ï irokenen kilei bagai age fen. Noa in tamo kayau geid waag namen dilele di, Negur uyē odug sur fen, age fe di, kuwei odug ilen. Arei mudu ganānēg naan kerũ feledin. Tenebur tamo kayau tunī ganān dimutatakesin, anī ere, Noa ado in ibor tar are kel gei fedin.

Ogō musei ilele di, naan isilelen, age fe di, teneub baban sagau kelen. Anī nigin, Noa in tamo kayau geid waag bun tamal kututũ desin. Age dife fen, Noa Negur bun sesewi fe fen, ï yana yalesen, ere nigin, Negur idi isennēdin nigin. Negur baban kuwei taka age fiya, ï age fe di, to wō youf nigin promis od iron. ï walol are yogon promis od nē uris ye fen, promise od eig fiya wogō yen, are sain enei bunem ilauf ganān bun, an naa, bō, uyē saniya, gaa saniya, ifaya nē sain ado kusu fiya nē sain anidi ibodōf yen.

Paradis (Luk 23:43; 2 Korin 12:3; Revelsen 2:7)

Paradis nē gariya are ‘kabī meli bagai.’ Modou meli bagai Iden, are gariya bun Negur Adam ado Eva an inenēdin anī nigin Paradis dedig. Anī ere, Nu Testamen bun, Paradis nē gariya, are saa tano nē gariya de tekelei, are modou meli bagai an tamo kayau Jesus Kristus

nigin momoi den anidi, dum idi gare douf bun, dilauf.

Pasa - Sifa Naa bun ulouf.

Pentikos – Sifa Naa bun ulouf.

Pris

Pris idi Israel tamo kayau nigin de fen, Negur bun sesewi fiya difenēdiyof nigin Negurem igirnēdin anidi. Jesus nē sain bun, idi Jerusalem Tempel bun sesewi fiya difenēdidig. Pris idi Aron nē ibor bun digirnēdidig (Aron bun ulouf), are Lewi nē ibor tar atun Aron nē ibor bun temeleid. (Lewi bun ulouf).

Pris mudur ï, pris idi atun odug bagai. Pris mudur ï, yar tekelei nē dogol ibodōf nigin digirnēdidig, age de fen, anī baban pris taka digirnēdig. Pris mudur im dogol Tempel nē modoũ fateul bagai namen iledig, are yogon mosor ado tamo kayau neid mosor yaleleya nigin Negur bun sesewi fiya ifenēf nigin age fedig.

Pris atun pris odug dedig anidig dibodon. Pris odug idi are, pris mudur, pris ganān kulu pris mudur dibodon anidi ado, tamo yeneid adodo pris nē ibor bun temeleid anidi.

Profet

Profet are tamo taka ï, od Negur ï bun yaor fe irokenen anī wogō yedig. ï Negur nigin ye fen, od tamo kayau bun wogō yedig.

Uruwa bun, Negur profet musei sur fedidin, are Samuel, Asaia ado Jeremaia age fediya. Idi bunem, Negur dum bun ereb wō youf anī niginēg yaor fen. Yar musei Jesus Kristus fau wōya sã mog, idi in isiya nigin, ereb ereb musei ï age fediyof nigin ado, ereb ï bun wō youf anī nigin diron. Idi, Jesus Kristus tenebur tamo kayau es fediyof nigin, fau baban kel isiya sã mog, ereb ereb musei teneub enei nē idikeleya naa bun wowā youf niginēg diron.

Rabi

Rabi are yana Juda idi tise odug bagai be idi atun uyu irouya anī bun difenēdig. Tamo aib ï kisi biya ado fen, yana adouf are, ï Rabi difiyēdig. Rabi yana taka are Raboni, anī nē gariya Rabi de tekelei.

Rahab (Hibru 11:31; Jems 2:25)

Kulu bagai, sain Israel tamo kayau, teneub Negur idi afenēdiyof yen anī bun dilauf nigin age difen, idi, tamo kayau teneub anī bun difaren anidi dile fen, naig de idi wal difediyof nigin kisi dalouf nigin kofo tamo sur difedin. Rahab naabur kayau taka bouwa na sur fedig, ī teneub anī bun ibodōdig. Sain Israel kofo tamo an disin, kayau ī, idi isenneīd fen, idi inokolnēdin, ere nigin, kayau ī, Israel tamo kayau teneub de anī dalouf anī Negur nē oroya ye fen, momoi yen. Anī nigin, sain Israel tamo kayau teneub anī nē tamo kayau wal difedin, idi Rahab to dukesin, anī ere, idi, taun anī bun tamo kayau tunī ganan didenkesin. Kayau Matyu 1:5 bun irok anī, kayau de tekelei be, are ī de Jesus nē tubuid tar taka.

Rahel (Matyu 2:18)

Rahel ī, Jakop ne kayau tar anidi taka, ī nigin Jakop wau fatuk bagai laa fedig. Rahel ī Josef ado Benjamin ado sineid, are Juda tamo kayau neid sineid tar ganan anī im ifaref.

Rebeka (Rom 9:10-13)

Abraham ne naal Isak ne kayau anī Rebeka. Ī, Esau ado Jakop, idi urom aina anidi neid sineid. Esau uyulil wō yen, anī ere, Jakop im anī Negurem ī uyulil wō youf nigin igirnen, age fe di, ī bunem Juda idi ibor wowā den. Esau ado Jakop bun ulouf.

Rom

Rom are kantri Itali dedig anī nē taun odug. Jesus tenebur ibodon sain anī bun, Rom nē tamo kayau teneub tunī musei kusī bunem lei difen. Idi Israel anīg wawal difeid fen, Israel tamo kayau anī ulum dirounēdin. Anī nigin, Israel tamo kayau, Rom idi to oroid fen, nedi teneub bun idi dalelnēdiyof nigin waud yenen. Rom nē king, are Sisa dedig ī, sain anī bun, teneub ganan atun king odug bagai ibodon.

Sabat Naa

Sabat naa are naa odug bagai. Jenesis nē Buk bun ditoton are eig yef, Negur naa sigis anidi bun teneub kare fen, agef fen, naa sewen bun ī si inon, ere nigin, in kabī are bure felen. Negur iron, tamo

kayau de naa sigis anidi bun dogol kabī dalouf, age de fen, naa sewen bun idi de si dino fen, Negur yana dalesauf.

Juda idi Sabat naa nigin lo musei adon. Idi dirōdig, tamo kayau de naa anī bun ereb kabī taka to dalouf, age de fen, tamo kayau lo anī difodulouf are, idi fatuk bagai namedidig. Age fiya nigin, sain Jesus Sabat naa bun tamo taka dagi ado el fiyen ado, sain Jesus nē dō fiya tar Sabat naa bun kurukeis dāf nigin nonū difedin, idi anī nigin waud sanen. Idi diron, are idi kabī dalef den.

Sadusia

Sadusia are Juda idi atun yeneid adodo neid mala taka. Idi kisi difedig, are tamo kayau, lo Negur Moses ifenen anī ado Juda neid tobonunā tunī ganan, tutuk bagai dō difouf dedig. Idi Juda tamo neid mala taka Farisia gen (Fariaia bun ulouf). Anī ere, idi sain musei Farisia tamo geid luwa diroudig, ere nigin, Farisia idi momoi def are, tamo taka ī laaf fen, baban mata kel fā youf def, anī ere, Sadusia enei to momoi dedig.

Saion (Matyu 21:5; Jon 12:15; Rom 9:33, 11:26; 1 Pita 2:6)

Saion are arei mudu taka anī bun Jerusalem taun anī dinon anī nē yana. Tempel anī arei mudu anī bun ifaren, are modoū anī, taun ganan nē fa-teul bagai. Sain tunī, Saion yana are Jerusalem ganan nigin anī dirōdig. Sain tunī, Saion yana Jerusalem ilun ibodok anī nigin dirōdig, are saa tano yogo anī. Are modoū anī, Negur ibodok nē an anī nē uris. (Hibru 12:22, Revelesen 14:1)

Salafat

Kulu bagai, Israel tamo kayau gerere tuan diyon sain anī bun, Negur Moses salafat fire bagai taka inouf nigin iro-kenen. Ī salafat anī, gabar biya ado gaar gabar bunem naig fiya inouf nigin ī de tutuk bagai ī irokenen. Are an idi bar itenēya nē bokis, meein uruwo Negur anidi bun itāfiya ten itotodin ado, Negur nē safina tunī salafat anī namen dibodok.

Juda idi salafat enei bun Negur yana dalesedig, age dife fen, idi Negur bun

an sesewi fediya difenēdidig, are age ifaref ile Solomon Tempel inon sain anī bunen.

Salfa (Revelesen 9:17)

Salfa are safina bailuya taka anī, yā bale ado el fe uu ye fen, sumeī totol ado. Anī bunem, gan nē pauda dinodig.

Sam

Buk Psalm are Negur bun yana yale-seya seg nē buk. Dawid tamo kayau tunī geid seg eneidi ditoton, are idi naig de fen, Negur nigin waud laaf fen, ī bun yana dalesef anī dirōf nign.

Samaria

Samaria are teneub akor taka nē yana. Samaria tamo kayau idi Juda tamo kayau bagai sā, ere nigin, kulu bagai, idi kayau Juda sā anidi lei difedin. Anī nigin, Juda bagai anidim idi lai difedidig.

Samson (Hibru 11:32)

Kulu bagai, Samson ī Juda neid uyu iroudiya taka ibodon. Negurem ī bouwa buru nē totol odug anī ifenen.

Samuel (Aposel 3:24, 13:20; Hibru 11:32)

Samuel ī profet odug taka. Im anī, Dawid Israel neid king ibodōf nigin moul mudur bun fi felen. Ī anī tamo kayau neid uyu irouya odug taka.

Sara (Rom 4:19, 9:9)

Sara ī Abraham ne kayau. Kayau ī yar musei dalin, anī ere, sain ī tubau bagai mog, ī Isak gō fen. Abraham bun ulouf.

Satan

Satan ī kaa sesen neid uyu irouya. Ī Negur nē kiwai, ī tamo kayau idegnēdi di, idi sane age difouf nigin age fedig. Ī tamo kayau Jesus Kristus nigin momoi def anidi, idi kulu ereb sane age difen anī nigin toku wedereid fokō fenēdi di, idi nedi mosor nigin Negur weder to tu kelen gen kisi difouf nigin age fedig. Satan ī anig ‘Devil’ oo ‘tenebur enei nē king’ dedig.

Sifa Naa

Sifa naa are naa tunī odudug anī bun, Juda idi yar ganan bun sigigi difedig. Sifa naa enidi bun, idi Negur nē biya fiya ado kulu Negur idi nigin ereb age fedin anī nigin kisi difedig. Sifa naa nē yana tunī are eig fiya:

Tempel Mata Negur Ifenēya Nē Sifa Naa (Jon 10:22)

Sifa naa enei bun, Juda idi, kulu bagai, tamo taka Judas Makabius dedig ī, Negur nē Tempel haiden idi amuyē dinon anī amuyē sā ino fen, tamo kayau an Negur yana dalesauf nigin Tempel dodok fen anī karī deledig. Ī enei age fen, ere nigin, urug tamo idi ado kiwai tamo anidim, Tempel bun dile fen, amuyē dinodin.

Juda idi sifa naa enei nigin age de dirōdig, ‘Lalan nē Sifa Naa’. Age fiya nigin, sain anī bun, Jesus iron, “Aya teneub enei nē Lalan.” (Jon 9:5)

Pasa Nē Sifa Naa (Matyu 26:2, 5, 17-19)

Pasa nē sifa naa dedig are Juda idi nigin, sifa naa odug bagai. ‘Pasa’ yana nē garia, are wawal fiya. Sifa naa enei bun, Juda idi, kulu bagai, Isip nē kafī fiya teneub bun tamal, naig de diyalelen anī karī deledig. Sain anī bun, Negur, Isip neid fō mugu mugu bun kesu monog matu idenkesidiyouf nigin in engel sur fen. Anī are, ī Juda neid fō mugu mugu bun idi sipsip naal taka dukeis fen, sipsip naal nē naud anī sukar nē tor bun ororo difediyouf nigin irokenēdin. Age dife di, sain engel naud anī ile fen, ī fō anī wal fen, agef fen, an kesu taka to yukesin.

Anī nigin, Pasa nē sifa naa bun, Juda idi, fō mugu mugu bun, sipsip naal taka dukeis fen, weim sipsip naal dō don.

Bret Yis Sā Nē Sifa Naa

Bret yis sā nē sifa naa are, Pasa nē sifa naa de anī bun, Juda idi sigigi difedig. Sain Juda idi Isip teneub bun tamal diya dilelen, idi tari fiya nigin sain taka sak ile, idi bret fau to gē ye mog anī yā bun dinodig. Anī nigin, sifa naa enei bun, Juda idi, bret yis sā anī dō don.

Salafat Nē Sifa Naa (Jon 7:2-52)

Sifa naa enei bun, Juda idi kulī dedig, ere nigin, saaf kusu fiya anī mogo kisi felen. Idi salafat dinoid fen, uub tekelei sifa naa nigin an difaredig, age fe di, idi naab anī bun, nedi tubuid tar Negur idi teneub afenēdiyouf yen anī fau yaleya sā mog, idi gerere tuan 40 yar diyo ken,

salafat bun dibodon anī karī deledig.

Pentikos Nē Sifa Naa (Aposel 2:1, 20:16; 1 Korin 16:8)

Pentikos nē sifa naa anīg are Juda idi nigin sifa naa odug bagai. ‘Pentikos’ yana nē garia are fifti. Juda idi, Pasa naa wō ye naa fifti ilele di, sifa naa enei sigigi difedig.

Pentikos nē sifa naa bun, Juda idi wit kusus fiya nigin sigigi difedig. Juda idi, kulu bagai, Negur Sinai arei bun Juda idi nigin Lo anī Moses ifenen nigineg karī deledig. Gama, Pentikos are Kristen tamo kayau, naa enei bun Awa Uur Fateul uyulil tamo kayau Jesus Kristus bun momoi den anidi bun isin anī nigin karī deledig. (Aposel 2:1-4)

Sinai

Sinai are arei mudu taka nē yana, an Moses ibodon sain, Negur in itāfiya ī ifenen. Moses bun ulouf.

Sinamon (Revelesen 18:13)

Sinamon, are aa taka nem dinodig. Ī sumeī meli bagai fen, ī na yaleya nigin moni odug bagai. Tamo kayau moul sumeī meli bagai youf nigin, anī moul ado falei difedig, moul anī, tamo kayau mudureid bun fi difelediyouf nigin age difedig, are sain tunī tamo laa fen anī bouwa buneg inoya nigin age difedig.

Sipsip

Baibel nē sain bun, Juda idi sipsip kulatun fiya nē suma age difedig are eig fiya:

1. Sain anī bun, tamo tekelei sipsip musei kulatun fedig. Idi taun bun to difar genēdig, anī ere, tamo kayaum dubur idi guri difeid dirouledig, are modoū fisir musei biya ifaredif nē an sipsip idi dāf nigin dinenēdidig.
2. Tamo tunī sipsip idi kulatun fediya nigin dub anī bun sipsip geid weim difaredig. Tamo eneidi, sipsip nigin keleī bagai. Idi sipsip mugu mugu keleīdig.
3. Tamo sipsip kulatun fef, are de modoū taka ganan kau ifokeleya ado anī dodok fedig. Bō sain, idi sipsip ulum dirou fen, an dinenēdig, anī bunem, ereb takam idi to daū fediyouf. Tamo sipsip kulatun fedif, ī de an

garaī bobog bun yenēdig. Sain tunī, bē tamo taka, sipsip taka bē yalouf nigin kau gar yeis kutū yesiya nigin age fedig.

4. Juda idi, Negur bun sipsip sesewi fiya anī difnēdig. Negur nē sipsip naal bun ulouf.

Sisa

Sisa ī, are Rom tamo kayau neid king nē yana. Rom tamo kayau teneub ganan kusī bunem wawal difeid fen, uyu diroun. Sisa ī, idi ganan anī nē odug. Rom tamo kayau neid king ilun difaref ganan anī, are Sisa dedig.

Sodom (Matyu 10:15, 11:23-24; Luk 17:29; Revelesen 11:8)

Sodom are taun taka Lot ibo ibodon anī nē yana (Lot bun ulouf). Taun taka Gomora dedig anī Sodom taun non ifaren. Sodom ado Gomora taun neid tamo kayau idi ereb sesen musei age difen. Anī nigin, Negur, taun anidi, yā nem daū feledin.

Solomon (Matyu 1:6-7, 6:29, 12:42; Luk 11:31, 12:27; Aposel 7:47)

Solomon ī Dawid ne naal. Ī Israel tamo kayau neid king odug taka.

Sain taka bun, Negur imīya bun, Solomon bun isi fen, ere safina ege luwa anī ī ifenēf anī orof anī to fiyen. Solomon ī, in tamo kayau sã el fe ulum iroukenēdiyouf nigin Negur kisi biya ī ifenēf nigin ī irokenen. Negur kisi biya odug Solomon ifenen, ī king ganan anidi bun kisi biya bagai anī wō yen. Negur Solomon safina odug musei bargaig anī ifenen, momoi, ī safina musei anī kisi feleya bagai.

Solomon im anī uyulil Negur nē Tempel inon. Tempel anim Negur nē salafat uruwa bun Juda idi Negur yana dalesedig anī nē modoū yalen. Tempel anī gai meli bagai.

Stoik Tamo Epikurian tamo bun ulouf

Sus (Aposel 14:12)

Sus are waitou odug Grik idi yana dalesedig anī nē yana. Sain tunī, tamo kayau ī anī Jupita dedig. In soosi tamo are Hermes dedig.

Tamo Naal

Kulu bagai, kel yaleya tamo anī Negurem yagon tamo kayau nedi mosor bun tamal kel gei fediyof nigin sur fouf yen anī, profet taka Daniel dedig anī kel yaleya tamo anī nē yana agef irōdig. Anī nē gariya are Kristus de tekelei (Kristus bun ulouf). Jesus yogo nigin yana eneī agef irōdig. Sain Jesus yogo nigin aya Tamo Naal yef, are ī anī tamo taka Negurem sur fiyen ado, ī anī Negur bun tamal megeir yalen anī yef. Ī tamo bagai, are ī anīg Negur.

Wau Faleiya

Wau faleiya nē gariya bagai are:

1. Tamo taka ī sane age fen anī ilouf;
2. Ī irok, ī ereb sesen age fedig anī itor ken, ereb Negur orof anī age fouf;
3. Ī ereb sesen ī age fedig anī nē mosor nigin weder tu kalauf nigin Negur irokenek.

Yis (Matyu 13:33, 16:6, 12; 1 Korin 5:6-8; Galesia 5:9)

Yis are safina bret inoya nigin kabī difenēdig. Safina anim, bret gē youf nigin age fedig. Yis naalem dogol bret odug biya musei inoya nigin kabī difenēdig.